

LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA

VOL. I.

PART II

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY

VOLUMES OF
THE LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA

- VOL. I.** PART I. INTRODUCTION.
PART II. COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY OF INDIAN LANGUAGES.
- VOL. II.** MŌN-KHMER & TAI FAMILIES.
- VOL. III.** PART I. HIMALAYAN DIALECTS, NORTH ASSAM GROUPS.
PART II. BODONAGĀ & KOCHIN GROUPS OF THE TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.
PART III. KUKI-CHIN & BURMA GROUPS OF THE TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.
- VOL. IV.** MĪNDĀ & DRAVIDIAN LANGUAGES.
- VOL. V.** INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES, (EASTERN GROUP)
PART I. BENGALI & ASSAMESE.
PART II. BIHĀRĪ & ORIYĀ.
- VOL. VI.** INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES, MEDIATE GROUP (EASTERN HINDI)
- VOL. VII.** INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES, SOUTHERN GROUP (MARĀ[THI].
- VOL. VIII.** INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES, NORTH-WESTERN GROUP.
PART I. SINDHĪ & LAHNDĀ.
PART II. DARDIC OR DISAGHIA LANGUAGES (INCLUDING KASHMIRĪ).
- VOL. IX.** INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES, CENTRAL GROUP.
PART I. WESTERN HINDI & PANJĀBĪ.
PART II. RAJASTHĀNĪ & GUJARĀTĪ
PART III. BIHL. LANGUAGES INCLUDING KHANDESI, BANJARI OR LAHIANĪ, BAHURPIA ETC.
PART IV. PAHARI LANGUAGES & GUJURĪ
- VOL. X.** ERANIAN FAMILY.
- VOL. XI.** "GIPSY" LANGUAGES.

3/12/276
E

LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA

VOL. I.

PART II

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY



G. A. GRIERSON, K.C.I.E., PH.D., D.LITT., LL.D. I.C.S. (RETD.)

"Forwarded with the compliments from the
Ministry of Education, Government of India."

● MOTILAL BANARSIDASS
BUNGALOW ROAD, JAWAHAR NAGAR, DELHI-7
NEPALI KHIPRA, VARANASI, (U.P.)
ASHOK RAJ PATHI, (OPP. PATNA COLLEGE) PATNA (BIHAR)

R

With kind permission of Govt. of India.

FIRST EDITION 1928

REPRINT 1967

Price Rs. 1250/- (\$ 200) for the complete set.

PRINTED IN INDIA BY SHANTILAL JAIN, AT SHRI JAINENDRA PRESS,
BUNGALOW ROAD, JAWAHARNAGAR, DELHI-7 AND PUBLISHED BY
SUNDARLAL JAIN, MOTILAL BANARNDASS, BUNGALOW ROAD,
JAWAHARNAGAR, DELHI-7



राष्ट्रपति भवन, नई दिल्ली-4.

RASHTRAPATI BHAVAN,
NEW DELHI-4.


October 20, 1966.

Dear Sri Sundarlal,

Thank you very much for undertaking the task of republication of Grierson's LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA. It is a pleasure to know that you were able to complete the republication of the 50 volumes of Max Muller's 'Sacred Books of the East' within 3 years. Your work, I may assure you, is of the greatest value to the intellectuals of the world.

With the best wishes,

Yours sincerely,


(S. Radhakrishnan)

Sri Sundarlal,
Motilal Banarsidass,
Post Box 1586,
Bungalow Road,
Jawaharnagar,
Delhi-7

"Forwarded with the compliments from the
Ministry of Education, Government of India."

PREFACE.

It is hardly necessary to point out that the general scheme of the following pages is the same as that followed by Sir William Hunter in his valuable "Comparative Dictionary of the Languages of India and High Asia", published in 1868. The contents are, however, quite independent, and, except where we have both drawn upon Hodgson's Essays, the two works have no connexion with each other. Moreover, Sir William Hunter's book is confined to non-Aryan languages, while I have endeavoured to include all the languages of India and the neighbouring countries, to whatever linguistic family they may belong.

My main object has been to offer materials to the student of the science of language, and, unlike the other parts of the Linguistic Survey of India, I cannot hope that these pages will be of much value to the ordinary resident in that country. A student of language will find much that will attract his attention in these other parts, but to discover what he requires may involve a tedious search through several heavy volumes. Here, I have endeavoured to arrange some of the more important facts shown by the Survey in a form that will make reference easy for those interested in comparative philology.

In such a work, accuracy is of great importance, and I have done my best to avoid misprints. Every page has been compared at least three times with the original manuscript, and I hope that it will be found to contain no mistakes serious enough to embarrass my fellow workers.

GEORGE A. GRIERSON.

VOLUME I.

PART II.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
SYSTEM OF TRANSCRIPTION	1
REPRESENTATION OF TONES	2
NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES	5
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES	5
Japanese	5
Ainu	5
Korean	5
Turki	5
Manchu	5
Mongolian	5
Saukpà	5
Basque	6
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES	6
Malay	6
Chain	6
Salón	6
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES	6
K'měr	6
Talaing	6
Sakai	7
Sénang	7
Palaung	7
Wa	8
Danâ	8
K'asi	8
Nicobarese	8
Munda	9
TAI-CHINESE LANGUAGES	9
Southern Mandarin Chinese	9
Cantonese	9
Gyâmi	10
Siamese	10
Sân	12
Āhom	13
K'ânti	13
Annamese	13
KAREN LANGUAGES	14
Pwo	14
Sgî	16
Taungôu	17
Bwè	17
Karenbyu	17
Others	18
MAN LANGUAGES	18
Miao-tsü	18
Hê Miao	20
Pê Miao	20

NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*cont'd.*MAN LANGUAGES—*cont'd.*

Man	21
Lanten-Yao	21
Man-lan-tiên	21
Man-ta-pan	21

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

Himalayan Languages	21
Lolo-Mos'o Languages	21
Si-hia	22
Lolo	22
A-hi Lolo	22
Lo-lo p'ò	22
A-ka, A-kü	23
Lisu	23
Lis'a	23
Mo-s'o	23
Lahu	23
Pyen	23
Nung	24
Tibetan Group	24
Gyãrüng	24
Mànyàk	24
T'auchü	24
Tàkpà	24
Haurpà	24
Tibetan	24
Bàrã Group	25
Naga Languages	25
Western	25
Sema	25
Central	25
Eastern	25
Kachin Languages	25
Chingpã	26
Maran	26
Kuki-Chin Languages	26
Meit'ei	26
Old Meit'ei	26
T'ado	26
Lai	27
Thayetmyo Chin	27
Sö	27
Taungöa	27
Chinbök, Yádwín	27
Chinbôn	27
K'ami	27
Sak (Lüi) Languages	27
Kadu	27
Burma Group	28
Szi	28
Lái	28
Maru	28
Ngachang (Maingöa)	28
P'un	28
M'ò	28
Burmese	29
Arakanese	29
Taungyo	29

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES— <i>concl'd.</i>	
TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES— <i>cont'd.</i>	
Burma Group— <i>cont'd.</i>	
Danu	29
Inga	29
Tavoyan	29
DRAVIDIAN LANGUAGES	29
Irula	29
Badaga	29
Toda	29
Kōta	29
Kodagu	29
Tulu	29
Kolāmi	29
Kui	30
ARABIC	30
ERANIAN LANGUAGES	30
DARDIC AND INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES	30
European Gypsy	30
Syrian Gypsy	30
Singhalese	30
Panjabi	30
VOCABULARY	1
One	2-3
Two	4-5
Three	6-7
Four	8-9
Five	10-11
Six	12-13
Seven	14-15
Eight	16-17
Nine	18-19
Ten	20-21
Twenty	22-23
Fifty	24-25
Hundred	26-27
I	28-29
My	30-31
We	32-33
Our	34-35
Thou	36-37
Thy	38-39
You	40-41
Your	42-43
He	44-45
His	46-47
They	48-49
Their	50-51
Hand	52-53
Foot	54-55
Nose	56-57
Eye	58-59
Mouth	60-61
Tooth	62-63
Ear	64-65
Hair	66-67
Head	68-69
Tongue	70-71
Belly	72-73
Back	74-75

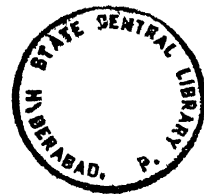
	PAGE.
VOCABULARY— <i>contd.</i>	
Iron	78-77
Gold	78-79
Silver	80-81
Slave	82-83
Cultivator	84-85
Shepherd	86-87
God	88-89
Devil	90-91
Sun	92-93
Moon	94-95
Star	96-97
Fire	98-99
Water	100-101
House	102-103
Horse	104-105
Ass	106-107
Camel	108-109
Cow	110-111
Dog	112-113
Cat	114-115
Bird	116-117
Cock	118-119
Duck	120-121
Father	122-123
Of a Father	124-125
To a Father	126-127
From a Father	128-129
Two Fathers	130-131
Fathers	132-133
Of Fathers	134-135
To Fathers	136-137
From Fathers	138-139
Mother	140-141
Brother	142-143
Sister	144-145
Man	146-147
Woman	148-149
Wife	150-151
Child	152-153
Son	154-155
Daughter	156-157
Daughters	158-159
Horse	160-161
Mare	162-163
Horses	164-165
Mares	166-167
Bull	168-169
Cow	170-171
Bulls	172-173
Cows	174-175
Dog	176-177
Bitch	178-179
Dogs	180-181
Bitches	182-183
He goat	184-185
Female goat	186-187
Goats	188-189
Male deer	190-191

VOCABULARY—*contd.*

PAGE.

Female deer	192-193
Deer	194-195
Good man	196-197
Good men	198-199
Good woman	200-201
Good women	202-203
Bad boy	204-205
Bad girl	206-207
High	208-209
Up	210-211
Down	212-213
Near	214-215
Far	216-217
Before	218-219
Behind	220-221
Who ?	222-223
What ?	224-225
Why ?	226-227
And	228-229
But	230-231
Yes	232-233
No	234-235
Go	236-237
Eat	238-239
Sit	240-241
Come	242-243
Stand	244-245
Die	246-247
Give	248-249
Run	250-251
I am	252-253
Thou art	254-255
He is	256-257
We are	258-259
You are	260-261
They are	262-263
I was	264-265
Thou wast	266-267
He was	268-269
We were	270-271
You were	272-273
They were	274-275
Beat	276-277
I beat	278-279
Thou beatest	280-281
He beats	282-283
We beat	284-285
You beat	286-287
They beat	288-289
I beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	290-291
Thou beatest (<i>Past Tense</i>)	292-293
He beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	294-295
We beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	296-297
You beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	298-299
They beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	300-301
I shall beat	302-303
Thou wilt beat	304-305
He will beat	306-307

	PAGE.
VOCABULARY— <i>cond.</i>	
We shall beat	308-309
You will beat	310-311
They will beat	312-313
I go	314-315
Thou goest	316-317
He goes	318-319
We go	320-321
You go	322-323
They go	324-325
I went	326-327
Thou wentest	328-329
He went	330-331
We went	332-333
You went	334-335
They went	336-337
INDEX VERBORUM.	



VOLUME I, PART II.

INTRODUCTION.

This Part contains 168 English words or grammatical forms, each translated into 364 languages and dialects. It is so arranged that all the equivalents of each English word will be found on two pages facing each other. It is intended in this way to facilitate the comparison of the different languages.

The list of the English words selected might easily have been improved were not the selection limited by the words available in the Standard Lists of Words and Sentences, which are given in the different volumes of the Linguistic Survey; but I hope that, incomplete as it is, it will be found to be of use to students of language. Besides the languages dealt with in these lists, I have added several others, which, though not included in the Survey, or, in some cases, not even spoken in India, will be found useful in the way of comparison, either for corroborating, or for exploding, previous theories.

Each English word is printed in large letters at the top of the page, and is followed by a number between marks of parenthesis. This number indicates the corresponding number in the Standard List, so that any particular entry can be checked at once by referring to the appropriate volume.

The tables include words from many languages not directly dealt with in the Survey. For some of these, the system of spelling employed in the Survey is unsuitable, and it is thus necessary here to use a new system which will be equally applicable to all the forms of speech that will be brought under consideration. This will involve the following changes :—

The vowel system is much the same as that hitherto employed. I should prefer to employ the vowel-signs employed by the International Phonetic Association, but I have found that to do so would be to offer an unsafe guide. Except for a few languages that have been the objects of detailed and minute study, it is often impossible to say what are the exact sounds to be represented. In the case of most languages the materials have been received from collectors who were not skilled phoneticians, or have been taken from books which give no really scientific particulars regarding the sounds recorded. In such cases all that we can hope for is an approximate representation, which may or may not be accurate, of the various sounds. Here the use of Phonetic script would give a false sense of security that might lead inquirers astray. It is obvious that one system must be used throughout, and for this reason I must, in the main, confine myself to the system hitherto employed. In this system, the principal vowels and diphthongs are :—

a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, r, e, ē, ai, o, ō, āū, au.

Of these, the only one that presents difficulties is *a*. Ordinarily, it represents a sound fluctuating between the *a* in 'America' and the *u* in 'hurry'; but in some cases observers seem to have used it to represent the sound of *a* in the German 'Mann.' When it is certain that this is the case, I represent the sound by *ā*, but in some cases, especially in languages of the Tibeto-Chinese Family, I am compelled to leave the matter in doubt, and to use *a*. It must therefore be borne in mind that I do not guarantee that every *a* has its proper sound, and that sometimes, it may have the force of the *a* in 'Mann.' Other vowel-sounds employed are :—

ā, sounded like the *a* in 'hat.'

ā, sounded like the *aw* in 'law.' In the pages of the Survey this is represented by *ā* or, in some languages, by *ō*.

ā, represents a sound fluctuating between the *ā* in the German 'ähnlich,' the *ā* in the French 'mère,' and the *e* in 'there' as pronounced in Northern England. The short form of this sound as in the German 'hätte,' is written *ā*.

ei, represents the sound of *ay* in the English 'day,' or the *ei* in 'vein.'

ō, sounded as the *o* in 'hot.'

ō, sounded as the *ō* in the German 'Söhne,' or as the *eu* in the French 'peur.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'können,' is represented by *ō*.

oi, is the sound of *oi* in 'boil.'

ou, sounded as the *oa* in 'boat.' This is a diphthong and is not to be confounded with the pure *ō* heard in Northern England and in India proper.

ū, sounded as the *ū* in the German 'übel,' or as the *u* in the French 'lune.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'dünn,' is represented by *ū*. In some languages, this sound is much prolonged, and is then represented by *ū*, as in the Kashmiri *fūrū*, cold.

The complete list of vowel signs is therefore :—

a, ā, ā, ā, ā, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ū, ū, r, e, ē, ei, ai, ai, o, ō, ō, ō, ō, ou, āū, au.

Besides the above, special sounds occurring in particular languages will be indicated by special signs, which will be shown below under the head of each language.

It must be clearly understood that in some cases the sounds indicated by the above signs will be found on further enquiry to be only approximate. Moreover, even the sound which I may wish to indicate will sometimes be uncertain. For instance, numerous words are taken from Hodgson's collections; but, though this great scholar certainly followed a uniform system of transcription in some of his papers, I have been unable to ascertain with perfect certainty whether he followed it in all. There does not seem to be any general key to it in his published works.

More change has been found necessary in the representation of the consonants. Aspirated consonants are to be found in nearly all the languages dealt with, but the degree of aspiration varies,—sometimes being strong and distinct, as in the Indo-Aryan languages, and sometimes being weak and faintly audible, as in Balöchi and Burmese. In the pages of the Survey, when strong, or when the degree is unknown, the aspiration is indicated by the letter *h*. Thus *k* (unaspirated), *kh* (aspirated). When the aspiration is known to be weak (as in Balöchi), it is represented by an inverted comma, as in *k'.* In these comparative pages, it would be dangerous to make this distinction, for in many languages we have not sufficient information about the true force of the consonantal sounds. I therefore employ the inverted comma throughout.

These aspirated letters must be distinguished from those cases in which the aspiration *precedes* the affected letter. These are common in some of the Far Eastern languages such as Chinese and Burmese. In such cases, an *h* is written before the letter, as in *hl, hm, hn, hw.*

In the pages of the Survey, the sound of *sh* in 'shine' is generally indicated by *ʃ*, but in some languages, principally those of Eranian origin or connexion, I use *sh*. To avoid confusion, it will here be represented throughout by *ʃ*. Similarly, the sound of *zh* (the French *j* or the *s* of 'pleasure') will be represented by *ž*. The cerebral *sh* will be represented by *ṣ*.

Certain spirants will, as is customary when transcribing Arabic and Persian, be represented by Greek letters. Thus:—

χ, as the *ch* in 'loch.'
γ, as the Arabic *ghain*.
θ, as the *th* in 'think.'
δ, as the *th* in 'this.'

The ordinary signs for the nasals are retained. The guttural nasal, *ṅ*, is sounded like the *ng* in 'sing,' and the palatal nasal, *ɲ*, like *ny*, or like the *gn* in the Italian 'signore.'

We thus arrive at the following consonantal scheme for the Comparative Vocabulary:—

Gutturals.	<i>k, k', g, g', ṅ.</i>
Palatals.	<i>çh, çh', j, j', ɲ.</i>
Affricatives.	<i>tʃ, tʃ', dʒ, dʒ'.</i>
Cerebrals.	<i>t, t', ç, ç', n, r, r', l, l'.</i>
Dentals.	<i>ʈ, ʈ', d, d', n.</i>
Labials.	<i>p, p', b, b', m.</i>
Sibilants.	<i>ʃ, ʃ', s, s', z, z'.</i>
Spirants.	<i>χ, γ, θ, δ, f, v, w.</i>
Aspirate.	<i>h.</i>

In some languages, vowels have three grades of length,—very short, short, and long. In such cases, the very short letters are represented by small letters above the line. Thus, *k^a*.

In other languages,—e.g. in the Mundā languages, Burmese, Palaung, and, occasionally, Cantonese,—certain final consonants are checked, or pronounced without an off-glide. In the case of Mundā words occurring in the pages of the Survey, this has been indicated by an apostrophe. Thus, *mak'*. In these lists the apostrophe has other uses, and I therefore indicate these checked consonants by small letters above the line, as in Mundā *ma^h*, Burmese *te^h*, Palaung *po^h*, Cantonese *lo^h*.

Hitherto, in working at the Linguistic Survey of India, I have had very little to do with tones, and their indication has offered no difficulties. None of the languages with which I have had to deal has had more than two or, at most, three, tones. Or, perhaps, it would be more correct to say that, in regard to less-known languages, the existence of tones has been ignored by my reporters, or has been imperfectly noticed by them.

In this Vocabulary the question of comparison with languages of the Far East, such as Siamese, Annamese, and Chinese—not to speak of Burmese and Šān (Shan)—arises. In most of these languages a system of tones is in vigorous existence, and I am faced with the necessity of indicating them all on one uniform system. So far as I can ascertain, no such system, suitable for my requirements, exists at present. Even for Chinese, different writers employ different systems. Those who follow Wade employ numbers. Others employ diacritical marks, and others, again, employ a modification of the signs employed by the Chinese. For Siamese, European writers employ diacritical marks; for Šān a system of numbers is employed; for Annamese our French fellow-workers have an independent system inherited from Portuguese and Spanish Missionaries; and for Burmese it is most customary to use the signs found in the native character. As an example take the word for "horse," common to many of these languages. In Pekinese it is written *ma^h*, in Cantonese *ma^h*, in Siamese *ma^h*, in Šān *ma^h*, in Burmese *ma^h*, and in Kachin *ma*. In all these, except Kachin, the tone is indicated, but each language employs a different method.

A further difficulty arises from the necessity of tracing a tone from one language or dialect to another. Each writer gives his description of the tones of his language in different terms, and sometimes these descriptions are so indefinite that it is not easy to know what is meant. For instance, if we take, say, the low level tone of Cantonese, it is not at all easy to trace, from the accounts in the Grammars, if this tone occurs in Sān, and, if so, what it is there called.

I think that the best way of settling the difficulty is first of all to devise a framework which will permit of the representation of all possible tones, and then to fit into it the existing tones of each language. In preparing such a framework one or two points must be borne in mind.¹

First, the tone indications must be simple and readily intelligible. Words with tones, as quoted by me, will be isolated words, scattered through words of many more non-tonic languages, and their quotation is intended for the information of people who are not necessarily acquainted with the languages to which they belong. Hence a system of indicating tones by numbers, necessitating a reference to a key whenever a word is met, will not do. We want something that will appeal at once to the eye.

Secondly, the general framework proposed cannot go into minute differences. It may indicate that a tone is high, or that it is low; but it would introduce great complications if an attempt were made to indicate, say, *how* high the high pitch is compared with a tone in a low pitch, or *vice versa*. So also it may indicate a rise or fall, but it cannot indicate the extent of the rise or fall. Nor can it indicate absolute pitch, as between languages. For instance, the same mark may be employed to indicate the high level tone in Cantonese and in Siamese. But this will not mean that the pitch of these two tones is identical. It will mean only that, *in the case of each language*, this level tone is pitched high in comparison with other level tones in the same language.

Thirdly, as regards the position of signs. For my purposes it will not do to put them over or under any letter or a word. The words are already overloaded with other diacritical marks indicating length, stress, and what not. They must, therefore, come either before or after the word to which they belong, and, from practical experience, after several experiments, I find that it is easiest to put them before it. Such a mark catches the eye of the reader, and warns him how to pronounce the following word.

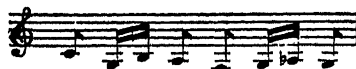
It is first necessary to state what I mean by the word "tone." After consultation with expert friends I believe that the following definition meets the requirements of the case:—

A tone is a relatively fixed acoustic pitch or change of pitch, inherent in a word, and necessary for its significance.

The pitch is 'relatively' fixed, because it is fixed, with reference to other pitches, relatively to the range of the speaker's voice. But, for the same speaker, the *intervals* between the pitches of different words are approximately the same as the intervals between the pitches of the same words as uttered by another speaker. To quote an example from Professor Daniel Jones's *Cantonese Phonetic Reader*, he gives the following example of the different musical pitches as uttered in Cantonese by a male voice:—



and adds, 'for ladies' voices this tune might be transposed thus':²



It will be seen that, though the pitches of these two tunes are different, the relative intervals are the same in each. In other words, everyone sings the same tune, though not necessarily in the same key.

A tone, as defined above, is inherent in a word and is necessary for its significance. Take, for example, the Siamese word for 'come.' It is *mā*, and to have the significance it must be uttered with a mid level tone. If it is uttered with any other tone it means something else. Thus, with a low level tone, it means 'soak,' with a high level tone followed by a fall it means 'a horse,' with a falling tone it means 'beautiful,' and with a rising tone it means 'a dog.'

It will be observed that a tone is defined as 'a pitch or change of pitch.' There is nothing in this definition referring to the length of the musical note or progression uttered. A toned syllable may be long or short; and just as in music a note may be *tenuto* or *staccato*, so a toned syllable may be held on, smoothly connected with the following syllable, or may be cut off abruptly at its termination. When a toned word has a long vowel, it is sometimes said that the tone is prolonged. But tone is pitch, and it is the note on which the pitch is held, not the pitch itself, that is prolonged. A pitch may be high or low, but it cannot be long or short. Hence it is wrong to talk of a prolonged tone. When a word is cut off abruptly it is said by Chinese scholars to possess the 'entering tone'; but, according to the above definition, this abrupt ending is not a tone at all, any more than a staccato check in music is a part of the musical pitch

¹ I find from experience that the system employed by Lepsius and that devised by Father Schmidt for use in *Anthropos* do not meet my requirements.

² As suggested by Professor Jones, I have pitched the female register two notes lower than as given in his book.

with which it appears. In fact a word may have any real tone—rising, falling, level, or what not—and at the same time have, or have not, this abrupt ending. For instance, the late Professor Parker, whose authority on the subject is universally admitted, informed me that in Southern Mandarin the ‘entering tone’ has usually the same cadence as the lower level tone, and that in Cantonese the so-called ‘upper entering tone’ has the same cadence as that of the upper level tone, while the ‘middle entering tone’ has that of the upper departing tone, and the ‘lower entering tone’ has that of the lower departing tone. On the other hand, in Hakka, the ‘upper entering tone’ has the cadence of the lower level tone, while the ‘lower entering tone’ has that of the upper departing tone. Translating this into the terms hitherto used by me, and rendered necessary by my definition of the word ‘tone,’ we find that:—

- (1) In Southern Mandarin, when a syllable is checked, it usually has the low level tone.
- (2) In Cantonese, when a syllable is checked, it may have the high level tone, the high falling tone, or the low falling tone.
- (3) In Hakka, when a syllable is checked, it may have either the low level tone or the high falling tone.

It will be convenient to clear off this question of the abrupt check before proceeding to the consideration of the tones proper. Not being a tone, what is it? It corresponds, as I have said, to the staccato of music, and, just as either a long musical note or a short musical note may be staccato, so there is no question of length in connexion with this check. A vowel or syllable may be long or it may be short, and in either case its final utterance may be abruptly checked. For practical purposes we may say that when a syllable ends in a vowel or nasal immediately preceded by a vowel, the abruptness is caused by a glottal check. If the word ends in a consonant (usually *k*, *ch*, *p*, or *t*), that consonant is pronounced without the off-glide or release. It is necessary to distinguish these two cases, and I indicate the glottal check by ‘^o’ after (not before, as in the case of signs indicating tones) the checked syllable, as in the Southern Mandarin *-yí^o*, one. When a final consonant is sounded without the off-glide, I follow the example of Mr. Drake in his *Kuruk Grammar*, and write the consonant small, and above the line, as in Cantonese *-ya^h* *pa^h*, one hundred. The sign used by phoneticians for the glottal check is ‘^h’. I do not employ it, because a sign closely resembling this is used by some Chinese scholars for other tonal purposes, and because in French Indo-China it is employed for the ‘question,’ i.e. rising, tone. Its use here for the glottal check would therefore give rise to confusion.

Having thus disposed of the so-called ‘entering tone,’ we may now discuss the question of the true tones. A pitch or change of pitch may be either constant or variable. If it is constant, it may continue level on the same note, or it may rise, or it may fall. When it is thus constant I call it a ‘simple tone.’ Or a change of pitch may be variable. It may first be level, and then rise or fall, or it may rise and then fall, or *vice versa*. Such a variable change of pitch I call a ‘compound tone.’

The simple tones are of three kinds, level, rising, and falling. I represent the level tone by a straight horizontal line before the syllable; thus, *-ka*; a rising tone I indicate by a line sloping upwards, as in *ka*, and a falling tone by a line sloping downwards, as in *ka*. The indication of a compound tone can be based on the above. Thus a rising-falling tone would be indicated by *^*, a falling-rising tone by *v*, a level-falling tone by *~*, and a level-rising tone by *—*. I claim no originality for this device. I do not know who first suggested it, but I owe the general principle to Professor Daniel Jones, and I observe that it is also followed by Mr. Grant Brown in his works on Burmese languages.

A syllable may further be pitched high, or in the middle register of the voice, or low. Tones occur in all these three registers, and I propose to indicate the register (or, as Chinese scholars call it, the series) by its position on the line. Tones in the high register will be indicated by marks above the line, in the middle register by marks on the line, and in the low register by marks below the line. We may thus illustrate the nine simple tones as follows:—

	Level.	Rising.	Falling.
High Register	<i>-ka</i>	<i>ka</i>	<i>ka</i>
Middle Register	<i>-ka</i>	<i>ka</i>	<i>ka</i>
Low Register	<i>-ka</i>	<i>ka</i>	<i>ka</i>

The register of the compound tones can be illustrated in the same way. Thus, *~ka*, *^ka*, *vka*, and so on for these and others.

There is one objection to the above scheme—that the mid level tone is liable to be mistaken for a hyphen. I propose to avoid this difficulty by, in this case, omitting the tone-mark. Thus, *ka*, not *-ka*. In this way the hyphen can be used for its proper purpose. In Siamese and other languages it is also customary to omit the sign for this tone, so that in this I am only following established practice. The middle series is in the ordinary natural register of the voice, and it is a simple matter to explain that when a syllable is pronounced in a level tone in the natural register of the voice it is given no tone-mark.

The whole nine simple tones do not, so far as I am aware, all occur in any one language. A great many languages have only two registers, a higher and a lower. In such cases I would omit the tone-marks for the middle register altogether. This will be in accord with the general proviso already mentioned, that my system does not pretend to indicate how great is the interval between any two registers. The low series may quite possibly be on the middle register, and, if it were required to be particularly accurate, it might be shown as such. But, for my purposes, I wish only to show that one series is higher than the other, and I accordingly put one series above and the other below the line. For instance, Southern Mandarin has

only two level registers, and I indicate them on this principle. Thus (Douglas's spelling): *wo -kin -tien tung -shên, mi tao she li -pu° -chi shwei lu*, I start to-day. Having lost myself I came here and don't know my way back.¹

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Japanese words, I am indebted to the late Mr. W. Crewdson. The list was prepared for him by a Japanese gentleman connected with the Japanese Embassy. The spelling is that of Hepburn's Dictionary, except that *sh* is represented by *ś*. I have not altered the representation of vowel sounds. Hepburn gives the following:—

<i>a</i>	as in 'father,' 'arm.'
<i>e</i>	as <i>ey</i> in 'they,' 'prey.'
<i>i</i>	as in 'machine,' 'pique.'
<i>u</i>	as in 'rule,' 'tune,' or as <i>oo</i> in 'moon,' but unrounded. I am told that it is the sound represented by <i>u</i> in the alphabet of the International Phonetic Association.
<i>o</i>	as in 'no,' 'so.'
<i>ai</i>	as in 'aisle,' or like 'eye.'
<i>au</i>	as in <i>ow</i> in 'cow,' 'how.'

Sir Denison Ross very kindly prepared for me a list of Ainu words, so far as materials were available in this country. After its preparation, I have been enabled to make additions to it from the second edition of the Rev. J. Batchelor's 'Ainu-English-Japanese Dictionary' (Tokyo, 1905). I have also, where necessary, made slight alterations in the spelling of some of the words in Sir Denison Ross's list, so as to secure a uniform system. The system of spelling adopted is now that of Mr. Batchelor's dictionary, which is practically the same as that employed for other languages in the following pages. As usual, Batchelor's *sh* is represented by *ś*, and his *ng* by *n*.

For the Korean words I am indebted to the kindness of the Right Reverend Mark N. Trollope, Bishop in Corea. His system of spelling is nearly the same as that here adopted, but for the sake of uniformity I have had to make the following alterations:—

Bishop Trollope's	<i>a</i>	becomes <i>à</i> , sounded like the <i>a</i> in the French 'pas.'
	<i>ä</i>	„ <i>ä</i> , a slightly shorter form of <i>a</i> (<i>à</i>).
	<i>eu</i>	„ <i>ö</i> , sounded like the <i>eu</i> in the French 'peu.'
	<i>ou</i>	„ <i>u</i> , sounded like the French <i>ou</i> .
	<i>ng</i>	„ <i>n</i> .

A medial *k* is sounded nearly like *g* in the words *naikà*, I; *neikà*, thou; *nukà* or *nuku*, who?

An initial *tt* is sounded as *d* in *ttäl*, a daughter, and *ttàrità*, to beat.

For the Turki words I am indebted to the kindness of Mrs. Beveridge. In this set, the words are written in a strict transliteration of the original, and no attempt is made to indicate the pronunciation.

The Manchu words have been taken from:—

C. DE HARLEZ,—*Manuel de la Langue Mandchou*. Paris, 1884, and

L. LANGLELÈS,—*Dictionnaire Tartare-Mandchou Français*. Paris, 1789.

The spelling has been altered to agree with the standard spelling adopted for this Vocabulary. A few words not found in the above have been supplied by Missionaries in China, through the kind intervention of the British and Foreign Bible Society.

For the Mongolian words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. A. G. Ellis, of the India Office Library.

The Saukpà (Hodgson's Sókpa) words are taken from B. H. Hodgson's Sifán and Hórsók Vocabularies in JASB. XXII (1853), pp. 142ff. Care should be exercised in using the London reprint of 1874, which contains several misprints.

According to Hodgson (p. 122) the Saukpà occupy the Eastern half of northern Tibet, and also the wide adjacent country called Khokhonür and Tangut by Europeans, but, by the Tibetans, Saukyül or Sauk-land. A reference to the following tables will show that it is little more than a dialect of Mongolian.

On pp. 150ff. Hodgson gives an explanation of his system of transcription.² In accordance with this, the following changes have been made to bring the words under the system here adopted:—

Hodgson's *a* becomes *à*

<i>ä</i>	„	<i>ä</i>
<i>e</i>	„	<i>ai</i>
<i>ó, ou</i>	„	<i>au</i>

¹ The above method of representing tones is discussed more fully on pp. 458ff. of the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society for 1920. It has received 'approbation cordiale' from a Committee appointed at the Joint Meeting of Oriental Societies held in Paris in July 1920.

² Compare also p. 73 of his Essay on "The Kooch, Bódó, and Dhimal Tribes" in Vol. I of the London (1890) reprint of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects*.

Hodgson's *ce* becomes *ē* (The exact sound represented is doubtful.)

eu " *ō*

h " *ḥ* (Only in T'auchū and Haurpā, in which languages, the letter is described as having a 'harsh Arabic utterance'.)

zy " *z̄*

sy " *s̄*

kh " *χ* (Only in T'auchū and Haurpā. Elsewhere represented by *k'*.)

gh " *γ* (Only in T'auchū and Haurpā. Elsewhere *g'*.)

gn " *n̄*

nh " *h̄n*

final *h* " *◌* (a glottal check).

I have added Basque to the selection of agglutinative non-Indian languages, because some scholars have thought themselves able to trace a connexion between it and the Mundā languages.¹ For the list of words here given, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. J. Edmondston-Scott. As Basque has an established spelling, I have not altered this in any way. The Verbs given on pp. 236ff. are quoted, not in their root-form, but in that of the Verbal Adjective, as given in the dictionaries.

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Malay list, I am indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. As received from him the words were spelt in the transliteration customary for that language, and, on my own responsibility, I have altered the spelling to the standard adopted here. The principal change is that of *ē* (like the *a* in 'along') to *a*, and of *u* to *ū*. A final *k* is unexploded, and I therefore represent it, as usual, by a small letter above the line. The dental letters are alveolar, as in English, but I have not shown this by any special mark. In Malay, long vowels are not much differentiated from short ones, and I have followed the Malayan custom of not marking them. Nearly all vowels in closed syllables are short. For open syllables no rule has yet been discovered, some being short while others are comparatively long. Except in a few words to which a suffix has been added, stress is almost always on the penultimate syllable (unless it is open and contains the vowel *o*).

The Cham list is based on Monsieur Cabaton's Cham-French Dictionary. I have followed M. Cabaton's spelling throughout with the following alterations, in order to adapt it to the system used elsewhere in this vocabulary:—

M. Cabaton's *œ* is changed to *ē*

m " *m̄*
ç " *ch*

I make no difference between his *p* and *p̄*, representing both by *p*. Attention may also be called to the Cham letters *q* and *ḥ*, which occur in one or two of the words quoted. Neither of these is a cerebral. M. Cabaton says of them, "les douces non sonores *ḍa* et *ḥa* sont un *ḍa* et un *ḥa* dépourvus de leurs vibrations glottales. Elles se prononcent, la première entre *da* et *ta*, la seconde entre *ba* et *pa*. Il n'y a aucun inconvénient à les transcrire par *q* et *ḥ*, puisque le *ḍam* n'a pas de cérébrales."

The S'lon words are taken from W. J. S. Carrapiett's *The Salons*, Rangoon, 1908. To these I have added several words (marked *) from J. Anderson's *The Selungs of the Mergui Archipelago*, London, 1890. I have, so far as was possible, altered the spellings to agree with the standard here adopted. The list so prepared has been very kindly revised by Mr. C. O. Blagden.

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

For the K'mēr list, I am indebted to the kindness of Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden. Monsieur Cabaton not only gave me the words in the customary spelling, but was also good enough to retransliterate them according to the uniform system adopted for this vocabulary. The only additional sign is *ḥ*, which corresponds to the K'mēr *reamḥ*, indicating that the preceding vowel is to be pronounced short.

For the list of Talaing words according to the written language, I am also indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. The only special characters used in this language are *ḥ*, *ḥ̄*, and *ḥ̄̄*. The letter *ḥ* represents a peculiar labial, probably an unvoiced *b*. The letter *ḥ̄* represents another variety of the sound. The letter *ḥ̄̄* represents the sign corresponding to the Indian *visarga*. In Talaing it is a breath, like *h*, but modifies the pronunciation of the preceding vowel, according to certain rules. The letters *ui* are a pure convention, representing various shades of neutral vowels. The sign " at the end of a word, after a vowel, indicates, as usual, the glottal stop.

It is to be observed that all words are given in the strictly transliterated form of the original Talaing spelling. This spelling, however, differs greatly from the pronunciation. In order to represent this difference, I also give a list of Talaing words as spoken at the present day, for which I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor of the

¹For the latest example, see "The Basque Declension: its Kolarian Origin and Structure," in the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*, London Institution, Vol. I, Part III (1920). The article is by the War Office "Censor" of Santal, Basque, and Santa [1916-1919].

Indian Educational Service. Mr. Taylor says, 'the list represents the best known and most widely spoken dialect, and has been prepared solely by ear and without any reference to the written characters.' Besides the usual *a*-sound, like that of *a* in the German 'Mann' which is represented by *ā*, spoken Mōn also possesses the sound of *u* in 'but,' which is represented by an unaccented *a*. The letter *h*, when final, has the effect of shortening the preceding vowel, and the *h*-sound is heard after it. Thus, the English expletive 'pooh' might be written *puh*. Sometimes the *h* is barely sounded, and the effect is then that of checking the preceding vowel.

Sakai-Sēmang.

For the Sakai and Sēmang (languages spoken by aboriginal tribes of the Malay Peninsula) lists, I am again indebted to the kindness of Mr. C. O. Blagden. Mr. Blagden says that the Sakai "words are from R. J. Wilkinson's vocabulary of the Gopang dialect of Central Sakai. Other Sakai dialects differ considerably." For the numerals he has also given words from another dialect on account of their very close correspondence with the Talaing numerals. The vowels *e* and *o* (long and short) generally have an open sound. The Sēmang words are from several closely allied dialects comprised in Mr. Blagden's Comparative Vocabulary in 'Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula.' For neither of these languages are any materials available to show the process of declension or conjugation. Mr. Blagden states for declension, "it would seem that the plural is the same as the singular, though perhaps some particle or word meaning 'many' may optionally be introduced." Cases are indicated, apparently, by prepositions. In most Sakai and Sēmang dialects the attribute adjective appears to come after the noun. Wilkinson makes it precede, but in his vocabulary there are instances where it follows. For the verbs, he says that the persons are apparently indicated by prefixing, in Sakai weak forms of the pronouns, and in Sēmang the pronouns, to the verb. In Sakai the past is expressed by the particle *yā* preceding the pronoun + verb (in another dialect, however, by *tālās* coming between pronoun and verb). As for the Sēmang past, it would seem that in certain cases *jā'* or *jā-hāb*, preceding pronoun + verb, is used to indicate completed action that is past. Another word used in the same way is *lem*, the original sense of which is doubtful. The future in Sakai is expressed by the particle *hā* preceding pronoun + verb. In Sēmang it seems that in certain cases *tādd'*, or *ēntē*, preceding pronoun + verb, marks the future. Since Mr. Blagden's remarks were written, there has appeared in *Anthropos* (Vol. IX, 1914, pp. 529ff.) O. D. Taern's 'Versuch einer Sakai-Grammatik u. Vokabularium.' This has a Vocabulary and a short Grammar of the Batang-Padang dialect of Sakai. From this I have taken the forms of declension and conjugation, and have also added a few words to Mr. Blagden's list.

Palaung-Wa.

The Palaung list I owe to the kindness of Mrs. Leslie Milne. This lady specially prepared for me an admirable list with all the vowel sounds most accurately marked. If there are any mistakes in this respect in the following pages they are due to me, and have occurred in the transliteration of the words into the system used in this portion of the Survey. The dialect illustrated is that of the Palaungs of Namhsan, the capital of the Northern Shan States of Tawngpeng. In Palaung a final vowel is often subject to a glottal check. This, as usual, I indicate by the sign ° after the word, as in *hū°*, hair. So also a final *k*, *t*, or *p* is checked in its utterance, and pronounced without the off-glide. This is indicated, as usual, by printing these letters small and above the line. Thus *mū^k*, an ox; *pē^t-i*, a duck; *hā^p*, eat.

Some special signs are here used for particular vowel sounds. Thus,—

a = the *u* in 'but.'

ā = the same, but long.

ā, as usual, = the *a* in the German 'Mann.'

ī and *ī̄*, are modifications of *i* and *ī*, respectively.

In some cases, two or three equivalents are given for one English word. This does not mean that they are all synonyms. There is often a shade of difference between the Palaung words. Thus (p. 278) *lār* means 'to beat with the hand or with a stick,' while *tā* means 'to beat with the open hand on the face or head.' The word *dē* is given as equivalent to the pronouns of the second and third persons. It is used only as a substitute for the true pronoun when it is necessary to repeat the pronoun in the same sentence. It can, itself, hardly be called a pronoun. Its use appears to agree closely with that of the Hindōstānī *apnā*. Thus, in the Katurr dialect, in 'you saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by *dei* (= Mrs. Leslie Milne's *de*); but in 'I saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by *mī*.

For the Katurr Palaung list I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Burma Linguistic Survey. This dialect is also called Omyerr and Namsan. The line under the *r* signifies that the *r* is trilled. This letter is often doubled, as in the word 'Katurr.' The letter *b'* is less aspirated than the English *p*, but more so than *b*, and similarly the letter *d'* is less aspirated than the English *t*, but more so than *d*. The letter *h* when final is used to indicate a strong unvoiced breathing. For instance, Mr. Taylor says that the word *dāh*, give, 'may be imitated by saying our English word "deaf" but stopping short (not abruptly but leisurely) just before the final *f*, and somewhat exaggerating the unvoiced breath.' When this final *h* is doubled, as in *lehāh*, go, it indicates a rougher breathing, which in the list given by Mrs. Leslie Milne has, for its corresponding character, the letter *χ*.

Unexploded final consonants are as usual indicated by small letters above the line, as in *mū^k* *kā-mā*, a cow; *bī^t*, a duck; *yā^t*, we two; *lū^t*, beat.

Besides the vowel sounds provided for by the general scheme of transcription, Mr. Taylor has noted the following special sounds in Katurr Palaung:—

ǎ, as in *mud*, a mouth. He says, 'this is a short vowel difficult to determine. It corresponds closely to the initial vowel in "account."' It is apparently the short sound of ă.

ē, as in *rē-dēā*, hair. A short indeterminate vowel, as in the first vowel in 'the deer,' 'the dog,' etc. It is the I. P. A. *e*.

ēi. It is the sound of *ei* considerably shortened. In the standard transcription, *ei* has the sound of *ei* in 'vein.'

ōū. It is the short sound of *ou*, which in the standard transcription represents the sound of the *ou* in 'boat.'

ā, as in *ā-wēi*, three; *lā²⁴*, beat. Mr. Taylor says of this that it is 'the true *a*-sound, but pronounced as short as the *o*-vowel in "hot," "lot," etc. If the vowel in "soon," "boon," etc. is very much shortened, you get my *ā*.'

ə, as in *pən*, five; *bləm*, sign of the plural. It is the vowel that is found in 'but,' 'gun,' 'pun,' etc. I have here adopted the I. P. A. symbol. It corresponds to Mrs. Leslie Milne's *ə*.

It should be noted that when the stress accent is thrown forward, ǎ shows a tendency to become ǎ. Thus we have *tǎh kun*, to a father, but *tǎh kun bləm*, to fathers.

For the Wa and Danā lists, I am also indebted to Mr. Taylor. Wa is spoken in both the Northern and Southern Shan States. Mr. Taylor states that the list has been compiled from 'A Few Notes on Wa' by Captain Drage (Rangoon, 1907). He has prepared the list by analyzing phrases and vocabularies given by Captain Drage. He has done his best to record the sounds systematically, but Captain Drage's system has not been consistently applied, and the sounds of some of his words can only be guessed at.

Danā is spoken in the Southern Shan States, in the west part of which Mr. Taylor himself collected the words.

The remaining words of the Palaung-Wa Group are taken from the vocabularies of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (1900). Very many words and grammatical forms are missing, and as the Vocabularies are derived from several sources, the spelling of the words is uncertain. This is specially the case in the representation of vowel sounds, more particularly in regard to the marks of length, and so on. Little or no attempt has been made in these vocabularies to represent the checked vowel sounds, or the final consonants pronounced without the off-glide, which form a prominent feature in this group of languages, and in regard to which internal evidence shows that they certainly exist. For instance, it is a commonplace regarding a final checked consonant that it is often very difficult to say whether it is a *k*, a *t*, or a *p*. Hence, when we find different observers representing the word for 'nose,'—one by *dāt*, another by *dāk*, and a third by *tā*,—it can be assumed with some certainty that the final consonant was pronounced without the off-glide, so that one really heard the word as *dāi*, another as *dā*, while the third heard no final consonant at all.

In spite of these defects, or, perhaps, almost because of them, these vocabularies are most valuable. They show us various forms of what is practically the same language looked at from different points of view.

Daxāng is a dialect of Palaung spoken in Kängtūng Southern Shan State. Nōn, A Mōk, Ang-kū, Kn, Tai-loi, and Mōng Lwe are all spoken in Kängtūng. Yin or Riang is spoken in the Southern Shan States, and K'a Muk, of which we have a very imperfect list, in Salween. The affiliation of these last two and of Danā to the Palaung-Wa Group is not certain. They are much mixed with other forms of speech.

The Tai-loi are also called 'We-kūt,' i.e. 'the Wa who remained' after the conquest of Kängtūng valley by the K'ōn.

A Mōk is also called S'en S'um, but the former is the name by which the people call themselves. The Shans call the Ang-kū by the name of 'K'a-la.'

The Mōng Lwe dialect is spoken by a hill-tribe, which is Buddhist by religion, and has adopted the Šan language and dress. The people believe themselves to be K'a Muk by origin, and the words taken from them are supposed to be K'a Muk. They differ, however, considerably from the K'a Muk words collected by Sir George Scott, and seem to agree most often with A Mōk and Ang-kū.

Many of the words in these lists contain an apostrophe, as in *m'pwi*, *n'tum*. It is evident that this indicates that a letter has been dropped.

K'asi Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey Lists.

Nicobarese.

The Nicobarese words are taken from Mr. E. H. Man's *Dictionary of the Central Nicobarese Language*, and have had the benefit of the kind revision of Mr. Man himself. Mr. Man's system of spelling is not the same as that adopted in the following pages, and the following table shows the changes which I have made:—

Man's.		
ǎ	changed to	ǎ, as in 'our,' with untrilled <i>r</i> .
ǎ	"	ǎ.
ǎ	"	ǎ, as in 'mat.'
ǎ	"	ǎ, as in 'pot.'
ǎ	"	ǎ, as <i>aw</i> in 'awful.'
ǎ	"	ǎ, as in German 'Haus.'
ǎ	"	ǎ, as in 'boil.'
ǎ	"	.

Mundā Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey lists.

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. H. B. Morse for the preparation of the list of Southern Mandarin Chinese. This list has also been kindly checked by Professor Parker, of Liverpool, to whom I am grateful for many useful suggestions.

As for tones, this Chinese dialect has a low even, a high even, a rising and a descending tone, which are thus represented:— *ka*, *-ka*, */ka*, *\ka*. The so-called 'entering tone' occurs only with words ending in vowels, and is, so Professor Parker informed me, then accompanied by the low even tone. I thus write the word for 'one' *-yī*.

I have endeavoured to spell the words according to the system followed in this Vocabulary for other words. In doing this I have taken the spelling given by Professor Parker in Giles's Dictionary as my basis, and have transliterated from that into my system.

Here and there, I have added a few words in the Pekinese dialect. These I have taken straight from Giles's Dictionary, without alteration of Wade's system of spelling.

The Cantonese list was prepared by myself, the materials being taken from the late Mr. Dyer Ball's well-known works. The list as so prepared was most kindly revised by Mr. Dyer Ball himself, to whom I am indebted for many kind corrections and suggestions.

Mr. Dyer Ball's system of spelling, being based on that employed by Sir William Jones for Indian languages, is very nearly the same as that adopted in this comparative vocabulary. Only a few changes have had to be made in the representation of vowel-sounds, as follows:—

Ball's

<i>ai</i>	has been changed to <i>ai</i>
<i>di</i>	„ „ „ „ <i>āi</i>
<i>ai</i>	„ „ „ „ <i>au</i>
<i>di</i>	„ „ „ „ <i>āu</i>
<i>e</i>	„ „ „ „ <i>ē</i>
<i>é</i>	„ „ „ „ <i>ā</i>
<i>o</i>	„ „ „ „ <i>ō</i>
<i>ò</i>	„ „ „ „ <i>ō</i>
<i>ui</i>	„ „ „ „ <i>ūi</i>
<i>ng</i>	„ „ „ „ <i>ñ</i>

And, generally speaking, *-* is used as a mark of length over vowels instead of *`* or *ˊ*.

The forms given are generally those of the book language, but colloquial forms are also sometimes given. In the Verbal paradigms, the forms are all colloquial.

The system of indicating tones is not Mr. Ball's, but is that used herein for other languages.

For the true tones Cantonese has two series, a high and a low, represented as follows:—

High even	<i>-ka</i>
Low even	<i>_ka</i>
High rising	<i>ˊka</i>
Low rising	<i>ˋka</i>
High falling	<i>\ka</i>
Low falling	<i>ˋka</i>

As for the so-called 'entering tone,' in Cantonese it always represents a final consonant (*k*, *t*, or *p*) sounded without the off-glide, and, as elsewhere, I represent it by a small consonant above the line. Thus, *ya'*. Writers on Cantonese say that there are three 'entering tones'—a high, a middle, and a low. So far as I understand what is here meant, I gather that this really refers not to the pronunciation of the consonant without the off-glide, but to the particular true tone which accompanies this. I learn from Professor Parker that the:—

High even tone	accompanies the high 'entering tone.'
High falling „	„ „ middle 'entering tone.'
Low falling „	„ „ low 'entering tone.'

Thus for the three entering tones we get:—

High 'entering tone'	<i>-ya'</i>
Middle 'entering tone'	<i>\ya'</i>
Low 'entering tone'	<i>ˋya'</i>

By using these marks for the true tone, it is not necessary to distinguish between the so-called three 'entering tones.'

Colloquial Cantonese also has a number of variant tones, fully described in Mr. Dyer Ball's books. I have made no attempt to indicate them in the following pages.

INTRODUCTION.

The Gyāmi (Hodgson's Gyāmi) words are taken from *B. H. Hodgson's Sifān and Hōrāśk Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. xxii (1853) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepāl and Thibet* (London, 1874), but in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

Hodgson (p. 125) says, 'Sifan . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham [in South-East Tibet] to the low plain of Szechuen . . . *Within* [i.e. to the West] of this mountainous belt . . . are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; *without* it [i.e. to the East] are the G'yami, who are consequently Chinese.'

The close relationship of the Gyãmi language to Chinese will at once be seen from an inspection of this vocabulary.

In copying the words in Hodgson's list, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pages 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens, where they are missing in the original.

Hodgson does not indicate the tones of this language, but he does indicate the glottal check, which is of common occurrence.

For the Siamese list I am myself responsible. As the spoken language is not always the same as the written language, I have given each word in transliteration and also with the actual pronunciation recorded according to the general system adopted herein for all languages. A few special signs have been required. The sound of *ǎ* is the sound of the *a* in the German 'Mann,' but shorter. The sound represented by *u* (long or short) is that which Werschoyen represents by *y*. It is a variety of the 'unrounded *u*,' the *u* of the International Phonetic Association. Professor Daniel Jones tells me that it is not the pure unrounded *u* of *Shun*, but is more like the unrounding of the English vowel of 'put.' The sign *ø* (long or short) is a variety of 'unrounded *o*.' It is not far from that of the *a* in 'America.' Werschoyen compares it with English vowel-sounds in 'her' and 'turn.' He represents it by *ø*. In the spoken language, a final *k*, *t*, or *p* is generally unexploded, and I therefore, as usual, represent them by small letters above the line.

The following is the system of transliteration adopted for Siamese. After each transliterated letter, the modern pronunciation is given within marks of parenthesis :—

CONSONANTS.

က ko ခ k'o ခ kso (k'o) ဂ go (k'o) ဂ k'o ဂ g'o (k'o) ခ no
 ခ cho ခ ch'o ခ jo (ch'o) ခ so ဂ j'o (ch'o) ဂ y no (yo)
 ဂ so (do) ဂ so (lo) ဂ t'o (t'o) ဂ do (t'o) ဂ d'o (t'o) ဂ no (no)
 ဂ to (do) ဂ to ဂ t'o ဂ do (t'o) ဂ d'o (t'o) ဂ no
 ဂ po (bo) ဂ po ဂ p'o ဂ fo ဂ hu (p'o) ဂ fo ဂ b'o (p'o) ဂ no
 ဂ yo ဂ ro ဂ lo ဂ wo
 ဂ so (so) ဂ so (so) ဂ so ဂ ho ဂ lo (lo)
 ဂ o ဂ ho.

VOWELS.

ចង់ *ā*, ចំ *a*, ចា *a*, ឈេះ *ā*, ឈេ *a*, ចេះ *e*, ឆើ *e*, ចេ *ē*, ចឹ *i*, ចិ *i*, ចៃ *ē*, ចៃ *ē*, ចោះ *ā*, ច (i.e. the vowel natural inherent in a consonant) *o*, ឥ *o*, ចង់ *ā*, ចេះ *e*, ចេច *ā*, ចើ *ā*, ចុ *u*, ចួ *u*, ចិ *u*, ចិ *u*, ចិច *u*, ចៃ *ai*, ចៃ *ai*, ចោ *au*, ចាំ *am*.

MEDIAL DIPHTHONGS.

กวง *kuong*, เกียง *kleng* or *kiang*, เกื่อง *kyang*.

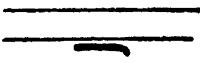
FINAL DIPHTHONGS.

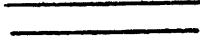
[illegible]

The question of the tones of Siamese presented considerable difficulty, as no two writers were agreed in their descriptions of them. For my present purposes, the only really satisfactory account, so far as it goes, is that contained in Professor C. B. Bradley's 'Graphic Analysis of the Tone-Accents of the Siamese Language' [*Journal of the American Oriental Society*, Vol. xxxi (1911), pp. 282ff.], in which the tones on long vowels, as mechanically recorded by the apparatus of the Abbé Rousselot, have been graphically plotted out on a chart.¹ Professor Daniel Jones and I have been fortunate enough to secure an opportunity of making an independent investigation into the whole question, with the aid of a Siamese gentleman who was studying at the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, and it is satisfactory to be able to record that our results closely agree with those of Professor Bradley. There are a few minor differences of detail, quite possibly due to the personal equations of our speaker, but the general agreement authorizes me to put the following on record with some confidence. I give the descriptions as recorded by Professor Daniel Jones.

Siamese has six tones, viz. :—

- (1) A mid-level, ending with a slight fall; with a variant mid-level without fall, used in connected speech. This is

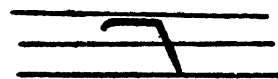
Pallegoix's *Tonus rectus*. Thus:  . I represent this by —. Thus —*mā*, come.

- (2) A low-level. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus circumflexus*. Thus:  . I represent this by _.

Thus —*mā*, soak.

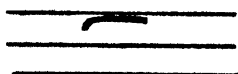
- (3) A high-level preceded by slight rapid rise and ending with a rapid fall through a considerable interval. The initial slight rise is hardly perceptible in words beginning with voiceless consonants, such as *p*, *p'*, or *s*. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus gravis*. Wershoven calls it the 'Eingehender Ton,' but it has no relationship to

the so-called 'entering tone' of Chinese. It is graphically represented by



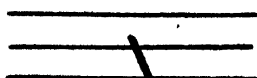
I represent this by \. Thus \ *mā*, a horse.

- (4) A variant of No. 3, found with certain words containing short vowels. This is the same as No. 3 without the final fall. For this variant Siamese scribes have no special mark. It is graphically represented by



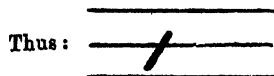
. I represent this by —. Thus —*ma^t*, often.

- (5) A falling, beginning about mid pitch, or a little above this. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus demissus*. Thus:



. I represent this by \. Thus \ *mā*, beautiful.

- (6) A rising, beginning fairly low and extending to something above mid pitch. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus altus*.



Thus: / . I represent this by /. Thus / *mā*, a dog.

Lü and K'un are two minor Tai languages. Nearly all the speakers of both are found in the Kengtūng Southern Shan State. Although hitherto classed in Census Reports and elsewhere as distinct, a reference to the following pages will show that they are one and the same speech, and together form a dialect of Šän.

For the Lü list I am indebted to Mr. F. S. Grose, Political Officer, Kengtūng. To this list, K'un words, when they differed, were added by Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Linguistic Survey of Burma.

I have not ventured to touch the representation of vowel-sounds in the list, except that I have changed *a* to *ā*, and *aw* to *d*. The other vowels must be accepted as they stand on the authority of Mr. Grose. Judging from the analogy of Siamese and Šän, *ü* should perhaps be altered to *y*, and *ö* to *ø*; but Mr. Taylor in a note in the list says specially with regard to the K'un word *rün*, a house, that it is pronounced as *rün* or *reun*, the latter having French vowel values.

No attempt has been made in the list to indicate tones, nor is it stated whether final *k*, *t*, and *p* are exploded or not. I therefore leave both these points undecided, and give no signs to indicate either.

¹ For further information regarding the tones of this Group of languages, the reader is referred to Professor H. Maspero's *Contributions au Système Phonétique des Langues Thai* (BEFEO, Vol. XI, pp. 184ff.), and to note ¹ on p. 90 of his *Études sur la Phonétique des Langues Annamites* in Vol. XII of the same.

For the Sān list, I am responsible. The words are transliterated, on the following system :—

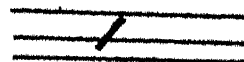
က ka	sa	ta	pa	ya	wa
က' k'a	s'a	t'a	p'a	ra	ha
န na	ña	na	na	la	
က a	ကော a				
ကျ a	ကျိ a				
ကိ i	ကိ au				
ကိ i	ကိ iu (closed sound).				
ကု u	iu (mediate sound).				
ကု u	iau (open sound).				
ကု u	ကု o				
ကိ, ဝ, or, with open sound, a	ကိဝ ပ (closed sound), ခ (open sound).				
ကိ' ai	ကိ' oi				
	ကိ' ai				

The letter *u* (long or short), Dr. Cushing's *u*, resembles the unrounded *u* of Siamese, but, as we heard it, is more purely unrounded than in that language. The letter *o* (long or short), Dr. Cushing's *o*, is a variety of unrounded *o*, as in Siamese. It is not far from the *o* of 'America,' or as in the English 'bird.'

I am indebted to Professor Daniel Jones for a note on the Sān Tones, the result of sittings in London with a Sān gentleman, at one of which I was fortunate enough to be present.

While Siamese has three level tones, a high, a middle, and a low, Sān has only two, a high and a low. Siamese words with the mid-level tone generally have the high-level tone in Sān. The peculiar Siamese tone (the 3rd in the foregoing list), consisting of a slight rise, then high-level, and then a rapid deep fall, corresponds to the Sān fifth tone. But in Sān, as we heard it, there is no rise and level section. In that language it is merely a high falling tone, with a very considerable fall, in the neighbourhood of an octave. The following are the Sān tones:—

- (1) Rising, generally commencing about mid voice or a little below this. Thus



I represent this by *ma*. Thus *ma*, a dog. This is Dr. Cushing's first tone.

- (2) Low level. Thus



I represent it by *ma*. Thus *ma*, the shoulder. This is Dr.

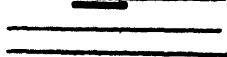
Cushing's second tone.

- (3) Mid-falling. Thus

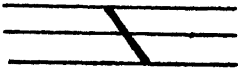
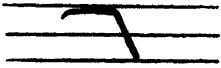


I represent it by *ma*. Thus *ma*, to be mad. This is Dr.

Cushing's third tone, but he describes it as an even tone. This is apparently true in connected speech, in which it seems often to become mid-level. But when a word with this tone is pronounced by itself, as we heard it, it was distinctly mid-falling.

(4) A high level. Thus  . I represent this by $\bar{~}$. Thus $\bar{m}á$, come. This is Dr. Cushing's fourth tone.

(5) A high falling. The fall is very considerable. As we heard it it was in the neighbourhood of an octave.

Thus  . It corresponds to the Siamese  . I represent it by $\breve{~}$. Thus $\breve{m}à$, a horse. This corresponds to Dr. Cushing's fifth tone.

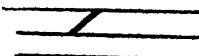
The Āhom and K'ām̐ti lists are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The materials were supplied by local officers, and the exact pronunciation of some of the vowel-sounds is not quite certain. The letter *a* is said to be the same as the *a* of America, and therefore I write it *a*, and not *ā* as in other Tai languages. The letter *ũ* is said to be pronounced as in German, but it is a question whether, as in the case of Lù and K'ün, it should not be written *u* or *ü*. The letter *š* corresponds to *s'* in Šàn and *s* in Siamese. It is stated clearly that it is not the same as the Šàn *s'*, but is sounded like a Bengali *s*. I have therefore written it *š*.

As regards tones, Āhom is a dead language, and the tradition of its tones is lost. K'ām̐ti has tones, but the accounts recorded concerning them are so indefinite that I have not ventured to indicate them. The language has apparently tones very similar to those of Šàn, but I cannot be certain that the same word has the same tones in both languages. It is well known that tones vary from speech to speech in the Tai group.

It is known that Annamese is an extremely mixed form of speech. I follow Professor H. Maspero in classing it, provisionally, with the Tai languages, instead of with Mōn K'mēr as has hitherto been customary.

Annamese has an established transcription for the spoken dialect called 'Quốc Ngữ' (i.e. *Quoq ʌnti*) or 'vulgar languages,' which has been current for the past 300 years and was invented by Spanish and Portuguese Missionaries. I am indebted to Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden for the preparation of the list of words here given, and the former gentleman has added to his kindness by transliterating the rather peculiar Quốc Ngữ spelling into that used herein. None of the changes will present difficulties to those familiar with Quốc Ngữ, and it is unnecessary to give a formal table of transliteration. It is sufficient to point out that, among other changes, Quốc Ngữ *a* has here become *ā*, *o* has become *ō*, *u* has become *ũ*, *s* has become *š*, and *x* has become *s*.

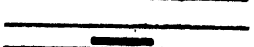
The tones of Annamese are carefully noted in Quốc Ngữ, but I have not always found it easy to translate the indications of that alphabet into the system here followed. Monsieur Cabaton has described them to me, and has also given me the accounts of Aubaret, Diguet, and Dirr, and of a learned Annamite P. J. B. Truong-Vinh-Ký. I have also consulted the accounts given by A. Bouchet in his 'Cours Élémentaire d'Annamite' and by J. Berjot in his 'Premières Leçons d'Annamite.' These authorities do not always agree. I gather that the tones are as follows:—


(1) High rising. Thus,  , as in Quốc Ngữ *mā*, here written $\acute{m}ā$, the cheek. Some


authorities represent this as high level.

(2) Low falling (with open mouth). Thus,  , as in Quốc Ngữ *mā*, here written $\grave{m}ā$, but.

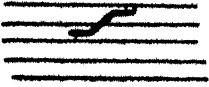
Some authorities represent this as low level.

(3) Low level (closing mouth at end). Thus,  , as in Quốc Ngữ *mā*, here written $_mā$, a rice seed-plot.

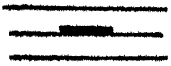
(4) Mid rising. Thus,  . This is the 'ton interrogatif' of Annamese scholars, as in Quốc Ngữ *mā*, here written $\acute{m}ā$, a grave.

(5) Rising-falling. Thus,  , as in Quôc Ngũ *mă*, here written $\wedge m\grave{a}$, a horse. There are

great discrepancies in the description of this tone. Aubaret says 'la voix s'infléchit d'abord gravement, et ensuite s'élève ou remonte,' while Monsieur Cabaton, whom I follow, says it is 'montant puis descendant.' Truong-Vinh-Ky says, 'on part du ton égal pour arriver au ton le plus élevé, mais on termine en prolongeant et en laissant tomber un peu la voix.' Bouchet says, 'ce ton est ainsi dire double. Il comprend deux temps. Dans le premier temps le ton de la voix est presque celui du ton égal, mais au lieu de s'étendre, la voix s'arrête, puis s'élève rapidement dans le second temps.' Berjot says, 'il part du ton moyen pour s'élever

brusquement au ton supérieur (2 notes).' Diquet represents it by  , and Durr by



(6) Mid-level. Thus,  , as in Quôc Ngũ *mā*, here written $-m\grave{a}$, a phantom.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

The lists of words in the Karen languages present much new material, for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. Three sources in all were available.

First of all there are what we may call the Literary Languages, Pwo and Sgā. These have been reduced to writing by Missionaries, and grammars and dictionaries of both are available. The lists of these forms were compiled by myself. The words are strictly transliterated according to the system mentioned below, and do not pretend phonetically to represent the spoken sounds of ordinary conversation. For this reason I have also given independent lists of the colloquial forms used in these languages. One advantage of the use of these literary forms of Karen is that the tone of every word is carefully marked in the alphabet devised by the Missionaries. On this subject, I am able to add some further information.

The representation of these Tones in literary Karen has presented difficulties, for there are two mid-level tones. One, which is the ordinary mid-level, I represent by $-$ on the line. Thus, $-ka$. The other, which is slightly higher, I represent by a double hyphen, also on the line. Thus, $=ka$. These remarks apply only to the literary forms of Pwo and Sgā, for which alone have I been able to find words written in the Karen Alphabet, with the tones marked throughout. For the other Karen dialects I have been confined to lists in the Roman character, in which no attempt has been made to mark the Tones.

For literary Pwo and Sgā Karen, the following is the system of transliteration adopted. The Pwo forms of the letters are given. Those for Sgā are slightly different:—

က ka	ခ na	တ ta	ပ pa	ယ ya	ဇ ga
ခ k'a	ဆ s'a	တ t'a	ပ p'a	ရ ra	ဟ ha
ဝ ya	ဇ za	ဒ da	လ la	လှ lu	င x'a
စ x'a	၍ ḡa	န na	မ ma	ဝ wa	ဖ fa
ဇ za					

အ a	အ u
အိ i	အ (Pwo) u, (Sgā) ü
အို o	အို u
အု u	အိ ö
အေ (Pwo) ai, (Sgā) ä	အိ ä

The literary Pwo Karen list has been compiled from Mr. C. H. Duffin's *Manual of the Pwo-Karen Dialect* (Rangoon, 1913). Mr. Duffin recognizes ten tones in this dialect, but, of these, four appear to be merely nasalizations of one or other of the other six, and the nasalization can be most conveniently indicated, as in other languages, by appending the letter *n* to the word affected. His account of the tones is far from clear, and the relationship between the four nasal tones and the

six real tones cannot be ascertained with certainty from what he writes. So far as I can make out, his No. 7 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 5; his No. 8 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 4; his No. 9 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 2; and his No. 10 tone is a nasalization of No. 3. Confining myself to the six real tones, I have marked his nasal tones on this principle. Thus, I have marked his 15^s as if it were written 15ⁿ4.

From Mr. Duffin's account of the six real tones, it is difficult to get a true idea of the value of these sounds, and I have therefore been compelled to abandon it altogether. The same difficulty occurred in connexion with Sgā Karen, and I accordingly consulted Mr. L. F. Taylor, who, with great kindness, went into the matter most thoroughly, and has supplied me with the following information. Regarding Pwo Karen he says:—

'This language is not spoken uniformly throughout the Pwo Karen area. There appears to be a number of sub-dialects which differ slightly from one another. I held two seances employing two Karens from Bassein and two from Maulmein. When recording tones I always employ the graphic method which you and Mr. Daniel Jones are employing. My speakers, who belong to a musical race, quickly perceived the purport of my diagrams and drew diagrams themselves. We all agreed as to the pictures of the tones.

The dialectical differences between the Bassein and Maulmein Pwos are well illustrated by the word 𑜋𑜨 which is pronounced "kai" by the former and "kè" by the latter. Also the word "ka" in the former dialect is "kaw" in the latter. Just as the vowels have changed, so also the tones have changed.

For present purposes we may refer to the Bassein Pwo as Delta Pwo, and to the Maulmein Pwo as Tennasserim Pwo.

In the Delta Pwo there is a marked tendency for two of the tones to disappear by assimilation to two other tones—

No. 3=No. 4

No. 5=No. 6

In the Tennasserim Pwo there is a tendency for one of the tones to disappear in this manner—No. 5=No. 6.

Delta Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Long, level and at a pitch very slightly below mid-register. For instance the word 𑜋𑜨 = yā.

b. No tone mark. If 𑜋𑜨 be combined with the so-called long vowel 𑜇 we get 𑜋𑜨𑜇 = ya. This is spoken high, level, and long. The sound is really no longer than before, but the vowel is changed and the pitch raised. The pitch is lower however than in tones 5 and 6.

2. Tone marked 1. Commences at middle register and rises evenly to same height as 1b. Generally long.

P.S.—Some speakers pronounce high, level and long like No. 1b.

3. Tone marked J. Sometimes middle register, level and of medium length. This tone is disappearing. In connected talk there is a tendency to lower the pitch and lengthen the sound so that it would be accurately described under tone No. 4. The Karens themselves spoke of this tendency and they seem to regard it as a well established fact.

4. Tone marked 9. Long, level and low.

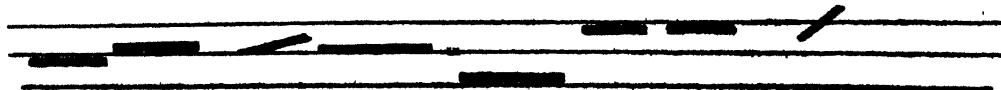
5. Tone marked 1. Very short and checked. Level and high. Higher than any of the tones described above.

6. Tone marked J. Very short. Level and high. Not so abrupt as No. 5, though equally short and of same pitch.

I have heard some speakers who differentiate between 5 and 6 by laying stress on the first part of the former and by checking the latter. Sometimes also No. 6 rises slightly. Many speakers regard 5 and 6 as the same colloquially.

NOTE.—Tones 5 and 6 are now, in ordinary talk, indistinguishable. The Karens regard them as the same. It would seem that one of the tones has lost its original form and has become assimilated to the other.

1a 1b 2 3 4 5 6 6 variant



No. 3 as it should be.

No. 3 as it commonly is in practice.

Tennasserim Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Low, level and of medium length.

b. No tone mark. If the long vowel ၂ (=aw), be added the vowel is changed and the tone considerably modified.

The sound commences slightly higher than middle register and rises evenly.

2. Tone marked ၂. Mid-level and long.

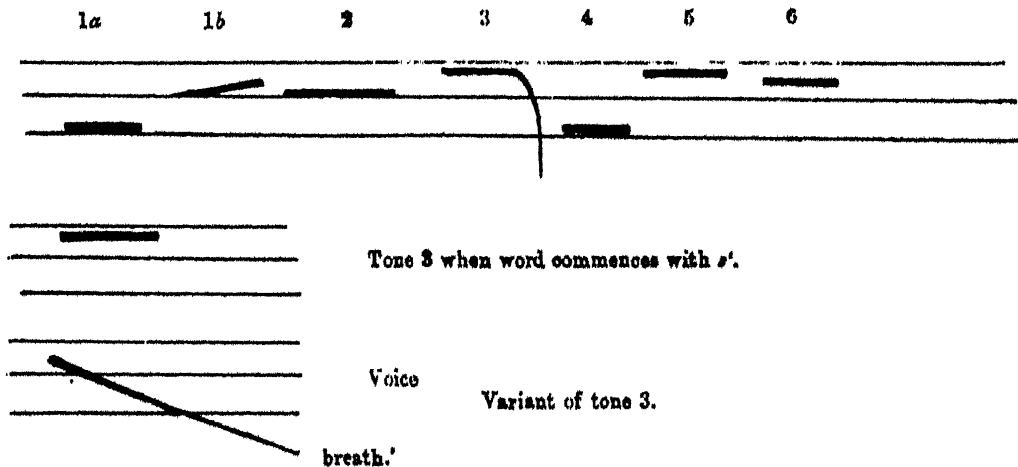
3. Tone marked ၂. Very short. It commences high and level and then falls suddenly so low as to be voiceless.

If the word commences with an aspirated sibilant, the fall is omitted. There is apparently no time for it after hissing out an *s*. Some speakers I believe do not commence level but fall at once.

4. Tone marked ၂. Short, level and low.

5. Tone marked ၂. High, level and very short and checked.

6. Tone marked ၂. Very short, level and slightly lower than No. 5. The difference in pitch between 5 and 6 is very small. Words in this tone can be distinguished from words in No. 5 by being less abrupt though equally short.



I have adopted the Delta pronunciation as the basis of my literary Pwo list. Variations and modern alterations I have not attempted to represent. As No. 3 is properly a mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1, I represent it by a double hyphen, as in *-ka*. In this way I represent the six tones as follows:—

- (1) *ka* (there is no occurrence of *ya* in the list).
- (2) (including 9), *ka*.
- (3) (including 10), *-ka*.
- (4) (including 8), *-ka*.
- (5) (including 7), *-ka°*.
- (6) *-ka*.

It will be remembered that both Nos. 5 and 6 are pronounced short. They are really one and the same tone, the difference between them being that No. 5 is accompanied by a glottal check, which has nothing whatever to do with tone. Although words with these tones are pronounced short, it will be noticed that many of those in the list are written with long vowels, as in the case of the Pwo *-nδ*, the mouth. This is due to the fact that the words are transliterated, and do not necessarily illustrate the exact pronunciation. Although written long, with these tones they must be pronounced short.

The literary Sgā Karen list has been compiled from two works,—*The Anglo-Karen Dictionary* (Rangoon, 1888) of Messrs. J. Wade and J. P. Binney, and the *Grammar of Sgaw Karen* (Rangoon, 1898) of Mr. D. Gilmore. As in the case of Pwo the latter work gives a very incomplete account of the tones, and, in this regard, I have relied entirely on Mr. Taylor, whose account of the Sgā Karen tones is as follows:—

‘I got the same results at three different sances. They are as follows:—

No. 1a. No tone mark. Middle register, level and long. For instance ၀၀ = *ya*.

b. If ၀၀ be combined with long vowel ၂, we get the word ၀၀၂ or *ya*. This word is spoken high, level, and long. The pitch is the same as for words in tone No. 4. The vowel sign has therefore raised the pitch.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

No. 2. Words written with ၄. Begins at middle register and falls considerably. About medium length.

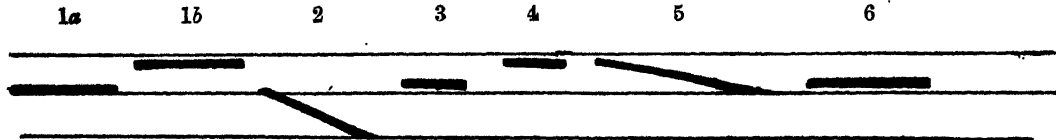
No. 3. Words written with ၄. Very slightly above middle register, level and short. Sometimes abrupt. Pitch lower than 1b and 4, but same as 6.

No. 4. Words written with ၄. Same pitch as 1b. High, level and abrupt.

No. 5. Words written with ၄. Begins at same pitch as No. 4 and falls steadily to middle register. Long.

No. 6. Words written with ၄. Same pitch as No. 3. Slightly high, level and long.

Sgá Karen is the language recognized by the Education Department for use in Karen Schools. It is taught uniformly everywhere. Consequently it does not vary in pronunciation in different parts of the Province. Old heathen Sgá Karens who have not come under missionary influence are said to speak sometimes in a manner difficult to understand.



I have since tested these in Bassein. The results are *exactly* the same as in Rangoon.

I accordingly mark the tones as follows:—

- (1) -ka. There is no occurrence of yá with this tone in the list.
- (2) \ka.
- (3) =ka°.
- (4) -ka°.
- (5) \ka.
- (6) =ka.

No. 6 is mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1. I accordingly represent it by a double hyphen. It will be noted that No. 6 is the same tone as No. 3. The only difference being that No. 3 also has a glottal check.

My second source has been a number of lists prepared, with his inexhaustible kindness, by Mr. L. F. Taylor. They include those for the spoken Pwo Karen of Bassein and of Maulmein, for spoken Sgá Karen, for Bwè, Wewaw, Karenbyu, Brá°, Karenni, Gheko, Padaung, Yeinbá, and two dialects of Mopwa.

The Pwo Karens call themselves 'Mu t'eit' and Šu, and Sgá Karen is also called 'Pa ku.' The list in the latter (spoken) language was compiled in the Delta without any reference to printed grammars, with the aid of a Buddhist Karen, who had had no associations with any mission.

Taungŕu is spoken in some four dialects over the East of Central Burma and in the Shan States. It is most prominent in the Southern Shan States and in Thatŕn, Amherst, and Karenni. Mr. Taylor's list was collected in Thatŕn, and is in the Klunlong dialect.

The Bwè list was collected in Karenni, and the Wewaw list on the borders of the Toungoo and Karenni districts.

Karenbyu is also spoken in the East of Central Burma, being most strongly represented in Yamèthin, Pegu, Toungoo, Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The word 'Karenbyu' or 'White Karen' is a Burmese nickname, as the people call themselves 'Géba.' It is a form of speech with an interesting peculiarity. Mr. Taylor points out that the vowels of the pronouns sympathize, in a kind of vocal harmony, with the vowel of the following word. He gives the following table of examples:—

Pronouns. How they change.

	SINGULAR.			PLURAL.		
	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.
le, to go.	ye le	ne le	se le	we le	ŕi le	so-tà-sd le
bā-po, to be carried.	yā bā-po	nā bā-po	sā bā-po	wā bā-po	ŕi bā-po	so-tà-sd bā-po
pu, to carry.	yu pu	nu pu	su pu	wu pu	ŕi pu	so-tà-sd pu
po, to awake.	yo po	no po	so po	wo po	ŕi po	so-tà-sd po
la, to fall.	ya la	na la	sa la	wa la	ŕi la	so-tà-sd la
ŕi-ŕa, to fear.	yī ŕi-ŕa	nī ŕi-ŕa	sī ŕi-ŕa	wī ŕi-ŕa	ŕi ŕi-ŕa	so-tà-sd ŕi-ŕa
d, to drink.	yā d	nā d	sā d	wā d	ŕi d	so-tà-sd d

They have several tribes, called after the names of colours, such as the Black, the White, the Yellow, or the Green Miao-tsu. These tribes differ in dialect, that of the Green Miao-tsu being said to differ greatly from those of the other three. The tonal system also differs from tribe to tribe. Monsieur Savina's vocabulary is based on the dialect of the Black and White tribes of the Province of Yénbay.

Monsieur Savina's system of representing the sounds of the language is that current in Indo-China for representing those of Annamese and kindred languages, and differs considerably from that followed in these pages. I have therefore, to the best of my ability, transliterated his words into my own system. The following table compares his system with mine:—

Savina.	Grierson.	Remarks.
---------	-----------	----------

A. Vowels and Diphthongs.

ə	ē	
o	ō	Only heard when followed by <i>i</i> . It is sounded like the French 'on.' For <i>āō</i> , see below.
ō	ō	Like the French <i>au</i> .
œ	ō	Like the French long, open, <i>eu</i> . Always followed by <i>ü</i> . See below.
u	ü	Something between a French <i>u</i> and a French closed <i>eu</i> , but more nearly the former.
ay	ai	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>i</i> .
āy	ā	A French open <i>e</i> followed by a short <i>i</i> . It varies considerably, and sometimes approaches the <i>ə</i> of 'père.'
ao	āō	A long <i>a</i> followed by a very short open <i>o</i> .
au	au	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>u</i> .
ēu	ōü	Long <i>e</i> followed by a very short <i>u</i> .
āu	ōü	A very short French open <i>eu</i> followed by French <i>u</i> .
œu	ōü	A long French open <i>eu</i> followed by a very short French <i>u</i> .

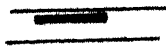
B. Consonants.

kh	χ	A guttural spirant, like the German <i>ch</i> .
ts	ch	Like an English <i>ch</i> .
tsʰ	chʰ	The aspirate of the preceding.
ch	chʰ	Like the Annamese <i>ch</i> . I follow the transcription of Professor H. Maspero in BEFEO, Vol. XII, 1, p. 26.
ng, ngh	ŋ	The guttural nasal.
ngl, ngr	ŋgl, ŋgr	In these two groups, the <i>g</i> is sounded.
nh	ɲ	The palatal nasal.
nj	ɲʝ	In this compound, the <i>j</i> is sounded as in French.
s	s	Sounded like a French <i>s</i> .
sh	sʰ	The aspirate of the preceding.
ʃ	ʃ	Sounded like French <i>ch</i> .
j, y	y	Sounded like the <i>y</i> in the English 'yacht.'
dh, ph, th	dʰ, pʰ, tʰ	The aspirates of <i>d</i> , <i>p</i> , and <i>t</i> , respectively.

The descriptions of the above sounds are taken from Monsieur Savina's work.

The tones are throughout carefully marked by Monsieur Savina according to the system current for Annamese. He counts five tones, but, as we shall see, there are really only four.

(1) The Level tone. The voice is held on the same note without elevation or depression. It is markedly higher

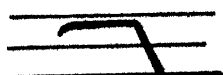
than the corresponding Annamese tone. Thus,  . Savina leaves words with this tone without any

mark. Thus, *dang*, a manger. I represent it by -. Thus, -*dañ*.

(2) The Rising tone. It commences at the elevation of the Level tone, and rises rapidly. Thus, 

Savina represents it by the acute accent. Thus, *dang*, large. I represent it by '. Thus, '*dañ*.

(3) The Falling tone. The voice rises slightly, is held at a high pitch, and then falls rapidly to a pitch lower than that of the Level tone. It is analogous to the Siamese *Tonus gravis*, No. 3 on p. 11. Thus,

 . Savina represents it by a grave accent. Thus, *dang*, yellow. I represent it, as in Siamese,

by ~. Thus, ~*dañ*.

(4) The Question tone. Analogous to the Rising tone, but on a lower register. The pitch of its highest note is

lower than that of the Level tone. Thus,  . Savina represents it by a note of interrogation over

the vowel. Thus, *dang*, to tell falsehoods. I represent it by ,. Thus, ,*dañ*.

(5) The Grave tone. According to Savina, it is specially characterized by an abrupt contraction of the glottis. It is more elevated than the corresponding tone in Annamese, and, in Miao-tsu, is sounded at about the same height as the Level tone. I gather from this that it is simply the Level tone accompanied by a glottal check. As a glottal check has nothing to do with tone, but is a check accompanying some real tone, it is evident that this so-called fifth tone has no real independent existence. As a tone, it is identical with the Level tone. Savina indicates it by a dot under the vowel, as in *dang*, to wallow. I represent it as a Level tone, with the mark ° added after the word, to indicate the glottal check. Thus, -*dañ*°.

The few words in Hā Miao have been compiled from Mr. A. Hosie's "Three Years in Western China" (London, 1880). Mr. Grose who furnished the Pā Miao list also kindly provided me with a Hā Miao list from the same source. The Hā (Hosie's Hei) Miao are also called the Black Miao, because they affect dark-coloured raiment. They call themselves 'Phō.' The dialect represented in the list is spoken in the Province of Kuichow in Western China. Mr. Hosie says that it possesses eight readily distinguishable tones, but he does not describe them or indicate them in his vocabulary.

Mr. Hosie's system of representing consonants required few alterations to adapt them to the standard system of spelling here employed. The following are the only changes made:—

Mr. Hosie's 'h' becomes h

"	ks	"	s'
"	ng	"	ñ
"	sk	"	š

Mr. Hosie occasionally employs the letter gā. As I am not certain as to what he means by it, I have left it untouched in the word gāou, good.

Although he has given no explanation of his system of representing vowel-sounds, it is probable that he has followed Wade's system of representing Chinese sounds. As that system is far from definite, I have not ventured to touch Mr. Hosie's vowels, and leave them as he wrote them. My principal doubt is in regard to the diphthong ow, which most probably represents the sound of the English word 'owe.'

For the list of the Pā Miao words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. F. S. Grose, Assistant Superintendent of Kängtūng Subdivision of the Southern Shan States. The Pā Miao are the "White Miao" of that locality. Mr. Grose has not indicated the tones of the various words, but in other respects it will be seen that, allowing for differences of spelling,—which may or may not indicate differences of pronunciation,—the resemblance between his Pā Miao and the Miao-tsu of Monsieur Savina is very close.

The Man words are taken from Le Capitaine Maire's *Étude sur la Race Man du Haut Tonkin* on pp. 141ff. of the *Annales de l'Institut Colonial de Marseille* (Douzième année, 2^e série, 2^e volume (1904)). It gives a very full description of these people, together with a brief grammatical sketch and a full French-Man vocabulary. These people inhabit the highlands in the north of Tonkin, and are called Yao by the Chinese. I give the vocabulary on account of its connexion with Lanten-Yao.

The few words of Lanten-Yao are taken from Prince Henri D'Orléans's *From Tonkin to India* (London, 1898). There are Yao villages in the Kengtūng Shan State and an account of these people will be found on pp. 601ff. of Part I, Vol. II of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*.

Both the Man and the Lanten-Yao lists are unsatisfactory. Neither of the works which I have consulted gives any information regarding tones. Moreover the words are there spelt, not according to any scientific method, but according to the pronunciation of the French alphabet. I have done my best to transcribe them into the system of spelling here adopted, but in many cases I have been doubtful as to what sounds are intended. Le Capitaine Maire's Vocabulary is much more full than that of Prince Henri, but it contains inconsistencies even in the system of spelling followed by him. I am specially doubtful about the forms of the Man pronouns. The forms given in his grammatical sketch do not always agree with those given in his vocabulary. I have therefore omitted them in the verbal paradigms.

For the Man-lan-tiēn and Man-ta-pan lists, I am indebted to Commandant H. Salel, of the Infanterie Coloniale, who has most kindly given them to me written in the Quôc Ngũ spelling. In these the tones are all carefully marked, so that the lists are of special value. I have transliterated them into the standard spelling of other lists, and trust that in doing so I have made no mistakes.

Monsieur Salel informs me that the original habitat of these people appears to have been the South-East of China. Whence, with some mixture with other tribes, they were carried to the west. They call their language Kim-miēn or Kim-mun. They now inhabit the hills of North Tonkin round Lang Son, and the neighbouring submontane tracts and river valleys. Their number may be estimated to be about 20,000 to 30,000 souls. They are divided into tribes differing from each other in language. The three principal tribes are those called Man-lan-tiēn by the Chinese, and Man-cham by the Annamese; Man-ta-pan (Chinese) or Man-dai-ban (Annamese); and Man-sieo-pan (Chinese) or Man-yeo-tiēn (Annamese). The first two are illustrated in the accompanying list. Both are closely allied to Man and Lan ten-Yao.

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

The words of the Himalayan languages are taken from the Linguistic Survey, Vol. III, Pt. i, except that in the case of those languages the accounts of which in the Survey are based entirely on B. H. Hodgson's works, I have, for safety's sake, gone back to the original source. For instance, for Dīmal, I have taken the words from the vocabulary in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Kocch, Bódó, and Dhimál Tribes' reprinted in Volume I of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects* (London, 1880), with corrections of misprints taken from his Essay 'On the Aborigines of Nor-Eastern India' in J. A. S. B. XVIII, Pt. i (1849), pp. 451ff. I have transliterated Hodgson's spelling as explained under the head of Saukpà (*ante*, pp. 5-6).

Most of these languages appear to have tones, but, on this point no information is available, and I have perforce omitted all reference to them. Occasionally, as information served, I have been able to indicate a glottal check (the so-called 'abrupt tone') by the usual sign of °, as in the K'ambū yu°, a wife, or a consonant without an off-glide, as in Lōhōrōng pi°, a cow. Hodgson now and then speaks of a 'pausing tone,' the power of which is not clear. It seems to mean a prolongation of the vowel sound as in the Vāyu chō (spelt by Hodgson chōo), a child.

The Bāhing and Vāyu words are taken from Hodgson's *Miscellaneous Essays* (Vol. I, pp. 320ff. and 216ff.). The original Edition in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 372ff., and continued in Vol. XXVII, was not corrected by him, while the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays* was so corrected. I have therefore taken the latter as the standard. In his Saukpà, Dīmal, and a few other vocabularies Hodgson gave special values to his á (=ā), é (=ai) and ó (=au); but for Bāhing and Vāyu he gives no specific instructions, and, failing a guide, I have represented them in these lists by ā, ē, and ō respectively. Whether I am correct in this I cannot say. It should be borne in mind that possibly ā, ē, and ō should be read as ā, ai, and au, respectively.

The imperfect lists of the many K'ambū dialects are taken from Hodgson's *Comparative Vocabulary of the Kirānti Language* in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 350ff. (Reprinted in *Miscellaneous Essays*, Vol. I, pp. 176ff.). Regarding this Essay, it is important to note that it was the last Essay written by Hodgson before he left India, that the manuscript was in great confusion, and that he never corrected the proofs. There are hence numerous inconsistencies in the marks of length over the vowels, which have not been corrected in the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays*. By comparing various spellings of the same word, I have endeavoured to make my list more accurate, but cannot pretend that I have succeeded in correcting all the errors. No doubt numerous marks of length have been omitted which ought to appear, but which I did

not feel authorized to supply from my inner consciousness. In these essays, the use of hyphens also is capricious, and so far as I could I have corrected this, which was an easier matter. In my lists the verbs (pp. 236ff.) are quoted in their root forms. Hodgson gives them in the second person imperative. I have in each case omitted the suffixes indicating person and mood, and hope that I have done so correctly.

The lists of the Non-pronominalized languages (Nos. 111-121) come from the Linguistic Survey. Of these Róng is a language with an alphabet, and possesses two additional vowels not in the general scheme. Those here used are :—

d, said to have a prolonged guttural sound.

ô, which has the sound of the *o* in 'nor,' 'for.'

Although they are few in number, I have included the few Tôtô words which I have succeeded in getting together. They were collected with much difficulty, as only one bilingual Tôtô could be found, and no outsider knew their language. The bilingual genius was, of course, uneducated, and his second language was Bengali, with which he had a very slight acquaintance. The materials obtained from him must therefore be accepted with great reserve.

The North-Assam languages (Nos. 122-126) also come from the Survey, except that I have occasionally given forms taken from Heselmeier's Article in *J. A. S. B.*, Vol. XXXVII (1888), Pt. II, pp. 202ff.

Lolo-Mes'ô Group.

For the Si-hia words I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. B. Laufer of the Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. Si-hia was a language spoken on the North-West frontier of China, in the Tangut country, close to the border of the Great Desert. It has been analyzed by Dr. Laufer in 'Young-pao,'¹ and is of great interest, on account of its connexion with Tibetan, Lolo, and other Indo-Chinese languages. It has been dead for many centuries and we know nothing about its declensional or verbal forms, or about its tones. Hence the list is necessarily incomplete, but the words which I owe to Dr. Laufer's learning and ready help, will be found useful for purposes of comparison with other forms of speech.

The Lolo list is taken from Vial's *Dictionnaire Français-Lolo* (Hongkong, 1900). It illustrates the *N¹* dialect spoken in Yunnan. The spelling has been reduced to that used elsewhere in these pages. Regarding the five tones in this dialect of Lolo, Vial's account is not quite easy to understand. He says :—

"Le premier est franchement aigu (*nd*).

Le second est le ton de la lecture à haute voix (*na*).

Le troisième est le ton de la conversation courante (*nâ*).

Le quatrième est grave avec tendance à monter (*nd*).

Le cinquième est franchement grave (*nd*)."

After comparing these with the accounts of the tones in other Lolo dialects, with some hesitation I have adopted the following signs to indicate these *N¹* Lolo tones :—

- (1) *-nu*, much.
- (2) *-na*, to ask.
- (3) *\na*, sick.
- (4) */na*, you.
- (5) *__na*, to sow.

It is also to be observed that when *i*, *u*, or *ö* follows *ñ* or *m* it is pronounced with what appears to be a glottal check. Thus, *ñi*, *ñu*, *ñö*, *mⁱ*, *m^u*, *m^ö*. As I am not certain that it is a real glottal check that is intended I have not employed the usual sign, °, but write the vowels small and above the line.

The list of A-hi Lolo words is taken from Liétard's *Notions de Grammaire Lo-lo* on pp. 285ff. of the 'Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient,' Vol. IX (1909), from the same author's *Notes sur les dialectes Lo-lo*, ib. pp. 349ff., and from his *Lo-lo Dictionaries and Grammar* in Vols. XII and XIII (1911-12) of 'Young Pao.' When, as sometimes happened, there were discrepancies between one or other of these works as to tone-indications, I have followed the 'Young Pao' articles, as being the latest from the author's pen. I have reduced his spelling to agree with the system adopted here for other languages. The alterations were obvious and presented no difficulty. The only special character employed by me is *m*, to indicate the *m*-vowel, which occurs in certain words, such as *__a -m^öka*, a horse (p. 104). Liétard uses numbers to indicate tones, and these I have translated as follows :—

Liétard's <i>ka</i>	becomes	<i>-ka</i> .
" <i>ka¹</i>	"	<i>ka</i> .
" <i>ka²</i>	"	<i>/ka</i> .
" <i>ka³</i>	"	<i>\ka</i> .
" <i>ka⁴</i>	"	<i>ka°</i> .

¹ *2nd Series*, Vol. XVII, No. 1, March, 1916.

It will be observed that Liétard's fourth tone, the Chinese *jūh*, is really a glottal check. In this case he never intimates what true tone accompanies the check, and I have consequently had to leave unmarked the tones of such words.

Like A-hi, Lo-lo p'o Lolo is spoken in Yünnan. The words in Lo-lo p'o are taken from Liétard's *Notes* quoted under A-hi, and from his *Au Yun-nan les Lo-lo* forming Vol. I of the *Bibliothèque-Anthropos* (Münster i. W. 1913). In case of discrepancies in tone-indications between these two, I have followed the latter as the later and fuller work. The tones are represented as in the case of A-hi. As in A-hi, Liétard does not indicate the tone which accompanies the glottal check. I am therefore unable to indicate the tone for syllables which have a glottal check.

A-ka or Kā is spoken in the Southern Shan States. I owe the list to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor who obtained the words from a boy from Kēngtūng, who was, at the time, being educated at T'oungoo. No tones are marked in this list.

Of the Lolo languages, A-kö is also spoken in the Southern Shan States. The words are taken from Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*. In none of them are the tones marked, and no information is available as regards declension or conjugation.

The Lisu words are taken from Mr. J. O. Fraser's *Handbook of the Lisu (Yawjin) Language* (Rangoon, 1922). The spelling is reduced to that used in these pages. Mr. Fraser mentions one vowel sound which he represents by the letters *ryh*. He describes it as 'a plain guttural vowel sound, difficult to describe. Approximated in involuntary retching.' This vowel is capable of forming diphthongs, viz. *ryhā* and *ryhe*, and can be nasalized. It is cognate to the Lis'ā (see below) consonantal sound which I represent by *ȳ*, and which is reported to be intermediate between *g* and *h*. Professor Daniel Jones suggests to me that this vowel sound is probably an unrounded *u*, that is to say, a sound arrived at by placing the lips as for *i* and the tongue as for *u*. Phoneticians represent this sound by *u*, and pending further information I employ this sign for the sound. Its diphthongs will then be *uā* and *ue*, and when nasalized it will be represented by *ũ*.¹

Mr. Fraser states that there are six tones in this language, which he represents by numbers :

- (1) High and even. *mā*¹, to teach, represented in these pages by *-mā*.
- (2) Abrupt,² rising. *tī*², to soak, here represented by *ti*.
- (3) Medium, even. *p'ū*³, to open, here represented by *-p'ū*.
- (4) Very slightly lower than the third. *p'ū*⁴, white, here represented by *=p'ū*.
- (5) Low, even. *mā*⁵, not, here represented by *-mā*.
- (6) Low, abrupt. *jī*⁶, a soldier, here represented by *-jī*², on the assumption that the tone is level, not rising.

The Lisus, whose language is illustrated by Mr. Fraser, are found chiefly in West Yünnan, and in the adjoining tracts of British Burma.

The Lis'ā of the Shan States speak a dialect of Lisu (see above). For the list of the words of this language, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service. To the list furnished by him I have added a few words from the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Lis'ā has the sound which I represent by *ȳ*. Mr. Taylor reports that it is intermediate between *g* and *h* and, according to Professor Daniel Jones, it is apparently a voiced velar fricative, i.e. the sound arrived at by adding voice to the Scotch *ch* in 'loch'; but probably in this case the sound has little or no friction. In the list it occurs in the words *ā-ȳā*, a cock; *ȳu*, run; and *ȳō*, far. As stated above, a related sound occurs in Lisu, but is there described as a vowel. I have no information regarding the tones of this language. Mr. Taylor writes that it is not always easy to distinguish between aspirated and unaspirated consonants. In cases of doubt he has shown them as unaspirated. It is also generally doubtful whether a vowel should be shown as long or short, and in such cases he has left them unmarked.

For further information regarding the Lolos, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Lolos, État actuel de la Question,' in T'oung-pao, Série II, Vol. VIII, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1907).

The Mo-s'o (the Mossos or Musus of the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*, p. 616) list is compiled from J. Bacot's *Les Mo-so* (Leide, 1913). The Mo-s'os inhabit the Valley of the Mekhong immediately to the East of Upper Burma, and the Valley of the Yang-tse round Li-kiang.

In Monsieur Bacot's book no information is given regarding the tones of this language. The words are spelt according to the sounds of the French alphabet, and I have reduced the spelling to agree with the system of transcription followed in these pages for other languages. The quantity of final vowels is seldom marked in the original. The declensional and conjugational forms given herein are not taken directly from Monsieur Bacot's work, but are formed according to the rules given in his grammatical sketch.

For further information regarding the Mo-s'os, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Mo-sos,' in T'oung-pao, Série II, Vol. IX, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1908).

For the Lahu list I am also indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. He says, 'My informant is a Yunnanese boy from Kēngtūng who has a remarkable aptitude for picking up languages, and who has been acquainted with Akas and Lahus for

¹ There seems to be a very similar sound in Maru (p. 28), which I there also represent by *ȳ*. There, as in Lis'ā, it is called a consonant.

² Mr. Fraser, in a private communication, informs me that by 'abrupt' he does not suggest that there is a glottal check, but that the syllable is pronounced with a certain emphasis. His sixth tone has, however, a glottal check.

many years. I think that his information may be taken as reliable, especially as the Aka boy (already mentioned under that head) also knows Lahu and agreed upon the accuracy of his information.' No tones are indicated in this list.

Pyen or Pyin is spoken in the Southern Shan States. As in the case of A-kō, the words are taken from Sir George Scott's Gazetteer. No information is obtainable as to declension or conjugation in this language.

For the list of words of the Nung (Nuh) language, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who very kindly sent me a copy of a vocabulary of this language, compiled by Mr. J. T. O. Barnard, C.I.E., Deputy Commissioner of Putao. The Nungs live about 300 miles north of Myitkyina, i.e. in the unadministered part of Burma, lying between Assam, Tibet, and Western China. The language appears to form a bridge between Lolo and Kachin, and pending further inquiries, I have put it at the end of the former group.

Tibetan Group.

To the languages of the Tibetan Group, I have prefixed for purposes of comparison a series of words taken from B. H. Hodgson's *Sifān and Hōrōk Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. XXII (1853) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepal and Tibet* (London, 1874), but, in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

The languages illustrated are Gyāring (Hodgson's Gyāring), Mānyāk (Hodgson's Manyak), T'anchu (Hodgson's Thōchū), Takpā (Hodgson's Takpa), and Haurpā (Hodgson's Hōrpa). The correct affiliation of some of these languages is doubtful. While Tibeto-Burman forms are frequently represented, we also find points of resemblance with Mongolian, with the Man languages, and with Lolo. Their presence, even scantily represented as they are in these comparative tables, may help to decide the question.

Another language (Saukpā, Hodgson's Sōkpa) described in the same Essay, is a dialect of Mongolian and is dealt with *ante* on p. 5, and yet another (Gyāmi, Hodgson's Gyāmi) on p. 10.

All these languages are spoken on the Eastern frontier of Tibet. Hodgson says (I retain his spelling):—

"From Khokhonūr to Yúnán the conterminous frontier of China and Tibet is successively and continuously occupied (going from north to south) by the Sōkpa above spoken of, by the Anidōans who for the most part now speak Tibetan, by the Thōchū, by the Gyāring, and by the Manyak; . . . whilst returning back westward, along the pente septentrionale of the Himalaya, we have, after passing through the Kham districts of Chyāring and Kwombo, the region of the Takpa, or Takyoul. . . . Sifān . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham to the low plain of Sechuen. . . . Within this mountainous belt or barrier of Sifān, are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; without it are the Gyāmi, who are consequently Chinese (pp. 123-125)."

Elsewhere (p. 122), he tells us that the Haurpā (Hōrpa) occupy the western half of northern Tibet; 'and also a deal of Little Bucharía and of Songaria, where they are denominated Kao-tsé by the Chinese, and Ighārs (as would seem) by themselves.'

In copying the words in Hodgson's lists, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pp. 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens where they are missing in the original.

The words in the various dialects of Tibetan are taken from the lists in the Linguistic Survey, with additions from the various grammars and dictionaries.

Tibetan is a language with tones. From the works of Amundsen, of Henderson, and of Bell, we gather that there are four real tones, viz. :—

- (1) A mid-rising (Amundsen's 3rd).
- (2) A mid-level (Amundsen's 4th).
- (3) A falling-rising (Amundsen's 5th).
- (4) A mid-falling (Amundsen's 6th).

The first and second may be pronounced abruptly (i.e. with a glottal check or with an unexploded final consonant), and these are then treated by Amundsen as separate tones, which he numbers 1 and 3, respectively. The abrupt pronunciation is, of course, no tone at all, and merely accompanies the true tone. Some grammars give general rules for the use of tones in Central Tibetan. The tones depend upon the initial letters of the words affected, and the following may be taken as a summary of the state of affairs :—

- (1) The mid-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with *ḡ* or with either of the sibilants *s* and *ʃ*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with any other unaspirated surd consonant or with *h*; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (2) The mid-level tone is taken by all words beginning with a nasal consonant, or with *a*, *r*, or *w*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with an aspirated surd consonant; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (3) The falling-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with sonant consonants or with *'a*, *y*, or with either of the sibilants *s* and *ʃ*.

(4) The mid-falling tone is taken by all words beginning with the letter *l*.

The above rules apply in their entirety only to words without prefixed consonants. These introduce further complications to which it is unnecessary to refer here in detail. As a general rule it may be stated that a prefix does not affect the tone of a word beginning with a surd aspirate or with a sonant. But with a word beginning with any other letter it puts it into the first tone, if it is not there already. Thus, *-na*, I, under the preceding rules has the mid-level tone; but *ndāul*, silver, has the mid-rising tone because of the prefix-consonant *d*.

The above are the general rules for Central Tibetan, but the actual tone of any particular word is never shown in any of the grammars or dictionaries that I have consulted. Moreover, the tones differ from dialect to dialect, and as we go westwards from Central Tibet all tones disappear. For fear, therefore, of making blunders in regard to a language, with the pronunciation of which I am not familiar, I refrain from marking the tones in the Tibetan words in the following vocabulary, and leave the reader to take the foregoing general rules as his guide to what is probably the correct sound of the words.

There is, however, one point about which there is no doubt. In the colloquial language of Central Tibet, a final *d* of the written language is not pronounced. At the same time the preceding vowel is modified, and is also pronounced with a glottal check. Thus, *t'am-chad*, all, is pronounced *t'am-chā̃*. This glottal check I have throughout marked in the list for Colloquial Tibetan.

Bārā Group.

The words in the Bārā Group are taken from the lists of the Survey, checked by later Grammars and Vocabularies. In Bārā itself there are two sounds represented by *ə* and *ʌ*, respectively. The former is described as an intermediate sound between *ē* and *e*, and the latter is said to bear some resemblance to *ā*, but to be much more compressed. In uttering it the cheeks are drawn close to the jaws, the lips but slightly apart, and the tongue placed near the outer edge of the hard palate, the breath being allowed to escape slowly between the two latter organs with a semi-nasal intonation.

Nāgā Group.

For the Nāgā languages, the words for Angāmi, Bengmā and Kēzāmā have been taken from the lists of the Survey, but it must be understood that, as there stated, many of the forms of the last two languages are doubtful. In Angāmi, nouns denoting relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. In that language we can say 'my father,' 'your father,' 'his father,' and so on, but we cannot express the idea of 'father' alone. I have therefore, while omitting the possessive pronoun in these lists, put a hyphen before the word. Thus, *-pu*, instead of *ā-pu*, my father, or *pō-pu*, his father. As I am not certain whether the same idiom prevails in Bengmā and Kēzāmā, I have given the words as I have received them, with a prefixed *ā*, as in *ā-pfū*, which probably really means 'my father.'

The Semā words are taken from a list kindly provided by Mr. J. H. Hutton, the author of *Rudimentary Grammar of the Sema Naga Language* (Shillong, 1916). This grammar is later and much more full than the sketch of Semā given in the Survey. Mr. Hutton gives no marks of length over the vowels, stating that their pronunciation varies from village to village. For instance, *a* is sometimes sounded like *ā*, sometimes like *ə*, and sometimes like *α*. In a few cases in which there was no doubt I have written *ə*. Elsewhere I have followed his example, and have left the vowels unmarked.

Mr. Hutton states that the language possesses three tones, a 'high tone,' a 'low tone,' and 'a tone midway between the two.' Whether these are even, rising, or falling he does not say. He does not indicate the tones of any of the words in the present list, and I therefore do not attempt to insert tonal marks.

The Central Nāgā words (Āo to Yachumi) come from the Survey. These languages are all described as possessing tones, but no descriptions of these tones are available. I have hence been obliged to leave them unmarked.

Similar remarks apply to the Eastern Nāgā languages (Tableng to Mōšāng), to the Nāgā-Bodo languages (Ēmpeō to K'oirāo), and (with the exception of Tāngk'ul) to the Nāgā-Kuki languages (Mikir to Maring). The Tāngk'ul list has also been taken from the Survey, but has been revised after comparison with Mr. W. Pettigrew's *Tangkhul Naga Grammar and Dictionary* (Shillong, 1918). In it the letter *q* indicates 'a sound peculiar to the language, shorter than *u* in *fur*.' Mr. Pettigrew mentions a 'high tone' and a 'low tone' as existing in the Tāngk'ul, and adds, 'I have made no attempt to mark tones or stresses, as these differences can only be properly learned by ear.' It will thus be seen that I have been unable to indicate tones in any of these languages, although they doubtless exist.

Kachin Group.

The Kachin languages also possess tones; but I cannot ascertain what tone is used with any particular word. The fullest account is that given by Mr. O. Hanson in his *Grammar of the Kachin Language* (p. 17). He says:—

- '(a) The tones of the Kachin language, although not of so great importance as in Chinese or Shan, must however be carefully mastered and practised, as accuracy in speaking depends to a great extent on the power to enunciate them correctly.
- (b) The tones often give to a vowel naturally long, a shorter sound than it otherwise would take, and *vice versa*.
- (c) Five tones are easily distinguished in Kachin, and may, for lack of better tonal marks, be indicated by the numerals 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.

(4) The mid-falling tone is taken by all words beginning with the letter *l*.

The above rules apply in their entirety only to words without prefixed consonants. These introduce further complications to which it is unnecessary to refer here in detail. As a general rule it may be stated that a prefix does not affect the tone of a word beginning with a surd aspirate or with a sonant. But with a word beginning with any other letter it puts it into the first tone, if it is not there already. Thus, *-la*, I, under the preceding rules has the mid-level tone; but *rdul*, silver, has the mid-rising tone because of the prefix-consonant *l*.

The above are the general rules for Central Tibetan, but the actual tone of any particular word is never shown in any of the grammars or dictionaries that I have consulted. Moreover, the tones differ from dialect to dialect, and as we go westwards from Central Tibet all tones disappear. For fear, therefore, of making blunders in regard to a language, with the pronunciation of which I am not familiar, I refrain from marking the tones in the Tibetan words in the following vocabulary, and leave the reader to take the foregoing general rules as his guide to what is probably the correct sound of the words.

There is, however, one point about which there is no doubt. In the colloquial language of Central Tibet, a final *l* of the written language is not pronounced. At the same time the preceding vowel is modified, and is also pronounced with a glottal check. Thus, *t'am-chad*, all, is pronounced *t'am-chā'*. This glottal check I have throughout marked in the list for Colloquial Tibetan.

Bārā Group.

The words in the Bārā Group are taken from the lists of the Survey, checked by later Grammars and Vocabularies. In Bārā itself there are two sounds represented by *ə* and *ǣ*, respectively. The former is described as an intermediate sound between *ē* and *e*, and the latter is said to bear some resemblance to *ā*, but to be much more compressed. In uttering it the cheeks are drawn close to the jaws, the lips but slightly apart, and the tongue placed near the outer edge of the hard palate, the breath being allowed to escape slowly between the two latter organs with a semi-nasal intonation.

Nāgā Group.

For the Nāgā languages, the words for Angāmi, Rengmā and Kēzāmā have been taken from the lists of the Survey, but it must be understood that, as there stated, many of the forms of the last two languages are doubtful. In Angāmi, nouns denoting relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. In that language we can say 'my father,' 'your father,' 'his father,' and so on, but we cannot express the idea of 'father' alone. I have therefore, while omitting the possessive pronoun in these lists, put a hyphen before the word. Thus, *-pu*, instead of *ā-pu*, my father, or *pō-pu*, his father. As I am not certain whether the same idiom prevails in Rengmā and Kēzāmā, I have given the words as I have received them, with a prefixed *ā*, as in *ā-pfū*, which probably really means 'my father.'

The Semā words are taken from a list kindly provided by Mr. J. H. Hutton, the author of *Rudimentary Grammar of the Sema Naga Language* (Shillong, 1916). This grammar is later and much more full than the sketch of Semā given in the Survey. Mr. Hutton gives no marks of length over the vowels, stating that their pronunciation varies from village to village. For instance, *a* is sometimes sounded like *ā*, sometimes like *ǣ*, and sometimes like *a*. In a few cases in which there was no doubt I have written *ā*. Elsewhere I have followed his example, and have left the vowels unmarked.

Mr. Hutton states that the language possesses three tones, a 'high tone,' a 'low tone,' and 'a tone midway between the two.' Whether these are even, rising, or falling he does not say. He does not indicate the tones of any of the words in the present list, and I therefore do not attempt to insert tonal marks.

The Central Nāgā words (Āo to Yachumi) come from the Survey. These languages are all described as possessing tones, but no descriptions of these tones are available. I have hence been obliged to leave them unmarked.

Similar remarks apply to the Eastern Nāgā languages (Tableng to Mōšāng), to the Nāgā-Bodo languages (Ēmpeō to K'oirāo), and (with the exception of Tāngk'ul) to the Nāgā-Kuki languages (Mikir to Maring). The Tāngk'ul list has also been taken from the Survey, but has been revised after comparison with Mr. W. Pettigrew's *Tangkhul Naga Grammar and Dictionary* (Shillong, 1918). In it the letter *q* indicates 'a sound peculiar to the language, shorter than *u* in *fur*.' Mr. Pettigrew mentions a 'high tone' and a 'low tone' as existing in the Tāngk'ul, and adds, 'I have made no attempt to mark tones or stresses, as these differences can only be properly learned by ear.' It will thus be seen that I have been unable to indicate tones in any of these languages, although they doubtless exist.

Kachin Group.

The Kachin languages also possess tones; but I cannot ascertain what tone is used with any particular word. The fullest account is that given by Mr. O. Hanson in his *Grammar of the Kachin Language* (p. 17). He says:—

- '(a) The tones of the Kachin language, although not of so great importance as in Chinese or Shan, must however be carefully mastered and practised, as accuracy in speaking depends to a great extent on the power to enunciate them correctly.
- (b) The tones often give to a vowel naturally long, a shorter sound than it otherwise would take, and *vice versa*.
- (c) Five tones are easily distinguished in Kachin, and may, for lack of better tonal marks, be indicated by the numerals 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.

- (1) The first tone is the natural pitch of the voice, with a slight rising inflection at the end. It may be called the *natural* tone.
- (2) The second is a bass tone; it may be called the *grave* tone.
- (3) The third is a slightly higher tone than the second, being pronounced with an even prolonged sound; it may be called the *rising* tone.
- (4) The fourth tone is very short and abrupt; it may be called the *abrupt* tone.
- (5) The fifth tone is somewhat higher than the third and is uttered with more emphasis; it may be called the *emphatic* tone.

Mr. Hanson then gives, as examples, the tones of three different words, but after that does not attempt to mark tones anywhere else, either in the Grammar proper or in the Vocabulary.

Mr. Hanson's account is by no means clear. If that of the first tone is correct, it may be represented by $_wa$, a hut. Perhaps, however, what is intended is the ordinary mid-level tone.

It is not stated whether his second tone is level, rising, or falling. Assuming that it is level, we may represent it by $_wa$, to return.

The third tone is said to be 'rising,' and, at the same time, is said to be 'even.' If 'even' means 'level,'—the usual signification of the word in this connexion,—the two words 'rising' and 'even' are incompatible. Perhaps, here, 'even' means 'with a sustained voice.' It is further said to be 'prolonged.' This is a statement of prosodial length, not of tone. If the tone is mid-rising, we might indicate it and also the prolongation as in, say, $_wa$, a father.

The fourth tone is said to be short and checked. By this is probably meant that the word ends in a glottal check, or with an unexploded consonant, neither of which has anything to do with tone. Nothing is said about the real tone (if any) that accompanies this. It may be level, rising, or falling, low, middle, or high. If a guess is made, and we assume that the glottal check is accompanied by a high-falling tone as in Burmese and Kachin, we can illustrate it by $_wa$, to weave.

It is impossible to say what the fifth tone is. It is apparently on the high register, but we do not know if it is level, rising, or falling. Assuming, as in the case of the third tone, that it is rising, it may perhaps be illustrated by $_wa$, to bite. It is further said to be uttered with emphasis. This is a question of stress-accent,—not of tone,—and this accent should be indicated by a special mark in the usual way. Thus, $_wa$. It is, however, not clear what is meant by 'emphasis.'

For these reasons I have been unable to indicate the tones used in any of the Kachin dialects.

For the Chingpā and Maran words, I am again indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. The former were collected in Myitkyina, and the latter in Bhamo. Mr. Taylor says, 'the Kachin languages, even the prevalent Chingpaw dialect, vary somewhat from place to place. This will explain any slight variations between what I have recorded and what is to be found in Hertz's *Handbook*.'

The Maran dialect, which closely resembles Chingpā, is of special interest, as it is in that dialect that the specimens of the Kachin language were lately recorded on the gramophone by the Burmese Government.

Kuki-Chin Group.

As for the Kuki-Chin languages, the Meit'eī list is taken from the list in the Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 458f.), with corrections from Mr. W. Pettigrew's later *Manipuri (Meit'eī) Grammar* (Allahabad, 1912). According to Mr. Pettigrew (p. 4), Meit'eī possesses two tones, a high and a low, but he does not say whether they are level, rising, or falling, nor, except in the case of a few examples, does he indicate the tones of any words in the language. I am hence unable to mark the tones in the list. In Meit'eī and in T'ado, as in the case of Angami Naga, nouns of relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. I have therefore, as explained under Angami (p. 25), written such words as $pā$, father, $mā$ or (T'ado) $nā$, mother, with a preceding hyphen,—thus, $-pā$, $-mā$, $-nā$,—to indicate that these words cannot be used alone.

Meit'eī is to some extent a literary tongue, and manuscripts written in an old form of the language are still extant. These are written in a peculiar alphabet, and at the present day are intelligible only to a few professed pandits. I am indebted to the Political Agent in Manipur (Mr. L. O. Clarke, I.C.S.) for a list of words in the old Meit'eī dialect, which was kindly prepared for me by Mr. Phillpotts, the Head Master of the Johnstone School at Imphal. It was written in the old Manipuri character, the spelling of which is far from consistent, but it was accompanied by a transliteration in the Roman character, in which the words were written in the spelling usual for modern Meit'eī. I have, however, thought it best, in my list, to give a literal transcription of the words in the Meit'eī character, correcting only the most obvious slips of the pen. To do otherwise would be to run the risk of modernizing the ancient forms.

The T'ado words are in the main taken from Mr. T. C. Hodson's *T'ado Grammar* (Shillong, 1906), which appeared after the corresponding section of the Survey had been published. According to Mr. Hodson (p. 5) T'ado possesses no tones, although a system of stress-accent is fully developed.

Siya is closely connected with T'ado. The words are taken from pp. 89ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Survey, which are based on Captain Rundall's Grammar. No certain information is available regarding the existence of tones in this language.

Lai, also called Haka, and nicknamed Baunṣā by the Burmese, has been fully described by Major Newland in his *Practical Handbook*, on which is founded the notice in the Survey. The present list is independent of these. I am indebted for it to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected the words at Gangaw in the North-West of Pakókku District. He remarks, 'the dialect is almost the same as that described by Newland in his *Handbook*, there being slight differences only.' Major Newland (p. 3) states that Lai possesses a 'heavy tone or accent,' which he indicates by the sign ". As, however, he does not state whether this tone is rising, level, or falling, I have been unable to indicate it in this list. Mr. Taylor does not mark any tones, but checked final consonants are of frequent occurrence, and are throughout indicated.

The various lists of Old Kuki words come from the Linguistic Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 292ff.). The declensional and conjugational forms of some of the minor dialects,—especially Anāl (247) and Hirōi-Lamgāng (248),—are often doubtful, but I have thought it best to include them, even if they are imperfect.

The most important of the Southern Chin languages is Šō or K'yang, which appears in two well-marked dialects,—a northern of Thayetmyo and the neighbourhood, and a southern of Sandoway. Both are given fully in the following list, the former under the name of 'Thayetmyo Chin,' for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, and the latter, under the name of Šō, taken from Mr. Bernard Houghton's *Essay on the Language of the Southern Chins* (Rangoon, 1892). This language, and no doubt all the other languages of the group, abounds with words in checked finals, and, according to Mr. Houghton, it has two tones,—a grave and a rising, but we have no means at present of knowing how these are distributed, and therefore I have left the tones unmarked. Thayetmyo Chin has one sound, corresponding to the Šō *ch* (written *ky* in the Burmese character), which I represent by *j*. Mr. Taylor says that it is harder than *j*, but softer than *ch*. 'It is a very elusive sound. Sometimes it resembles *ky*, and sometimes *ty*.'

For the Taungṭa list, I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor, who collected the words at Tilin, in the Pakókku District. He informs me that the Taungṭas call themselves 'Rōngtuw.'

The Chinbōk and Yādwīn lists are taken from the vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*.

The Chinbōn list I owe to the kindness of Mr. B. Fischer, Superintendent and Judge, Pakókku Hill Tracts, where it was collected. Through him, I am, I believe, able to give for the first time printed specimens of this language. Mr. Fischer's system of spelling is not that usually followed in such vocabularies, and, with some hesitation, I have transliterated it into my own system. My hesitation is due to the fact that I am not always certain as to what sounds are meant by him. This is specially the case with his *ah*, *ay*, and *oe*. The first I represent by *ā*, the second by *ei*, and the third by *ō*, but I am not at all sure that I am right in this.

The K'ami words are mostly taken from Latter's *Note on some Hill Tribes on the Koladyne River*, on pp. 60ff. of Vol. XV (1846) of the *Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal*. A few words have been taken from other sources; but as they are all more or less uncertain, I have marked each of them with a query.

Lüi Group.

The Sak or Lüi languages are spoken in the Manipur State, and in the adjoining Burma Districts of Myitkyina, Katha, and Upper Chindwin. I have grouped them together under this name for the first time. The Lüis are a collection of servile tribes in Manipur, speaking three different languages,—Andro, Sengmai, and Chairel. The first two are practically the same dialect. Chairel is quite different, and has little connexion with the other two. I have had to leave the question of its correct affiliation to the Linguistic Survey of Burma, and I have for the present put it in this group merely because it is spoken by Lüis, and not on account of any linguistic relationship. Andro and Sengmai are closely related to the Kadu spoken in the Burma Districts above mentioned. Pending further inquiry, I should be inclined to suggest that all these four languages are relics of the speech of very early Tibeto-Burman invasions from the North, which have been subsequently overwhelmed by the languages of later immigrants or possibly they represent the languages of tribes that accompanied the main invasion, but which were left in their present habitats by the great body of their comrades, who went on to the South. In the latter case, they would again have been conquered by the return migrations from the South, of which we have historical evidence.

The Chairel, Sengmai, and Andro words are taken from Major W. McCulloch's *Account of the Valley of Munnipore* (Calcutta, 1859), which is our only authority for these languages. The same work was the basis of the lists on pp. 45ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Linguistic Survey, but, to avoid the chance of misprints or misinterpretations in the latter, I have thought it safest to prepare the present list from the original.

The Kadu words are taken from Mr. Grant Brown's paper on 'The Kadus of Burma,' on pp. 1ff. of Vol. I, Pt. ii (1920), of the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*. This paper gives not only the words, but also the tones, and, the words being spelt according to the system of the International Phonetic Association, it was possible to transcribe them into the system here followed with considerable certainty. Mr. Taylor has also very kindly given me a list of Kadu words collected in Katha District. It is in a dialect differing so slightly from that illustrated by Mr. Grant Brown that I have not considered it necessary to reproduce it also. I have, however, taken from it a few words not given by Mr. Grant Brown. For these, I have not been able to show the tones and I have indicated the fact by writing '? tone' after such words.

Kadu (properly Kadu),—also called 'Asak',—possesses the same tones as Burmese, *viz.* a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in 'ne', a day; a mid-level, as in -*nā*, I; and a low-falling, as in *nun*, gold. Words ending in vowels or nasals usually, but not always, have one of these three tones, but words ending in checked consonants usually, but not always, have no significant tone. Owing to the necessity of representing the mid-level tone when it occurs, in dealing with this language, no hyphen-marks are used as signs to indicate the close connexion between two words. The mark indicates tone, and tone only. Thus, in the word *mā-le*, we, the - indicates that the *le* has the mid-level tone, and is not to be taken as a hyphen.

Burma Group.

As regards the Burma Group the incomplete lists of words in Szi or Atsi and in Laši or Lechi are taken from Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. The people who speak these two closely connected dialects are reckoned as Kachins. The Szi or Atsi belong to the great Lepai tribe, but, according to the *Gazetteer* (p. 378), they are half-breeds. The Lašis are also of mixed origin, and, with the Szi, are spread all along the Burma frontier, north, east, and south-east of Bhamo (p. 387). Like their origin, the languages of these two tribes are also mixed, showing resemblances to P'un (No. 272a), Maingōa (260), and Burmese (265). It has been suggested (*Gazetteer*, p. 387) that these tribes and the Maru, like the Lūi languages already mentioned, may be remnants left by the Burmese in their migration from the North into Burma, or possibly tribes of the same stock as the Burmese, who left Tibet soon after them. Pending the results of the Burma Linguistic Survey, I have classed these two languages under the Burma group, to which they appear to be most closely related.

Maru (properly M'ru) is closely connected with Szi and Laši, and possesses much the same character. The words here given are taken from a list collected in Myitkyina by Mr. L. F. Taylor, with a few additions from Mr. Clerk's book mentioned below. The language is also spoken in Bhamo, but that employed by the Lāngwās of Myitkyina is said to be the purer. The spelling of Mr. Taylor's words often differs from that employed by Mr. F. V. Clerk in his *Manual of the Lāngwā or M'ru Language* (Rangoon, 1911), and this is mainly due to the fact that in the mouths of its own speakers the pronunciation is fluctuating, initial consonants, such as *p*, *t*, *k*, and *ch*, being interchangeable with their corresponding sonants *b*, *d*, *g*, and *j*, respectively. Maru has two peculiar consonantal sounds, which I represent by *χ* and *γ* respectively. Mr. Taylor describes the first as intermediate between *k* and *g*, and the latter as intermediate between *k* and *r*,—something like an *r* at the back of the mouth. Mr. Clerk represents the first by *hkr*, as in *hkrang* (*χan*), bold, and the second by *gr*, as in *mi-gr* (*myi-ye*), a woman.¹ For further information regarding the Maru tribe, reference may be made to pp. 382ff. of Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Though popularly classed as Kachins, the Maru themselves, like the Szi Lepai and the Laši, deny the fact, and their denial is corroborated by ethnographical research and by their language. Like Szi and Laši, their language, except for a few borrowed words, bears no resemblance to Kachin, and apparently belongs to the Burma group.

Another language of the same class is Ngachang. This is the name by which its speakers call themselves. By the Chinese they are called Chang or Achang, and by the Shāns 'Mōng-s'a.' This last name has been corrupted into 'Maingōa' by the Burmese, and it is by this name that their language is generally known. In British Burma it is mainly spoken in the Northern Shan States, and it is also spoken in Yunnan and North-West China. The theories regarding the origin of the tribe are the same as those to which I have referred in dealing with Szi, Laši, and Maru (see the *Gazetteer*, p. 618). I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor for the list of their words. As before, I have provisionally placed Maingōa or Ngachang in the Burma group.

The P'un language is dying out, and there are now few speakers of it. Most of the members of the tribe now speak the languages of their neighbours. The P'uns live in the first defile of the Irrawaddy, extending a few miles north and south of the dividing line between the Bhamo and Myitkyina Districts. The present list is the result of Mr. Taylor's researches. He has contributed words in two dialects of the language, *viz.* Samong and Me-gyā. The former were collected in the Bhamo, and the latter in the Myitkyina District. Mr. Taylor has noted two special sounds in it. One of these, which I represent by *χ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, deep down in the throat. The other, which I represent by *γ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, not so deep as *χ* and less rough. It may be noted that, in some respects, the P'un words closely resemble those in the mixed dialects, such as Szi, Laši, Maru, and Maingōa, being nearer to them than to standard Burmese.

Very little is known about M'ru, and its correct affiliation is a matter of considerable doubt. It seems probable that it belongs to the same sub-group as the other languages just mentioned, and I have provisionally placed it after them. The words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The list there is based on a very incorrect vocabulary received from the Chittagong Hill Tracts, and I perforce reproduce it with all its doubtful spellings. A few words, more correctly spelt, are taken from the list in Hodgeon's Essay 'On the Indo-Chinese Borderers' (*Miscellaneous Essays on Indian Subjects*, Vol. II, pp. 27ff.). These I have added between marks of parenthesis. No other authorities being available, I have thought it advisable to give this imperfect list rather than to omit the language altogether.

¹ Compare the remarks on the letter *γ* in *Edr*, on p. 22 ante.

The Burmese words are given in two forms,—as written, and as spoken. The written forms are a transliteration of the words as they are found written in the Burmese alphabet. The following is the system adopted :—

a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ē, ai, ō, au. The Burmese letter ခ is transliterated *ai*.
ka, k'a, ga, g'a, na,
cha, ch'a, ja, j'a, ṇa,
ta, t'a, ḍa, ḍ'a, ṇa,
pa, p'a, ba, b'a, ma,
ya, ra, la, va or wa,
śa, ḥa, ḷa.

Authorities differ as to the exact nature of the tones employed in spoken Burmese. Adopting the account given by Mr. Grant Brown in his *Half the Battle in Burmese* (Oxford, 1910) as our authority, they may be described as follows. Spoken Burmese possesses three tones,—a mid-level, as in *-ā, I*; a low-falling, as in *-ā, five*; and a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in *ṣe°, before*. The high-falling tone is heard only when the word is pronounced deliberately. In unstressed syllables of ordinary conversation it is neglected. The low-falling tone, in conversation, is often mid-falling or even a little higher, the height being affected by the sentence-stress. Theoretically, however, it is low-falling. These three tones are found only with words ending in vowels (except the unaccented short *a*) or nasals. Words ending in other letters have no significant tones, though final consonants are sounded without the off-glide, as in *hni', two*. No tone-marks are shown against words without significant tone.

In the written language, only the low-falling tone is indicated. The glottal check is also shown, but neither the mid-level tone nor the high-falling tone is indicated in writing. As the words of the written language in this list are strictly transliterated, I have here followed this custom, and indicate only the low-falling tone and the glottal check.

For the spoken Burmese, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. Grant Brown, whose authority on the difficult question of Burmese pronunciation is unquestioned. Here, as explained above, I have indicated all the three tones as they occur, and also the glottal check and the final consonants without the off-glide.

For the list of written Burmese words I am responsible, though I must gratefully acknowledge the help, in this respect also, which has been given me by Mr. Grant Brown.

For the Arakanese, or Rakhing, words, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected them at Akyah. A few words in the Ramre dialect have been added in brackets, and are indicated by the letter R. prefixed. Other Ramre words are the same as in Arakanese. In this list, and in the rest of the languages of the group, tones have not been indicated, as no materials were available.

The Taunggyo and Danu lists are also the result of Mr. Taylor's labours. Both were collected in the Southern Shan States.

The words in Inṭa, also called Ang-sa, were collected by Mr. Taylor at Lake Inle in the Southern Shan States, and those in Tavoyan, also called D'wó, in Tavoy. The two languages are closely connected. Mr. Taylor states that there is good evidence that the Inṭas left Tavoy for their present habitat on the Inle Lake some 700 years ago. The two languages were then probably the same.

DRavidian Family.

Most of the words in Dravidian languages have been taken from the lists in Vol. IV of the Survey, but some of the minor languages of the Madras Presidency are not there represented, and for two or three actually described in the Survey later materials have become available.

The Irula (289), Baḍaga (298), Toda (303), and Kōta (304) words are taken from Hodgson's two papers on 'The Aborigines of the Nilgiris' (*Miscellaneous Essays*, II, 105, 125). These are necessarily incomplete. I have been able to correct and supplement the Baḍaga and Toda lists from Sir George Campbell's *Specimens of the Languages of India* (Calcutta, 1874).

The Koḍagu (301) list is also taken from Hodgson's *Essays* above mentioned, and has been supplemented so far as was possible and corrected from the Grammar contained in Richter's *Manual of Coorg* (Mangalore, 1870).

The list of Tulu words has been compiled from Brigel's Grammar (Mangalore, 1872) and from Männer's *Tulu-English and English-Tulu Dictionary* (Mangalore, 1886-8). I am therefore responsible for any mistakes in it.

The incomplete list of Kōlāmi words is taken from Captain (now Colonel) Haig's short *Comparative Vocabulary of the Gōṇḍi and Kōlāmi Languages* on pp. 185ff. of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Vol. LXVI, Pt. i (1897). These I have supplemented so far as was possible from Sir Richard Temple's edition of the *Papers relating to the Aboriginal Tribes of the Central Provinces left in MSS. by the late Revd. Stephen Hislop* (Nagpur, 1866). The spelling of the words in the latter collection is always doubtful, but it is impossible to check or correct it. I have therefore spelt all words taken from Hislop exactly as he wrote them, putting a query, as a note of warning, against each.

I have corrected the lists of three languages in the light of works that have appeared since Vol. IV of the Survey was published in 1908. These are (1) Kui (308), with the aid of Mr. J. E. Friend-Pereira's *Grammar of the Kui Language* (Calcutta, 1909), (2) Gōṇḍī (314), with the aid of Mr. C. G. Chenevix Trench's *Grammar of Gōṇḍī* (Madras, 1919), and (3) Brāhui (328), with the aid of Mr. Denys Bray's *The Brāhui Language* (Calcutta, 1908).

SEMITIC FAMILY.

For the List of Arabic words, I am indebted to the kindness of the late Sir Charles Lyall, K.C.S.I. In order to avoid clashing with signs already allocated to other languages, I have been compelled to alter slightly the usual system of transliteration. I transcribe as follows:—

ا	o	ط	t
ع	ʾ	ظ	z
خ	x	ز	ʿ
ذ	ḏ	غ	γ
ص	s	ق	q
ض	ḏ		

Hamza is not marked at the beginning of a word. Elsewhere it is represented by '. Final *هـ* is represented by ḏ. Verbs are quoted, as usual, in the third person singular of the Perfect, first form.

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

As for the Iranian languages, I am responsible for the lists in Old Persian, Avesta, Pahlavi, and Persian. For the three first I have, as a rule, followed the spelling in P. Horn's *Grundriss der Neupersischen Etymologie*. The Paštō words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The verbal roots quoted are made by taking the infinitive, and dropping the final 'l. The Faṭḥa-š-Afṣāni is, as in the Survey, indicated by a small ' above the line. But, as no indication of its existence appeared in the lists received from Kandahar, it could not be shown in the words in that dialect, and no difference is here made between *a* and 'i, both being written *a*.

So also the Ūrmuṛī, Balōchi, and Ghālchah words come from the Survey, except that as regards Waxl, Šīyūi, and Sarikoli, I have, so far as is possible, followed the spelling of Shaw, in his well-known articles in J. A. S. B. for 1876-77. In Ūrmuṛī the letter written *sh* in the Survey, here appears as *ʃ*. Shaw's *š* (Survey, *š*), I represent by *ʃ*. His *sch* appears as *ʃ* and his *sk* as *k*.

Dardic or Pišācha Branch, and Indo-Aryan Branch.

The Dardic and Indo-Aryan words are nearly all taken from the Survey. In a few words the spelling has been corrected in the light of information subsequently obtained. After the Dardic list I have inserted the corresponding words in European and Syrian Gypsy. These I owe to the kindness of Dr. J. Sampson, the Librarian of the University of Liverpool, who is one of the greatest living authorities on the Romani tongue. The usual books on European Gypsy do not mark the quantities of the vowels of the Romani words given by them. This defect was remedied by Dr. Sampson, who has carefully marked each vowel according to the system of transcription adopted by me for other languages. In this way, the list of Gypsy words has acquired an authority and accuracy which I could not have otherwise hoped to secure.

The Singhalese list of words was prepared by me, but it has been very kindly checked and corrected by Mr. M. de Z. Wickremasinghe of the School of Oriental Studies.

In Pañjabī, the spoken language sometimes differs widely from the written form and also has tones. I have therefore given not only the written language as found in the Survey, but also the words as spoken in the District of Gujranwala. In the latter, the tones are carefully marked, and all words are written as they are sounded. For this I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. T. Grahame Bailey, who was the first to recognize and identify the tones of this Indo-Aryan language. These are marked on the same system as that employed for the languages of Further India.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hitoten</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>yino</i>
Korean . . .	<i>hānd, hān</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bir</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>emu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>naigai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bat, -ika</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

360. Buruaski . . .	<i>han, hin, hik</i>
---------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>satu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ad</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>āhālāt, chā*, chet*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mār.

K'mār . . .	<i>muy</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mwei</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mou</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nu, nānu, mui</i>
Sāmang . . .	<i>nai</i>

Palawng-Wa.

4. Palawng . . .	<i>z, hēz</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kle</i>
Darung . . .	<i>hē</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>ā, ā</i>
-------------	-------------

Sōn . . .	<i>ts</i>
-----------	-----------

En . . .	<i>tai</i>
----------	------------

Tai-lol . . .	<i>ka-li</i>
---------------	--------------

A Mōk . . .	<i>mo</i>
-------------	-----------

Ang-kū . . .	<i>(borrow from Sān)</i>
--------------	--------------------------

Mōng Lwē . . .	<i>(borrow from Sān)</i>
----------------	--------------------------

Dau . . .	<i>a</i>
-----------	----------

Yin or Biang . . .	<i>hāk</i>
--------------------	------------

K'a Muk . . .	<i>...</i>
---------------	------------

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>wei, yi</i>
-------------------------	----------------

12. War . . .	<i>mi, yi</i>
---------------	---------------

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hān</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'wari, Santāl . . .	<i>mi'</i>
--------------------------	------------

16. Mundari . . .	<i>mā', maya', m'</i>
-------------------	-----------------------

25. Kārā . . .	<i>mā</i>
----------------	-----------

27. K'arā . . .	<i>moi, moiod, muḥu</i>
-----------------	-------------------------

28. Juāng . . .	<i>min</i>
-----------------	------------

29. Savara . . .	<i>mi, āo, aboi</i>
------------------	---------------------

30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mui-rā, bōyi</i>
------------------	---------------------

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>-g'o</i>
----------------	-------------

Cantonese . . .	<i>-ya'</i>
-----------------	-------------

Gyāmi . . .	<i>i-kā, i</i>
-------------	----------------

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-ānā</i>
----------------------------	-------------

" spoken . . .	<i>-nā</i>
----------------	------------

Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
-----------	------------

46. Lā . . .	<i>...</i>
--------------	------------

47. K'ūn . . .	<i>...</i>
----------------	------------

49. Sān . . .	<i>...</i>
---------------	------------

51. Ahom . . .	<i>...</i>
----------------	------------

52. K'ami . . .	<i>...</i>
-----------------	------------

Annamese . . .	<i>...</i>
----------------	------------

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka, -lā</i>
-------------------------	-----------------

" Basein . . .	<i>lā', k'dū</i>
----------------	------------------

" Maulmein . . .	<i>l'da</i>
------------------	-------------

36. Taungtha . . .	<i>t'</i>
--------------------	-----------

34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta, -tā</i>
-------------------------	-----------------

" spoken . . .	<i>t', tū</i>
----------------	---------------

33. Bwā . . .	<i>ta</i>
---------------	-----------

41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ta</i>
------------------	-----------

33. Karenhya . . .	<i>da mā</i>
--------------------	--------------

Buā . . .	<i>tū, dā</i>
-----------	---------------

40. Karenni . . .	<i>tā</i>
-------------------	-----------

Yintala . . .	<i>tā</i>
---------------	-----------

Sin-hma . . .	<i>...</i>
---------------	------------

Mapauk . . .	<i>ta</i>
--------------	-----------

39. Gheko . . .	<i>t' mā</i>
-----------------	--------------

37. Palaung . . .	<i>la mā</i>
-------------------	--------------

38. Yoinā . . .	<i>da</i>
-----------------	-----------

Mano . . .	<i>ta</i>
------------	-----------

41. Zayin . . .	<i>a mā</i>
-----------------	-------------

Mapwa, Hilichi . . .	<i>l', dā</i>
----------------------	---------------

" Dermaba . . .	<i>da</i>
-----------------	-----------

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tou (Huong) . . .	<i>...</i>
----------------------------	------------

Hā-Miao . . .	<i>yi</i>
---------------	-----------

Pā-Miao . . .	<i>...</i>
---------------	------------

Man . . .	<i>yet</i>
-----------	------------

42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>
----------------------	------------

Man-lan-tān . . .	<i>...</i>
-------------------	------------

Man-ta-pān . . .	<i>yet</i>
------------------	------------

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

73. Manchu or Patni . . .	<i>idi</i>
---------------------------	------------

73. Chamba Lāhali . . .	<i>tti, i</i>
-------------------------	---------------

74. Kānāi . . .	<i>id'</i>
-----------------	------------

77. Kānāri . . .	<i>id</i>
------------------	-----------

74. Rangka . . .	<i>taka</i>
------------------	-------------

83. D'māl . . .	<i>ar-lā</i>
-----------------	--------------

84. T'āni . . .	<i>diwar</i>
-----------------	--------------

85. Limbā . . .	<i>t'ik</i>
-----------------	-------------

86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>ikku</i>
-----------------	-------------

87. K'ambū . . .	<i>thom</i>
------------------	-------------

90. Bāhing . . .	<i>kuwā</i>
------------------	-------------

91. Bālāi . . .	<i>p'ku</i>
-----------------	-------------

92. Bāngpāng . . .	<i>it-ta, B-lī, ūk-lā-pān</i>
--------------------	-------------------------------

93. Lāhōng . . .	<i>yekku</i>
------------------	--------------

94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t'i-lī, t'i-lāh</i>
-----------------------	------------------------

95. Wāling . . .	<i>ak-tai, ak-ta</i>
------------------	----------------------

96. Ch'ingāng . . .	<i>t'i-ta</i>
---------------------	---------------

97. Kūng-h'ānāng . . .	<i>ak-cha, ik-pap, ūk-ta</i>
------------------------	------------------------------

98. Dāngwāl . . .	<i>ak-po</i>
-------------------	--------------

99. Bōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
------------------	-----------

Chāmling . . .	<i>āhā, ittu</i>
----------------	------------------

100. Nāch'ōng . . .	<i>t-hāu</i>
---------------------	--------------

101. Kālūng . . .	<i>uhūm</i>
-------------------	-------------

102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>kuwā, kuā, kōl</i>
--------------------	-----------------------

103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>kuā</i>
---------------------	------------

104. K'āling . . .	<i>tan, tē-wo</i>
--------------------	-------------------

106. Dūmā . . .	<i>tān, tā-ru</i>
-----------------	-------------------

88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>tik-pu</i>
-------------------------	---------------

106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>kolū</i>
-------------------------	-------------

111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'i</i>
-------------------	------------

113. Murmi . . .	<i>li, gi</i>
------------------	---------------

113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kā</i>
-------------------	-----------

114. Māgari . . .	<i>kāt</i>
-------------------	------------

116. Nāwari . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
-------------------	-------------

117. Pād'i, Pāhri, or Pāh . . .	<i>t'i-kī</i>
---------------------------------	---------------

118. Bōng or Lepōhā . . .	<i>kāt</i>
---------------------------	------------

121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
-----------------	-------------

122. Aka . . .	<i>a</i>
----------------	----------

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>a-kā, a-tēr-kā</i>
-----------------	-----------------------

124. Miri . . .	<i>a-kā</i>
-----------------	-------------

125. Dāhā . . .	<i>a-kā</i>
-----------------	-------------

126. Māmi, Dīgārā . . .	<i>a-kā</i>
-------------------------	-------------

Mija . . .	<i>kāb, kāmō</i>
------------	------------------

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>a</i>
--------------	----------

273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>t'i</i>
----------------------	------------

A-hi . . .	<i>t'i</i>
------------	------------

Lolo p'u . . .	<i>t'i</i>
----------------	------------

278. A-lā (KA) . . .	<i>ti</i>
----------------------	-----------

277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ta</i>
------------------	-----------

275. Lāu . . .	<i>t'i</i>
----------------	------------

Lāu or Yāin . . .	<i>te</i>
-------------------	-----------

274. Mā-o . . .	<i>ji, ji, ji, ji</i>
-----------------	-----------------------

Lāu . . .	<i>ti</i>
-----------	-----------

277a. Pān or Pān . . .	<i>tum lum</i>
------------------------	----------------

277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i</i>
------------------	------------

Tibetan Group.

Gyārōng . . .	<i>kā-ti</i>
---------------	--------------

Mānyāk . . .	<i>tā hī</i>
--------------	--------------

Tāchā . . .	<i>ā-r</i>
-------------	------------

Tākā . . .	<i>t'i</i>
------------	------------

Hānpā . . .	<i>rd</i>
-------------	-----------

64. Bōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>gchig</i>
----------------------------------	--------------

" spoken . . .	<i>chik</i>
----------------	-------------

69. Bāti . . .	<i>chik</i>
----------------	-------------

60. of Purik . . .	<i>chik</i>
--------------------	-------------

61. Ladāk'i . . .	<i>chik</i>
-------------------	-------------

63. of Sijti . . .	<i>chig</i>
--------------------	-------------

70. Kāpā . . .	<i>chik</i>
----------------	-------------

67. Sārjā . . .	<i>chik</i>
-----------------	-------------

68. Dānjōngkā . . .	<i>chi</i>
---------------------	------------

69. Hlō . . .	<i>chik</i>
---------------	-------------

Bār Group.

128. Bār or Bār . . .	<i>ā, ā</i>
-----------------------	-------------

130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chā</i>
-------------------	------------

131. Dīmā . . .	<i>li</i>
-----------------	-----------

135. Lāu, Achik . . .	<i>ā</i>
-----------------------	----------

142. Kōsh . . .	<i>ā</i>
-----------------	----------

151. Tipu . . .	<i>ā</i>
-----------------	----------

152. Dāu-Chutiya . . .	<i>ja, chā, ā</i>
------------------------	-------------------

Nāy Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō</i>
-------------------	-----------

159. Sēmā . . .	<i>lā-kī, k'e</i>
-----------------	-------------------

162. Rāngmā . . .	<i>mō</i>
-------------------	-----------

165. Kānā . . .	<i>kā-t</i>
-----------------	-------------

164. Sāpōmā . . .	<i>kā-t</i>
-------------------	-------------

166. An . . .	<i>kā, ā-kā</i>
---------------	-----------------

169. Hlō . . .	<i>chā</i>
----------------	------------

170. Tāngā . . .	<i>kā-tu</i>
------------------	--------------

171. Tākūmi . . .	<i>kā-tu</i>
-------------------	--------------

172. Yāchūmā . . .	<i>kā-lāh</i>
--------------------	---------------

173. Tābōng . . .	<i>chā</i>
-------------------	------------

174. Tāmlu . . .	<i>hāh</i>
------------------	------------

175. Bānpā . . .	<i>t-tā</i>
------------------	-------------

One (1).

Number in
General
List.

4. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
Singp'o . . .

Kachin Group.

- l'ai, hai
n'ai
ai

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
106. Meit'ei . . .
107. T'ado . . .
113. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luñei . . .
227. Banjogi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrangkol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreg . . .
240. Kóm . . .
246. Párum . . .
247. Anál . . .
248. Hiri-Lamgang . . .
256. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbók . . .
Yádwín . . .
254. Chinbón . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sô or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . .
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Naru . . .
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyá . . .
264. Mrá . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inga . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikáñi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodaga . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kôta . . .
305. Kurux or Orá . . .
307. Malto or Malor . . .
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . .
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gôñdi . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Bráññi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paštó, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuñi . . .
363. Balóchi, Makráni . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waxi . . .
371. Siyri . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Ishásmi, Zábaki . . .
377. Munjani or Mungí . . .
378. Yüdyá . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasí-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kaláša . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pañai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'owar . . .
Chitrali . . .
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chikāsi . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāsmiri . . .
401. Kaštawāñi . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōda Sirāñi . . .
405. Rāmbani . . .
408. Kōhistāñi, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwāñi . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrāñi . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Multāñi . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. Tālī . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tinsuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wāñi . . .
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Punch'i . . .
446. Sind'i, Viehōñi . . .
450. Lāñi . . .
452. Kaohch'i . . .
456. Marāñi, Dōñi . . .
478. Nagpuri . . .
494. Kōñkapi . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriya . . .
507. Bihari, Maithili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .

520. " South-ern . . .
526. Nagpuria . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuria . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . .

560. Bag'eli . . .
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāñi . . .
583. Vernacular Hindōstāñi . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāgarū . . .
593. Braj B'ak's . . .
605. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundēli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pañjābi, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwād'i . . .
648. Dōgri . . .
650. Kāngra . . .
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .

661. Charōtari . . .
666. Kāñiyāwādī . . .
673. K'ar'wa . . .
676. Gōsāñi . . .
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wāñi . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
755. Māwāñi . . .
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . .
770. Nīmāñi . . .
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . .

708. K'andēñi . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pahāñi or K'as-kurā . . .

785. Central Pahāñi, Kumañi . . .
805. Gar'wāli . . .
815. Western Pahāñi, Jaunāñi . . .
816. Sirmañi . . .
820. Bag'wāñi . . .
822. Kiti'ali . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kului . . .
837. Mañdāñi . . .
842. Chamāñi . . .
843. Gadi . . .
846. Pañgwalī . . .
847. B'adrawāñi . . .
849. Pāñari . . .

Two (2).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>jutaisu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tul, tu</i>
Turki . . .	<i>iki</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>juno</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χoyār</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>hauyār</i>
Naagae . . .	<i>bi, biga, bida, ber-</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buraasaki . . .	<i>altā, altan, altā</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>daū</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dyā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>daū, twi*</i>

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mün-K'mār.

K'mār . . .	<i>pir</i>
8. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nā, nār, 'mār</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>hā</i>

Paluang-Wa.

4. Paluang . . .	<i>ār</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ār</i>
Darung . . .	<i>ā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ā</i>
En . . .	<i>rā</i>
Tai-lai . . .	<i>lā-āi</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā</i>
Ang-ku . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ān</i>
Yin or Nang . . .	<i>hār</i>
K'a Māk . . .	<i>...</i>

K'dai Group.

8. K'wai, Standard . . .	<i>ār</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>ā</i>

Nicobares.

13. Nicobares . . .	<i>ā</i>
---------------------	----------

Mupā Group.

15. K'etwāri, Santāl . . .	<i>bār-ā, bār</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>bār-ā, bār</i>
26. K'urā . . .	<i>bār-ā</i>
27. K'arā . . .	<i>bār-ā, bār, ābār</i>
28. Jūā . . .	<i>bār</i>
29. Savā . . .	<i>bār, bāgu</i>
30. Gadā . . .	<i>bār-jā, bāgu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ā', (Pekin ārk), āyā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yī, āh</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>āh-ā, ā</i>
46. Shumew, written . . .	} <i>āh</i>
" spoken . . .	
46. Lu . . .	<i>...</i>
47. K'un . . .	} <i>āh</i>
49. Hā . . .	
51. Ahom . . .	<i>āh</i>
52. K'amū . . .	} <i>āh</i>
Annamese . . .	

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>ā</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>nā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>nā</i>
34. Ngu, literary . . .	<i>āh</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>āh</i>
32. Bō . . .	<i>kā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā</i>
33. Karenhyu . . .	<i>gā mā</i>
Bra . . .	<i>gā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Majmuk . . .	<i>nā</i>

39. Ghok . . .	<i>nā mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā mā</i>
38. Yehlu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Nau . . .	<i>kā nā</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>nā, nān</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā, āh</i>
" Derruha . . .	<i>nā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmong) . . .	<i>ā</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>ā</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>ā</i>
Man . . .	<i>nā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ā</i>
Man-lap-tien . . .	<i>ā</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>ā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mauchaṭi or Patni . . .	<i>ju</i>
73. Chambe Lahuli . . .	<i>ju</i>
76. Kanā . . .	<i>nā</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>nā</i>
78. Kangkai . . .	<i>nā</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>nā</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>nā</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>nā</i>
86. Yak . . .	<i>āh-āh</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>āh-āh</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nā</i>
91. Lalai . . .	<i>āh-āh</i>
92. Mangkang . . .	<i>āh-āh, āh-āh, āh-āh</i>
93. Lohorung . . .	<i>āh-āh, āh-āh</i>
94. Lumbich'ang . . .	<i>āh-āh, āh-āh</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>nā, āh-āh, āh-āh</i>
96. Ch'ingtiang . . .	<i>āh-āh</i>
97. Rungkh'abūng . . .	<i>āh-āh, āh-āh, āh-āh</i>
98. Dzungali . . .	<i>āh-āh</i>
99. Rudong . . .	<i>āh-āh</i>
Chamling . . .	<i>āh-āh</i>
100. Nāch'rang . . .	<i>nā-b'ou</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>nā-b'ou</i>
102. Tsalung . . .	<i>nā, nā-āh, nā-āh</i>
103. Chauraya . . .	<i>nā-āh</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>nā-āh</i>
105. Dami . . .	<i>nā-āh</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>nā-āh</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>nā-āh</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>āh, āh</i>
113. Sanwar . . .	<i>nā</i>
114. M'gar . . .	<i>nā</i>
115. N'wari . . .	<i>nā</i>
117. P'at'ā, P'at'ā, or P'at'ā . . .	<i>nā</i>
118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	<i>nā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>āh-āh</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daka . . .	<i>āh</i>
130. M'umi, Digard . . .	<i>āh</i>
Miju . . .	<i>āh-āh, āh-āh</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nā</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>āh</i>
A hi . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lolo p'o . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kā . . .	<i>ā</i>
275. Lien . . .	<i>āh</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo'o . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyālung . . .	<i>āh-āh</i>
Manyāk . . .	<i>nā-āh</i>
T'achā . . .	<i>nā-āh</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>nā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā</i>
58. P'otā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā</i>
61. Ladakh . . .	<i>nā</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā</i>
67. Surpa . . .	<i>nā</i>
68. Langjumka . . .	<i>nā</i>
69. Hoke . . .	<i>nā</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bār . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā</i>
131. Dima-ak . . .	<i>nā</i>
135. Garo, Achik . . .	<i>āh</i>
142. Kōh . . .	(borrow from Bār)
151. Tipura . . .	<i>nā</i>
152. Dour-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā, āh</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>nā</i>
159. Mema . . .	<i>āh</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>āh-āh, āh-āh</i>
165. Kōkama . . .	<i>āh</i>
164. Mopma . . .	<i>āh</i>
166. A . . .	<i>āh</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>āh</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>āh</i>
171. Tinkani . . .	<i>āh-āh</i>
172. Yehumi . . .	<i>āh</i>
173. Tablong . . .	<i>āh</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>āh</i>
175. Hanjara . . .	<i>āh</i>
176. Namsangia . . .	<i>āh</i>
177. Chang . . .	<i>āh</i>
181. Mōang . . .	<i>āh</i>
183. P'ang . . .	<i>āh</i>
187. Kabi . . .	<i>āh-āh</i>
188. K'irao . . .	<i>āh</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>āh</i>
198. Marau . . .	<i>āh</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>āh</i>
199. Tang'ni . . .	<i>āh</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>āh</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>āh</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

304. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *l'kauñ, kauñ*
 Maran . . . *lā-koñ, ni*
 205. Singp'o . . . *n'k'oh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ā-ni*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *ā-ni*
 207. T'ado . . . *nī*
 213. Siyin . . . *nī*
 219. Lai . . . *hni*
 224. Lušei . . . *pa-hni*^o
 227. Banjōgi . . . *pi-ni, pa-hni*
 228. Pank'u . . . *p'a-hni*
 229. Hāngk'ol . . . *in-ni*
 232. Hallām . . . *in-ni*
 236. Langrong . . . *pā-ni, in-ni-kā*
 237. Aimol . . . *an-ni*
 238. Chiru . . . *ā-dī*
 239. Kolhreg . . . *hi-ni*
 240. Kōm . . . *i-hni*
 246. Pürūm . . . *ā-ni*
 247. Anāl . . . *ā-hni*
 248. Hiri-Langāng . . . *hi-ni*
 255. Taungtha . . . *ni*^t
 252. Chinbōk . . . *hni*
 Yidwin . . . *hni*
 254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-hi*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hni*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hni*
 257. K'anni . . . *nū*

Lai Group.

270. Andro . . . *kin hā*
 270. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairel . . . *āhūl*
 281. Kadu . . . *ka-leh*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *i*
 262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . *ok*
 263. Maru . . . *ši*
 260. Maingtha . . .
 Ngachang . . . *sō*^t
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nai-kōñ*
 Me-gyā . . . *hai-kōñ*
 264. Mrū . . . *prē*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *nhach*
 " spoken . . . *hni*^t
 266. Arakanese . . . *hnai ku*
 267. Taungyo . . . *ne*
 269. Danu . . . *ni*^t
 268. Intha . . . *ni ku*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *hni ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irapq̄, ir̄, ir̄*
 287. Korava . . . *rapq̄*
 291. Kaikādi . . . *rapq̄a*
 289. Irula . . . *irndu*
 294. Malayalam . . . *rapq̄*^o
 297. Kannrese . . . *erapq̄, ibbar*^a
 298. Badaga . . . *yeradu*
 301. Kodagu . . . *danq̄*^u
 302. Tulu . . . *rapq̄*^u
 303. Toda . . . *eq̄*
 304. Kōta . . . *yaq̄e*
 305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *eq̄, ir̄b*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēp̄-is, iur*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *ri(nq̄i)*
 310. Kolāmi . . . *inq̄iā*
 314. Gōṇḍi . . . *rapq̄*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *renq̄*^a
 328. Brāhūi . . . *iraq̄, ira*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *iṭnān(i)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *duvitiya-* (second)
 Avesta . . . *dva-*
 Pahlavi . . . *dō*
 331. Persian . . . *dū*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *dwa*
 353. Waziri . . . *dwa*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *dwa*
 360. Ōrmuri . . . *dyō*
 363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *dō*
 366. Eastern . . . *dō*
 370. Wajī . . . *būi, bū*
 371. Širni . . . *duyōn, ō*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *ḍa, ḍau*
 376. Iškāsmi, Zēhaki . . . *dōv, dō, dau*
 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *lu, le*
 378. Yūdya . . . *loh*

Dardic or Pāšcha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *dū*
 380. Wai-alā . . . *du*
 381. Wasi-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *lūe*
 383. Kalāša . . . *dū*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *dū, du*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dō*
 387. " Western . . . *dō*
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrālī . . . *jū*
 392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *du*
 394. Chilasī . . . *dū*
 396. of Dras . . . *dū*
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *dū*
 400. Kāšmiri . . . *z'h*
 401. Kaštawāri . . . *z'h*
 403. Pōguli . . . *dīh, dīh*
 404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *dūi*
 405. Rāmbani . . . *dīh, dō*
 408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *dū*
 409. Tōrwālī . . . *dū*
 411. Maiyā . . . *dū*
 Gypsy, European . . . *dūi*
 " Syrian . . . *dī, dīi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *doau*; (neut.) *dōē*
 Prakrit . . . *dō, dōē*; (neut.) *dōppi, dōppi*
 430. K'ētrāni . . . *bā*
 417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dōē*
 426. Mūltāni . . . *q̄ū*
 428. Hindki . . . *q̄q̄ē*
 432. T'āli . . . *q̄ū*
 433. D'anni . . . *dō*
 435. Tināuli . . . *dō*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *dōē*
 437. Pōt'wari . . . *dō*
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *dō*
 441. Panchī . . . *dō*
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *bba*
 450. Lāri . . . *bba*
 452. Kachehī . . . *bā*
 456. Marāṭī, Dēhi . . . *dōn*
 478. Nagpuri . . . *dōn*
 484. Kōṭkapi . . . *dōn*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *deka*
 502. Oriyā . . . *dūi*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *dū*
 516. Magahi . . . *dū*
 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *dū, dūi*
 520. " South-ern . . . *dū-gō*
 526. Nagpurī . . . *dūi*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *dūi*
 " spoken . . . *dūi, dū*
 537. South-western . . . *dūi*
 541. Siripurī . . . *dūi*
 546. Eastern . . . *dūi*
 548. of Cachar . . . *dūi*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *dūi, dūā*
 551. Chākma . . . *duy*
 553. Assamese . . . *dūi*
 558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *dō*
 560. Bag'ēli . . . *dūi*
 573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *dūi, dō*
 582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *dō*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *dō*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *dō*
 589. Bangarū . . . *dō*
 592. Braj B'h'ā . . . *duai*
 606. Kanauji . . . *dūi*
 611. Bundēli . . . *dō*
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *duy*
 633. Paūjābi, written . . . *dō*
 " spoken . . . *dō*
 639. Pōwadī . . . *dō*
 648. Dōgrī . . . *dō*
 650. Kāngrā . . . *dō*
 653. Gujārāti, Standard . . . *bē*
 661. Charōtari . . . *bē, bannē*
 666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *bē*
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *bē*
 676. G'iaḍī . . . *bē*
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *dōy*
 742. Jaipuri . . . *dō*
 755. Mēwāti . . . *dō*
 777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *dō*
 761. Mālvi . . . *dō*
 770. Nimādi . . . *dūi*
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *dō*
 708. K'andēli . . . *dōn*
 678. B'li . . . *dō*
 782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *dūi*
 785. Central Pahārī, Kumaurī . . . *dūi*
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *dūi*
 815. Western Pahārī, Jaunseki . . . *dūi, dūi*
 816. Sirmaurī . . . *dū*
 820. Bag'āti . . . *dō*
 822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *dō*
 830. Šōdōchi . . . *dōē, dōē*
 833. Kuṭui . . . *dūi*
 837. Maṇḍālī . . . *dōi*
 842. Chamālī . . . *dō*
 843. Gadi . . . *dūi*
 845. Paṅgwālī . . . *dō, dōi*
 847. B'adrawāhi . . . *dūi*
 849. Pāḍari . . . *dūi*

Three (3).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mitau</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>re</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sei, sei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>öch</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>üan</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yurda</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>kaurbd</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hürur, hürur</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki . . .	<i>uskö, iskin, iski</i>
---------------------	--------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tiga</i>
Cham . . .	<i>klau</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>tlöi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>bei</i>
3. Taling, written . . .	<i>pi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pdi</i>

Sakai-Simang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ni, 'mpe'</i>
Simang . . .	(borrow from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>u-ai, d-d</i>
Katung . . .	<i>u-wei</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>u-wei'</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>loi</i>
Sön . . .	<i>oi</i>
En . . .	<i>loi</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>la-oi</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>we</i>
Äng-ka . . .	(borrow from Hän)
Möng Lwe . . .	(borrow from Hän)
Dau . . .	<i>ui, uoi</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kwai</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>lai</i>
12. War . . .	<i>lai</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lde, lde</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Munda Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santali . . .	<i>pa-d, pa</i>
16. Munda . . .	<i>api-d, api</i>
26. Korku . . .	<i>apai</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>upe</i>
28. Juking . . .	<i>tin (Aryan)</i>
29. Savan . . .	<i>yär, yägi</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>ig-rö yägi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern . . .	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-än</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-än</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>idä-kü, idä</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>redm</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>redm</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>redm</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>redm</i>
49. Hän . . .	<i>redm</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>redm</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>redm</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-ä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-öü</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>öü'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>öü'</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>öüm</i>
34. Hgä, literary . . .	<i>-öü</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>öü</i>
32. Hwä . . .	<i>öü</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>öü</i>
33. Karenhyu . . .	<i>öü mü</i>
Hra' . . .	<i>öü</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>öü</i>
Yintula . . .	<i>sun</i>
Sin-hung . . .	
Mapank . . .	<i>öün, öün</i>
39. Cheko . . .	<i>öü mü</i>
37. Padawng . . .	<i>öü</i>
38. Yeinhä . . .	<i>öü</i>
Manö . . .	<i>öü</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>idä, idä</i>
Mapwa, Hilechi . . .	<i>idä, öü</i>
" Derintha . . .	<i>idä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hindong) . . .	<i>-pü</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>pih</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>pi</i>
Man . . .	<i>pä, p'am</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pi</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>pu</i>
Man-ta-pai . . .	<i>pu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mauchäti or Patul . . .	<i>Yumu</i>
73. Charba Labuli . . .	<i>Yum</i>
76. Kanthi . . .	<i>Yum</i>
77. Kanari . . .	<i>Yum</i>
78. Hangua . . .	<i>Yum</i>
83. L'imal . . .	<i>Yum</i>
84. T'ani . . .	<i>tin (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>Yum-ai</i>
86. Yaka . . .	<i>Yum-ji</i>
87. Kamba . . .	<i>Yum-chi</i>
90. Hühing . . .	<i>Yum</i>
91. Balhi . . .	<i>Yum-cho</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>Yum-chi, Yum-kü-l, Yum-kü-lä-pai</i>
93. Lohorung . . .	<i>Yum-chi, Yum-pai</i>
94. Lamchiung . . .	<i>Yum-chi, Yum-bai</i>
95. Wallung . . .	<i>Yum-yah</i>
96. Chingtang . . .	<i>Yum-cho</i>
97. Rungch'ang . . .	<i>Yum-yu, Yum-pai, Yum-kü-lä-pai</i>
98. Dungmali . . .	<i>Yum-chi</i>
99. Rühing . . .	<i>Yum-cho</i>
100. Nüch'ung . . .	<i>Yum-cho</i>
101. Kälung . . .	<i>Yum-chi</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>Yum, Yum-lä</i>
103. Chauraya . . .	<i>Yum-ma-hä</i>
104. K'ling . . .	<i>Yum-cho</i>
105. L'imi . . .	<i>Yum-cho</i>
94. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>Yum-pai</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>Yum-yu</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>Yum, Yum</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>Yum</i>
113. Sanwä . . .	<i>Yum</i>
114. Mägä . . .	<i>Yum</i>
115. Nwäri . . .	<i>Yum</i>
117. Padi, Padi, or Padi . . .	<i>Yum</i>
118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	<i>Yum</i>
121. Töb . . .	<i>Yum</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>Yum</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>Yum-kü</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>Yum-kü</i>
125. Daga . . .	<i>Yum</i>
126. Miam, Diga . . .	<i>Yum-kü</i>
Mija . . .	<i>Yum-kü</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Ni-hin . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>Yum</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>Yum</i>
Lolo /p/ . . .	<i>Yum</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>Yum</i>
277a. A-kü . . .	<i>Yum</i>
275. Liso . . .	<i>Yum</i>
Liso or Yäyin . . .	<i>Yum</i>
274. Mo'o . . .	<i>Yum</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>Yum</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>Yum-lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>Yum</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyikung . . .	<i>Yum-kü</i>
Manyak . . .	<i>Yum</i>
Taucha . . .	<i>Yum</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>Yum</i>
Hanpa . . .	<i>Yum</i>
58. H'ätiä, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>Yum</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>Yum</i>
59. H'äti . . .	<i>Yum</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>Yum</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>Yum</i>
62. of Hiti . . .	<i>Yum</i>
70. Kagato . . .	<i>Yum</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>Yum</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>Yum</i>
69. Hloka . . .	<i>Yum</i>

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	<i>Yum</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrow from Assamese)
131. Dima . . .	<i>Yum</i>
135. Garo, Achik . . .	<i>Yum</i>
142. Kich . . .	(borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipura . . .	<i>Yum</i>
152. Duri-Ühutiä . . .	<i>Yum</i>

Nägd Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>Yum</i>
159. Soma . . .	<i>Yum</i>
162. Kungma . . .	<i>Yum</i>
165. K'ama . . .	<i>Yum</i>
164. Kungma . . .	<i>Yum</i>
166. A . . .	<i>Yum</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>Yum</i>
170. Tengma . . .	<i>Yum</i>
171. T'ukuni . . .	<i>Yum</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>Yum</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>Yum</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>Yum</i>
175. Hanpara . . .	<i>Yum</i>
178. Namsang . . .	<i>Yum</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>Yum</i>
181. Möang . . .	<i>Yum</i>
183. Rungma . . .	<i>Yum</i>
187. Kabi . . .	<i>Yum</i>
188. K'imo . . .	<i>Yum</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>Yum</i>
195. Martu . . .	<i>Yum</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>Yum</i>
199. Täng'al . . .	<i>Yum</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>Yum</i>
201. K'angai . . .	<i>Yum</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>Yum</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mittau</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>re</i>
Korean . . .	<i>seit, sei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>örk</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ilän</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yurbän</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>kaurbd</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hürur, hüdur</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski . . .	<i>uakö, iekin, iekü</i>
---------------------	--------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tigä</i>
Cham . . .	<i>klän</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>t'loi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>dei</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pdi</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ni, 'mpe'</i>
Sémang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>u-ai, d-d</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ä-wai</i>
Barung . . .	<i>u-wai</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>loi</i>
Hön . . .	<i>oi</i>
Eu . . .	<i>loi</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lä-oi</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>ui</i>
Äng-kü . . .	(borrow from Hän)
Möng Lwo . . .	(borrow from Hän)
Dani . . .	<i>ui, wai</i>
Yin or Hiang . . .	<i>kwai</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'dai Group.

8. K'mi, Standard . . .	<i>lai</i>
12. War . . .	<i>lai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lha, lha</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santäl . . .	<i>pä-d, pä</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>api-d, api</i>
26. Korku . . .	<i>apai</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>upa</i>
28. Juang . . .	<i>tin (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yär, yägi</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>ig-rö yägi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-än</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-äm</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>sä-k'hä, sän</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
49. Hän . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
52. K'mti . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>-ä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-öä</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>öä</i>
" Mantsein . . .	<i>öä</i>
36. Taungöa . . .	<i>öä-m</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-öä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>öä</i>
32. Hwä . . .	<i>öä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>öä</i>
38. Karenhyu . . .	<i>öä-mä</i>
Hra' . . .	<i>öä</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>öä</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
Sin-hung . . .	
Mapach . . .	<i>öän, öon</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>öä-mä</i>
37. Palauung . . .	<i>öä</i>
38. Yeindä . . .	<i>öä</i>
Manö . . .	<i>ä</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>tän, ün</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dä, öü</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ü</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Minosten (Hmóng) . . .	<i>-pä</i>
Hö-Miao . . .	<i>pieh</i>
Pö-Miao . . .	<i>ju</i>
Man . . .	<i>pä-m, pä-m</i>
42. Lantao-Yao . . .	<i>pä</i>
Mendan-tien . . .	<i>ju</i>
Man-tai-pan . . .	<i>pua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäp or Patäl . . .	<i>ium</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ium</i>
76. Kunäl . . .	<i>ium</i>
77. Kanuri . . .	<i>ium</i>
79. Rungka . . .	<i>ium</i>
83. D'mäl . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
84. T'mä . . .	<i>tin (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>ä-m-ä</i>
86. Yaka . . .	<i>ä-m-ä</i>
87. K'mabä . . .	<i>ä-m-ä</i>
90. Buhing . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
91. Bälä . . .	<i>ä-m-ä</i>
92. Nangpang . . .	<i>ä-m-ä, ä-m-ä-ni, ä-m-ä-ni-pä</i>
93. Lohörong . . .	<i>ä-m-ä, ä-m-pä</i>
94. Lämlichöng . . .	<i>ä-m-ä, ä-m-ä</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ä-m-ä</i>
96. Chingting . . .	<i>ä-m-ä</i>
97. Nangch'abang . . .	<i>ä-m-ä, ä-m-pä, ä-m-ä-ni</i>
98. Dugmall . . .	<i>ä-m-ä</i>
99. Rädong or Chämling . . .	<i>ä-m-ä</i>
100. Nách'örong . . .	<i>ä-m-ä</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>ä-m-ä</i>
102. Trälung . . .	<i>ä-m-ä</i>
103. Chantaya . . .	<i>ä-m-ä</i>
104. Kaling . . .	<i>ä-m-ä</i>
105. Dumi . . .	<i>ä-m-ä</i>
84. Hal or Jindar . . .	<i>ä-m-ä</i>
106. Vaya or Haya . . .	<i>ä-m-ä</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>ä-m, ä-m</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
113. Nuzur . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
114. Mägar . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
115. Nöwari . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
117. Pöti, Fabri, or Fahl . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
118. Böng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
121. Töti . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ä-m</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	<i>ä-m-ä</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
125. Döti . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
126. Mirai, Digaru . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
Mija . . .	<i>ä-m</i>

Lolo-Mösa Group.

Si-hin . . .	...
273. Lolo, (S) . . .	<i>-ä</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ä</i>
Lolo (S) . . .	<i>-ä</i>
276. A-hi (Kä) . . .	<i>-ä</i>
277a. A-hi . . .	<i>-ä</i>
275. Lolo . . .	<i>-ä</i>
Lolo or Yäin . . .	<i>-ä</i>
274. Mösa . . .	<i>-ä</i>
Lohu . . .	<i>-ä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>-ä-m-lam</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>-ä-m</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyöng . . .	<i>ä-m-ä</i>
Mung . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
T'mach . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
Täpa . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
Haurpa . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
58. Döti, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
59. Dalti . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
62. of Nöti . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
67. Narpa . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
68. Dzungkha . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ä-m</i>

Bäp Group.

128. Bodo or Bär . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
130. Laling . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Chama . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
135. Oari, Achik . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
142. Koch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
161. Tjura . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
162. Döri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ä-m</i>

Naga Group.

164. Angami . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
169. Mema . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
163. Naga . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
165. Naga . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
194. Naga . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
166. A . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
169. Hlo . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
170. Tonga . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
171. Tukum . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
173. Tabung . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
174. Tandu . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
176. Namsang . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
181. Möhang . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
182. Rupa . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
187. Kahi . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
188. Kahi . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
189. Miki . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
195. Maru . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
199. Tungkul . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
201. K'angol . . .	<i>ä-m</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ä-m</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

04. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *m^ssum*
Maran . . . *m^ssum*
05. Singp'o . . . *ma-sūm*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ā-hum*
06. Meit'ei . . . *a-hūm*
07. T'ado . . . *t'ūm*
13. Siyin . . . *tōm, t'um*
19. Lai . . . *tum*
24. Lušei . . . *pa-tum*
27. Banjōgi . . . *pa-tum*
28. Pank'u . . . *p'a-tūm, tūm-kāt*
29. Hrāngk'ol . . . *in-tūm*
32. Hallām . . . *in-t'ūm*
36. Langrong . . . *pā-tūm, in-t'ūm-kā*
37. Aimol . . . *an-t'ūm*
38. Chiru . . . *a-t'ūm*
39. Kohreng . . . *kan-t'ūm*
40. Kōm . . . *in-t'ūm*
46. Pūm . . . *in-t'ūm*
47. Anāl . . . *a-t'ūm*
48. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ka-tūm*
55. Taungōa . . . *tum*
52. Chinbōk . . . *t'um*
Yādwin . . . *tum*
54. Chinbōn . . . *pā-tūm*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *tun*
56. Šō or K'yang . . . *t'ūn*
57. K'ani . . . *t'ūn*

Lüi Group.

79. Andro . . . *šom hā*
79. Sengmai
80. Chairēl . . . *t'ūn-kōh*
81. Kadu . . . *sum*

Burma Group.

61. Szi or Atsi . . . *sum*
62. Lāsi or Iechi . . . *t'ūm*
63. Maru . . . *sām*
60. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *sum*
72a. P'un, Samong . . . *sām-kōn*
Me-gyā . . . *sām-kōn*
64. Mra . . . *t'ūm (šān)*
65. Burmese, written . . . *sum*
" spoken . . . *šoun*
68. Arakanese . . . *šōn ku*
Taungyo . . . *šon*
69. Danu . . . *šon*
68. Inōa . . . *šōn ku*
70. Tavoyan . . . *šoun ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

85. Tamil . . . *mūndr^a, mā, m^a*
87. Korava . . . *mūḍ*
91. Kaikāḍi . . . *mūṇḍa*
99. Irula . . . *muru*
94. Malayalam . . . *mūnn^a*
97. Kanarese . . . *mūn^a, mūvar^a*
98. Baḍaga . . . *mūru*
01. Koḍagu . . . *mūnd^a*
02. Tulu . . . *mūji*
03. Toda . . . *mūḍu*
04. Kōta . . . *mūṇḍa*
05. Kurux or Oraḥ . . . *mūṇḍ, nūb*
07. Malto or Maler . . . *tūn (Aryan)*
08. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *mūji*
10. Kōlāmi . . . *mūṇḍān*
14. Gōṇḍi . . . *mūṇḍ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mūḍ^a*
328. Brāhūi . . . *mūṣi, mūri*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡalāḡ*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY:

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *θ'īya- (third)*
Avesta . . . *θri-*
Pahlavi . . . *si*
331. Persian . . . *si*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *drā*
353. Waziri . . . *drā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *drā*
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *š'ā*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *sai*
366. Eastern . . . *sai*
370. Wayi . . . *trāi*
371. Siyui . . . *ārrai*
372. Sarikoli . . . *arāi, harāi*
376. Išāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *rāi, rā, rūi*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *šerai*
378. Yūdya . . . *šuroi*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *treh*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *trā*
381. Waš-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ch'i*
383. Kalāša . . . *treh*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'ā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *h'i*
387. " Western . . . *h'ā*
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *troi*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *pāi*
394. Chilkei . . . *pāh*
396. of Drās . . . *trā, tārā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *trā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *trik, trāh*
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *trā, trā*
403. Pōguli . . . *chāḥ*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *trāi*
405. Rāmbani . . . *trai, chāḥ*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *t'ā*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *chā*
411. Maiyā . . . *chā*
Gypsy, European . . . *trin*
" Syrian . . . *tārān*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *trayaḥ, (f.) tīraḥ, (neut.) trāpi*
Prakrit . . . *(m & f.) taḥ, (neut.) tippī*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *trāḥ*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *trā, trāḥ*
426. Multāni . . . *trāḥ*
428. Hindki . . . *trāḥ*
432. Tālī . . . *trāḥ*
433. D'anni . . . *trāḥ, tārai*
436. Tināuli . . . *trā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *trā, trāḥ*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *trā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *trā*
441. Punchī . . . *tā*
446. Sindī, Viḥōli . . . *trā, trāḥ*
450. Lārī . . . *tā*
452. Kachchī . . . *trāḥ*
456. Marātī, Dēśī . . . *tūn*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tūn*
494. Kōṅkapl . . . *tūn*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *tupa*
502. Oṇiā . . . *tūn*
507. Bihārī, Maithīlī . . . *tūn*
516. Magahī . . . *tūn*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tūn*
520. " South-ern . . . *tūn-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *tūn*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tūn*
" spoken . . . *tūn*
537. South-western . . . *tūn*
541. Širipuri . . . *tūn*
546. Eastern . . . *tūn*
548. of Cachar . . . *tūn*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tūn, tūnā*
551. Chākma . . . *tūn*
553. Assamese . . . *tūn*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *tūn*
560. Baḡ'ali . . . *tūn*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *tūn*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tūn*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tūn*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tūn*
589. Bāngarū . . . *tūn*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *tūn, tūn*
605. Kanauji . . . *tūn*
611. Bundēli . . . *tūn*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *tūn*
633. Paūjābi, written . . . *tūn, trāi*
" spoken . . . *trāi*
639. Pōwadī . . . *tūn*
648. Dōgrī . . . *trāi*
650. Kāḡrā . . . *trāi*
653. Gujārātī, Stan-dard . . . *trān*
661. Charōtari . . . *taiṇ*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *taiṇ*
678. K'ar-wā . . . *tan*
676. G'isādī . . . *tūn*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāpi . . . *tūn*
742. Jaipurī . . . *tūn*
755. Mēwātī . . . *tūn*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *trā*
761. Malvi . . . *tūn*
770. Nīmādī . . . *tūn*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tūn*
708. K'āndēśī . . . *tūn*
678. B'ili . . . *tān, tān*
782. Eastern Pāhāpi or K'as-kurā . . . *tūn*
785. Central Pāhāpi, Kumaunī . . . *tūn*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *tūn*
815. Western Pāhāpi, Jaunāri . . . *tūn*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *chān*
820. Baḡ'āṭī . . . *tūn*
822. Kūt'āli . . . *chān*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *chān*
833. Kului . . . *trāḥ, chān, chāu*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *trāḥ*
843. Chamēli . . . *trāi*
843. Gādī . . . *trāḥ*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *trāḥ*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *trāḥ, trāḥ*
849. Pādari . . . *trāḥ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yotaku</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>inu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>neis, nei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tört</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>duin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>dürben</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>tirbä</i>
Basque . . .	<i>lawr</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Baruański . . .	<i>waltë waltë</i>
----------------------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ampät</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pät</i>
1. Salöa . . .	<i>pät</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>buon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pan</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pön</i>

Nakai-Sämang.

Sakai . . .	<i>'mpun</i>
Séuang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>p'ön</i>
Katurg . . .	<i>pün</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>pu-on</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>hün</i>
-------------	------------

Hön . . .	<i>wun</i>
En . . .	<i>pun</i>

Tai-loi . . .	<i>pum</i>
---------------	------------

A Mók . . .	<i>pu</i>
-------------	-----------

Ang-kü . . .	(borrow from Hän)
--------------	-------------------

Möng Lwe . . .	(borrow from Hän)
----------------	-------------------

Danä . . .	<i>pön</i>
------------	------------

Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>k'pöm</i>
--------------------	--------------

K'u Muk
---------------	-----

K'dai Group.

8. K'wai, Standard . . .	<i>siu</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>siä</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>shan</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundä Group.

16. K'orwai, Santali . . .	<i>pön-si, pön</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>mpun-tä, mpun</i>
26. Kärkä . . .	<i>mpün</i>
27. Kärkä . . .	<i>'pön</i>
28. Jukäg . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>uñi</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>unw-rä, unigä</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wa'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>sa</i>
Gyüni . . .	<i>si-kä, si</i>
Siamese, written . . .	<i>—ä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>—ä</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lö . . .	<i>si</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>si</i>
49. Hän . . .	<i>—ä</i>
51. Ähwa . . .	<i>si</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>si</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'bän</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>—li</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>li</i>
" Mauluwa . . .	<i>li</i>

36. Taungöu . . .	<i>li'</i>
-------------------	------------

34. Ngä, literary . . .	<i>lui</i>
-------------------------	------------

" spoken . . .	<i>lui</i>
----------------	------------

32. Bwä . . .	<i>lui</i>
---------------	------------

41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lui</i>
------------------	------------

33. Karenhyu . . .	<i>lui mü</i>
--------------------	---------------

Bwä' . . .	<i>li</i>
------------	-----------

40. Karenni . . .	<i>lui</i>
-------------------	------------

Yintala . . .	<i>lui</i>
---------------	------------

Sin-hmü . . .	<i>lui</i>
---------------	------------

Mapauk . . .	<i>lui</i>
--------------	------------

39. (Gheko) . . .	<i>lui mü</i>
-------------------	---------------

37. Palaung . . .	<i>lui</i>
-------------------	------------

38. Yoinbä . . .	<i>lui</i>
------------------	------------

Manö . . .	<i>li</i>
------------	-----------

41. Zayin . . .	<i>lui</i>
-----------------	------------

Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lui</i>
----------------------	------------

" Dermaha . . .	<i>lui</i>
-----------------	------------

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Huang) . . .	<i>plau</i>
----------------------------	-------------

Hä-Miao . . .	<i>Alan</i>
---------------	-------------

Pä-Miao . . .	<i>plu</i>
---------------	------------

Man . . .	<i>p'u</i>
-----------	------------

42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>plä</i>
----------------------	------------

Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>plä</i>
--------------------	------------

Man-ta-jan . . .	<i>plä</i>
------------------	------------

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

73. Monchätor Palai . . .	<i>pi</i>
---------------------------	-----------

73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>pi</i>
-------------------------	-----------

76. Kanasi . . .	<i>pu</i>
------------------	-----------

77. Kanasi . . .	<i>pu</i>
------------------	-----------

78. Rangha . . .	<i>pä</i>
------------------	-----------

83. Dimal . . .	<i>dä</i>
-----------------	-----------

84. Tami . . .	<i>char (Aryan)</i>
----------------	---------------------

85. Limbu . . .	<i>ti</i>
-----------------	-----------

88. Yak'a . . .	<i>ti-yi</i>
-----------------	--------------

87. K'ambu . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
------------------	---------------

90. Bähing . . .	<i>ti</i>
------------------	-----------

91. Balali . . .	<i>ti-yi</i>
------------------	--------------

92. Sängpang . . .	<i>lak An-bu, lak-käli, lakka-</i>
--------------------	------------------------------------

<i>lu-pun</i>	
---------------	--

93. Lohorung . . .	<i>ti-chi, ti-chi, ti-han</i>
--------------------	-------------------------------

94. Lumbik'öng
----------------------	-----

95. Waling . . .	<i>lu-yak</i>
------------------	---------------

96. Chingtang
---------------------	-----

97. Hingch'änbung . . .	<i>lu-gu, lu-wan, lu-wa-pup</i>
-------------------------	---------------------------------

98. Dungmali . . .	<i>ti-chi, ti-chi</i>
--------------------	-----------------------

99. Radong . . .	<i>or</i>
------------------	-----------

Chauling . . .	<i>tyä-rä</i>
----------------	---------------

100. Nakh'erang . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
-----------------------	---------------

101. Kalung . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
-------------------	---------------

102. T'ulung . . .	<i>ti-chi, ti-chi</i>
--------------------	-----------------------

103. Chauraya . . .	<i>ti-chi, ti-chi</i>
---------------------	-----------------------

104. K'aling . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
--------------------	---------------

105. Dämi . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
-----------------	---------------

89. Rai or Jindar . . .	<i>ti-chi, ti-chi, ti-chi</i>
-------------------------	-------------------------------

106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
-------------------------	---------------

111. Gurung . . .	<i>ti-chi, ti-chi</i>
-------------------	-----------------------

112. Mumi . . .	<i>ti-chi, ti-chi</i>
-----------------	-----------------------

113. Sanwar . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
-------------------	---------------

114. Mägari . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
-------------------	---------------

116. Nöwari . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
-------------------	---------------

117. Pahi, Pahl, or . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
---------------------------	---------------

Pahi . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
------------	---------------

118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
---------------------------	---------------

121. Töbä . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
-----------------	---------------

122. Aka . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
----------------	---------------

Number in
General
List.

123. Abo . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
125. Däsa . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
126. Mimi, Digara . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
Mija . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
273. Lolo, /S/ . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
Lä-hi p'o . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
277a. A-kä . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
275. Lien . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
Lien' or Yäyin . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
274. Mo'ä . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
Laku . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
277a. Nang . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gy-tung . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
Mänyak . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
Tachü . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
Täkä . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
Hampä . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
68. Pöta, Tibetan, . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
written . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
spoken . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
69. Balti . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
60. of Puk . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
70. Kagato . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
66. Panjongka . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
60. Hloko . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>

Hädi Group.

124. Bodo or Hädi . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
130. Lalong . . .	(borrows from Aka)
131. Dima . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
132. Hädi, Achik . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
132. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
131. Tipura . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
132. Dima Chutya . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>

Nepä Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
150. Nema . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
162. Kengma . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
165. Kängma . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
194. Söngma . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
161. Ao . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
171. Tukumai . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
173. Tahleng . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
174. Namungia . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
170. Chang . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
181. Möng . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
183. Söngma . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
188. K'öma . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
189. Miki . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
195. Mami . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
197. Kwoirong . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
199. Tangm . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
202. Moring . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>

Four (4).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . m^oli
Maran . . . m^oli
205. Singp'o . . . na-li

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . m^ori
206. Meit'ei . . . ma-ri
207. T'ado . . . li
213. Siyin . . . li
219. Lai . . . li
224. Lu'ei . . . pa-li
227. Banjōgi . . . pi-li, pa-li
228. Pank'ū . . . p'a-li, un-li
229. Hwāngk'ol . . . min-li, mī-li
232. Hallām . . . man-li
236. Langrong . . . pā-li, in-lik-kā
237. Aimol . . . man-li
238. Chiru . . . mi-li
239. Kolhreng . . . mīli
240. Kōm . . . malli
246. Pūram . . . illi
247. Anāl . . . palli
248. Hirōi-Lamgūng . . . pilli
253. Taungṭa . . . li
252. Chinbōk . . . p'i
Yādwin . . . pyi
254. Chinbōn . . . hli
Thayetmyo Chin . . . hml'i
256. Šō or K'yang . . . hml'i
257. K'ami . . . p'li

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . pī hū
279. Sengmai
280. Chairōl . . . ma-ri kōn
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šan)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atoi . . . mi
262. Laši or Lechi . . . mīk
263. Maru . . . byi
260. Maingṭa . . . or
Ngachang . . . mi
272a. P'un, Samong . . . si-ān (Šan)
Me-gyū . . . si-ān (Šan)
264. Mrū . . . lē-li (ta-li)
265. Burmese, written . . . lē
" spoken . . . le
266. Amkanese . . . le ku
267. Taungyo . . . le
269. Danu . . . le
268. Inṭa . . . le ku
270. Tavoyan . . . le ku

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nāl^u, nīṅṅ^u, nāl
287. Korava . . . nāl
291. Kaikūdi . . . nāl
289. Irula . . . nālku
294. Malayālam . . . nāl^u
297. Kanarese . . . nāl^u, nālvar^u
298. Badaga . . . nālku
301. Kodagu . . . nāl^u
302. Tuju . . . nāl^u
303. Toda . . . nāl^u
304. Kōta . . . nāl^u
305. Kurux or Orū . . . nāl^u, nāl^u
307. Malto or Maler . . . chār (Aryan)
308. Kui. Kandī, or
Khond . . . nālgi
310. Kōlāmi . . . nāl^u
314. Gōṇḍi . . . nāl^u

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nāl^u
328. Brahūi . . . chār (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . arba'

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . chaṭwārō
Pahlavi . . . chahār
331. Persian . . . chahār, chār
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . šalōr
353. Waziri . . . tšalōr, tšalwār
354. of Kandahar . . . tšalōr
360. Ōrmuṭi . . . tšār
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . chār
366. Eastern . . . ch'iyār
370. Waxi . . . tšabūr
371. Šiyini . . . tšavūr
372. Sarikoli . . . tšavūr
376. Iskāsini. Zēbaki . . . tšufūr
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . ch'ūr
378. Yūdya . . . ch'ūr

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . što
380. Wai-ālā . . . šlā
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . chāpū
383. Kalāša . . . chan
384. Gawar-bati . . . tšār
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . }
387. " Western . . . } chār
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . chār
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . chār
394. Chīlāsi . . . chār
396. of Dras . . . chār
397. of Dāh-I-Ianū . . . chār
400. Kāšmiri . . . tšār
401. Ka tawāfi . . . tšār
403. Pōguli . . . tšaur
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . tšaur
405. Rāmbani . . . chār, tšaur
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . chār
409. Tōrwālī . . . chār
411. Maiyā . . . chār
Gypsy, European . . . šlār
" Syrian . . . šlār

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . chaṭvārāḥ
Prakrit . . . chaṭlūri, chaṭṭō
430. K'ēirāni . . . chār
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . chār
426. Mūltāni . . . chār
428. Hindki . . . chār
432. T'ālī . . . chār
433. Dānni . . . chār
435. Tīnāli . . . chār
442. of Salt Range . . . chār
437. Pōt'wari . . . chār
440. Chibālī . . . chār
441. Pūnchī . . . chār
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . chār
450. Lārī . . . chār
452. Kachchī . . . chār
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . chār
478. Nāggari . . . chār
484. Kōṅkaṇī . . . chār

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . hatara
502. Oṛiya . . . ch'iri
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . chār
516. Magahī . . . chār
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . chār
520. " South-ern . . . chār-gō
526. Nagpurī . . . chār
530. Bengali, written . . . chār
" spoken . . . chār
537. South-western . . . chār
541. Siripurī . . . chār
546. Eastern . . . tšār
548. of Cachar . . . tšār
550. of Chittāgong . . . chār, chār^u
551. Chākma . . . chār
553. Assamese . . . sār
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . chār
560. Bag'eli . . . chār, chār
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . chār
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . chār
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . chār
587. Dak'ini . . . chār
589. Bāngarū . . . chār
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . chār, chār
606. Kanauji . . . chār
611. Bundēli . . . chār
616. Banāp'ari . . . chār
633. Pañjābi, written . . . chār
" spoken . . . chār
639. Pōwadī . . . chār
648. Dōgri . . . chār
650. Kāngra . . . chār
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . chār
661. Charōtari . . . tšyār
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . chār
673. K'ar'wa . . . chār
676. G'wadī . . . chār
713. Rājastāni, Mār-wāpi . . . chār, chār
742. Jaipurī . . . chār
755. Mēwāti . . . chār
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . chār
761. Malvi . . . chār
770. Nimādī . . . chār
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . chār
708. K'andōli . . . chār
678. B'ili . . . chār, chār
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . chār
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . chār
805. Gar'wālī . . . chār
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . chār
816. Sirmauri . . . chār
820. Bag'āti . . . chār
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . tšār
830. Šōḍōchi . . . tšār
833. Kulai . . . chār
837. Maṇḍālī . . . chār
842. Chamālī . . . chār
843. Gādī . . . chār, chār
845. Paṅgwālī . . . chār
847. Bādāwālī . . . tšār, tšār
849. Pādari . . . tšār

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	iteitru
Ainu	. . .	aiikene
Korean	. . .	iaidit
Turki	. . .	bil
Manchu	. . .	sunja
Mongolian	. . .	tibun
Saukpa	. . .	t'ibb
Raque	. . .	bortu

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese . . . sundu, sindi

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	lima
Cham	. . .	limo
1. Salon	. . .	la-ma

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-Kmer.

K'mer	. . .	pram
3. Talaing, written	. . .	masun
" spoken	. . .	p'son

Sakai-Nemang.

Sakai	. . .	maek
Semang	. . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palau-Wa.

4. Palau	. . .	p'an
Katag	. . .	pan
Darung	. . .	pan
5. Wa	. . .	puan
Son	. . .	pu-on
En	. . .	pan
Tai-loi	. . .	pan
A Mok	. . .	ten
Ang-ku	. . .	(borrow from San)
Mong Lwo	. . .	
Dan	. . .	to
Yin or Riang	. . .	han
K'a Muk	. . .	

K'el Group.

8. K'el, Standard	. . .	nan
12. War	. . .	nan

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . tenoi

Munda Group.

15. K'ewari, Santali	. . .	m'dr
16. Munda	. . .	m'dr
20. Kuruk	. . .	mono
27. K'ur	. . .	moloi
28. Jukag	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	mullot
30. Gadaba	. . .	manili, manuli

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	uon
Cantonese	. . .	h
Gyami	. . .	wa-hu, wa
45. Siamese, written	. . .	h
" spoken	. . .	h
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lu	. . .	h
47. K'ui	. . .	h
48. Shan	. . .	h
51. Ahom	. . .	h
52. K'umi	. . .	h
Annamese	. . .	nam

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	-gai
" Basein	. . .	yai
" Maulmein	. . .	yai
36. Taungon	. . .	h
34. Hga, literary	. . .	yu
" spoken	. . .	ya
32. Bwo	. . .	ya
41. Wewaw	. . .	ya
33. Karenhyu	. . .	yu mu
Bra	. . .	ya
40. Karvuni	. . .	h
Yintala	. . .	h
Sin-hnd	. . .	
Maipak	. . .	h
39. Ghoko	. . .	nai ma
37. Padaung	. . .	nai
38. Yoinba	. . .	nai
Manu	. . .	h
41. Zayin	. . .	na, na
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	na, ya
" Dermuha	. . .	ze

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmong)	. . .	chi
Hs-Miao	. . .	chi
Pu-Miao	. . .	ti
Man	. . .	ti, pi
43. Lanten-Yao	. . .	ti, pi
Man-lun-tien	. . .	pi
Man-ta-pau	. . .	pi

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	. . .	h
73. Chambo Lahuli	. . .	h
76. Kanai	. . .	h
77. Kanari	. . .	h
78. Rangko	. . .	noi
82. D'ink	. . .	h
84. Tami	. . .	panch (Aryan)
85. Limbu	. . .	h
86. Yak'a	. . .	h
87. K'amb	. . .	h
90. Babing	. . .	h
91. Balali	. . .	h
92. Hängpang	. . .	h, h-b, h-k, h-l, h-m, h-n, h-p, h-r, h-s, h-t, h-u, h-v, h-w, h-x, h-y, h-z
93. Lohorong	. . .	h, h-b, h-k, h-l, h-m, h-n, h-p, h-r, h-s, h-t, h-u, h-v, h-w, h-x, h-y, h-z
94. Lambi'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	h, h-b, h-k, h-l, h-m, h-n, h-p, h-r, h-s, h-t, h-u, h-v, h-w, h-x, h-y, h-z
96. Chingtang	. . .	...
97. Rangch'abang	. . .	h, h-b, h-k, h-l, h-m, h-n, h-p, h-r, h-s, h-t, h-u, h-v, h-w, h-x, h-y, h-z
98. Dangkali	. . .	h
99. Rodong	. . .	or
Chamling	. . .	h
100. Nach'ong	. . .	h, h-b, h-k, h-l, h-m, h-n, h-p, h-r, h-s, h-t, h-u, h-v, h-w, h-x, h-y, h-z
101. Kulang	. . .	h
102. Tulung	. . .	h, h-b, h-k, h-l, h-m, h-n, h-p, h-r, h-s, h-t, h-u, h-v, h-w, h-x, h-y, h-z
103. Chauraya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	h
105. Dumi	. . .	h
88. Rai or Jindar	. . .	h, h-b, h-k, h-l, h-m, h-n, h-p, h-r, h-s, h-t, h-u, h-v, h-w, h-x, h-y, h-z
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	h
111. Gurung	. . .	h, h-b, h-k, h-l, h-m, h-n, h-p, h-r, h-s, h-t, h-u, h-v, h-w, h-x, h-y, h-z
112. Marmi	. . .	h
113. Sunwar	. . .	h
114. Hagar	. . .	h, h-b, h-k, h-l, h-m, h-n, h-p, h-r, h-s, h-t, h-u, h-v, h-w, h-x, h-y, h-z
116. Nawari	. . .	h
117. Pad', Fahri, or Fahi	. . .	h, h-b, h-k, h-l, h-m, h-n, h-p, h-r, h-s, h-t, h-u, h-v, h-w, h-x, h-y, h-z
118. Rong or Lepcha	. . .	h, h-b, h-k, h-l, h-m, h-n, h-p, h-r, h-s, h-t, h-u, h-v, h-w, h-x, h-y, h-z
121. Toto	. . .	h
122. Aka	. . .	h

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	pi-h
124. Miri	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
125. Inda	. . .	h
126. Mimi, Digaru	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
Mija	. . .	h, h-b, h-k

Lolo-Mon Group.

Hi-hin	. . .	h, h-b, h-k, h-l
273. Lolo, N	. . .	h
Ahi	. . .	h
Lao-lo p'o	. . .	h
276. A-ka (Ka)	. . .	h
277a. A-k	. . .	h
278. Liao	. . .	h
Lao' or Yaiin	. . .	h
274. Mo'o	. . .	h
Lahu	. . .	h
277a. Pyn or Pyin	. . .	(borrows from San)
277a. Nung	. . .	h, h-b, h-k

Tibetan Group.

Gyirang	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
Manyak	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
Tanba	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
Takpa	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
Haurpa	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
58. H'otia, Tibetan,	. . .	written h
" spoken	. . .	h
59. Balti	. . .	h
60. of Parik	. . .	h
61. Ladak	. . .	h, h-b, h-k, h-l
62. of Spiti	. . .	h
70. Kagato	. . .	h
67. Sarpa	. . .	h
68. Danjunga	. . .	h
69. Hloke	. . .	h

Brd Group.

124. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	h
130. Lalung	. . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimak	. . .	h
132. Garo, Achik	. . .	h
142. Koch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipra	. . .	h
152. Denri-Chutiya	. . .	h

Naga Group.

154. Angami	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
159. Mema	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
162. Kengma	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
165. K'ama	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
191. Mupom	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
161. Ao	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
160. Mlota	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
170. Tengma	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
171. Tukumi	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
172. Yachumi	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
173. Tablung	. . .	h
174. Tamu	. . .	h
175. Kumpu	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
176. Namsang	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
179. Chang	. . .	h
181. Mōkang	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
182. Supho	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
187. Kubu	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
188. K'irito	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
189. Mikir	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
195. Marim	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
197. Kwoirang	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
199. Tangkul	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
200. Padang	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
201. K'angol	. . .	h, h-b, h-k
202. Maring	. . .	h, h-b, h-k

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá or
Kachin . . . *m^a-ná*
Maran . . . *mu-ná*
205. Singp'o . . . *ma-ná*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ma-ná*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-ná*
207. T'ado . . . *ná*
213. Siyin . . . *ná*
219. Lai . . . *ná*
224. Lušéi . . . *pa-ná*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-ná*
228. Pank'u . . . *ra-ná*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ri-ná*
232. Hallan . . . *ra-ná*
236. Langrong . . . *pá-ná, re-ná-ká*
237. Ainol . . . *vá-ná*
238. Chiru . . . *ra-ná*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ra-ná*
240. Kóm . . . *ra-ná*
243. Pürüm . . . *ra-ná*
247. Anál . . . *pa-ná*
248. Hiról-Langang . . . *pa-ra-ná*
255. Taungōa . . . *ná*
252. Chinbók . . . *hmá*
Yádwín . . . *hmá*
254. Chinbón . . . *hmá*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hmá*
256. Šó or K'yang . . . *hno*
257. K'amí . . . *pán*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ná-há*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairé . . . *má-ná-kón*
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šan)

Burma Group.

261. Šai or Atoi . . . *ná*
262. Laki or Lechi . . . *nu*
263. Maru . . . *ná*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *ná*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *hā-ān (Šan)*
Me-gyá . . . *hā-ān (Šan)*
264. Mru . . . *ta-ná*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ná*
" spoken . . . *ná*
266. Arakanese . . . *ná ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *ná*
269. Danu . . . *ná*
268. Inōa . . . *ná ku*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ná ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *eiñd^a, eim*
287. Korava . . . *añja*
291. Krikādi . . . *añj*
289. Irula . . . *eiñdu*
294. Malayalam . . . *añj^a*
297. Kanarese . . . *eiñ^a, eiñar^a*
298. Badaga . . . *eiñu*
301. Kodagu . . . *añji*
302. Tulu . . . *eiñ^a*
303. Toda . . . *üch*
304. Kōta . . . *añje*
305. Kurux or Oraš . . . *pañčhā (Aryan)*
307. Minto or Maler . . . *pañč (Aryan)*
308. Kni, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *eiñgi*
310. Kōlāni . . . *aiñ*
314. Gōpdi . . . *eiñyūñg*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ayid^a*
323. Brahūi . . . *pañč (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *χams*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *pañčha*
Pahlavi . . . *pañč*
331. Persian . . . *pañj*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *pinā*
353. Waziri . . . *pinā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *pinā*
360. Ormuri . . . *pēndā*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pañč*
366. Eastern . . . *p'ānch'*
370. Wajri . . . *pānz*
371. Siyāi . . . *pinz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *pinz*
376. Išāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *pūnz*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *pānj*
378. Yūdya . . . *pañj*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *puch*
380. Wai-alā . . . *puch*
381. Wai-veri or
Veron . . . *uch*
383. Kalāš . . . *pōnj*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pāntz*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pañj*
387. " Western . . . *pañj*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *pōnj*
392. Šina, Gilgit . . . *puš, pōš*
394. Chilasī . . . *puš*
396. of Dras . . . *pōš*
397. of Dāh-Hant . . . *pōš*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *pōntz*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *pāntz, pānz*
403. Pōguli . . . *pāntz*
404. Dōds Sirāji . . . *pāntz*
405. Rānbani . . . *pañj, pāntz*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *pañj*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *pañj*
411. Maiyā . . . *pānz*
Gypsy, European . . . *pañč, pānj*
" Syrian . . . *pañj*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pañčha*
Prakrit . . . *pañčha*
430. K'etrāni . . . *pañ*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *pañ*
426. Multāni . . . *pañ*
428. Hindki . . . *pañ*
432. T'alī . . . *pañ*
433. D'anni . . . *pañ*
435. Tinsālī . . . *pañ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pañ*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *pañ*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *pañj*
441. Pūnch'i . . . *pañj*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *pañj*
450. Lārī . . . *pañj*
452. Kachch'i . . . *pañj*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . *pāntz*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pāntz*
494. Kōṅkani . . . *pāntz*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *paḥa*
502. Oriyā . . . *pācha*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pāch*
516. Magahi . . . *pāch*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pāch*
520. " South-ern . . . *pāch-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *pāch*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāch*
" spoken . . . *pāch*
537. South-western . . . *pāch*
541. Siripurī . . . *pāch*
546. Eastern . . . *pāntz*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāntz*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāch, pāchokhōd*
551. Chākma . . . *pāch*
553. Assamese . . . *pāntz*
553. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *pāch*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *pāch, pāch*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *pāch*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pāch*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pāch*
587. Dakini . . . *pāch*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pāch*
593. Braj B'āl's . . . *pāch*
605. Kanauji . . . *pāch*
611. Bundēli . . . *pāch*
616. Bāns'pāri . . . *pāch*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *pañj*
" spoken . . . *pañj*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *pañj*
648. Dōgri . . . *pañj*
650. Kāngrā . . . *pañj*
663. Gujārāti, Standard . . . *pāch*
661. Charōtari . . . *pāntz*
666. Kaṭiyāwadī . . . *pāntz*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pāch*
676. G'iaqdi . . . *pāch*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwārī . . . *pāch*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pāch*
755. Mēwāti . . . *pāch*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *pañj*
761. Malvi . . . *pāch*
770. Nīnāḍi . . . *pāch*
771. Lab'āni of Bernar . . . *pāch*
708. K'andēsi . . . *pāch*
678. B'ili . . . *pāntz, pōs*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *pāch*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . *pāch*
805. Gar'wali . . . *pāch*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsari . . . *pāch*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *pāch*
820. Bag'āti . . . *pāch*
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *pāntz, pāntz*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *pāntz*
833. Kului . . . *pāntz*
837. Mandāli . . . *pāntz*
842. Chamālī . . . *pāntz*
843. Gādi . . . *pāntz*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *pāntz*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *pāntz*
849. Pādārī . . . *pāntz*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mutter</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>inu(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>gradt</i>
Turki . . .	<i>alti</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ninqun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jiryuyin</i>
Sanskrit . . .	<i>chaurka</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ari</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruésaki . . .	<i>mañindó, mañindé</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anám</i>
Cham . . .	<i>namh</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>nam</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>pram may</i>
3. Taling, written . . .	<i>tarau</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'rau, t'rau</i>

Sakai-Némang.

Sakai . . .	<i>p'rá</i>
Sémang . . .	(borrow from Malay)

Palauing-Wu.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>tár, tú</i>
Katurg . . .	<i>tár</i>
Darung . . .	<i>ad</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lák</i>
Hón . . .	<i>lu-n</i>
Bu . . .	<i>líd</i>
Tai loi . . .	(borrow from Hán)
A Mók . . .	<i>tál</i>
Áng-kú . . .	(borrow from Hán)
Móng Lw . . .	(borrow from Hán)
Dau . . .	<i>tun</i>
Yin or Hiang . . .	<i>teal</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ái Group.

8. K'ái, Standard . . .	<i>hiarim</i>
12. Wá . . .	<i>t'rau</i>

Nicobarine.

13. Nicobarine . . .	<i>tafál</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mupia Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>turái</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>turui</i>
25. Kurku . . .	<i>turui</i>
27. K'api . . .	<i>tihuru</i>
28. Jukug . . .	(borrow from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tudra, turru</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>tir, turigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>Lo², (Pekin, Min)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lu²</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>lu-kh, lu</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>luk</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lu²</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hók</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>hók</i>
49. Bón . . .	<i>-hók</i>
51. Áhom . . .	(written) <i>ruk</i> , (pronounced) <i>ruk</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hók</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'fau</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>zhu</i>
" Basarin . . .	<i>lu</i>
" Maichien . . .	<i>lu</i>
36. Tannebu . . .	<i>bu</i>
34. S'pa, literary . . .	<i>zhu</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>zhu</i>
32. Bwe . . .	<i>bu, bu</i>
41a. Weyan . . .	<i>lu</i>
33. Kainhyu . . .	<i>*mu bu bu</i>
Bra . . .	<i>bu bu</i>
40. Kainmi . . .	<i>bu bu</i>
Yutala . . .	<i>son su</i>
Sou kua . . .	...
Maipak . . .	<i>ad</i>
39. Ghaka . . .	<i>su su</i>
37. Palauing . . .	<i>chu</i>
38. Yenla . . .	<i>su</i>
Mau . . .	<i>su su</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>ser, ad</i>
Maipak, Hilehi . . .	<i>zhu</i>
" Demu . . .	<i>zhu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmong) . . .	<i>trou</i>
He Miao . . .	<i>tin</i>
Pe Miao . . .	<i>trou</i>
Man . . .	<i>tin, tui</i>
42. Lanten Yao . . .	<i>tu, tui</i>
Man-lan tian . . .	<i>ku</i>
Man-tai-jan . . .	<i>chu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Munchak (or Patu) . . .	<i>trou, trou</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>trou</i>
76. Kana . . .	<i>tu, chu</i>
77. Kana . . .	<i>tug</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tuk</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>ti</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>ch'au (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>tuk-ai</i>
86. Yaka . . .	<i>tuk-ji</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>tuk-chi</i>
90. Hahing . . .	<i>ruk-bu</i>
91. Halali . . .	<i>tuk-chi</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>tuk-ku bu, tuk-ku-ti, tu-a-la-pu</i>
93. Lohorung . . .	<i>tuk-chi, tup-pan</i>
94. Lambichong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	<i>tuk-ga-k</i>
96. Chinglung . . .	...
97. Rungchenbung . . .	<i>tuk-ga, tuk-wah, tuk-ku pup</i>
98. Dzungali . . .	<i>tuk-chi</i>
99. Hódong . . .	<i>or</i>
Chamling . . .	<i>tu-ká-ru</i>
100. Nacherung . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	<i>tu-chi</i>
102. T'aling . . .	<i>ro, ru, ru-le</i>
103. Chauraya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>ru</i>
105. Lami . . .	<i>ru-wah</i>
88. Rai or Jindar . . .	<i>tuk-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>ch'u-nin</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tu</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>ru-ku</i>
114. Māguri . . .	<i>ch'u (Aryan)</i>
116. Nāwari . . .	<i>ku</i>
117. Pado, Pahi, or Pahi . . .	<i>lu-gu</i>
118. Róng or Lopeha . . .	<i>tu-ruk</i>
121. Tshé . . .	<i>tu</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ruk</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abo . . .	<i>tu-tu-tu</i>
124. Mui . . .	<i>tu-tu-tu</i>
125. Dala . . .	<i>ruk</i>
126. Miao, Diga . . .	<i>tu-ru</i>
Mijo . . .	<i>ku-tam</i>

Tai-Miao Group.

Si-hu . . .	...
273. Ido, zhu . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
A-hu . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
Lo-hu-pu . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
274. A-ku (K'á) . . .	<i>ku</i>
275a. A-ku . . .	<i>ku</i>
276. Loo . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
Lich' or Yá-yin . . .	<i>tu</i>
274. Mo-ku . . .	<i>ku, ku</i>
Lahn . . .	<i>tu</i>
277a. I-yen or I-yu . . .	(borrow from Hán)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>tu, tu</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyáung . . .	<i>ku-tuk</i>
Manyak . . .	<i>tu-hu</i>
Tanchu . . .	<i>chi-tu-ru</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>ku</i>
Hantpa . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
56. Bata . . .	Tibetan.
written . . .	<i>duy</i>
spoken . . .	<i>duk</i>
60. Bati . . .	<i>trou</i>
61. of Puk . . .	<i>trou</i>
61. Lakh . . .	<i>duk, ruk</i>
62. of Spai . . .	<i>duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>tuk</i>
67. Sarja . . .	<i>tuk</i>
68. Danjunga . . .	<i>tuk</i>
69. Hoke . . .	<i>duk</i>

Bird Group.

128. Ido or Hók . . .	<i>du, ad</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrow from Annamese)
131. Dima . . .	<i>du</i>
132. Gao, Achik . . .	<i>duk</i>
142. Koch . . .	(borrow from Bengali)
151. Taura . . .	<i>duk</i>
152. Duri-Chitpa . . .	<i>chu</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>ru-ru</i>
159. Nema . . .	<i>tu-yu, angak</i>
162. Rongma . . .	<i>ru-ru</i>
163. Kozama . . .	<i>ru-ru</i>
164. Rongma . . .	<i>ch'u-ru</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>trou, trouk</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>tu-ruk</i>
170. Tengma . . .	<i>tu-ruk</i>
171. Tukum . . .	<i>tu-ru</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tu-ru</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>ruk</i>
174. Tandu . . .	<i>ruk</i>
175. Bapara . . .	<i>ruk</i>
176. Namsang . . .	<i>ruk</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>ruk</i>
181. Mawang . . .	<i>tu-ruk</i>
183. Kupa . . .	<i>tu-ruk</i>
187. Kubi . . .	<i>ch'u-ruk</i>
188. K'irao . . .	<i>tu-ruk</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>trouk</i>
193. Muram . . .	<i>ru-ruk</i>
197. Kwidang . . .	<i>ch'u-ruk</i>
199. Tang'ni . . .	<i>tu-ruk</i>
200. P'ndang . . .	<i>tu-ruk</i>
201. K'angai . . .	<i>tu-ruk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>tu-ruk</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>ār*</i>	490. Singhalese	. . . <i>haya</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>kro*</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>šāš</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>ch'a</i>
Maran	. . . <i>kluk</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihari, Maithili	. . . <i>ch'ao</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>k'rū</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>sitt</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>ch'au</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North- ern	. . . <i>ch'aw</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>ta-ruk</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South- ern	. . . <i>ch'au-gō</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>ta-rūk</i>	Old Persian	. . . ...	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>ch'aw</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>gūp, wūp</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>χšvaš</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>ch'ay</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>lōk, luk</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>šāš</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>ch'āš, ch'š</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>ru'</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>šāš</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>ch'ay</i>
224. Lusēi	. . . <i>pa-ruk</i>	339. Pačtō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>špag</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>ch'a</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>pa-rūk</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>špēš</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>say</i>
228. Pānk'u	. . . <i>rūk</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>špaš</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>say</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>ruōk, ga-rūk</i>	360. Ōrmuri	. . . <i>š'h</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>ch'ay, ch'awā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>ā-rūk</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>šāš</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>chay</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>pā-rūk, rūk-kā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>šāš</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>šōy</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>ka-rūk</i>	370. Waxi	. . . <i>šāš</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	. . . <i>ch'a</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>ū-rūk</i>	371. Šiyui	. . . <i>χāuš</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>ch'a</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>kū-rūk</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>χel</i>	573. Ch'attī-gar'i	. . . <i>ch'š</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ka-rūk</i>	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>χal, χol</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. . . <i>ch'a</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>a-rūk</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>āχšē</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . <i>ch'a</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>ta-rūk</i>	378. Yādya	. . . <i>uχšō</i>	587. Dak'iāi	. . . <i>ch'š</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>tū-rūk</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>ch'i</i>
255. Taungθa	. . . <i>ru</i>	379. Bālgali	. . . <i>šō</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . <i>ch'ai</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>k'rūk</i>	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>šū</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>ch'ai, ch'ah</i>
Yidwin	. . . <i>kroak</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . <i>ušū</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>ch'ai</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>šō-ke</i>	393. Kalāša	. . . <i>šōh</i>	616. Bānāp'ari	. . . <i>ch'ai</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>so</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>šoh</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>ch'ai</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>š'ok</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>š'</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>ch'š</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>t'rū</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>χš</i>	639. Pōwād'i	. . . <i>ch'i</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār	. . . <i>ch'oi</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>ch'š</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>hok hā</i>	Chitrālī	. . . <i>ch'oi</i>	650. Kāgrā	. . . <i>ch'i, ch'š</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>šā</i>	653. Gujārātī, Stan- dard	. . . <i>ch'a</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>lū koñ</i>	394. Chilāsi	. . . <i>šah</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>š'a, š'š, šā</i>
281. Kadu	. . . (borrows from Šān)	396. of Drās	. . . <i>šā</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>šō</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanu	. . . <i>šā</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>ch'a</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>chu</i>	400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>šāh</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>ch'š</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . <i>chuk</i>	401. Kušfawāri	. . . <i>šē</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mar- wāri	. . . <i>ch'aw</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>chau</i>	403. Pōgali	. . . <i>šā</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>ch'ai</i>
260. Maingθa	or	404. Pōdā Sirāji	. . . <i>šāh, šē</i>	755. Mēwālī	. . . <i>ch'ai</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>ho</i>	405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>šā, ch'š</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara	. . . <i>ch'š</i>
272a. P'un, Šomong	. . . <i>hok-ān (Šān)</i>	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi	. . . <i>šō</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>ch'š</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>hok-ān (Šān)</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>šō</i>	770. Ninnādī	. . . <i>ch'aw</i>
264. Mru	. . . <i>to-rūk (ta-rū)</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>šoh</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . <i>ch'ō</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>k'rōk</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>šō</i>	708. K'andēšī	. . . <i>ch'a, saw</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>chau*</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>šā</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>šō</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>krauk ku</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>ch'a</i>
267. Tanungyo	. . . <i>chāk</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>šar, šaf</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumonnī	. . . <i>ch'ai</i>
269. Dnuu	. . . <i>chō*</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>ch'a</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>ch'ai</i>
268. Inθa	. . . <i>chauk ku</i>	430. K'ōstrāni	. . . <i>ch'i</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri	. . . <i>ch'aw</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>chōk ku</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shah- pur	. . . <i>ch'š</i>	816. Simnāri	. . . <i>ch'aw</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	426. Māltāni	. . . <i>ch'š, ch'š'</i>	820. Bag'āfi	. . . <i>ch'š</i>
285. Tunnīl	. . . <i>āχ*, ar*</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>ch'š</i>	822. Kiūt'ālī	. . . <i>š'š</i>
287. Koravu	. . . <i>āru</i>	432. T'aji	. . . <i>ch'š</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>ch'š, ch'au</i>
291. Kniakāli	. . . <i>āro</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>ch'š</i>	833. Kājūi	. . . <i>ch'au</i>
280. Irula	. . . <i>aru</i>	435. Timāli	. . . <i>ch'š</i>	837. Mapdāli	. . . <i>ch'au</i>
294. Malayālām	. . . <i>āχ*</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>ch'š</i>	842. Chamālī	. . . <i>ch'š</i>
297. Kannarese	. . . <i>ār*</i>	437. Pōt'wari	. . . <i>ch'š</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>ch'š</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>ār*</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>ch'š</i>	845. Paṅgālī	. . . <i>ch'š, ch'š'</i>
301. Koḍagu	. . . <i>ār*</i>	441. Panch'i	. . . <i>ch'š</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>šāh</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>ār*</i>	446. Sind'i, Vičōli	. . . <i>ch'a</i>	849. Paḍari	. . . <i>š'āi</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>ār</i>	450. Lāri	. . . <i>ch'ah*</i>		
304. Kōta	. . . <i>āro</i>	452. Kachch'i	. . . <i>ch'a</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāš	. . . <i>ch'au (Aryan)</i>	456. Marāṭi, Dēsi	. . . <i>šāh</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>chō (Aryan)</i>	478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>šāh</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	. . . <i>ajgi</i>	494. Kōhkanl	. . . <i>šō</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . <i>ār</i>				
314. Gōpāḍi	. . . <i>šārūng</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>nanatsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>arawa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>náikop</i> (pronounced <i>ilikop</i>)
Turki . . .	<i>gúlit</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>náddán</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>doloyán</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>tau lau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zanpi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burakaski . . . *t'aió, t'aiú*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tujak</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tijuh</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>lúju</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>prám pí</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>t'apah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'páh, k'páh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>tempu</i>
Sémang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>púr</i>
Katung . . .	<i>b'urr</i>
Darung . . .	<i>bu</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>álíh</i>
Són . . .	<i>a-lu-a</i>
En . . .	<i>a-lí-erh</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Sán)
A Mók . . .	<i>n'pui</i>
Ang-kú . . .	(borrow from Sán)
Móng Lwe . . .	
Danú . . .	<i>poi-ut</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>pui</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>hinnaw</i>
12. War . . .	<i>húnt'ái</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tsúti</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mupá Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali . . .	<i>de</i>
16. Mupári . . .	<i>ede</i>
25. Kúrkú . . .	<i>í, yé</i>
27. K'arú . . .	<i>gú</i>
28. Jukúg . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>gúji</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>gúligí</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chínese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ch'á'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-t'á'</i>
Gyími . . .	<i>ch'á-bú, ch'í</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-ché</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-ché'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lá . . .	<i>ché</i>
47. K'án . . .	<i>ché</i>
48. Sán . . .	<i>-ché</i>
51. Áhom . . .	(written) <i>ohé</i> , (pronounced) <i>ché</i>
52. K'ántú . . .	<i>ché</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>phé</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nui</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>nui</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>nui</i>
36. Taungón . . .	<i>ná'</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-nui</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nui</i>
32. Bwá . . .	<i>óó óó tá</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nui</i>
33. Karenhyu . . .	<i>óó óó dá má</i>
Bra . . .	<i>óó óó tá</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>óó óó tá</i>
Yintaká . . .	<i>sun so tá</i>
Nin-hmá . . .	
Mápaik . . .	<i>nui</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nui má</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>n'wai</i>
38. Yainbá . . .	<i>nui</i>
Manó . . .	<i>óó óó tá</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>nui, tá, ná</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n, nui</i>
" Dermuhá . . .	<i>nui</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmong) . . .	<i>-iyán</i>
Há-Miao . . .	<i>n'ui</i>
Pá-Miao . . .	<i>tan</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyá</i>
42. Lanten-Yu . . .	<i>tá</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>n'í</i>
Man-ta-pán . . .	<i>n'í</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohari or Patni . . .	<i>n'í</i>
73. Chamba Lühü . . .	<i>n'í</i>
76. Kaná . . .	<i>nui</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ch'í, t'í</i>
78. Rangka . . .	<i>n'ui</i>
83. P'mai . . .	<i>n'í</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>n'í (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>n'í</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>n'í</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>n'í</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>kan-ní</i>
91. Balah . . .	<i>n'í</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>n'í, ka-ba, n'í, ka-tí, n'í, ka-ta-pah</i>
93. Lohoróng . . .	<i>n'í, n'í, nu-wá</i>
94. Lambich'óng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rangh'abang . . .	<i>b'á, ya, b'á, wá, b'á, ka</i>
98. Dungmali . . .	<i>p'p</i>
99. Rádóng . . .	...
Chamling . . .	<i>raf-ka-ra</i>
100. Nách'óng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	<i>n'í</i>
102. Tulung . . .	<i>nor-on, nor, nor-lo</i>
103. Chauraya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>tá</i>
105. Dumi . . .	<i>rí</i>
88. Bai or Jimdar . . .	<i>roh-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>n'í</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>n'í</i>
113. Sanwár . . .	<i>ka-ní</i>
114. M'gari . . .	<i>n'í (Aryan)</i>
116. N'wari . . .	<i>ka-ya, ka-na</i>
117. Pañi, Pabri, or . . .	...
Pahi . . .	<i>ka-gí</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-kyok</i>
121. Tó . . .	<i>sun</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>múli</i>

Number in
(General)
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>kt-nit-ki</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>kt-nit-ki</i>
125. Baka . . .	<i>kan-ní</i>
126. Mimi, Digaru . . .	<i>ka</i>
Miju . . .	<i>nui</i>

Lolo-Miao Group.

Ni-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ka</i>
A-bi . . .	<i>ka</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ka</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>ka</i>
277a. A-ká . . .	<i>ka</i>
278. Liao . . .	<i>ka</i>
Lia' or Yáyin . . .	<i>ka</i>
274. Mo'u'n . . .	<i>ka, ka</i>
Lahn . . .	<i>ka</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sán)
277a. Nuag . . .	<i>ka</i>

Tibetan Group.

Ch'ang . . .	<i>ka-n'í</i>
Manyak . . .	<i>ka-n'í</i>
Tachin . . .	<i>ka-n'í</i>
Taká . . .	<i>ka</i>
Harpá . . .	<i>ka</i>
84. B'otia, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>ka</i>
spoken . . .	<i>ka</i>
89. Bati . . .	<i>ka</i>
90. of Purik . . .	<i>ka</i>
91. Ladak' . . .	<i>ka</i>
93. of Hpiti . . .	<i>ka</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ka</i>
97. Harpa . . .	<i>ka</i>
98. Imjongka . . .	<i>ka</i>
99. Hloke . . .	<i>ka</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or B'á . . .	<i>ka, ka</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Annamese)
131. Dima . . .	<i>ka</i>
132. Haro, Aohik . . .	<i>ka</i>
142. Koch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipura . . .	<i>ka</i>
152. Datri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ka</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angmai . . .	<i>ka-n'í</i>
159. Kom . . .	<i>ka-n'í</i>
162. Hongma . . .	<i>ka-n'í</i>
165. K'áma . . .	<i>ka-n'í</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>ka-n'í</i>
166. A . . .	<i>ka-n'í</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>ka-n'í, ka-n'í</i>
170. Tonga . . .	<i>ka-n'í</i>
171. Tukum . . .	<i>ka-n'í</i>
172. Tachumi . . .	<i>ka-n'í</i>
173. Tablong . . .	<i>ka-n'í</i>
174. Tamin . . .	<i>ka-n'í</i>
175. Hupara . . .	<i>ka-n'í</i>
176. Namsang . . .	<i>ka-n'í</i>
179. Chaug . . .	<i>ka-n'í</i>
181. M'áung . . .	<i>ka-n'í</i>
182. Kumpo . . .	<i>ka-n'í</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>ka-n'í</i>
188. K'oir . . .	<i>ka-n'í</i>
190. Mikir . . .	<i>ka-n'í</i>
195. Maram . . .	<i>ka-n'í</i>
197. Kwai . . .	<i>ka-n'í</i>
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>ka-n'í</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>ka-n'í</i>
201. K'angol . . .	<i>ka-n'í, ka-n'í</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ka-n'í</i>

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin		<i>s'niit</i>
Maran		<i>s'niit</i>
205. Singp'o		<i>si-nit</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei		<i>ta-ret</i>
206. Meit'ei		<i>ta-rēt.</i>
207. T'ado		<i>sa-gi</i>
213. Siyin		<i>sa-i</i>
219. Lai		<i>s'-ri</i>
224. Lušei		<i>pa-sa-ri'</i>
227. Banjōgi		<i>pa-sā-ri</i>
228. Pank'u		<i>sā-ri</i>
229. Hrangk'ol		<i>sā-ri</i>
232. Hallam		<i>sa-ri</i>
236. Langrong		<i>pa-sarri, sarri-kā</i>
237. Aimol		<i>sa-ri</i>
238. Chiru		<i>si-rik</i>
239. Kolhreg		<i>sā-ri</i>
240. Kōm		<i>sa-ri</i>
246. Pürüm		<i>sā-ri</i>
247. Anāl		<i>tak-si</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgung		<i>tik-siyū</i>
255. Taungōa		<i>s'-ri</i>
252. Chinbōk		<i>seir</i>
Yādwin		<i>k'-ri</i>
254. Chinbōn		<i>Yei</i>
Thayetmyo Chin		<i>si</i>
256. Šō or K'yang		<i>si</i>
257. K'ami		<i>s'-rū</i>
<i>Lai Group.</i>		
279. Andro		<i>si-nit hā</i>
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairol		<i>si-nit kōn</i>
281. Kadu		(borrows from Šan)
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi		<i>ñit, nit</i>
262. Laši or Lechi		<i>ñet</i>
263. Maru		<i>nai</i>
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang		<i>ñit</i>
272a. P'un, Samong		<i>s'ip-ān (Šan)</i>
Me-gyā		<i>s'it-ān (Šan)</i>
264. Mrū		<i>ra-nit (ra-hnē)</i>
265. Burmese, written		<i>k'unach</i>
" spoken		<i>k'un hni'</i>
266. Arakanese		<i>kōnaik ku</i>
267. Taungyo		<i>ku ni'</i>
269. Danu		<i>ko ni'</i>
268. Inōa		<i>ku-nek ku</i>
270. Tavoyan		<i>ku-ni' ku</i>
DRAYIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil		<i>šr', or"</i>
287. Korava		<i>aga</i>
291. Kaikādi		<i>aga</i>
289. Iruḷa		<i>elū</i>
294. Malayalam		<i>yār,</i>
297. Kanarese		<i>šr'</i>
298. Baḍaga		<i>yēllū</i>
301. Kodagu		<i>yēl'</i>
302. Tuḷu		<i>yēl'</i>
303. Toda		<i>el</i>
304. Kōta		<i>yēyo</i>
305. Kurux or Oraš		<i>sattēš (Aryan)</i>
307. Malto or Maler		<i>sāt (Aryan)</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		
Khond		<i>odgi</i>
310. Kōlāmi		...
314. Gōṇḍi		<i>yārūḡ</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		<i>yēd'</i>
328. Brahui		<i>kaft (Aryan)</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		<i>sab'</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian		...
Avesta		<i>hapta</i>
Pahlavi		<i>kaft</i>
331. Persian		<i>kaft</i>
339. Paštō, of Pesha-		
war		<i>uō'</i>
353. Waziri		<i>ōwa</i>
354. of Kandahar		<i>uwa</i>
360. Ormurī		<i>hō</i>
363. Balōchi, Makranj		<i>kaft, hapē</i>
366. Eastern		<i>kaft', hapē'</i>
370. Waxi		<i>hūb</i>
371. Siyri		<i>wūd</i>
372. Sarikoli		<i>ūd</i>
376. Išāšmi, Zēbaki		<i>ūd</i>
377. Munjani or Mungi		<i>avde</i>
378. Yūdyā		<i>avdo</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Bašgali		<i>sūt</i>
380. Wai-ala		<i>sūt</i>
381. Wasī-veri	or	
Veron		<i>sete</i>
383. Kalāšā		<i>sāt</i>
384. Gawar-bati		<i>sāt</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	}	<i>sāt</i>
387. " Western		
390. K'ōwar	or	
Chitrali		<i>sot</i>
392. Šina, Gilgit		<i>sāt</i>
394. Chilasī		<i>satt</i>
396. of Dras		<i>sāt</i>
397. of Dah-Hanu		<i>sāt</i>
400. Kašmiri		<i>sāt'</i>
401. Kašāwari		<i>sāt', satt</i>
403. Pōguli		<i>satt</i>
404. Dōšā Siraji		<i>satt</i>
405. Rāmbani		<i>satt</i>
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi		<i>sāt</i>
409. Tōrwali		<i>sāt</i>
411. Maiyā		<i>sāt</i>
Gypsy, European		<i>ēfā (Greek)</i>
" Syrian		<i>hōš (Persian)</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit		<i>sapta</i>
Prakrit		<i>satta</i>
430. K'ētrani		<i>sāt</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shah-		
pur		<i>satt</i>
426. Multani		<i>satt</i>
428. Hindki		<i>sāt</i>
432. T'ali		<i>satt</i>
433. D'anni		<i>satt</i>
435. Tināuli		<i>satt</i>
442. of Salt Range		<i>satt</i>
437. Pōt'wari		<i>satt</i>
440. Chib'ali		<i>satt</i>
441. Pūnchī		<i>satt</i>
446. Sindī, Viohōli		<i>sāt'</i>
450. Lari		<i>sāt'</i>
452. Kacchhī		<i>satta</i>
456. Maratī, Dēsi		<i>sāt</i>
478. Nagpuri		<i>sāt</i>
494. Kōnkaṇi		<i>sāt</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese		<i>kata</i>
502. Oriya		<i>sāta</i>
507. Bihari, Mait'ili		<i>sāt</i>
516. Magahi		<i>sāt</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-		
ern		<i>sāt</i>
520. " South-		
ern		<i>sāt-gō</i>
526. Nagpuria		<i>sāt'</i>
530. Bengali, written		<i>sāt</i>
" spoken		<i>sāt</i>
537. South-western		<i>sāt</i>
541. Siripuria		<i>sāt</i>
546. Eastern		<i>sāt</i>
548. of Cachar		<i>sāt</i>
550. of Chittagong		<i>sāt, hāt, hāt-wā</i>
551. Chākma		<i>sāt</i>
553. Assamese		<i>χāt</i>
558. Eastern Hindi,		
Awadī		<i>sāt</i>
560. Bag'eli		<i>sāt</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī		<i>sāt</i>
582. Western Hindi,		
Hindōstāni		<i>sāt</i>
583. Vernacular		
Hindōstāni		<i>sāt</i>
587. Dak'ini		<i>sāt</i>
589. Bangarū		<i>satt</i>
593. Braj B'ak'ā		<i>sāt</i>
605. Kanauji		<i>sāt</i>
611. Bundēli		<i>sāt</i>
616. Banāp'ari		<i>sāt</i>
633. Pañjabī, written		<i>satt</i>
" spoken		<i>satt</i>
639. Pōwad'ī		<i>satt</i>
643. Dōgri		<i>sāt</i>
650. Kašgar		<i>satt</i>
653. Gujarātī, Stan-		
dard		<i>sāt</i>
661. Charōtari		<i>sāt</i>
666. Kaṭiyawādī		<i>sāt</i>
673. K'ar'wa		<i>sāt</i>
676. G'iaḍi		<i>sāt</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-		
wari		<i>sāt</i>
742. Jaipuri		<i>sāt</i>
755. Mēwātī		<i>sāt</i>
777. Gujuri of		
Hazara		<i>satt</i>
761. Malvi		<i>sāt</i>
770. Nīmādi		<i>sāt</i>
771. Lab'āni of		
Berar		<i>sāt</i>
708. K'andēsi		<i>sāt</i>
678. B'ili		<i>χāt</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī		
or K'as-kurā		<i>sāt</i>
785. Central Pahārī,		
Kumaunī		<i>sāt</i>
805. Gar'wali		<i>sāt</i>
815. Western Pahārī,		
Jaunāri		<i>sāt</i>
816. Sirmāuri		<i>sāt</i>
820. Bag'atī		<i>sāt</i>
823. Kūṭ'ali		<i>sāt</i>
830. Šōdōchi		<i>sāt</i>
833. Kulūi		<i>sāt</i>
837. Maṇḍali		<i>sāt</i>
843. Chamāli		<i>satt</i>
843. Gadi		<i>satt</i>
845. Paṅgwāli		<i>satt</i>
847. B'adrawāli		<i>satt</i>
849. Pādari		<i>satt</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	yatsu
Ainu . . .	tup-sen
Korean . . .	yeldip
Turki . . .	akka
Manchu . . .	ikkon
Mongolian . . .	naiman
Saukpa . . .	naimā
Banque . . .	zotzi

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	altambā, altamā
---------------------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESTIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	dalipah
Cham . . .	dalapin
1. Salōn . . .	wale

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn K'mōr.

K'mōr . . .	pram bet
3. Taling, written . . .	dacham
" spoken . . .	l'am, k'am

Sakai Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	{ (borrow from Malay)
Sāmang . . .	

Palaung-W'a.

4. Palaung . . .	ta
Katung . . .	lah
Darung . . .	n'da
5. Wa . . .	ula
Bon . . .	dai
En . . .	pin-dai
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Sān)
A Muk . . .	n'da
Ang-ku . . .	{ (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	teim
Yin or Riang . . .	proik
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ant Group.

8. K'ant, Standard . . .	pra
12. Wā . . .	kūmpuā

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	en/šan
----------------------	--------

Munda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	irāi
16. Mundari . . .	irai, irai
26. Kurka . . .	ilar
27. K'aria . . .	lam
28. Juang . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	tampi
30. Gadabā . . .	haga punna

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	pa'
Cantonese . . .	pa'
Gyāmi . . .	pa-kā, pi
45. Hmaw, written . . .	pa'
" spoken . . .	pa'
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	{ pa'
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sān . . .	pa'
51. Ahoi . . .	(written) pi', (pronounced) pa'
52. K'anti . . .	pa'
Annamite . . .	lam

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pao, literary . . .	yo
" Bassein . . .	yo
" Maulmein . . .	yo
36. Taungtha . . .	out
34. Sgā, literary . . .	yo
" spoken . . .	yo
32. Bād . . .	yo
31a. Wewaw . . .	yo
33. Karenbyen . . .	yo
Ila . . .	yo
40. Karem . . .	yo
Yintala . . .	yo
Sin lung . . .	yo
39. Gheko . . .	yo
37. Palaung . . .	yo
38. Yemā . . .	yo
Mān . . .	yo
41. Zayem . . .	yo
Mopwa, Lilihi . . .	yo, zi
" Demeha . . .	yo

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmong) . . .	yo
Ho-Miao . . .	yo
Pe-Miao . . .	yo
Mān . . .	yo
42. Lantao Yao . . .	yo
Mān-lan-tien . . .	yo
Mān-tai-pān . . .	yo

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manikā (or) Pān . . .	yo
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	yo
76. Kanā . . .	yo (Aryan)
77. Kanā . . .	yo
78. Kangkai . . .	yo
43. Dimal . . .	yo
81. Tami . . .	yo (Aryan)
85. Lumbu . . .	yo
86. Yak'a . . .	yo
87. Kambū . . .	yo
90. Bahung . . .	yo
91. Halali . . .	yo
92. Sangkang . . .	yo
93. Lohong . . .	yo
94. Lāmbach ōng . . .	yo
95. Waling . . .	yo
96. Chinglang . . .	yo
97. Kungch ōng . . .	yo
98. Dugmali . . .	yo
99. Rodong . . .	yo
Chamling . . .	yo
100. Nāch'ring . . .	yo
101. Kulung . . .	yo
102. T'ulung . . .	yo
103. Chaurāya . . .	yo
104. K'aling . . .	yo
105. Dumi . . .	yo
88. Rai or Jindar . . .	yo
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	yo
111. Gurung . . .	yo
112. Murni . . .	yo
113. Sunwar . . .	yo
114. Māgri . . .	yo (Aryan)
116. Nāwari . . .	yo
117. Pāli, Pāhri, or . . .	yo
Pāhri . . .	yo
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	yo
121. Tāpā . . .	yo
122. Aka . . .	yo

Number in
General
List.

123. Aboi . . .	{ pa-kā
124. Mini . . .	
125. Dada . . .	yo
126. Miam, Digan . . .	yo
Mija . . .	yo

Lolo-Mo's Group.

Sishia . . .	yo
273. Lolo, S'N . . .	yo
A lu . . .	yo
Lo lo p'o . . .	yo
270. A ka (Kā) . . .	yo
277a. A lo . . .	yo
275. Lā . . .	yo
Lo'K or Yayin . . .	yo
274. Mo'lo . . .	yo
Lah . . .	yo
277a. Pien or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	yo

Tibetan Group.

Tāng . . .	yo
Manyak . . .	yo
Tān . . .	yo
Takpa . . .	yo
Hauja . . .	yo
48. Bā . . .	yo
written . . .	yo
spoken . . .	yo
50. Bā . . .	yo
60. Bā . . .	yo
61. Bā . . .	yo
63. Bā . . .	yo
70. Kā . . .	yo
67. Bā . . .	yo
69. Bā . . .	yo

Hmā Group.

128. Bā . . .	yo
130. Bā . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
131. Bā . . .	yo
132. Bā . . .	yo
133. Bā . . .	yo
134. Bā . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
135. Bā . . .	yo
136. Bā . . .	yo

Mopu Group.

137. Bā . . .	yo
138. Bā . . .	yo
139. Bā . . .	yo
140. Bā . . .	yo
141. Bā . . .	yo
142. Bā . . .	yo
143. Bā . . .	yo
144. Bā . . .	yo
145. Bā . . .	yo
146. Bā . . .	yo
147. Bā . . .	yo
148. Bā . . .	yo
149. Bā . . .	yo
150. Bā . . .	yo
151. Bā . . .	yo
152. Bā . . .	yo
153. Bā . . .	yo
154. Bā . . .	yo
155. Bā . . .	yo
156. Bā . . .	yo
157. Bā . . .	yo
158. Bā . . .	yo
159. Bā . . .	yo
160. Bā . . .	yo
161. Bā . . .	yo
162. Bā . . .	yo
163. Bā . . .	yo
164. Bā . . .	yo
165. Bā . . .	yo
166. Bā . . .	yo
167. Bā . . .	yo
168. Bā . . .	yo
169. Bā . . .	yo
170. Bā . . .	yo
171. Bā . . .	yo
172. Bā . . .	yo
173. Bā . . .	yo
174. Bā . . .	yo
175. Bā . . .	yo
176. Bā . . .	yo
177. Bā . . .	yo
178. Bā . . .	yo
179. Bā . . .	yo
180. Bā . . .	yo
181. Bā . . .	yo
182. Bā . . .	yo
183. Bā . . .	yo
184. Bā . . .	yo
185. Bā . . .	yo
186. Bā . . .	yo
187. Bā . . .	yo
188. Bā . . .	yo
189. Bā . . .	yo
190. Bā . . .	yo
191. Bā . . .	yo
192. Bā . . .	yo
193. Bā . . .	yo
194. Bā . . .	yo
195. Bā . . .	yo
196. Bā . . .	yo
197. Bā . . .	yo
198. Bā . . .	yo
199. Bā . . .	yo
200. Bā . . .	yo
201. Bā . . .	yo
202. Bā . . .	yo

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>yenimidi</i>	499. Singhaliese	. . . <i>aṭa</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>m'sāt</i>	328. Brahūi	. . . <i>hašt</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>āṭ'a</i>
Maran	. . . <i>m'sāt</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>wa-sāt</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>ṭamānī</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>ni-pāl</i>	<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		ern	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>ni-pāl</i>	Old Persian	. . .	520. " South-	
207. T'ado	. . . <i>gēt</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>ašta</i>	ern	. . . <i>āṭ'-gō</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>liet</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>hašt</i>	526. Nagpuria	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>re'</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>hašt</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>āṭ', aṭ'a</i>
224. Luṣi	. . . <i>pa-riat</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>at'</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>pa-reyet</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>wōta</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>riet</i>	360. of Kandahar	. . . <i>ata</i>	541. Siripuria	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>gi-rīit, ga-rīt</i>	360. Ormuṣi	. . . <i>kānōt</i> (3 <i>hāšt</i>)	546. Eastern	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
232. Hallam	. . . <i>ā-riet</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani	. . . <i>hašt</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>pā-riet, riet-kā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>hašt'</i>	560. of Chittagong	. . . <i>āṭ'a, āṭ'wō</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>ka-riet</i>	370. Waziri	. . . <i>hāt</i>	561. Chākma	. . . <i>āsta</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>ar-ret</i>	371. Siyini	. . . <i>wašt</i>	563. Assamese	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>ki-rēt</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>wōxt</i>	568. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ka-rēt</i>	376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>ōt, āṭ'</i>	Awad'i	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
246. Pūm	. . . <i>ā-ri</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>āshkie</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>ta-rīk</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>āshcho</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. . . <i>ti-rēt</i>	<i>Dardic or Pīshācha Branch.</i>		582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>ri'</i>	379. Baṣgali	. . . <i>ōṣṭ</i>	Hindōstāni	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>īit</i>	380. Wai-ala	. . . <i>ōṣṭ</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. . . <i>h'et</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	Hindōstāni	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>ūt</i>	Veron	. . . <i>aste</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>āṭ'</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>ō</i>	383. Kalāsa	. . . <i>āṣṭ</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>aff'</i>
256. Sū or K'yang	. . . <i>s'o°</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>āṣṭ</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>īṣ-ya</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . <i>āṣṭ</i>	606. Kanauji	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. " Western	. . . <i>axṭ</i>	611. Bundeli	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>chāt hā</i>	390. K'owār	or	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	Chitrāli	. . . <i>ōṣṭ</i>	633. Paṭjābi, written	. . . <i>aff'</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>hūn jā</i>	392. Sīgā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>āṣṭ</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>aff'</i>
281. Kadu	. . . (borrows from Šān)	394. Chīlāsī	. . . <i>āṣṭ</i>	639. Pōwad'i	. . . <i>aff'</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Drās	. . . <i>āzrt</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>īit</i>	397. of Dah-Hanū	. . . <i>āzrt</i>	660. Kāngra	. . . <i>aff'</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . <i>īet</i>	400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>ōṣṭ'</i>	663. Gujārātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . <i>īū</i>	401. Kāṣṭawāri	. . . <i>āṣṭ', āṣṭ'</i>	dard	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>
260. Maingōa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>ho'</i>	404. Dōḍa Sīrājī	. . . <i>aff'</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyyawādī	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>pyet-ān</i> (Šān)	405. Rāmbari	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>pyet-ān</i> (Šān)	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>
264. Mra	. . . <i>roat</i> (rō-yāt)	409. Tōrwāli	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mar-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>rhach</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>	wāri	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>īi'</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>oxṭō</i> (Greek)	743. Jaipuri	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>īaik ku</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>īaīšt</i> (Persian)	756. Mēwātī	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>īi'</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		777. Gujuri	of
269. Dannu	. . . <i>ai'</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>āṣṭau</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>aff'</i>
268. Inḥa	. . . <i>chāt ku</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>āṣṭ'a</i>	761. Malvi	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>īit ku</i>	430. K'ātrāni	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahnda, of Shah-		771. Lab'āni	of
285. Tamil	. . . <i>aff', ep</i>	pur	. . . <i>aff'</i>	Berar	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>aff'a</i>	426. Multāni	. . . <i>aff'</i>	708. K'andēsi	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>
291. Kaikadi	. . . <i>aff'a</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>	678. Bili	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>yeṭtu</i>	432. T'ali	. . . <i>aff'</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayalam	. . . <i>yeṭt'</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>aff'</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>ent'</i>	435. Tinsuli	. . . <i>aff'</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	. . . <i>yeṭtu</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>aff'</i>	Kumauni	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>
301. Kōḍagu	. . . <i>yeṭt'</i>	437. Pōṭ'wāci	. . . <i>aff'</i>	806. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>
302. Tuju	. . . <i>yenma</i>	440. Chib'ali	. . . <i>aff'</i>	816. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . <i>ett'</i>	441. Pūnch'i	. . . <i>aff'</i>	Jaunsari	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>yeṭto</i>	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>	816. Sirmauri	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>
305. Kurux or Orāṣ	. . . <i>āṣṭ</i> (Aryan)	450. Lari	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>	820. Bag'ati	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>at</i> (Aryan)	452. Kachch'i	. . . <i>aff'a</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . <i>aff'</i>
308. Kui, Kand'i, or		456. Marat'i, Dēsi	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>
Khond	. . . <i>āṣṭu</i>	478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>	833. Kuṭai	. . . <i>ōṣṭ'</i>
310. Kōlāni	. . .	494. Kōnkanī	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>	837. Maṇḍāli	. . . <i>āṣṭ'</i>
314. Gōpdi	. . . <i>armur</i>			842. Chamḍāli	. . . <i>aff'</i>
				843. Gadi	. . . <i>aff'</i>
				845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>aff'</i>
				847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>aff'</i>
				849. Pāḍari	. . . <i>aff'</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kokonotaw</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>äino-pe-san</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ähop</i>
Turki . . .	<i>thjdz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ugun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yianu</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>yaisau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bederatzi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmanki . . .	<i>hunchä, hunchi</i>
---------------------	-----------------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>samhilan</i>
Chau . . .	<i>samilan</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>lä-wu</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mün-K'üör

K'üör . . .	<i>pram huan</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>dachit</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>C'it, K'it</i>

Saku-Sémang.

Bakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Bémang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tim</i>
Katung . . .	<i>d'im</i>
Daring . . .	<i>tim</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lutim</i>
Hön . . .	<i>din</i>
En . . .	<i>din</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrow from Sän)
A Mök . . .	<i>n'tum</i>
Äng-kä . . .	} (borrow from Sän)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Dand . . .	<i>tyen, tyin</i>
Yin or Hiang . . .	<i>tim</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'adä Group.

8. K'adä, Standard . . .	<i>k'indädi</i>
12. War . . .	<i>k'indädi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>heän-hata</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mungda Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santali . . .	<i>drä</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>are</i>
20. Kurkü . . .	<i>drä</i>
27. K'aris . . .	<i>tumäiq</i>
28. Jukäg . . .	(borrow from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>timgä, tängä</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>hägä punnä högä</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ch'ku</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ch'gä-hä, ch'gä</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>kau</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>kao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Sän . . .	<i>chän</i>
51. Ahon . . .	} <i>kau</i>
52. K'anti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>'chän</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwa, literary . . .	<i>-Pwa</i>
" Basou . . .	} <i>kui</i>
" Moshuon . . .	
36. Tanneth . . .	<i>kat</i>
34. Sög, literary . . .	<i>-kwa</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kat</i>
32. Böh . . .	<i>lwa thä bi</i>
41a. Wawaw . . .	<i>kwe</i>
33. Kargu . . .	<i>lwa thä du mu</i>
Ba . . .	<i>lwa thä</i>
39. Kacum . . .	<i>lwa thä</i>
Yutala . . .	<i>lwa thä</i>
Donchua . . .	...
Mapath . . .	<i>wa</i>
39. Ghö . . .	<i>wa</i>
37. Padam . . .	<i>ka</i>
38. Yembä . . .	<i>wa</i>
Mame . . .	<i>lwa thä</i>
41. Zayem . . .	<i>lwa thä</i>
Mejwa, Bihö . . .	<i>ka</i>
" Donchua . . .	<i>ka</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tzu, Hunan . . .	<i>sch'pwa</i>
Hä Miao . . .	<i>chä</i>
Hä Miao . . .	<i>chä</i>
Mau . . .	<i>chä</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>chä</i>
Man-chin-tien . . .	<i>chä</i>
Man-tapan . . .	<i>chä</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchali or Patni . . .	<i>ka</i>
73. Chamba Laholi . . .	<i>ka</i>
76. Kanak . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanak . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
78. Rangla . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
84. Tund . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
85. Tund . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
86. Yak . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
87. Kambä . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
90. Baling . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
91. Balä . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
92. Sanyang . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
93. Lohong . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
94. Lanchibong . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
95. Wang . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
96. Chinglang . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
97. Rungch'abang . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
98. Dimgali . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
99. Rödang . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
Chämling . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
100. Nach'rang . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
102. Tulung . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
103. Chaurkaya . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
104. Kaling . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
105. Dumi . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
88. Rai or Jindar . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
114. Mägar . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
115. Nöwar . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
117. Padi, Padi . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
Padi . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
121. Töto . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>am (Aryan)</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ka-mä-ka</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ka</i>
125. Dala . . .	<i>ka</i>
126. Miam, Dogri . . .	<i>ka</i>
Mija . . .	<i>ka</i>

Lolo-Mocho Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, ZN . . .	<i>ka</i>
A bi . . .	<i>ka</i>
Lolo-pa . . .	<i>ka</i>
276. A bi, K'ä . . .	<i>ka</i>
277a. A bi . . .	<i>ka</i>
277b. A bi . . .	<i>ka</i>
277c. A bi . . .	<i>ka</i>
277d. A bi . . .	<i>ka</i>
277e. A bi . . .	<i>ka</i>
277f. A bi . . .	<i>ka</i>
277g. A bi . . .	<i>ka</i>
277h. A bi . . .	<i>ka</i>
277i. A bi . . .	<i>ka</i>
277j. A bi . . .	<i>ka</i>
277k. A bi . . .	<i>ka</i>
277l. A bi . . .	<i>ka</i>
277m. A bi . . .	<i>ka</i>
277n. A bi . . .	<i>ka</i>
277o. A bi . . .	<i>ka</i>
277p. A bi . . .	<i>ka</i>
277q. A bi . . .	<i>ka</i>
277r. A bi . . .	<i>ka</i>
277s. A bi . . .	<i>ka</i>
277t. A bi . . .	<i>ka</i>
277u. A bi . . .	<i>ka</i>
277v. A bi . . .	<i>ka</i>
277w. A bi . . .	<i>ka</i>
277x. A bi . . .	<i>ka</i>
277y. A bi . . .	<i>ka</i>
277z. A bi . . .	<i>ka</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyung . . .	<i>ka</i>
Manyak . . .	<i>ka</i>
Tandä . . .	<i>ka</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>ka</i>
Han-pa . . .	<i>ka</i>
48. Bodpa, Tibetan . . .	<i>ka</i>
" written . . .	<i>ka</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ka</i>
50. Bati . . .	<i>ka</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ka</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>ka</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ka</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ka</i>
67. Sapa . . .	<i>ka</i>
68. Danjunga . . .	<i>ka</i>
69. Hoke . . .	<i>ka</i>

Häp Group.

128. Häp or Häp . . .	<i>ka</i>
130. Häp . . .	<i>ka</i>
131. Häp . . .	<i>ka</i>
132. Häp . . .	<i>ka</i>
133. Häp . . .	<i>ka</i>
134. Häp . . .	<i>ka</i>
135. Häp . . .	<i>ka</i>
136. Häp . . .	<i>ka</i>
137. Häp . . .	<i>ka</i>
138. Häp . . .	<i>ka</i>
139. Häp . . .	<i>ka</i>
140. Häp . . .	<i>ka</i>
141. Häp . . .	<i>ka</i>
142. Häp . . .	<i>ka</i>
143. Häp . . .	<i>ka</i>
144. Häp . . .	<i>ka</i>
145. Häp . . .	<i>ka</i>
146. Häp . . .	<i>ka</i>
147. Häp . . .	<i>ka</i>
148. Häp . . .	<i>ka</i>
149. Häp . . .	<i>ka</i>
150. Häp . . .	<i>ka</i>
151. Häp . . .	<i>ka</i>
152. Häp . . .	<i>ka</i>

Näp Group.

153. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
154. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
155. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
156. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
157. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
158. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
159. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
160. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
161. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
162. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
163. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
164. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
165. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
166. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
167. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
168. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
169. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
170. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
171. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
172. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
173. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
174. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
175. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
176. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
177. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
178. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
179. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
180. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
181. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
182. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
183. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
184. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
185. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
186. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
187. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
188. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
189. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
190. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
191. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
192. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
193. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
194. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
195. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
196. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
197. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
198. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
199. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
200. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
201. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>
202. Näp . . .	<i>ka</i>

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
	Kachin . . . <i>ch^hko</i>
	Maran . . . <i>ch^hku</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>cha-kū</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>mā-pal</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>mā-pal</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>kō</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>kūō</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>kw^h</i>
224. Luāšē	. . . <i>pa-kūā</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>pa-koa</i>
228. Pank'ū	. . . <i>kūwa</i>
229. Hrāngk'o'	. . . <i>gūōk</i>
232. Hallam	. . . <i>ā-kūōk</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>pā-kūāde, ū-kā</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>kūō</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>a-ko</i>
239. Kolbreng	. . . <i>kūō</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>kū</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>a-kū</i>
247. Anal	. . . <i>ta-kū</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgūng	. . . <i>ta-kū</i>
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>kwā</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>ko</i>
	Yādwīn . . . <i>ko</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>kū</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>ko</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>ko</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>ta-kā</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	. . . <i>tū-hū hā</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . ...
280. Chairel	. . . <i>hānjā</i>
281. Kadu	. . . (borrows from Šān)
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>kao</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . <i>kok</i>
263. Mara	. . . <i>go^h</i>
260. Maingōa	or
	Ngachang . . . <i>kau^h</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>kau-ān (Šān)</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>kau-ān (Šān)</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>tāk-kū (ta-kū)</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>kwī</i>
	" spoken <i>ko</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>ko ku</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>kō</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>ko</i>
268. Inōa	. . . <i>ko</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>ko ku</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285. Tamil	. . . <i>onbād^h</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>ōmbādi</i>
291. Kaikādi	. . . <i>vamdi</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>vombadu</i>
294. Malayalam	. . . <i>onbād^h</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>ōmb'att^h</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>vombattu</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>oyimbād^h</i>
302. Tuju	. . . <i>vormba</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>aypāθ</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>vorpāde</i>
305. Kurux or Orō	. . . <i>nau (Aryan)</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>nō (Aryan)</i>
308. Kni, Kandī, or	
	Khond . . . <i>na (Aryan)</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . ...
314. Gōpādi	. . . <i>unmā</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. . . <i>tommid^h</i>
328. Brāhūī	. . . <i>nōh (Aryan)</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
	Arabic . . . <i>tis^h</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
	Old Persian . . . <i>navama- (ninth)</i>
	Avesta . . . <i>nava</i>
	Pahlavī . . . <i>nūh (?)</i>
331. Persian	. . . <i>nu</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>n^hh</i>
353. Wazirī	. . . <i>na</i>
354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>na</i>
360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>n^hh</i>
363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . <i>nōh, nūh</i>
366. Eastern	. . . <i>nūh</i>
370. Wāxī	. . . <i>nau</i>
371. Širynī	. . . <i>nāo</i>
372. Sarīkōlī	. . . <i>nāno</i>
376. Iāksāmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>nāo, nau</i>
377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>nau</i>
378. Yūdyā	. . . <i>nov</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Bašgālī	. . . <i>nōh</i>
380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>nū</i>
381. Wasī-verī	or
	Veron . . . <i>nūh</i>
383. Kalāša	. . . <i>nōh</i>
384. Gawar-batī	. . . <i>nūh</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	} <i>nō</i>
387. " Western	
390. K'ōwār	or
	Chitrālī . . . <i>nōh</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . . <i>nau</i>
394. Chilasī	. . . <i>nau</i>
396. of Dras	. . . <i>nau</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanā	. . . <i>nū</i>
400. Kāšmīrī	. . . <i>nau</i>
401. Kāštawāpī	. . . <i>nau, nō^h</i>
403. Pōgullī	. . . <i>nāu</i>
404. Dōdā Sirājī	. . . <i>nau</i>
406. Rāmbādī	. . . <i>nau</i>
408. Kōhistanī, Garwī	. . . <i>nūm</i>
409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>nōm</i>
411. Maiyā	. . . <i>nā^h</i>
	Gypsy, European <i>eneā (Greek)</i>
	" Syrian <i>nā</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
	Sanskrit . . . <i>nāva</i>
	Prakrit . . . <i>nāva</i>
430. K'ētrānī	. . . <i>nō^h</i>
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . <i>nā^h</i>
426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>nā^h</i>
428. Hindkī	. . . <i>nō^h</i>
432. T'nāī	. . . <i>nā^h</i>
433. D'nūī	. . . <i>nā^h</i>
435. Tūnālī	. . . <i>nā^h</i>
436. of Salt Range	. . . <i>nā^h</i>
437. Pōt'wārī	. . . <i>nā^h</i>
440. Chibālī	. . . <i>nā^h</i>
441. Punchī	. . . <i>nau</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>nau^h</i>
450. Lārī	. . . <i>nā^h</i>
452. Kachohī	. . . <i>nō</i>
456. Marātī, Dēśī	. . . <i>nā^h</i>
478. Nāgpurī	. . . <i>nā^h</i>
494. Kōhkanjī	. . . <i>nau, nō^h</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	. . . <i>navaya</i>
502. Oriyā	. . . <i>nāa</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī	. . . <i>nāo</i>
516. Magahī	. . . <i>nau</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . <i>nau</i>
520. " South-ern	. . . <i>nau-gō</i>
526. Nāgpurī	. . . <i>nāo</i>
530. Bengālī, written	. . . <i>nāy</i>
	" spoken <i>nō^h, nō</i>
537. South-western	. . . <i>lay</i>
541. Siripurī	. . . <i>na</i>
546. Eastern	. . . <i>nāy</i>
548. of Cachar	. . . <i>nāy</i>
550. of Chittāgong	. . . <i>na, nau^h</i>
551. Chākma	. . . <i>na</i>
553. Assamese	. . . <i>nō</i>
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. . . <i>nau</i>
560. Bag'ālī	. . . <i>nau</i>
573. Ch'attīgarī	. . . <i>nō</i>
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. . . <i>nau</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . <i>nō</i>
587. Dak'īnī	. . . <i>nau</i>
589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>nā^h</i>
593. Brāj B'āk'ā	. . . <i>nau</i>
605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>nau</i>
611. Bundelī	. . . <i>nau, nō^h</i>
616. Banāp'arī	. . . <i>nau</i>
633. Pañjābī, written	. . . <i>nau</i>
	" spoken <i>nāo</i>
639. Pōwadī	. . . <i>nā^h</i>
648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>nau</i>
650. Kānōgrā	. . . <i>nau</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	. . . <i>nau</i>
661. Charōtārī	. . . <i>nā^h</i>
666. Kāṭīyāwādī	. . . <i>nau</i>
673. K'ār'wā	. . . <i>lāo</i>
676. G'isādī	. . . <i>nau</i>
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	. . . <i>nau</i>
742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>nau</i>
755. M'ewātī	. . . <i>nau</i>
777. Gujārī	of
	Hazara . . . <i>nō^h</i>
761. Māl'vī	. . . <i>nau</i>
770. Nīmāḍī	. . . <i>nau</i>
771. Lab'ānī	of
	Berar . . . <i>nau</i>
708. K'andēśī	. . . <i>nā^h</i>
678. B'ālī	. . . <i>nau, nō^h</i>
782. Eastern Pāhārī	or K'as-kurā . . . <i>nau</i>
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī	. . . <i>nau</i>
805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>nau</i>
815. Western Pāhārī, Jāunāsī	. . . <i>nō</i>
816. Sirmāurī	. . . <i>nau</i>
820. Bag'ātī	. . . <i>nau</i>
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>nau</i>
830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>nau</i>
833. Kulūī	. . . <i>nō^h</i>
837. Māp'āḍī	. . . <i>nau</i>
842. Chamāḍī	. . . <i>nau</i>
843. Gādī	. . . <i>nau</i>
845. Pāṅg'wālī	. . . <i>nā^h</i>
847. B'ādnawālī	. . . <i>nā^h</i>
849. Pādārī	. . . <i>nau</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ts
Ainu . . .	wa(n)
Korean . . .	yel
Turki . . .	ün
Manchu . . .	jumä.
Mongolian . . .	arban
Sanskrit . . .	arbi
Basque . . .	hascar

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese . . . tsrmi, tsrmi

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	sa-paloh
Cham . . .	sa-pluh
1. Salon . . .	ch'pd

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	dap
3. Talaing, written .	chah
" spoken .	jöh

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sémang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	kör, kën
Katung . . .	hug, üw kur
Daräng . . .	gö
5. Wa . . .	kau
Sön . . .	kau
En . . .	ko
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šan)
A Mök . . .	n'kyu
Äng-ku . . .	} (borrow from Šan)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Danä . . .	mä-kyen, mä-kye
Yin or Riäng . . .	s'kall
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard .	si-p'ew
12. War . . .	si-p'ui

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	šöm
--------------------	-----

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali .	gäl
16. Mundäri . . .	gäl
26. Kürku . . .	gel
27. K'ariä . . .	göl
28. Jukög . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	galji
30. Gadaba . . .	galigi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	sz ^o (Pekin, ših)
Cantonese . . .	ša'
Gyimi . . .	šä-sä
45. Siamese, written .	šip
" spoken .	šip
Leo . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} šip
47. K'ün . . .	
48. Šan . . .	šä'ip
51. Šhom . . .	} šip
52. K'umti . . .	
Annamese . . .	müti, šä'ip

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary .	-ka _s'i
" Basein . . .	k'si
" Maulmein . . .	l'si
36. Taungöu . . .	t'chi
34. Sgä, literary .	-ta -s'i
" spoken . . .	t'si
32. Bwè . . .	ši
41a. Wewaw . . .	t'si
33. Karenbyu . . .	*mäsi
Bräo . . .	ši
40. Karenni . . .	ši', s'ö
Yintälä . . .	sai
Sin-hnā . . .	
Mapouk . . .	t'si
39. Gheko . . .	t's'ö
37. Padaung . . .	lächö
38. Yeinbä . . .	t'sü
Manö . . .	ši
41. Zayein . . .	äser
Mopwa, Bilichi .	d'si
" Demmua . . .	se

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tü (Hmōng) .	t'öü
Hë-Miao . . .	chiu
Pë-Miao . . .	kao
Man . . .	tyop
42. Lantien-Yao . . .	sop, sap
Man-lan-tien . . .	šap
Man-fa-pan . . .	-t'niep

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančhatī or Patni .	sä
73. Chamä Lahuli . .	sä
76. Kanšäi . . .	das (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	sai
78. Rangkas . . .	chi
83. Dinal . . .	tai
84. T'ami . . .	das (Aryan)
85. Limbu . . .	t'i-boh
86. Yak's . . .	i-boh
87. Kambu . . .	ik-poñ
90. Bähing . . .	kwad-dgum
91. Baläli . . .	ip-poñ
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Löhoröng . . .	ip-poñ
94. Länbich'öng . .	ip-poñ
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'änbüng .	ki-pu, kip; d'ök-ya, -pan,
	-ka-pop
98. Döngmäli . . .	...
99. Rödöng . . .	or
Chämling . . .	li-pu-ra
100. Nach'eräng . . .	...
101. Külung . . .	uk-boñ
102. T'ulung . . .	k(w)ön-dyüm
103. Chauräsa . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	ta-d'am
105. Dümi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär .	tih-ri
106. Väyu or Häyu .	...
111. Gurung . . .	chiu
112. Murni . . .	chui, chiu
113. Sunwār . . .	sa-ši, das (Aryan)
114. Mägari . . .	das (Aryan)
116. Nöwäri . . .	sä-hna
117. Pañi, Pahri, or	
Pahi . . .	ji-gi
118. Róng or Lepcha .	ka-ii
121. Töto . . .	chu-lämbä, twä-sä
122. Aka . . .	kri

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} š-in-kä
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daša . . .	il-lyi
126. Mišmi, Digäru .	hä-län
Miju . . .	kap

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	an, am
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	ts'ö
A-hi . . .	ts'ö
Lo-lo p'o . . .	ts'ö
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	tsa
277a. A-kö . . .	sü
276. Lisu . . .	ts'ö
Lis'ä or Yäyin .	tsi
274. Mo-w'o . . .	tsa
Lahu . . .	tsi chi
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	(borrows from Šan)
277a. Nung . . .	t'i su'

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	si'
Mänyäk . . .	chai-chi-bi
T'achü . . .	hä-d'ä-rai
Täkpä . . .	p-chi
Haurpä . . .	ngä
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,	
written . . .	bchu
" spoken . . .	chu(-t'am-pa)
59. Balti . . .	schü
60. of Purik . . .	schü
61. Ladak'i . . .	schu
63. of Spiti . . .	chu
70. Kagate . . .	chu
67. Šarpa . . .	chu
68. Dänjongkä . . .	chu-t'am-ba
69. Hloke . . .	chu-t'am-ba

Bārä Group.

128. Bodo or Bārä . .	šä, si
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Djim-sa . . .	ji
135. Garö, Ächik . .	chi-kun
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurä . . .	chi
152. Deurä-Chutiya .	dgä

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	kerr
159. Semä . . .	chü'yi
162. Rengmä . . .	serr
165. Këšänä . . .	chi-ro
164. Nopvomä . . .	chi-ro
166. Äo . . .	ter
169. Hlöta . . .	ta-rä, to-ro
170. Tengsa . . .	t'e-lu
171. T'ukumi . . .	terrä
172. Yachumi . . .	türr
173. Tableug . . .	pän
174. Tamlu . . .	än
175. Banparä . . .	ä-bän, vän
178. Namsangä . . .	i-chi
179. Chäng . . .	an
181. Möšäng . . .	rok-ši
183. Röpö . . .	gä-rö
187. Kabui . . .	lä
188. K'oiräo . . .	sa-rä
189. Mikir . . .	k'ip
195. Maräni . . .	ka-rö
197. Kwoirong . . .	ku-ryü
199. Tängk'ul . . .	t'a-rä
200. P'adäng . . .	t'arrä
201. K'angui . . .	t'arrä
202. Maring . . .	chüp

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *ʃi*
Maran . . . *ʃi*
205. Singp'o . . . *ʃi tʃi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ta-rā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ta-rā*
207. T'ado . . . *sōm*
213. Siyin . . . *sōm, h'an k'at*
219. Lai . . . *hā*
224. Lušei . . . *lom*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tsom, pa-rā*
228. Pank'u . . . *tsom*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *lom*
232. Hallām . . . *sām*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-šūom, sām-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *som*
238. Chiru . . . *som*
239. Kolhreg . . . *som*
240. Kōm . . . *sōm*
246. Pūm . . . *a-som*
247. Anāl . . . *som*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *som*
255. Taungā . . . *hā, rui kà*
252. Chinbōk . . . *s'rār*
Yādwin . . . *hār*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hār*
Thayetunyo Chin . . . *hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *hā, ha*
257. K'ami . . . *ho*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ʃi*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairul . . . *hā-rūk*
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Sān)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *l'ʃi, rā tʃi*
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . *tā s'e*
263. Maru . . . *t' tʃi*
260. Maingā . . . or
Ngachang . . . *tā chō*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tō s'i*
Me-gyā . . . *s'ip (Sān), tō s'i*
264. Mru . . . *hā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'ay*
" spoken . . . *(tā) s'ā*
266. Arakanese . . . *tā sei*
267. Taungyo . . . *t' iā*
269. Danu . . . *t' sū*
268. Inba . . . *tā sū, tā jaiik*
270. Tavoyan . . . *tā sū, tā ji*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *patt*
287. Korava . . . *patt*
291. Kaikādi . . . *patta*
289. Irula . . . *pattu*
294. Malayalam . . . *patt*
297. Kanarese . . . *patt, hatt*
298. Badaga . . . *hattu*
301. Kodagu . . . *patt*
302. Talu . . . *patt*
303. Toda . . . *paθ*
304. Kōta . . . *patto*
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *dassē (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *das (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *dañu (Aryan)*
310. Kōlām . . .
314. Gōpādi . . . *pad*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pad*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dah (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *'ašr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *dasa*
Pahlavi . . . *dah*
331. Persian . . . *dah*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *las*
353. Waziri . . . *las*
354. of Kandahar . . . *las*
360. Ōnuři . . . *das*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *dah*
366. Eastern . . . *dah*
370. Wāxi . . . *das*
371. Šiyai . . . *šis*
372. Sarikoli . . . *šis*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *dōs, dah*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *dah*
378. Yūdyā . . . *los*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *diṭṭ*
380. Wai-ala . . . *dōṭ*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *leze*
383. Kalāša . . . *daṭ*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *daṭ*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *dō*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *joṭ*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *daii*
394. Chilasī . . . *daṭ*
396. of Dras . . . *dās*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *dāṭ*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *dah*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *dah*
403. Pōguli . . . *dah*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *das*
405. Rāmbani . . . *das*
408. Kohistanī, Garwi . . . *daṭ*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *daṭ*
411. Maiyā . . . *daṭ*
Gypsy, European . . . *deṭ*
" Syrian . . . *dās, des*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *daṭa*
Prakrit . . . *dasa, dāsa*
430. K'ōtrāni . . . *qḍāḥ*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *dāḥ*
426. Multāni . . . *qāḥ*
428. Hindki . . . *qḍāḥ*
432. Tālī . . . *qāḥ*
433. D'anni . . . *dāḥ*
436. Tinsuli . . . *dāḥ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dāḥ*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *das*
440. Chib'ali . . . *das*
441. Punch'i . . . *das*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *qḍāḥ*
450. Lāri . . . *qḍāḥ, qḍō*
452. Kachch'i . . . *qō*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēi . . . *dahā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *dahā*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *dāḥ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dahaya*
502. Oriyā . . . *daṭa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *das*
516. Magahi . . . *das*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
era . . . *das*
520. " South-
ern . . . *das-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *das*
530. Bengali, written . . . *daṭ*
" spoken . . . *dōṭ*
537. South-western . . . *das*
541. Siripurī . . . *das*
546. Eastern . . . *daṭ*
548. of Cachar . . . *daṭ*
550. of Chittagong . . . *daṭ, daṭwō*
551. Chākma . . . *daṭ*
553. Assamese . . . *dōḥ*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awad'i . . . *das*
560. Bag'eli . . . *das*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *das*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *das*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *das*
587. Dak'ini . . . *das*
589. Bāngarū . . . *das*
593. Braj B'akā . . . *das*
605. Kanauji . . . *das*
611. Bundēli . . . *das*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *das*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *das*
" spoken . . . *das*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *das*
648. Dōgri . . . *das*
650. Kāngra . . . *das*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *das*
661. Charōtari . . . *dah*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *dah*
679. K'ar'wa . . . *das*
676. G'isādī . . . *das*
713. Rājast'ani, Mar-
wāri . . . *das*
742. Jaipurī . . . *das*
756. Mēwāti . . . *das*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *das*
761. Malvi . . . *das*
770. Nimādī . . . *das*
771. Lab'ani of
Berar . . . *das*
708. K'andēsi . . . *das*
678. B'ili . . . *daṭ, dōṭ*
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *das*
786. Central Pāhārī,
Kumauni . . . *das*
806. Gar'wālī . . . *das*
815. Western Pāhārī,
Jaunseari . . . *dōṭ*
816. Sirmauri . . . *daṭ*
820. Bag'at'i . . . *daṭ*
822. Kīṭṭ'ali . . . *daṭ*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dōṭ*
833. Kuṭni . . . *dōṭ*
837. Map'ḍāli . . . *das*
842. Chamālī . . . *das*
843. Gādi . . . *daṭ*
845. Paṅḡwāli . . . *daṭ*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *daṭ, dōṭ*
849. Pāpāri . . . *daṭ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ni-jū
Ainu . . .	hot-ne
Korean . . .	sōmul, sūmu
Turki . . .	gigarmah
Manchu . . .	orin
Mongolian . . .	horin
Saukpa . . .	haurai
Basque . . .	hogei

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruésaki . . . altar

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	dua-puloh
Cham . . .	dua-pluh
1. Salón . . .	two-pld*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	muy p'ei
3. Talaiang, written . . .	bā choh
„ spoken . . .	bā jōh

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sémang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	ar kōr
Katung . . .	ar kur
Darlung . . .	à gō
5. Wa . . .	hā
Són . . .	hā
En . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Tai-loi . . .	
A Mōk . . .	ā kyū
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Sān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	ān-kyen
Yin or Biang . . .	ar kōll
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	ar-p'ow
12. War . . .	ar-p'ui

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	hān-momchitama
----------------------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	bār-gāl, iet, mi' iet
16. Mundari . . .	hāi, iet
26. K'uku . . .	iet
27. K'ari . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Jūōg . . .	
29. Savara . . .	ōo kōfi
30. Gadabā . . .	mika

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	ni' -sə ^o
Cantonese . . .	yī' -sə ^o
Gyāmi . . .	ai' sē
45. Siamese, written . . .	yī' -sēp
„ spoken . . .	yī' -sēp
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} s'ao
47. K'un . . .	
48. Sān . . .	-s'au
51. Ahom . . .	lāu
52. K'amti . . .	lāu
Annamese . . .	-hāi -mūi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-nē -s'ē
„ Basein . . .	} nē si
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	nē chī
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-k'ē -s'ē
„ spoken . . .	chī si
32. Bwē . . .	k'ē si
41a. Wewaw . . .	k'ē s'ē
33. Karenbyu . . .	gi si
Bra ^o . . .	gi si
40. Karenni . . .	nō s'ō
Yintālā . . .	ni sai
Sin-hmā . . .	} nē si
Māpauk . . .	
39. Gheko . . .	nōh sū
37. Padaung . . .	nō chō
38. Yeinbi . . .	nū sū
Manō . . .	k'ē ni si
41. Zayin . . .	ner ser, sin ser
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	ax si, chī si
„ Dermuha . . .	xi se

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) . . .	-nōh, nōū
Hē-Miao . . .	au chiū
Pē-Miao . . .	nēn kau
Man . . .	nī tyey
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	ni sup
Man-lan-tiē . . .	xi' sap
Man-ta-pan . . .	xi' -t'iep

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni . . .	xi-sa
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	niss
76. Kanāsi . . .	xi-sa
77. Kansuri . . .	nissā
78. Rangkas . . .	tān-sa
83. D'imāl . . .	ai-loh bled (Aryan)
84. Tāmi . . .	bis (Aryan)
85. Limbu . . .	ni-boh
86. Yak'ta . . .	hi-boh
87. K'ambū . . .	ik-khōlo
90. Bahing . . .	āim
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	ni-boh
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Chingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ōndung . . .	...
98. Dūngmali . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chamling . . .	...
100. Nach'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	k(w)ōn u-sa
108. Chaurasya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	k'āl-taū, kāl
106. Dūml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	sākari
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	chōlōk (a score)
111. Gurung . . .	hnt-siu
112. Murmi . . .	b'o-gal
118. Sunwār . . .	k'al-kā, bis (Aryan)
114. Māgari . . .	bis (Aryan)
116. Newāri . . .	nis
117. Pač'i, Pahri, or . . .	} nī-i-gi, nī-gi
Pahj . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	k'ā hāt
121. Tōtō . . .	niss
122. Aka . . .	bis

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} ē-in ā-āi-kā
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāis . . .	xi-kū
126. Miāmi, Digaru . . .	kā-yin hā-lān, hālān-hālān
Miju . . .	ketag

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
278. Lolo, /Nt . . .	/Nt' /s'ē
A-hi . . .	ni' /s'ō
Lō-lo p'ō . . .	n'ō /s'ō
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	ni tso
277a. A-kō . . .	ōn sū
275. Lisu . . .	-nē -t'ē
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	xi tsi
274. Mo-w'o . . .	xi tse
Lahu . . .	ni chī
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrow from Sān)
277a. Nung . . .	ni sel

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	kin-ni-si
Manyāk . . .	nā-chā-bi
T'achū . . .	ni-nā-sō
Tākpa . . .	k'ā-lī
Haurpā . . .	nās-kā
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	} xi-xu
written . . .	
„ spoken . . .	xi-xu
59. Balti . . .	xi-xū
60. of Parik . . .	xi-xū
61. Ladakī . . .	xi-xu
63. of Spiti . . .	xi-xu
70. Kagate . . .	xi-xu
67. Šarpa . . .	xi-xu, k'al-jik
68. Dānjongkā . . .	k'e-chik
69. Hloke . . .	xi-xu-t'am-ba

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	zak'at-bā
130. Lalung . . .	(borrow from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	tron
136. Gārō, Āchik . . .	kol-grik
142. Kōch . . .	(borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	k'ol
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	kuā-sā

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	me-kwū
159. Sēmā . . .	mu-ku
162. Bēngmā . . .	nki
165. Kēzāmā . . .	me-chi
194. Sopvomā . . .	ma-kē
166. Āo . . .	me-ta
169. Hlōtā . . .	me-kwū
170. Tengsa . . .	ma-chi
171. T'ukumi . . .	mi-kē
172. Yachumi . . .	mu-ku
173. Tablung . . .	tā
174. Tamu . . .	hā
175. Bānpā . . .	tā
178. Namsangā . . .	rūāb-ni
179. Chāng . . .	san-chic
181. Mōhāng . . .	rok, rug-ni
183. Kōmpō . . .	ē-kai
187. Kabui . . .	choi
188. K'oirāo . . .	ma-chi
189. Mikir . . .	in-kūi
196. Marān . . .	mā-kēi
197. Kwoireng . . .	mā-kai
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	ma-ja
200. P'adāng . . .	mā-kūi
201. K'angoi . . .	mā-kū-het
202. Maring . . .	som-ni

Number in
General
List.

204. Chingpā . . . *Kuchin Group.*
or
Kachin . . . *kun*
Maran . . . *lā-kōn ši, kun*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'ūn*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kuł*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kuł*
207. T'ado . . . *sōm nī*
213. Siyin . . . *sōm nī, h'an nī, kuł*
219. Lai . . . *kuł*
224. Lušēi . . . *sōm h'm'o*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tsom nī, k'ūl*
228. Pank'u . . . *tsom h'nī*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *sōm nī*
232. Hallam . . . *sām in-nī*
236. Langrong . . . *sām nī, sām an-nī-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *som nī*
238. Chiru . . . *som dī*
239. Kolhreg . . . *som nī*
240. Kōm . . . *sōm h'nī*
246. Pādum . . . *som nī*
247. Anāl . . . *som h'nī*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *som kī nī*
255. Taungōa . . . *ri-nī*
252. Chinbōk . . . *un-ku*
Yādwin . . . *ma-kōn*
254. Chinbōn . . . *knar*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *gu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *go*
257. K'ami . . . *a-pōn-rē*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *hol*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *k'ūn dāk*
281. Kadu . . . *(borrows from Šan)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *ī-tzē*
262. Lēsi or Lēchi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *īi t'zā*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *tā sauh*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *sōm luh (corrupt Šan)*
Me-gyā . . . *s'auh (Šan)*
264. Mru . . . *pīr-mī (pī-ra-mī)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhach ch'ay*
" spoken . . . *h'nī -s'ū*
266. Arakanese . . . *hn' sei*
267. Taungyo . . . *na š'ē*
269. Danu . . . *n'sū*
268. Inōa . . . *nī vā, nī jāk*
270. Tavoyan . . . *h'nī sū, h'nī jī*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irubadⁿ*
287. Korava . . . *raṇḍr kappatt*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *merda*
289. Irula . . . *irvadⁿ*
294. Malayālam . . . *irupadⁿ*
297. Kanarese . . . *ippattⁿ*
298. Baḷaga . . . *ibbatta*
301. Koḷagu . . . *iruvadⁿ*
302. Tuḷu . . . *irva*
303. Toda . . . *ovvō*
304. Kōta . . . *irvadē*
305. Kurux or Oraḍ . . . *kūrī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *kōry-ond*
308. Kui, Kaudī, or
Khond . . . *kaḍē*
310. Kōlami . . . *...*
314. Gōpḍi . . . *bīs (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *iruvai*
328. Brahuī . . . *bīst (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *īr-šn(a)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *visaiti-*
Pahlavi . . . *vīst*
331. Persian . . . *bīst*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ī'z*
353. Waziri . . . *ī'z*
354. of Kandahar . . . *īal*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *jīstū*
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *bīst*
366. Eastern . . . *gīst', gīst'*
370. Wazī . . . *vīst*
371. Šīyri . . . *du dīs*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vīst*
376. Lākāmi, Zēbaki . . . *vīst*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *vīst*
378. Yūdys . . . *vīsto*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *vīst*
380. Wai-ala . . . *vīst*
381. Wast-veri or
Veron . . . *zū*
383. Kalāša . . . *bīšī*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *īšī*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *vīst*
387. " Western . . . *vīst*
390. K'ōwar or
Chitrālī . . . *bīšr*
392. Šīns, Gilgiti . . . *bī*
394. Chilasī . . . *bīh*
396. of Dras . . . *bī*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bīzā*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *uvh*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *vuh*
403. Pōguli . . . *vīh*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *bīh*
405. Rāmbasi . . . *bīh*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bīh*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *bīh*
411. Maiyā . . . *bīh*
Gypsy, European . . . *bīs*
" Syrian . . . *vīs*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vi-śatiṣ*
Prakrit . . . *vīai*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *vīh*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *vīh*
428. Multāni . . . *vīh*
428. Hindkī . . . *vīh*
432. T'ālī . . . *vīh*
433. D'anni . . . *vīh*
435. Tinsūli . . . *bīh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *vīh*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *vīh*
440. Chibālī . . . *vīh*
441. Punehī . . . *vīh*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *vīh*
450. Lārī . . . *vīh, vī'*
452. Kachchī . . . *vī, vīy*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *vīs*
473. Nāgpuri . . . *vīs, īs*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *vīs*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *vīsa*
503. Oṛiya . . . *kōḍiē*
507. Bihārī, Maitīlī . . . *bīs*
516. Magahi . . . *bīs*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bīs*
520. " South-ern . . . *bīs-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bīs*
530. Bengali, written . . . *bīh, kūrī*
" spoken . . . *bīh, kūrī*
537. South-western . . . *bīs*
541. Siripurī . . . *bīs, kūrī*
546. Eastern . . . *bīh, kūrī*
548. of Cachar . . . *bīh, kūrī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūrī*
551. Chakmā . . . *kūrī*
553. Assamese . . . *kūrī*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *bīs*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *bīs*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bīs*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bīs*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bīs*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bīs*
589. Bangarū . . . *bīs*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *bīs*
605. Kanauji . . . *bīs*
611. Bundēli . . . *bīs*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bīs*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *vīh*
" spoken . . . *vī*
639. Pōwadī . . . *bīh*
648. Dōgrī . . . *bīh*
650. Kāngra . . . *bīh*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *vīs*
661. Charōtari . . . *vīh*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *vīh*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *vīs*
676. G'iaḍī . . . *īs*
713. Rajast'āni, Marwārī . . . *bīs*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bīs*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bīs*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *bī*
761. Mālvi . . . *vīs*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *bīs*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *vīs*
708. K'andēli . . . *vīs*
678. B'īlī . . . *vī, vīy*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurū . . . *bīs*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *bīs*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bīs*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunāri . . . *bīs*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bīs*
820. Bag'atī . . . *bīs*
922. Kīṭī'ālī . . . *bīs*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bīh, bī*
833. Kul'ri . . . *bīh, bīh*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *bīh*
843. Chamālī . . . *bīh*
843. Gādī . . . *bīh, bīh*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *bīh*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *bīh*
849. Pādārī . . . *bīh*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	go-jū
Ainu	. . .	u-an-e, ro-hot-ne
Korean	. . .	suin (pronounced s'win)
Turki	. . .	illik
Manchu	. . .	rusai
Mongolian	. . .	tābin
Saukpa	. . .	tāchak
Basque	. . .	ber-rogei eta hamar

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burusaski	. . .	altō altar tōrmō
----------------	-------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	limā-puloh
Cham	. . .	limō-pluh
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	hā sep
3. Talaing, written	. . .	masun choh
" spoken	. . .	p'sōn jōh

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	(borrow from Malay)
Sémang	. . .	(borrow from Malay)

Palawng-Wa.

4. Palawng	. . .	p'ān kōr
Katarr	. . .	pan kur
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wā	. . .	puān kau
-------	-------	----------

Sōn
-----	-------	-----

En
----	-------	-----

Tai-loi
---------	-------	-----

A Mōk
-------	-------	-----

Ang-kū
--------	-------	-----

Mōng Lwe	. . .	(borrow from Sān)
----------	-------	-------------------

Dau	. . .	tho-kyen, tho-kye
-----	-------	-------------------

Yin or Biang
--------------	-------	-----

K'a Muk
---------	-------	-----

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	sān-p'ew
-------------------	-------	----------

12. Wār	. . .	sān-p'ui
---------	-------	----------

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	ā-momchiama-dōktai
----------------	-------	--------------------

Munda Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	bār iai gāl, mār d' gāl
-----------------------	-------	-------------------------

16. Mundarī	. . .	bār hīai gāloa
-------------	-------	----------------

26. Kurkū	. . .	ayhāt iā
-----------	-------	----------

27. K'arī	. . .	(borrow from Aryan)
-----------	-------	---------------------

28. Jūng	. . .	(borrow from Aryan)
----------	-------	---------------------

29. Savara	. . .	bāgu kōdī galji
------------	-------	-----------------

30. Gadabā	. . .	bāgu mika galēgi
------------	-------	------------------

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	u-an-s'ō
----------	-------	----------

Cantonese	. . .	p'āi-s'ō
-----------	-------	----------

Gyāmi	. . .	wā-s'ō
-------	-------	--------

45. Siamese, written	. . .	hā-s'ip
----------------------	-------	---------

" spoken	. . .	hā-s'ip
----------	-------	---------

Lao
-----	-------	-----

46. Lü	. . .	hā-s'ip
--------	-------	---------

47. K'ūn	. . .	hā-s'ip
----------	-------	---------

49. Sān	. . .	hā-s'ip
---------	-------	---------

51. Ahom	. . .	hā-s'ip
----------	-------	---------

52. K'amtī	. . .	hā-s'ip
------------	-------	---------

Annamese	. . .	nām-mūi
----------	-------	---------

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	-yāi-s'ī
-------------------	-------	----------

" Bassein	. . .	yāi si
-----------	-------	--------

" Maulmein	. . .	yāi si
------------	-------	--------

36. Taungthū	. . .	nāt chī
--------------	-------	---------

34. Sgā, literary	. . .	yā-s'ī
-------------------	-------	--------

" spoken	. . .	yā si
----------	-------	-------

32. Bwē	. . .	yā si
---------	-------	-------

41a. Wewaw	. . .	thā-s'ī
------------	-------	---------

33. Karenbyu	. . .	yā si
--------------	-------	-------

Brā	. . .	yā si
-----	-------	-------

40. Karenni	. . .	nā-s'ō
-------------	-------	--------

Yintālā
---------	-------	-----

Sin-hmā
---------	-------	-----

Māpauk
--------	-------	-----

39. Gheko	. . .	nāi sō
-----------	-------	--------

37. Padaung	. . .	nāi chō
-------------	-------	---------

38. Yeinhā	. . .	nāi yū
------------	-------	--------

Manō
------	-------	-----

41. Zayin
-----------	-------	-----

Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	sā si, yā si
----------------	-------	--------------

" Dermuha	. . .	ze se
-----------	-------	-------

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	-chī-kōū
----------------------	-------	----------

Hē-Miao	. . .	chit chiu
---------	-------	-----------

Pē-Miao	. . .	tī chao
---------	-------	---------

Man	. . .	pūi tyej
-----	-------	----------

42. Lanten-Yao
----------------	-------	-----

Man-lan-tien	. . .	nāu-kāp
--------------	-------	---------

Man-ta-pan	. . .	hūn-tāiep
------------	-------	-----------

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni	. . .	hī-nīzo-sā
-----------------------	-------	------------

73. Chamba Lāhū
-----------------	-------	-----

76. Kanśī	. . .	nīh-nīza uja dān
-----------	-------	------------------

77. Kanauri	. . .	nīh-nīza u saī
-------------	-------	----------------

78. Rangkas	. . .	nīnā chī
-------------	-------	----------

83. D'māl
-----------	-------	-----

84. T'amī	. . .	pachā (Aryan)
-----------	-------	---------------

85. Limbu	. . .	nā-gip
-----------	-------	--------

86. Yak	. . .	hī-boh hīch-chī, hā i-boh
---------	-------	---------------------------

87. K'ambū	. . .	pachā (Aryan)
------------	-------	---------------

90. Bāhng	. . .	nīk-nī dām d-p'lo
-----------	-------	-------------------

91. Balālī
------------	-------	-----

92. Sāngpāng
--------------	-------	-----

93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	nā-k-pōh
--------------	-------	----------

94. Lāmbich'ōng
-----------------	-------	-----

95. Wāling
------------	-------	-----

96. Ch'inglāng
----------------	-------	-----

97. Rūngch'ēnbūng
-------------------	-------	-----

98. Dūngmālī
--------------	-------	-----

99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
------------	-------	----

Chāmīng
---------	-------	-----

100. Nāch'erēng
-----------------	-------	-----

101. Kulung
-------------	-------	-----

102. T'elung	. . .	nā-a-sat ho-dyūm
--------------	-------	------------------

103. Chaurīsyā
----------------	-------	-----

104. K'ālīng	. . .	k'al sāk-po tūi-d'am
--------------	-------	----------------------

105. Dūmī
-----------	-------	-----

88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	bokari
-------------------	-------	--------

106. Vayu or Hayu
-------------------	-------	-----

111. Gurang	. . .	nā chiu
-------------	-------	---------

112. Murmī	. . .	b'o-gal nī-se-chui
------------	-------	--------------------

113. Sunwār	. . .	k'āk nīi sasi-kā, pachā
-------------	-------	-------------------------

(Aryan)
---------	-------	-----

114. Māgarī	. . .	pachā (Aryan)
-------------	-------	---------------

116. Nēwālī	. . .	nāe
-------------	-------	-----

117. Paq'l, Pahrī, or	. . .	hō-o-gi, hō-gi
-----------------------	-------	----------------

Pahrī	. . .	hō-o-gi, hō-gi
-------	-------	----------------

118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	k'ā nāt sa hā-lī
---------------------	-------	------------------

121. Tōtō	. . .	nī-kūi-tāi, chū-tāmō
-----------	-------	----------------------

122. Aka	. . .	p'amu-ru
----------	-------	----------

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	h-in ā-nī-kai
124. Miri	. . .	chā-mūn
125. Dāflā	. . .	mā-nā hā-lāh
126. Mīāmi, Digaru	. . .	hūnāi

Lolo-Mon'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Xl	. . .	-nā-s'ā
A-hi	. . .	nā-s'ā
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	nā-s'ā
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	hūn tse
277a. A-kū	. . .	...
276. Liwa	. . .	nūnā-t'p'ī
Liwa or Yayin	. . .	nūnā-t'p'ī
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	nū chī
277a. Pyon or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	p'nā-s'ī

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	kūn-nāu-si
Mānyāk	. . .	nā-zu-bi
T'achū	. . .	nā-s'ā
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	guais-k'i
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,	. . .	written. hā-bekū
" spoken	. . .	nāp-chū-t'am-pa
59. Dalti	. . .	yaf-chū
60. of Purik	. . .	yaf-chū
61. Ladak'i	. . .	nāp-chū
63. of Spiti	. . .	nāp-chū
70. Kagato	. . .	nāp-chū
67. Sarpa	. . .	nā-chū
68. Danjongkā	. . .	nāp-chū
69. Hloke	. . .	nā-chū-t'am-ba

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	(borrow from Assamese)
130. Lalung	. . .	dān
131. Dīmā-sū	. . .	dān
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	sāt bāni
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrow from Bengali)
161. Tipurā	. . .	kuri nūi-chī
162. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	kūi kin ntu pōkin

Nāgā Group.

164. Angami	. . .	hī-pa-ān
169. Semā	. . .	hū-pu-ān
162. Rengmā	. . .	hem-pfū
165. Kōzāmā	. . .	hā-pa-ān
194. Bopyōmā	. . .	va-pu-ān
166. Aō	. . .	hō-nem
169. Hlōtā	. . .	tī-īngā
170. Tengā	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	hō-nān
172. Yachumi	. . .	tō-nām
173. Tableng	. . .	tī-chā-pān
174. Tamū	. . .	pī-nī-lā ān
175. Banpārā	. . .	pū-nī-ban
178. Namsangā	. . .	rūshā-hā-hā
179. Chang	. . .	dū-chin-sām
181. Mōhāng	. . .	roh hā-nā
188. Pēmpō	. . .	nīnāo
187. Kabui	. . .	hō-nā
188. K'oirāo	. . .	rō-nā
189. Mikir	. . .	p'd-āo kep
195. Marām	. . .	hō-nā
197. Kwoireng	. . .	hī-nāyū
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	hōn p'ā-nā
200. P'adāng	. . .	hōn p'ā-nā
201. K'angoi	. . .	hōn p'ā-nā
202. Maring	. . .	hōn-nā

Number in
General
List.

204. Chingpá . . . *Kachin Group.*
or
Kachin . . . *m'áá'í*
Maran . . . *mu-ná'í*
205. Singp'o . . . *mu-ná'í*

Kati-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'pi . . . *yáá-k'ac*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yáá-k'ei*
207. T'ado . . . *ám ná*
213. Siyin . . . *ám ná*
219. Lai . . . *ám ná*
224. Luáí . . . *ám ná*
227. Banjogi . . . *ám ná*
228. Pank'u . . . *ám ná*
229. Hrangkol . . . *ám ri-ná*
230. Hallam . . . *ám ra-ná*
236. Langrong . . . *ám ra-ná*
237. Aimol . . . *ám ra-ná*
238. Chiru . . . *ám ra-ná*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ám ra-ná*
240. Kóm . . . *ám ra-ná*
246. Púrú . . . *ám ná*
247. Anál . . . *ám pa-ná*
248. Hiróí-Lamgáng . . . *ám pa-ra-ná*
255. Taungá . . . *ri ná*
252. Chinbók . . .
Yádwín . . . *ámá gyip*
254. Chinbón . . . *ámá jib*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *ámá jib*
256. Sô or K'yang . . . *ámá bhié*
257. K'ami . . . *ámá-páá-ré*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nán-jí*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairé . . . *yáá-kei*
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Sán)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atoi . . .
262. Láí or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *ná tsá*
260. Maingá . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ná ché*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *há s'í (Sán)*
Me-gyá . . . *há s'ip (Sán)*
264. Mru . . . *ná-kom*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ná ch'ay*
" spoken . . . *ná-zú*
266. Arakanese . . . *ná sei*
267. Taungyo . . . *ná áu*
269. Danu . . . *ná áu*
268. Iná . . . *ná sá, ná jaié*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ná sá, ná ji*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

265. Tamil . . . *éimbad'*
27. Korava . . . *ámjarkappatt*
21. Kaikáí . . . *pannás (Aryan)*
29. Irula . . . *ambadu*
24. Malayalam . . . *ambad'*
27. Kanarese . . . *áivatt'*
28. Badaga . . . *áivattu*
21. Kodagu . . . *éimbad'*
22. Tulu . . . *éiva*
23. Toda . . . *éibó*
24. Kóta . . . *éivatté*
25. Kurux or Orú . . . *pachás (Aryan)*
27. Malto or Maler . . . *apáí kópi (Aryan)*
28. Kui, Kandí, or
Khond . . . *ri kadi dáu*
2. Kolámi . . .
4. Gôpáí . . . *pachás (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yáb'ái*
328. Brahú . . . *panjá (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *хамеун(a)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Kranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *panchásata-*
Ahlavi . . . *pancháh*
331. Iranian . . . *panjáí*
339. Aśtá, of Peshawar . . . *p'áśá*
353. Waziri . . . *panásos*
354. of Kandahar . . . *pinásos*
360. Ormuri . . . *panásáí*
363. Balóchi, Makrani . . . *panjáí*
366. Eastern . . . *p'anjáh*
370. Wayí . . . *bá wist a áas, panjá*
371. Siyáí . . . *píns dís*
372. Sarikoli . . . *pinju*
376. Iskásmi, Zébaki . . . *panjáí*
377. Munjáni or Mungí . . . *panjáí*
378. Yúdya . . . *lu wist o los*

Dardic or Píśācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *dú wist dís*
380. Wai-ala . . . *dú wist dís*
381. Wast-veri or Veron . . . *lejjí beté*
383. Kalás . . . *dú bís dís*
384. Gawar-batí . . . *dú sís dís*
386. Páí, Eastern . . . *panjá*
387. " Western . . . *pinjá*
390. K'wár or Chitráli . . . *jú bís joś*
392. Šipá, Gilgití . . . *dí bu-ga dís*
394. Chilasí . . . *dú bís gah dís*
396. of Drás . . . *dú bís k' dís*
397. of Ish-Hanú . . . *dú bús dís*
400. Kásmiri . . . *panásáh*
401. Káštawáí . . . *panásáh, panzi*
403. Pógullí . . . *panásáh*
404. Dóda Siráí . . . *panzá*
405. Rámbarí . . . *panzáí*
408. Kóhistáni, Garwí . . . *dás ó dú bís*
409. Tórwálí . . . *dás ó dú bís*
411. Maiyá . . . *dás ó dú bís*
Gypsy, European . . . *panch wár dís (5x10)*
" Syrian . . . *panjá, penché (Persian)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *panchásat*
Prakrit . . . *panchásat*
430. K'étrani . . . *chálí ta dák*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *panáh*
428. Multani . . . *panáh*
428. Hindi . . . *panáh*
432. T'ali . . . *panáh*
433. D'anni . . . *panáh*
435. Tinzuli . . . *dák té chálí*
442. of Salt Range . . . *panáh*
437. Pót'wari . . . *panáh*
440. Chib'ali . . . *panjáí*
441. Punchí . . . *dák té dís wist*
446. Sindí, Vichali . . . *panjáí*
450. Lapi . . . *panjáí*
452. Kachohí . . . *panjá, pinjá*
456. Maratí, Dési . . . *panná*
478. Nagpuri . . . *panná*
494. Kóhkapí . . . *panná*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalése . . . *panáha*
502. Oriyá . . . *pacháí*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *pachás*
516. Magahi . . . *pachás*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pachás*
520. " South-ern . . . *pachás-gó*
526. Nagpurí . . . *pachás*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pancháh*
" spoken . . . *pancháh*
537. South-western . . . *pachás*
541. Siripurí . . . *pachás*
546. Eastern . . . *panásáh*
548. of Cachar . . . *panás*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pancháh*
551. Chákma . . . *panjáí*
553. Assamese . . . *pónásí*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'í . . . *pachás*
560. Bag'eli . . . *pachás*
573. Ch'attisgar'í . . . *pachás*
582. Western Hindi, Hindústáni . . . *pachás*
583. Vernacular Hindústáni . . . *pacháh*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pachás*
589. Bangarú . . . *pachás*
593. Braj B'ak'á . . . *pachás*
605. Kanauj . . . *pachás*
611. Bundéli . . . *pachás*
616. Baná'ari . . . *pachás*
633. Páñjábí, written . . . *panjáí*
" spoken . . . *panjáí*
639. Pówad'í . . . *panjáí*
648. Dógrí . . . *panjáí*
660. Káshmirí . . . *panjáí*
663. Gujaráti, Standard . . . *pachás*
661. Charótari . . . *pacháh*
666. Ká'tiyáwáí . . . *paná*
673. K'ar'wá . . . *pacháh*
676. G'isáí . . . *panná*
713. Rajast'áni, Marwáí . . . *pachás*
742. Jaipurí . . . *pachás*
755. Méwáti . . . *pachás*
777. Gujarí of Hazara . . . *dák té chálí*
781. Malví . . . *pachás*
770. Nimáí . . . *pachás*
771. Lab'áni of Berar . . . *pachás*
708. K'andeshí . . . *pachás, pannás*
678. B'ili . . . *panáh*
782. Eastern Páháí or K'as-kurá . . . *pachás*
785. Central Páháí, Kumaúni . . . *pachás*
805. Gar'wáli . . . *pachás*
815. Western Páháí, Jaunsáí . . .
816. Sirmaúí . . . *dák té áau*
820. Bag'áí . . . *panjá*
822. Kútt'ali . . . *panjáí*
830. Šódóhi . . . *panjáí*
833. Kulúí . . . *panjáí*
837. Mandáí . . . *panjáí*
842. Chamáí . . . *panjáí*
843. Gadi . . . *panjáí*
845. Pangwáí . . . *panjáí*
847. B'adrawáí . . . *panjáí*
849. Páqari . . . *panjáí*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hyaku</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>asikno-hot-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>paiik</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yüz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>tàngū</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jārun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>chauvau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ehun</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burusaki . . . *t'ak*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sà-ratus</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ratus</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>allatà*</i>

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>roy</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>muai klam</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klám</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sémang . . .	

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>ā pa-ri-āy, ū pri-ā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ūu pūrr ya'</i>
Darung . . .	<i>u-mā-yāy</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tā riyā</i>
Son . . .	<i>ti yā</i>
En . . .	(borrows from Šan)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>roi (K'ün)</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>mo bā-s'i</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šan)
Móng Lwe . . .	
Dani . . .	<i>ā-pyā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>s'priā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>ši-spā°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ši-siā°</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tanai-momohlama</i>
----------------------	------------------------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>mi' sde, mǎd' iet</i>
16. Mundá . . .	<i>mǎd' hie'</i>
26. Kúrkú . . .	<i>mono ied</i>
27. K'arí . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juáng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>bo sua, molloi kodí</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>monoloyi mika</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-pa° (Pekin, /pai)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ya' /pa°</i>
Gyāni . . .	<i>i-pai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-rǎi</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Leo . . .	...
46. Lá . . .	} <i>roi nāh</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>-pāk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pāk</i>
52. K'amí . . .	<i>pāk /hā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-māi -trām</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka /ya</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k' ya</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>t' ya</i>
36. Tai ngōu . . .	<i>t' red</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta -ka -yā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t' g' yā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	...
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t' g' θe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tā gā yā</i>
Brā . . .	<i>dā g' yā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t' yā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>tā yā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>tā nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t' yā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>t' yā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>t' yā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā yā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tā yā, tā zā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t' zā t' g' yā</i>
„ Dernuha . . .	<i>t' zā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-i -pua</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>gi pū</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i pua</i>
Man . . .	<i>pē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ā pā</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>u /pe</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yē /pe</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>rā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>rā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nā biya</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>rā, nā nizza</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nanas</i>
83. D'inal . . .	<i>nā bīnā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>sahē (Aryan)</i>
85. Lumbū . . .	<i>mānā't'ik, t'ā-bōh kīp, t'ā kīp</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>ichurup</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nāh-k'al</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nā āsim</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>ip-pōh-pōh</i>
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'ōrōng . . .	...
101. Kōlung . . .	...
102. T'ōlung . . .	<i>nō-sān</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>k'al-b'ōh</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>tik-ri-tu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ā-nān chōlōh</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>pra, b'ra</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>b'ō-gal nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>swai-kā, saho (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>saya (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>sata-ch'i, sa-ch'i</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	<i>sa-ch'i</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>k'ā fa-nā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-kāi</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'ogwā, purrua</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>lin-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāhā . . .	<i>lūg</i>
126. Mīmi, Digarū . . .	<i>mā-lam</i>
Miju . . .	<i>wāyā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>yi</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>t'i /ha</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>t'i /ho</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>t'i /yo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ti yā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>pī yā</i>
275. Liū . . .	<i>-t'ā -hāyā</i>
Li'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>te hāyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>āi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ti hā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šan)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i yā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārlung . . .	<i>pū-r-yai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tai-jai</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>nāh'i</i>
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	<i>r-hyā</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bryya</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gya(-t'am-pa)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ryyā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ryā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ryya</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gya</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>gyu-t'am-ba</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gya</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>gya</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gya-t'am-ba</i>

Bīrī Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	} (borrow from Assamese)
130. Lalung . . .	
131. Dīmā-wā . . .	<i>rajā-āi</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ri-chā sā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tīpurā . . .	<i>kuri-bā</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>kuā-moa</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>kā</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>a-koh</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>tāi</i>
165. Kēzuma . . .	<i>kāi</i>
194. Sopvona . . .	<i>kā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nāh-lāh, tā-lāh</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nau, nū</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>mā-sūh p'u-nu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>chā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>te-nā-chā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pu-nā</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>pu-ga</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>chā t'e</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sau nau</i>
181. Mōlāng . . .	<i>roh-ā-āi</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>kāi</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>fāi</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>kā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>p'ā-rāi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>kāi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kāi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-kā</i>
200. Pādang . . .	<i>ā-k'et</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-gō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ma-chā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . l'sā
Maran . . . le-sā
205. Singp'o . . . la-chā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . chā-mā
206. Meit'ei . . . chā-mā
207. T'ado . . . yā k'at
213. Siyin . . . ya k'at
219. Lai . . . y' k'at
224. Inšei . . . zā
227. Banjōgi . . . zā
228. Pank'u . . . zā^o
229. Hrangk'oi . . . ra-jā k'at
232. Hallam . . . ra-jā k'at-tā, rā k'at
236. Langrong . . . ra-jā k'at
237. Aimol . . . rā k'at
238. Chiru . . . ar-ja k'at
239. Kohreng . . . rat k'at
240. Kōm . . . rā k'at
246. Pūrūm . . . ri-yā-h
247. Anal . . . a-yā k'at
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ar-ja k'at
255. Taungtha . . . t' rā
252. Chinbōk . . . p'yā
Yādwīn . . . prā
254. Chinbōn . . . p'yā hwat
Thayemyo Chin . . . pyā ā
256. Šō or K'yang . . . p'yā hā^o
257. K'ami . . . chūm wai rā

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . . chā-tā
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . chā
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šan)

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atsi . . . lā-šā, rā-chā
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . tā-šā
263. Maru . . . i' yā
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . i' šā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . tō' yā
Me-gyā . . . tō' yā
264. Mrū . . . ā kom
265. Burmese, written . . . ta ra
" spoken . . . tā-yā
266. Arakanese . . . tā rā
267. Taungyo . . . i' rā
268. Danu . . . i' yā
268. Intha . . . tā rā
270. Tavoyan . . . tā yā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nūr^u
287. Korava . . . nūr
291. Kaikādi . . . nūr
289. Iruka . . . nūru
294. Malayalam . . . nūr^u
297. Kanarese . . . nūr^u
298. Badaga . . . nūr^u
301. Kodagu . . . nūr^u
302. Tuju . . . nūdu
303. Toda . . . naddnūr
304. Kōta . . . nūr
306. Kurux or Orō . . . onđ sai
307. Malto or Maler . . . pach kōri
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . pāu kađi
310. Kōlami
314. Oōpdi . . . nūr

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nūr^u
328. Brāhūi . . . sad (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . mi'ah

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . sata-
Pahlavi . . . sat
331. Persian . . . sad
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . s'l
353. Waziri . . . s'l
354. of Kandahar . . . sal
360. Ōrmuri . . . sū
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . sad
366. Eastern . . . sad
370. Waxi . . . sad, panu wist
371. Siyri . . . dīs dīsak
372. Sarikoli . . . sad
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . sad
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . sad
378. Yūdya . . . panj wist, yū šor

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . puch višī
380. Wai-ālā . . . pūch višī
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . ocheq-zū
383. Kalāša . . . pōnj bišī
384. Gawar-bati . . . pāšī
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . panj-tia
387. " Western . . . sad
390. K'ōwā . . . or
Chitrāli . . . šōr, pōnj bišī
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . šal
394. Chilāsi . . . šāl
396. of Dras . . . šāl
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . šō
400. Kāšmiri . . . hat
401. Kaštawāri . . . hat, hafā
403. Pōguli . . . hat
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . šō
405. Rāmbani . . . šau
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . panj bišī
409. Tōrwāli . . . panj bišī
411. Maiyā . . . šal
Gypsy, European . . . šel
" Syrian . . . sai, sad

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . šatam
Prakrit . . . saath, sayath
430. K'ētrāni . . . sau
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . sā
426. Multāri . . . sā
428. Hindki . . . sau
432. Tālī . . . sā
433. D'anni . . . sau
435. Tinsuli . . . sō
442. of Salt Range . . . sā
437. Pōt'wāri . . . sau
440. Chibālī . . . sau
441. Punohī . . . pañj wiłā
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . sau
450. Lārī . . . sād, sō
452. Kachohī . . . sō
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . šamb'ar, šē
478. Nagpuri . . . šamb'ar
494. Kōhkapl . . . šembār

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . siya
502. Oriyā . . . šaš
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . sai
516. Magahi . . . sau
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . sau, sai
520. " South-ern . . . sau-gō
526. Nagpuria . . . sai
530. Bengali, written . . . šata, ša
" spoken . . . šō, šō
537. South-western . . . šk sa
541. Siripuria . . . sa
546. Eastern . . . ša
548. of Cachar . . . ša
550. of Chittagong . . . šat, ša
551. Chakma . . . šk šat
553. Assamese . . . šō
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . sau
560. Bag'eli . . . sau
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . sō
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . sau, saikrā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . sō
587. Dak'ini . . . sau
589. Bāngarū . . . sau
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . sau
605. Kanaūji . . . sau
611. Bundēli . . . sau
616. Banāp'ari . . . sau
633. Pañjābi, written . . . sau
" spoken . . . saō
639. Pōwādī . . . sau
648. Dōgri . . . sau
650. Kāngrā . . . sau
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . sō
661. Charōtari . . . sō, hō
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . sō
673. K'ar'wā . . . sō
676. G'isādī . . . sau
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . sō, saik'arō
742. Jaipuri . . . sau
755. Mēwātī . . . sau
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . sau
761. Mālvi . . . sō
770. Nimādī . . . sau
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . sō
708. K'andēši . . . sō, samb'ar
678. B'ili . . . šō
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . sād
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . sau
805. Gar'wāli . . . sau
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . šō
816. Sirmāuri . . . šau
820. Bag'āfi . . . šau
822. Kīṭṭ'ali . . . šau
830. Šōdōchi . . . šau
833. Kulūi . . . šau
837. Maṇḍālī . . . sau
842. Chamālī . . . sau
843. Gadī . . . šau
845. Paṅgwāli . . . sād
847. B'adrawāli . . . šau, šō
849. Pāḍari . . . sau

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši</i> , (polite) <i>watašaši</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku</i> , <i>kuani</i> , <i>kani</i> , <i>chokai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nə</i> , <i>naikə</i>
Turki . . .	<i>man</i> , <i>mīn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>mi</i> , <i>bi</i> , <i>ābū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ni</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burusaski . . .	<i>jē, jā</i>
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kōu</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>choā, chi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>ai</i>
„ spoken .	<i>oā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en</i> , <i>en</i> , <i>nəch</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>yē</i> , <i>yē</i> , <i>yām</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>ā</i> ; (poetical) <i>āā, kau</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>o</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>āū</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>au</i>
En . . .	<i>āo</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>u-ti</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>ā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ā, mi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>o</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>e, o</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>āā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>āā, āe, o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa, cha</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'orwari, Santali .	<i>tā</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>āāng, āā, āng</i>
26. Kūrkā . . .	<i>āng</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>āng</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āā, āāng, āāng</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āān</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>āāng, āāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>āā, āā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>āā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>āā</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>ch'ān, -kū, -ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kū</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kū</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>kāu</i>
51. Šhom . . .	<i>kāā, kau</i>
52. K'āmā . . .	<i>kāu</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-āā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ga</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>yā</i>
„ Manlmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>kwe ŋōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ga, -sa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā, yā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā, nā w", nā w", w", w"</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā</i>
Brāo . . .	<i>yū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>kwaī</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>hi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'i, ki</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ke</i>
Manō . . .	<i>hā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>hā swun, hā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z, z', c</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>zā, dā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmōng) .	<i>kō</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>vai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go</i>
Man . . .	<i>yō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>yā</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>yā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni .	<i>gye, ge</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	<i>gē</i>
76. Kankāi . . .	<i>gu</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g"</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>kā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>gai</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>an-ā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kā</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>kon, kon-ā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>gō</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>kā-nā, kā</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>kā-nā, kā</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>kā-nā, kā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>in-kā, an-kā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ā-kā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēubūng . .	<i>in-kā, an-kā, an</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>an-kā, in-kā</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmiling . . .	<i>in-kā, kā-nā, kā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>kā-nā, kā</i>
101. Kelung . . .	<i>ko-nā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>go</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>ān-gū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ān</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ān, ān-nū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>ān</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . .	<i>gō</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>āa</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>āā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī</i>
117. Puq'i, Pahrī, or .	
Pahī . . .	<i>jī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . .	<i>go</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kā-tā</i>
122. Aku . . .	<i>āa, āā, nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāfū . . .	<i>nā</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārū . .	<i>hā, hā</i>
Mīju . . .	<i>kī</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nō</i>
273. Lolo, N'ī . . .	<i>nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nāwā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāwā</i>
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>nā, nā-gan</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā</i>
T'au-chū . . .	<i>chi, kā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>nai, nāi</i>
Hanryā . . .	<i>nā</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, .	
written . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā</i>
59. Bāli . . .	<i>nā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>nā, nā-rān</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>nā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>āā(ā)</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>āā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āā</i>
135. Gwā, Achik . . .	<i>āā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āā</i>
152. Denri-Chutiya . .	<i>ā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>ā, i</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nīye, ina</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
165. Kāzāmā . . .	<i>iyā, yā</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>yī</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nē</i>
169. Mlōia . . .	<i>ā, ai, aiyo, ā-k'ā</i>
170. Tengwa . . .	<i>nai</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>iyā, ina</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>iyā, ina</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>lāo</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>nai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>ku</i>
178. Nameangia . . .	<i>mi, nā</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>nō</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
188. Kimpō . . .	<i>ā-nū</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>āi</i>
188. K'ōimo . . .	<i>hāi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne</i>
195. Marim . . .	<i>yā, f</i>
197. Kwōireng . . .	<i>i</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>i</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>kai</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *nai*
Maran . . . *nai*
205. Singp'o . . . *nai*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei, ei-hāk*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei, ei-hāk*
207. T'ado . . . *kā*
213. Siyin . . . *kā-mā*
219. Lai . . . *kai(-mā)*
224. Lušei . . . *kei(-mā)*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kei-mā*
228. Pank'u . . . *koi-mā*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gō-mā*
232. Hallam . . . *kei(-mā)*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā*
237. Aimol . . . *kai*
238. Chiru . . . *kai*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai*
246. Pūm . . . *kai*
247. Anal . . . *ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai*
255. Taungtha . . . *kye*
252. Chinbōk . . . *che*
Yādwīn . . . *ka-māi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē*
257. K'ami . . . *kai*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā*
279. Sengmai . . . *nā*
280. Chairel . . . *nā-hak*
281. Kadu . . . *-nā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā*
262. Šai or Lechi . . . *nā*
263. Maru . . . *nā, nā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā*
Me-gyā . . . *nā*
264. Mru . . . *nā, nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā*
" spoken . . . *-nā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā*
269. Danu . . . *nā*
268. Intha . . . *nā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nā*
287. Korava . . . *nā, nānu*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nān, nā*
289. Irula . . . *nānu, nā*
294. Malayalam . . . *nān*
297. Kanarese . . . *nā(n')*
298. Badaga . . . *nānu, nā*
301. Kodagu . . . *nān, nā*
302. Tuju . . . *yān*
303. Toda . . . *nā, nānu*
304. Kōta . . . *nā*
305. Kurny or Oršō . . . *nā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nā*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *nā*
310. Kolāmi . . . *nā (?)*
314. Gōpdi . . . *and, annā, nannā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn'*
328. Brahāi . . . *i*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *adam, (of me) manā*
Avesta . . . *azem, (of me) mana*
Pahlavi . . . *az (?) man*
331. Persian . . . *man*
359. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z'*
353. Waziri . . . *z'*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zga*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az, has*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man*
366. Eastern . . . *mā, mā*
370. Wajī . . . *wuz*
371. Širni . . . *wuz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz*
376. Iskāsmi, Zebaki . . . *az*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ze*
378. Yūdya . . . *zo*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ōntz*
380. Wai-ala . . . *yē*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *unzū*
383. Kalāša . . . *ā*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ā*
387. " Western . . . *a*
390. Kōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *awa*
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . *mā, mā*
394. Chilasī . . . *mā*
396. of Dras . . . *mā*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *mā, mi*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *bōh*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *bōh*
403. Pōguli . . . *ā*
404. Dōḡa Sirājī . . . *ā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ā, amī*
408. Kōhistani, Garwī . . . *ya*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā, ai*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā*
Gypsy, European . . . *mā*
" Syrian . . . *amā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *aham*
Prakrit . . . *aham, haṁ, haū*
430. K'etrāni . . . *...*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mā*
426. Multāni . . . *mā, mā*
428. Hindki . . . *mā*
432. Tālī . . . *mā*
433. D'anni . . . *mā*
435. Timāli . . . *mā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā, mā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *mā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *mā, mā*
441. Punchī . . . *mā, mā*
446. Sindī, Vichōī . . . *ā*
450. Lāri . . . *ā, ā, mā*
452. Kachchī . . . *ā*
456. Marātī, Dēst . . . *mā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *mā*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *ā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *nā*
502. Oriyā . . . *mu, amō', amō'*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *mē, ham*
516. Magahi . . . *ham*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mē, ham, hamē*
520. " South-ern . . . *mē, ham*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mō*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ami*
" spoken . . . *mi, amē*
537. South-western . . . *mi*
541. Siripuri . . . *mi, ham, hamē*
546. Eastern . . . *ami*
548. of Cachar . . . *mi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ā*
551. Chākma . . . *mi, amī*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *mā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mē, mā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mā*
589. Bāngarī . . . *mā*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *mā, hē*
605. Kanaūjī . . . *mā*
611. Bundēli . . . *mā, mā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mā, mā*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *mā*
" spoken . . . *mā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *mā*
643. Dōgri . . . *ā*
650. Kangra . . . *mā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *hā*
661. Charōtari . . . *hā, ā*
666. Kaṭ'i'yawādī . . . *hā*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *hā*
676. G'isādi . . . *hā*
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wāpī . . . *hā, m'ā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *mā*
756. Mēwādī . . . *mā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *hā*
761. Mal'ī . . . *hā*
770. Nīmādi . . . *hā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mā, mē, māy*
708. K'andēāl . . . *mā, mā*
678. B'ili . . . *hā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kura . . . *mā, mā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *mā*
806. Gar'wālī . . . *mā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāri . . . *hā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *ā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *ā*
822. Kūtt'ali . . . *ā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mā*
833. Kulū . . . *hā*
837. Maḡdālī . . . *hā, hē*
842. Chamālī . . . *hā*
843. Gādī . . . *ā, ā, mā*
845. Paḡwālī . . . *ā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ā*
849. Paḡari . . . *ā*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.			
Japanese . . .	<i>wataŕi-mo</i> (P.)	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya</i> (P.)	123. Abor . . .	<i>nd(-ka)</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>ku(-koro)</i> (P.)	„ Bassein . . .	<i>y^a-</i> (P.)	124. Miri . . .	<i>nd(-ka)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>nai</i> (P.)	„ Maulmein . . .	<i>y^a-</i> (P.)	125. Dafia . . .	<i>nd(-ka)</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>maning</i> (P.), <i>mining</i> (P.), „ <i>-m</i> (F.)	36. Taungŕu . . .	<i>kwo</i> (P.)	126. Mišmi, Digaru . . .	<i>ha, hã</i> (P.)
Manchu . . .	<i>mi-ni-ŕge</i> (P.)	34. Sgã, literary . . .	<i>-ya</i> (P.), <i>-sa</i> (P.)	Miju . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>minu</i> (P.)	„ spoken . . .	<i>yã</i> (P.), <i>yã y^a</i> (P.), <i>yã y^a</i> (P.)	Lolo-Mo'so Group.	
Saukpa . . .	...	32. Bwè . . .	<i>yã</i> (P.), <i>yã y^a</i> (P.)	Si-hia . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ni-ra</i> (P.)	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nd</i> (P.), <i>nd w^a</i> (P.), <i>w^a</i> (P.)	273. Lolo, N ⁱ . . .	<i>na</i> (P.)
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yã</i> (P.)	A-hi . . .	<i>yo (dyi^o)</i> (P.), <i>yo (vi)</i> (P.)
850. Buruaski . . .	<i>jã</i> (P.)	Brã . . .	<i>yü</i> (P.)	Lo-lo p ^o . . .	<i>no</i> (P.)
AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>ya</i> (P.), <i>ya v^a</i> (P.)	276. A-ka (Kã) . . .	<i>na</i> (P.), <i>na o</i> (P.)
2. Malay . . .	<i>-ku</i> (F.)	Yintalã . . .	<i>kwai</i> (P.)	277a. A-kõ . . .	<i>na</i> (P.) (P)
Cham . . .	<i>-kau</i> (F.)	Sin-hmã . . .	...	275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nwã</i> (P.)
1. Salõn . . .	...	Mãpauk . . .	<i>hi</i> (P.)	Lisã or Yãyin . . .	<i>nwã</i> (P.)
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>tⁱ</i> (P.)	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na gò</i> (P.), <i>na i</i> (P.)
Mõn-K'mër.		37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke</i> (P.)	Lahu . . .	<i>na</i> (P.), <i>na vi</i> (P.)
K'mër . . .	<i>p'ân k'om</i> (F.)	38. Yeimbã . . .	<i>ke</i> (P.) <i>ke ke</i> (P.)	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ga</i> (P.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai</i> (F.)	Manõ . . .	<i>hã</i> (P.)	277a. Nung . . .	<i>na</i> (P.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>oã</i> (F.)	41. Zayein . . .	<i>na swun</i> (P.), <i>na</i> (P.)	Tibetan Group.	
Sakai-Sẽmang.		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z^a</i> (P.), <i>e</i> (P.), <i>zã s^a</i> (P.), „ <i>zã e</i> (P.)	Gyãrũng . . .	<i>na</i> (P.)
Sakai . . .	<i>en, en, nãen</i> (F.)	„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dã</i> (P.)	Mãnyak . . .	<i>ã</i> (P.)
Sẽmang . . .	<i>hã</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		Taucha . . .	<i>kã-k-chi</i>
Palauung-Wa.		43. Miao-tet (Hmõng) . . .	<i>kõ</i> (P.), <i>kõ -i</i>	Tãkpa . . .	<i>nai-kũ</i>
4. Palaung . . .	<i>ã</i> (F.)	Hẽ-Miao . . .	<i>vai-pich</i> (F.)	Haurpa . . .	<i>na</i> (?)
Katurr . . .	<i>ã</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)	Pẽ-Miao . . .	<i>go-l</i> (F.)	53. B'õtiã, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>na-i</i> (P. or F.)
Darãng . . .	<i>o</i> (F.)	Man . . .	<i>yõ-ñẽ, tẽ-ñẽ</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>na</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ãu</i> (F.)	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	59. Balti . . .	<i>na</i>
Sõn . . .	<i>au</i> (F.)	Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya /nãh</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>na-ri, nã</i>
En . . .	<i>ao</i> (F.)	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /tãg</i>	61. Ladak ⁱ . . .	<i>nai, na</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ye</i> (F.), <i>u-ti</i> (F.)	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>na</i>
A Mõk . . .	<i>ã</i> (F.)	Himalayan Languages.		70. Kagate . . .	<i>na-i-di</i>
Ang-kũ . . .	<i>ã</i> (F.)	72. Manchãti or Fãni . . .	<i>giu, gyu</i> (P.)	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>na-yi</i>
Mõng Lwe . . .	<i>ã</i> (F.)	73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>geũ, geõ</i> (P.)	68. Dãnjongkã . . .	<i>na</i>
Danã . . .	<i>o</i> (F.)	76. Kanãti . . .	<i>an</i> (P.), <i>ãkã</i> (P.)	69. Illoke . . .	<i>na-yi</i>
Yin or Riãng . . .	<i>o, o-ni</i>	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>an</i> (P.)	Bird Group.	
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ji-g</i> (P.)	128. Bodo or Bãrã . . .	<i>ãi-ni</i> (or <i>-hã</i>) (P.)
K'ãi Group.		83. D'imãl . . .	<i>kãh-ko</i> (P.)	130. Lalung . . .	<i>ãhã</i> (P.)
8. K'ãi, Standard . . .	<i>jon na</i> (F.)	84. T'ãmi . . .	<i>gai-ko</i> (P.)	131. Dima-sã . . .	<i>ãni</i> (P.)
12. Wãr . . .	<i>jon nãã, jon ñe, joño</i> (F.)	85. Limbũ . . .	<i>an ã-in</i> (P.), <i>ã-</i> (P.)	135. Gãrũ, Achik . . .	<i>ãh-ni</i> (P.)
Nicobarese.		86. Yãkã . . .	<i>ãgã</i> (P.), <i>ã-</i> (P.)	142. Kõch . . .	<i>ãni</i> (P.), <i>ãh-nã</i> (P.)
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chũa</i> (F.), <i>cha</i> (F.)	87. K'ambũ . . .	<i>o-pi</i> (P.), <i>o-</i> (P.)	151. Tipara . . .	<i>ãni</i> (P.)
Mupãdã Group.		90. Bãhing . . .	<i>wã</i> (P.)	152. Dewri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ayõ</i> (P.)
15. K'erwãri, Santãli . . .	<i>iñ-rũn</i> (P.), <i>iñ-ã</i> (P.)	91. Balãli . . .	<i>ũn, um</i>	Nãgã Group.	
16. Mupãdã . . .	<i>ãing-rũn</i> (P.), <i>ãiñ-ã</i> (P.)	92. Sangpãng . . .	<i>ã</i>	154. Angãmi . . .	<i>ã-</i> (P.)
26. Kũrkũ . . .	<i>ing-ya</i> (P.)	93. Lõhõrõng . . .	<i>ũn</i> (P.)	159. Semã . . .	<i>i-</i> (P.)
27. K'ãrã . . .	<i>ing-ã</i> (P.)	94. Lãmbich'õng . . .	<i>ũn</i> (P.), <i>um, an</i>	162. Rangmã . . .	<i>ã-</i> (P.)
28. Jũkũg . . .	<i>ãiñjã</i> (P.)	95. Wãling . . .	<i>ã</i> (P.)	165. Kẽzãmã . . .	<i>ã-</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñẽn</i> (F.)	96. Ch'ingtãng . . .	<i>ã</i> (P.)	194. Sopvãmã . . .	<i>ã-</i> (P.)
30. Gadabã . . .	<i>nẽng-nõ</i> (P.)	97. Rũngch'ẽnbũng . . .	<i>an</i> (P.)	160. Åo . . .	<i>ka, k, k-</i> (P.)
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dũngtãmãli . . .	<i>an</i>	169. Ilõãtã . . .	<i>ã-</i> (P.)
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Rõdõng or Chãmiling . . .	<i>ã</i> (P.), <i>an</i> (P.)	170. Tongan . . .	...
Chinese, Southern		100. Nãch'erẽng . . .	<i>an-mi</i> (P.)	171. Tũkumi . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>wã-ti^o</i> (P.)	101. Kũlung . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>ãd kũ</i> (P.)	102. T'ũlung . . .	<i>ã</i> (P.)	173. Tablung . . .	<i>ti</i> (P.)
Gyãmĩ . . .	<i>hau-ti</i>	103. Chaurũsya . . .	<i>ã</i> (P.)	174. Tanlu . . .	<i>hãmãi</i> (P.)
45. Siamose, written . . .	<i>ik'ik' ch'ãn</i> (F.)	104. K'ãling . . .	<i>ã</i>	175. Rãnpãrã . . .	<i>ku-</i> (P.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>ik'ik' ch'ãn</i> (F.)	105. Dũmi . . .	<i>õ</i>	178. Nãmãungã . . .	<i>t-</i> (P.)
Lao . . .	...	88. Rãi or Jimdãr . . .	<i>wa-po</i> (P.)	179. Chãng . . .	<i>kã-</i> (P.), <i>kũ-</i> (P.)
46. Lũ . . .	<i>(k'ãn) kũ</i> (F.)	106. Vãyu or Hãyu . . .	<i>an</i> (P.)	181. Mõkãung . . .	<i>t-</i> (P.), <i>nai</i> (P.)
47. K'ũn . . .	<i>(k'ãn) kũ</i> (F.)	111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-lã, na-o</i> (P.)	183. Ēmpãõ . . .	<i>ã-</i> (P.)
49. Šãn . . .	<i>kau</i> (F.)	112. Murmi . . .	<i>na-lã, na</i> (P.)	187. Kabui . . .	<i>ã-</i> (P.)
51. Abom . . .	<i>kau</i> (F.)	113. Sunwãr . . .	<i>ã-kẽ, ã</i> (P.)	188. K'oirão . . .	<i>hai-</i> (P.)
52. K'ãmĩ . . .	<i>kau</i> (F.)	114. Mũgãrĩ . . .	<i>no, nau</i> (P.)	189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-</i> (P.)
Annamese . . .	<i>-tõ</i> (F.)	116. Nẽwãrĩ . . .	<i>ji-gu, ji-hma, ji</i> (P.)	195. Marãn . . .	...
		117. Pũt'ĩ, Pãhĩ, or Pãhĩ . . .	<i>ni-gu, nuh, nu</i> (P.)	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
		118. Bõng or Lopcha . . .	<i>ka-su-sa, ka-su</i> (P.)	199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>i(-wui)</i> (P.)
		121. Tõtõ . . .	<i>kã-tũk</i> (P.)	200. Pãdãng . . .	...
		122. Aka . . .	<i>na, nã</i> (P.)	201. K'angõi . . .	...
				202. Marĩng . . .	<i>kai-</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *hai* (P.)
Maran . . . *hai* (P.)
205. Singp'o . . . *hā* (P.), *hā-nā* (P.), *hai-nā* (P.)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-gi, ei-hā-k-i* (P.)
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-gi* (P.), *i-* (P.)
207. T'ado . . . *ka-* (P.)
213. Siyin . . . *ka-* (P.), *kī-* (P.)
219. Lai . . . *ka-* (P.)
224. Luāi . . . *ka-* (P.)
227. Banjōgi . . . *ka-* (P.)
228. Pank'u . . . *ka-* (P.)
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gā-* (P.), *ga-* (P.), *gā-ni* (P.)
232. Hallām . . . *kā-* (P.), *kā-tā* (P.)
236. Langrong . . . *kā-* (P.), *kai-mā-tā* (P.)
237. A'mol . . . *ka-* (P.), *kai-kā-ni* (P.)
238. Chiru . . . *ka-* (P.), *kai-* (P.)
239. Kohreng . . . *kā-* (P.), *ka-* (P.), *kai-tā* (P.)
240. Kōm . . . *ka-* (P.), *kai-ni* (P.)
246. Pūm . . . *ka-* (P.), *kā-tā* (P.)
247. Anal . . . *ka-* (P.), *nī-* (P.), *nī-kā* (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ka-* (P.), *nai-kā-ti* (P.)
255. Taungōa . . . *kya-* (P.)
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kya-* (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-* (P.)
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ka-* (P.), *chā-gu* (P.)
257. K'ami . . . *kai* (P.)

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *hā-gā*
279. Sengm' . . .
280. Chai'el . . .
281. hadu . . . *hā* (P.)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *hā* (P.)
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *hā* (P.)
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngaohang . . . *hā* (P.)
272a. P'an, Samong . . . *hā* (P.)
Me-gyā . . . *hā* (P.)
264. Mru . . . *hā* (P.), *hā* (P.)
265. Burmese, written . . . *hā* (P.), *hā* (P.)
" spoken . . . *hā* (P.)
266. Arakanese . . . *hā* (P.)
267. Taungyo . . . *hā* (P.)
269. Danu . . . *hā* (P.)
268. Inōa . . . *hā* (P.)
270. Tavoyan . . . *hā* (P.)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ev*
287. Korava . . . *nan, naing*
291. Kaikāli . . . *nān, nannād*
289. Irula . . . *yennadu*
294. Malayalam . . . *enā*
297. Kanarese . . . *nann*
298. Badaga . . . *yennā*
301. Kodagu . . . *ennadu, ēdā*
302. Tulu . . . *yena*
303. Toda . . . *yen, yendu*
304. Kōta . . . *yen*
305. Kurux or Ormō . . . *enā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *enā*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *nā, nāi*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpādi . . . *nāwōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nā*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ka* (F.), *hānā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . -i (F.)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *mai* (F.)
Avesta . . . *mā* (F.)
Pahlavi . . . *m* (F.)
331. Persian . . . *-(a)m* (F.)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *me, z'nā*
353. Waziri . . . *d' mō, d' mō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dāmā*
360. Ormuri . . . *tar mun*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *manī*
366. Eastern . . . *manī*
370. Wajī . . . *zī* (P.)
371. Širni . . . *mo, mu* (P.)
372. Sarikoli . . . *mu* (P.)
376. Iskāsini, Zēbaki . . . *nen, mun* (P.)
377. Manjani or Mungi . . . *ze men* (P.)
378. Yādys . . . *wa men* (P.)

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baṣṣali . . . *ī, ī-sta*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *ima*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Feron . . . *um, um-ūri*
383. Kalāsā . . . *mai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mo-ni, mo-na*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mō-nā*
387. " Western . . . *mō-nā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *ma*
392. Sina, Gilgiti . . . *mai, maii*
394. Chilasī . . . *mai*
396. of Dras . . . *miḍ, miānō*
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *mī, mii*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *myān*
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . *miāun*
403. Pōgali . . . *mīun, mī'n*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *mīnō, mīnō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *mīnā, mīnā*
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . *mā, māi*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mī*
411. Maiyā . . . *mē*
Gypsy, European . . . *minrō, mīrō, mō*
" Syrian . . . *-m; māki*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mama, mē, mādyāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *maham, mahu, majj'u, mē, māhāru*
430. K'ōstrāni . . . *mājā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mārā*
426. Multani . . . *māqā, māqā*
428. Hindki . . . *maiḍā*
432. T'ali . . . *māqā*
433. D'anni . . . *māqā, māhāqā*
436. Tinsuli . . . *māhāqā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *māqā, māqā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *māqā, māhāqā, māqā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *māqā*
441. Panchi . . . *māqā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *māqā-jō*
450. Lari . . . *māqā*
452. Kachohi . . . *māqā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *māqā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *māqā*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *māqā*

Number in
General
List.

490. Singalese . . . *mayā, māgā*
502. Oriyā . . . *mōra, āmō'ara, āmmara*
507. Bihāri, Maitili . . . *mōr, hamar, hamār*
516. Magahi . . . *mōr, hammar, ham'rā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mōr, hamār*
520. " South-ern . . . *mōr, hamār*
526. Nagpuri . . . *mōr*
570. Bengali, written . . . *āmār*
" spoken . . . *mōr, āmār*
537. South-western . . . *mōr*
541. Siripuri . . . *mōr*
546. Eastern . . . *āmār*
548. of Cachar . . . *mōr*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āy, āyār*
551. Chākmā . . . *mār, mā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōr*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mōr*
560. Bag'eli . . . *mōr, mōār*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mōr*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mārā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mārā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mārā*
589. Bangarā . . . *mārā*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *mārā, mārāy*
605. Kanauji . . . *mārō*
611. Bundēli . . . *mārō, mō-kō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mārō, mārāy*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mārā*
" spoken . . . *mārā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *mārā*
648. Dōgri . . . *mārā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mārā*
653. Gujārāti, Standard . . . *mārō*
661. Charōtari . . . *mārō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *mārō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *mārō*
676. G'isādī . . . *mārō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *mārō, mārō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *mārō*
755. Mār-wā . . . *mārō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *mārō*
761. Malvi . . . *mārō, mārō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *mārō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mārō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *māna*
678. B'ili . . . *mārō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mārō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *mārō, mārō*
805. Gar'wali . . . *mārō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *mārō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *mārā*
820. Bag'ati . . . *mārā*
823. Kūti'ali . . . *mārā, mārō*
830. Sōdōchi . . . *mārā, mārō*
833. Kulji . . . *mārā*
837. Māqāli . . . *mārā*
843. Chamālī . . . *mārā*
845. Gādi . . . *mārā*
846. Pāngwāli . . . *mārā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *mārō, mārō*
849. Pājari . . . *mārā, mārā*

In. = including; Ex. = excluding the person addressed.

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. wataši-domo
Ainu	. chi, -as
Korean	. uri
Turki	. bız, bız-lar
Manchu	. be, (In.) muse
Mongolian	. bide
Saukpa	. mini
Basque	. gu

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki . . . mē

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. kāmī (Ex.), kītā (In.)
Cham	. gītā
1. Salōn	. kāmī

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mōr	. yōn
2. Talaing, written	. puai
" spoken	. pue, pue n' tō

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. hi, en, nān
Sēmang	. hē

Palau-Wu.

4. Palau	. yā, ā; (dual) yār, ai
Katung	. e (In.); ye (Ex.); (dual) yu'
Darung	. yō

5. Wa	. ei, i; (dual) iā, yō
Sōn	. au
En	. āo
Tai-loi	. u
A Mōk	. yi
Ang-kū	. ō
Mōng Lwe	. ō, ē
Danā	. i, e, o-ni
Yin or Riang	. e
K'a Muk	. ...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. ni
12. Wār	. ēi, i

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . hē, chiōi; (we two) hē, chaoi

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. ā-bō (In.), ā-bō-n (In.), ā-lē (Ex.)
16. Mundāri	. ā-bā (In.), ā-lē (Ex.)
26. Kūrkū	. ā-būng (In.), ā-lē (Ex.)
27. K'apā	. ānīng (In.), ēle (Ex.)
28. Juāng	. nīnī, nēi nīc
29. Sava	. rlen
30. Gadabā	. nāiāng

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	. /wə mān
Cantonese	. /ā tē
Gyāmi	. /sau māi
45. Siamese, written	. -rau.
" spoken	. -rau.
Lao	. ...
46. Lü	. } lao
47. K'ūn	. } lao
49. Sān	. -lau
51. Āhom	. rām, rau
52. K'āmī	. lau (In.), tū (Ex.)
Annamese	. (chān) -tā, chān -tōi (In.); 'ōi -kūā (Ex.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. -pa
" Bassein	. } pā, pā we
" Maulmein	. } pā, pā we
36. Taungŋu	. kwe ōn, ōi, ni ōn ōi
34. Sgā, literary	. -pa -klā
" spoken	. p' wā, pā
32. Bwē	. pā, wā, kā, kā t' zā
41a. Wewaw	. nā t' s' ā, nā w' dē t' an (t' pā, t' k' wā, t' nā)
33. Karenbyu	. wā
Bwē	. gū
40. Karenni	. pā
Yintālā	. kwai tā k' lī
Sin-hmā	
Māpauk	. pā
39. Gheko	. bā, pā
37. Padaung	. bā, pā
38. Yeinbā	. pā
Manō	. ā tā po
41. Zayein	. nā ter, nā nun, nā plā
Mopwa, Bilichī	. k' g'
" Dermuha	. yu t' pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. -gō
Hē-Miao	. piē
Pē-Miao	. ga-gu
Man	. būā
42. Lanten-Yao	. ...
Man-lan tien	. /ya /bu
Man-ta-pan	. /ya /bua

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni	. nyē-rē
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. yor
76. Kanāsi	. ni, ni nīmis
77. Kannari	. kīšan (In.), nīnān (Ex.); (dual) kašān (In.), nīsi (Ex.)
78. Rangkas	. nuā
83. D'imāl	. kyail
84. T'ami	. ni, ai-mi
85. Limbū	. ā-nī (In.), ā-nī-gō (Ex.)
86. Yāk'ā	. ā-nīn, ā-nīn-kī, kō-ni
87. K'ambū	. ke, kei
90. Bāhing	. gō-i (In.), gō-ku (Ex.)
91. Bālālī	. i-kīn (In.), i-k-kā (Ex.)
92. Sāngpāng	. kō-yī, kōye (In.), kō-ni, kō-kī-ā (Ex.)
93. Lōhōrōng	. kō-ni (In.), kō-nīn-kā (Ex.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. kō-ni (In.), kō-nīn-ā (Ex.)
95. Wāling	. i-kā, ā-kā, i-n-kāi, i-n-kā-ni (In.); kō kō-kā (Ex.)
96. Ch'ingtang	. kōnā-nā, kōnā-nā (Ex.)
97. Rūngch'ēbūng	. u-n-kān (In.), u-n-kān-kā (Ex.)
98. Dūngmālī	. ān-kān, i-n-kān (In.); i-n-kān- ga (Ex.)
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang	. kai, kō-i (In.); kai, ka (Ex.)
100. Nāch'erōng	. kō-i (In.), kōi-kā (Ex.)
101. Kūlung	. kō-kā-ā, kō-i, kō-ni (In.)
102. T'ulung	. gō-ku (In.), gōi (Ex.)
103. Chaurāya	. ūn gū-tīka (In.)
104. K'āling	. ēk (In.), ēk (Ex.)
105. Dūmī	. i-kī, i-n-kī (In.); i-kō, ān-kū (Ex.)

88. Rai or Jimdār	. i-n-kī (In.), ān-kū (Ex.)
106. Vayu or Hayu	. gō k'ā-tā
111. Gurung	. hnoo-ja-ga, hni-jag, ni-jag(a)
112. Murmi	. nā-ni
113. Sunwār	. gō-patōhī, gō-patī, gō-pukī
114. Māgari	. kōn, kōn-kō
116. Nēwari	. j' i-jī, j' i-pō, j' i-jī, j' i-pō
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or Pahi	. j' ā-pi
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. kō-yū, kō; (dual) kō-kī
121. Tōtō	. nā-tō, dēnīnīmi dēnīnam
122. Aka	. ni

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. } nā-lū
124. Miri	. } nā-lū
125. Dāfā	. nā-lū
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. hīn-lān, i-n-mē kī-t'al
Mija	. ...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia	. ...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. /a -ec (In.), /āa (Ex.)
A-hi	. /go hī, a' -ō
Lo-lo p'o	. /nō vū
276. A-ka (Kā)	. nā mī, (dual) nā mī
277a. A-kō	. nā
275. Lisit	. -rā (In.), -nāwī -nū (Ex.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. nāwā ro, nāwā no
274. Mo-s'o	. nā kō
Lahu	. ni
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. gā
277a. Nung	. nā nīn, (dual) nā nī

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. yau
Mānyāk	. ā-dār, (dual) ā-jū
Tauchū	. chā-k-lār, chā-kī, (dual) chōn
Tākpā	. nā-rē
Haurpā	. nā-ni, nā-riggi, nā-riggyā
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	
written	. nā-tā'o
" spoken	. nā-tā'o, nān-tā'o
59. Balti	. nā-yā
60. of Parik	. nā-chā, nā-tān
61. Eadāk'i	. nā-zā, (In.) nā-tān
63. of Spiti	. nā-zā
70. Kāgato	. nī-kyā
67. Šarpa	. dāk-pu
68. Dānjongkū	. nā-cha
69. Hloke	. nā-chak

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. zān, zān-fur
130. Lālūng	. jīn-rau, chān, chān-k'ēdā
131. Dīmā-sā	. unī-rao
135. Gārō, Aohik	. chān ā, ā'-chān-ā
142. Kōch	. chān-ā
144. Tipurā	. chūn
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. jū-rū

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. hō-kō (In.), u-kō (Ex.); (dual) ā-vō (In.), hō-nā (Ex.)
159. Semā	. nū, nū-kō; (dual) i-kūnā
162. Reungmā	. ā-pwī, āg'u
165. Kēzāmā	. ā-u-u-kū
194. Sopvomā	. i-kūv
166. Ao	. āsen, āsenok (In.); ozo, ozonuk, onok (Ex.)
169. Hlōtā	. e, ēle
170. Tengsa	. ā-k'ala
171. Tūkumi	. iā-kūnāor
172. Yachumi	. iā-bud-zūrr
173. Tablung	. tu-mai
174. Tamū	. hām-p'uū
175. Banparā	. kem
178. Nanangā	. nī-mā
179. Chāng	. sānn (In.), kānn, kūnn (Ex.)
181. Mōāng	. nī-jī
183. Ēmpō	. ā-nūi-mī
187. Kabui	. hāi-goi
188. K'oirāo	. hāi-rāmī
189. Mikir	. i-tūm (In.), nē-tūm (Ex.)
195. Marām	. ...
197. Kwōireng	. ā-lūyū
199. Tangk'ul	. i-tūm
200. Padāng	. i-tūmā
201. K'angoi	. i-rō
202. Maring	. hāi, hāi-gō

In.=including; Ex.=excluding the person addressed.

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.		
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.			KAREN LANGUAGES.			
Japanese . . .	<i>uotai-do-no</i> (P.)	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa</i> (P.)	123. Apor . . .	} <i>nd-lu(-ka)</i> (P.)	
Ainu . . .	<i>chi(-koro)</i> (P.)	" Bassein . . .	} <i>p^a</i> (P.)	124. Miri . . .		
Korean . . .	<i>uri</i> (P.)	" Maulmein . . .		125. Dafia . . .		
Turki . . .	<i>biz-ning</i> (P.), <i>-mis</i> (F.)	36. Taungbu . . .	<i>kwé</i> (P.)	126. Miāmi, Digaru . . .		<i>hih-lān, in-mā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>me-hi-nge</i> (P.)	34. Sga, literary . . .	<i>-pa</i> (P.)	Miju . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>bidenū, mānu</i> (P.)	" spoken . . .	<i>p^a</i> (P.), <i>wā p^a</i> (P.)	<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>		
Saukpa . . .	...	32. Bwè . . .	<i>pu</i> (P.), <i>wā</i> (P.), <i>kā</i> (P.), <i>kā</i> (P.)	Si-hia . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>gu-re</i> (P.)		<i>kā</i> (P.)	273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>ra-se</i> (In. P.), <i>ria</i> (Ex. P.)	
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.			41a. Wewaw . . .	A-hi . . .	<i>go hi^o</i> (<i>dgy^o</i>) (P.), <i>a^o</i> <i>-a^o</i> (<i>dgy^o</i>) (P.)	
350. Buruāski . . .	<i>mī</i> (P.)	33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā</i> (P.)	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ndo wā^o</i> (P.)	
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.			Brā ^o . . .	276. A-ka (K&) . . .	<i>nā mā</i> (P.), <i>nā mā o</i> (P.)	
2. Malay . . .	<i>-kāmī</i> (Ex.) (F.), <i>-kitā</i> (In.) (F.)	40. Karenni . . .	<i>pū</i> (P.), <i>pū p^a</i> (P.)	277a. A-kū . . .	...
Cham . . .	<i>-gitā</i> (F.)	Yintālā . . .	<i>kwai tā klā</i> (P.)	275. Lisu . . .	<i>-rā</i> (In. P.), <i>-nā</i> <i>-nū</i> (Ex. P.)	
1. Salōn . . .	...	Sin-huā . . .	...		<i>Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.			Māpauk . . .	274. Mo-wo . . .	<i>nū kōi</i> (P.)	
	<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	39. Gheko . . .	<i>pū</i> (P.)	Lahu . . .	<i>nī</i> (P.), <i>nī vī</i> (P.)	
K'mēr . . .	<i>p'ān yōn</i> (F.)	37. Padaung . . .	<i>bā</i> (P.)	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puai</i> (F.)	38. Yēinbā . . .	<i>pū</i> (P.), <i>pū pū</i> (P.)	277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn</i> (P.)	
" spoken . . .	<i>pue</i> (F.)	Manō . . .	<i>ā tā po</i> (P.)		<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
	<i>Sakai-Sēmang.</i>	41. Zayēin . . .	<i>nā ter</i> (P.) <i>nā nun</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> <i>pā</i> (P.)	Gyārūng . . .	...
Sakai . . .	<i>en, nāen</i> (F.)		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	Mānyāk . . .	<i>a-dūr-i</i>	
Sēmang . . .	...		" Dermuha . . .	T'au-chū . . .	<i>chi-kū-k</i>
	<i>Palaung-Wa.</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.			Tākpū . . .	<i>nd-rā-kū</i>
4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā</i> (F.), <i>ā</i> (F.); (dual) <i>yā</i> (F.), <i>ai</i> (F.)	43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>γⁱ</i> (F.), <i>γ^o k^a</i> (P.)	Haurpū . . .	<i>nā-riggā</i> (?)	
Katung . . .	<i>e</i> (In. F.); <i>ye</i> (Ex. F.); <i>dei</i> (In. Ex.) (own); (dual) <i>yāⁱ</i> (F.)	Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pieh-pieh</i> (F.)	58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>nā-t^a-o-i</i>	
	<i>Darling . . .</i>	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go-lī</i> (F.)	" spoken . . .	<i>nā-t^a-o-i</i>	
5. Wa . . .	<i>ei</i> (F.)	Man . . .	<i>nā, bā</i> (F.)	59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yē</i>	
Sōn . . .	...	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	60. of Parik . . .	<i>nā-chī, nī-tī</i>
En . . .	...	Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>bu /nān</i>	61. Ladak ⁱ . . .	<i>nā-zā, nā-tā-āi</i>
Tai-loi . . .	...	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /bua t^aay</i>	63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā</i>
A Mōk	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.			70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-kyo-i-di</i>
Āng-kū	<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>			67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu-yi</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...	72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>nye-tu</i> (P.)	68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-chī</i>
Danā . . .	<i>o-nī</i> (F.)	73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yedu</i> (P.)	69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chā</i>	
Yin or Riāng . . .	...	76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nī-ka</i> (P.)		<i>Bārā Group.</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...	77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>kān-u, etc.</i> (see 'We') (P.)	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur-ni</i> (or <i>-hā</i>) (P.)
	<i>K'asi Group.</i>	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nun-g</i> (P.)	130. Lalung . . .	<i>jini</i> (P.)	
8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>joā nī</i> (F.)	83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kān-ko</i> (P.)	131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ānī-rav-ni</i> (P.)	
12. War . . .	<i>joā nī</i> (F.)	84. T'ami . . .	<i>mī-ko</i> (P.)	136. Garo, Achik . . .	<i>chān-nī</i> (P.)	
	<i>Nicobarese.</i>	85. Limbū . . .	<i>ānī-in</i> (In. P.), <i>ānī-gin</i> (Ex. P.)	142. Kōch . . .	<i>chān-nā</i> (P.)	
13. Nicobarsee . . .	<i>hā</i> (F.), <i>chāsi</i> (F.); (of us two) <i>hā</i> (F.), <i>chāsi</i> (F.)	86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>ānī-ā</i> (P.)	151. Tipura . . .	<i>chī-nī</i> (P.)	
	<i>Murādi Group.</i>	87. K'ambu . . .	<i>i-mī</i> (P.)	152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jāriyā</i> (P.)	
15. K'arwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ā-lā-rān</i> (In. P.), <i>ā-lā-rān</i> (Ex. P.)	90. Bahing . . .	<i>i-ke</i> (In. P.), <i>wa-ke</i> (Ex. P.)		<i>Nāgā Group.</i>	
16. Murādi . . .	<i>ā-lā-rān</i> (In. P.), <i>ā-lā-rān</i> (Ex. P.)	91. Balālī . . .	<i>i-kin</i> (In. P.), <i>ik-kām</i> (Ex. P.)	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hā</i> (P.)	
26. Kurkū . . .	<i>ā-lā-rān</i> (In. P.), <i>ā-lā-rān</i> (Ex. P.)	92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yē</i> (In. P.), <i>ān-kā</i> (Ex. P.)	159. Senā . . .	<i>nū</i> (P.)	
27. K'apī . . .	<i>ānī-ga</i> (In. P.), <i>ele-a</i> (Ex. P.)	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>kā-nim, en-ni</i> (In. P.); <i>kā-nin-kām, un-ni</i> (Ex. P.)	162. Rengma . . .	<i>ā-pui</i>	
28. Juāng . . .	<i>nājā</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>kā-nī</i> (In. P.), <i>kā-nī-ā</i> (Ex. P.)	165. K'zāmā . . .	<i>ā-wu-ku</i>	
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen</i> (F.)	95. Wāling . . .	<i>ān-kā-pik</i> (P.)	194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>i-ku</i> (P.)	
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pānūg</i>	96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	<i>kānu-nā-ik-kwā</i> (P.)	166. Āo . . .	<i>o</i> (P.)	
SINITIC LANGUAGES.			97. Rāngch'ōnbūng . . .	169. Hlōta . . .	<i>e, en, eten</i> (P.)	
	<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>	98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ā-nā</i> (In. P.), <i>ān-ga</i> (Ex. P.)	170. Tengsa . . .	...
Chinese, Southern		99. Rōdōng . . .	...	171. T'akumi . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>wei man</i> <i>h^o</i> (P.)	Chāmiling . . .	<i>i-mo, āi-mo</i> (P.)	172. Yachuui . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>nd tā</i> <i>h^o</i> (P.)	100. Nāch'urēng . . .	<i>wo-ki</i> (P.)	173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai</i> (I.)	
Gyāni . . .	<i>nau-mai-ti</i>	101. Kulung . . .	<i>wo-kⁱ-mī</i> (P.)	174. Tamū . . .	<i>hē-le</i> (P.), <i>hām-pūn-ai</i> (P.)	
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>h^o dā-ran</i> (F.)	102. T'ulung . . .	<i>ā-ki-ma, i-ki-mā</i> (P.)	175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem-kū</i> (P.)	
" spoken . . .	<i>h^o dā-ran</i> (F.)	103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>i-ki-lo-ma</i> (P.)	178. Namsangā . . .	<i>i, i-rān</i> (P.)	
Lao . . .	...	104. K'aling . . .	<i>ik</i> (In. P.), <i>ōk</i> (Ex. P.)	179. Chāng . . .	<i>kā</i> (P.), <i>kū</i> (P.)
46. Lū . . .	<i>h^o dā</i> <i>h^o</i>	105. Dūni . . .	<i>in-ki, i-ki</i> (In. P.); <i>ān-kū, ok</i> (Ex. P.)	181. Mōsāng . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>h^o dā</i> <i>h^o</i>	88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>in-ki-po</i> (I.)	188. Rūmpō . . .	<i>a-nūi-mī</i> (P.)	
49. Šan . . .	<i>h^o dā</i> (F.)	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>un-ki</i> (In. P.), <i>un-ki</i> (Ex. P.)	187. Kabui . . .	<i>hai</i> (P.)	
51. Ahōu . . .	<i>rau</i> (F.)	111. Gurung . . .	<i>hne-jaga-lū</i> (P.)	188. K'oirū . . .	<i>hai-rami</i> (P.)	
52. K'ūti . . .	<i>h^o dā</i> (In. F.), <i>tū</i> (Ex. F.)	112. Murmi . . .	<i>hān-nā, hā-ni kādē-lā</i> (P.)	189. Mikir . . .	<i>i, i</i> (In. P.), <i>ne</i> (Ex. P.)	
Anānese . . .	<i>h^o dā</i> (F.)	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-pūti ā-ke, gomā-ke</i> (I.)	195. Mūwām . . .	...
		114. Māgari . . .	<i>kān-ūn</i> (P.)	197. Kwōitōng . . .	...
		116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-gu, jī-pū-gu</i> (P.)	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-tūm(-wai)</i> (P.)	
		117. Pādī, Pabī, or Pahi . . .	<i>jī-gu, jī-pū-gu</i> (P.)	200. P'ndāng . . .	...
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū-ua, kā-na</i> (P.)	201. K'angoi . . .	...
		121. Tōgō . . .	<i>nāl-kā kūhō</i>	202. Maring . . .	<i>hā</i> (P.), <i>kai-yē</i> (P.)	
		122. Aka . . .	<i>in-eh</i> (P.)			

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
204. Chingpā	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	<i>manā</i> (In.), <i>mā</i> (Ex.)	499. Singhalese	<i>apē, apagē</i>
Kachin	<i>ān</i> (or <i>i-tēh</i> (P.)), <i>nyen</i> (P.), (dual) <i>ān</i> (P.)	328. Brāhūi	<i>kanā</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>āmō'āmānāhāra, ānmā- nāhāra</i>
Maran	<i>ān-tēh</i> (P.); (dual) <i>ān</i> (P.)	SEMITIC FAMILY.			
205. Singp'o	<i>i-</i> (P.), <i>i-nā</i> (P.)	Arabic	<i>-nā</i> (F.)	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>ham'rā sab'hik</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.			
Old Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oe-gi</i> (P.)	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>			
206. Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oi-gi</i> (P.)	Old Persian	...	520. „ South- ern	<i>ham'nī-ke</i>
207. T'ado	<i>ka-</i> (P.)	Avesta	...	526. Nagpurī	<i>ham'rō-kēr</i>
213. Siyin	<i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kū-</i> (P.)	Pahlavi	...	530. Bengali, written	<i>āmāder, āmādiger</i>
219. Lai	<i>k-</i> (P.)	331. Persian	<i>-(a)m-ān</i> (F.)	„ spoken	<i>mōder, āmāder</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>koi-mā-ni</i> (P.), <i>kan</i> (P.)	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>z' māg</i>	537. South-western	<i>mōr-men-kār, monno-kār, āmōnno-kār</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>kan-(mā)</i> (P.)	353. Waziri	<i>d' mīz, ē mīz</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>hām-sār</i>
228. Pānk'ū	<i>koi-mā-ni</i> (P.)	354. of Kandahar	<i>āmāg</i>	546. Eastern	} <i>āmār</i>
229. Hrang'kol	<i>gen-</i> (P.), <i>gin-</i> (P.), <i>gō-mā- hai-ni</i> (P.)	360. Ōmuri	<i>tur māx</i>	548. of Cachar	
332. Hallām	<i>kān-</i> (P.), <i>koi-ni kām-tā</i> (P.)	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	<i>mai</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>ārār, āyarār</i>
236. Langrong	<i>kā-in</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-tā</i> (P.)	366. Eastern	<i>mai</i>	551. Chākma	<i>āmār, āmārār</i>
237. Aimol	<i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.)	370. Wāxi	<i>spā</i> (P.)	553. Assamese	<i>āmār</i>
238. Chiru	<i>koi-</i> (P.), <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.)	371. Šiyri	<i>māš</i> (P.)	558. Eastern Hindi,	} <i>āmār</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>kin-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni- tā</i> (P.)	372. Sarikoli	<i>maš</i> (P.)	Awadī	
240. Kōm	<i>kan-</i> (P.), <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni- ni</i> (P.)	376. Išāšmi, Zēbaki	<i>mōch</i> (P.)	560. Bag'eli	<i>ham'ār</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>ka-ni-tā</i> (P.)	377. Munjāni or Mungī	<i>ze māx</i> (P.)	573. Ch'attisgarī	<i>hamār</i>
247. Anal	<i>ni-hin</i> (P.)	378. Yūdya	<i>wo māx</i> (P.)	582. Western Hindi,	} <i>hamārā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>nai ki-ki</i> (P.)	<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>			
255. Taungōa	<i>kye-bu-</i> (P.)	379. Bašgali	<i>imā, imā-ste</i>	583. Vernacular	} <i>māār</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-ala	<i>yuma</i>	Hindostāni	
Yādwin	...	381. Wasī-veri or	...	587. Dak'ini	<i>apnā</i> (In.), <i>hamārā</i> (Ex.)
254. Chinbōn	<i>kyei-ni-ku</i>	Veron	<i>as</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>māār</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>je-mei</i> (P.), <i>mei</i> (P.)	383. Kalāš	<i>hōma</i>	598. Braj B'āk'ā	<i>hamārau, hamāryau</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>chē-me</i> (P.)	384. Gawar-bati	<i>amo-ni, amo-na</i>	605. Kanaui	<i>hamārō</i>
257. K'ami	...	386. Pašai, Eastern	...	611. Bundēli	<i>hamārō, hamāō, ham-kō</i>
<i>Lāi Group.</i>		387. „ Western	} <i>hamā</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>hamār, hamārau, ham'rau</i>
279. Andro	...	390. K'ōwar or		„ spoken	633. Pañjabī, written	i qāqā
279. Sengmai	...	Chitrālī	<i>ispa</i>	„ spoken	<i>sāqāqā</i>
280. Chairel	...	392. Šina, Gilgiti	<i>asaī, asaii</i>	639. Pōwadī	<i>sāqā</i>
281. Kadu	<i>nā -le</i> (P.)	394. Chilāsi	<i>asaī</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>sāqā</i>
<i>Burmā Group.</i>		396. of Drās	<i>asō, asānō</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>māārā</i>
261. Szi or Aši	...	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>assū</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	} <i>amārō</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	...	400. Kāšmiri	<i>sān</i>	dard	
263. Maru	<i>ān-nan</i> (In.), <i>ān-nōn</i> (Ex.)	401. Kaštawārī	<i>asun</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>amārō, amārō, am'pō</i>
260. Maingōa or	<i>ān-ā</i> (P.)	403. Pōguli	<i>asau, asai</i>	668. Kāt'iyawādi	<i>amārō</i>
Ngachang	<i>ān-kā-su</i> (P.)	404. Dōda Sirāji	<i>āhmō</i>	673. K'ār-wa	<i>hamārō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>teik</i> (P.)	405. Rāmbani	<i>asau</i>	676. G'isādi	<i>hamārō</i>
Me-gyā	<i>ān-vā</i> (P.), <i>un-in</i> (P.)	408. Kohistāni, Garwi	<i>mō</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mar- wārī	<i>mārō, mārō</i>
264. Mrū	<i>ān-tuō</i> (P.), <i>ān-tuō</i> (P.)	409. Tōrwāli	<i>mun</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>mārō-kō</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>ān-tuō</i> (P.), <i>ān-tuō</i> (P.)	411. Maiyā	<i>zā</i>	755. Mōwsti	<i>mārō</i>
„ spoken	<i>ān-tuō</i> (P.)	Gypsy, European	<i>amārō</i>	777. Gujuri of	} <i>mārō</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>ān-tuō</i> (P.)	„ Syrian	<i>emikī</i>	Hazara	
267. Taungyo	<i>ān-tuō</i> (P.)	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>			
269. Dannu	<i>ān-tuō</i> (P.)	Sanskrit	<i>asmākam, nāh, asmādīyāh</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>mārō-kō, mārō, hamārō</i>
263. Intha	<i>ān-tuō</i> (P.)	Prakrit	<i>am'ān, am'āru</i>	770. Nīmādi	<i>hamārō</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>ān-tuō</i> (P.)	430. K'ōtrāni	...	771. Lab'āni of	} <i>hamārō</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shah- pur	} <i>asāqā, hasāqā, sādā</i>	Berar	
285. Tamil	<i>nam</i> (In.), <i>enāgā</i> (Ex.)	426. Multāni		<i>asāqā, sādā</i>	708. K'āndēsi	āmna
287. Korava	<i>nanāgā</i>	428. Hindki	<i>asāqā</i>	878. B'ili	<i>amārō</i>
291. Kaikādi	<i>nānāgāda</i> (Ex.)	432. T'aji	<i>asāqā</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	} <i>hamārō</i>
289. Irula	<i>yemmuḍu</i>	433. D'anni	<i>asāqā</i>	or K'as-kurā	
294. Malayālam	<i>nammuḍu</i> (In.), <i>nanāgāda</i> (Ex.)	435. Tināuli	<i>asāqā</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	} <i>hamaro</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nimmu</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>asāqā</i>	Kumauni	
298. Badaga	<i>āna</i> (In.), <i>yonā</i> (Ex.)	437. Pōt'wārī	<i>asāqā, sādā</i>	805. Gar'wali	<i>hamārō</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>enāgāda, nanāgāda</i>	440. Chib'āli	<i>sāhīā</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	} <i>amārō</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>namu</i> (In.), <i>yonkūle</i> (Ex.)	441. Punehī	<i>sāhīā</i>	Jaunsūti	
303. Toda	<i>ām, āndu</i> (In.), <i>yēm, yēmdu</i> (Ex.)	446. Sindī, Vichōli	<i>asāqā</i>	816. Sirmāuri	<i>āmārō</i>
304. Kōta	<i>amu</i> (In.), <i>emu</i> (Ex.)	450. Lārī	<i>asāqā</i>	820. Bag'āpī	<i>māhrā, māārō</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	<i>emhai</i>	452. Kachohī	<i>asāqā</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	<i>māhrā (or -ō), māārō (or -ō)</i>
307. Mālto or Mālēr	<i>nam(-ki)</i> (In.), <i>em(-ki)</i> (Ex.)	456. Marāṭī, Dēsi	<i>ām-tāqā</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>māhrō</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or	<i>ammāns</i> (In.), <i>mā, mai</i> (Ex.)	478. Nāgpuri	<i>ām-tāqā</i>	833. Kulni	<i>asāqā, mārō</i>
Khond	<i>anet</i> (?)	494. Kōnkāni	<i>ām-tāqā</i>	842. Chamālī	<i>hamarā</i>
310. Kōlāmi	<i>aplōtūr</i> (In.), <i>māwōr</i> (Ex.)	...	...	843. Gādi	<i>indā</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	...	...	...	845. Paṅgwālī	<i>hā</i>
...	...	...	...	847. B'adrawāhi	<i>hā</i>
...	...	...	...	849. Paḍari	<i>hā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e, eani, yani, onkai, anokai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne, neikā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hi, i</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

880. Burusaski . . . *uā, uā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anāu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>bi-ein</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mañ, beñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh, beñ</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā, hū</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>pā, māh, mē</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī, dē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mī</i>
Darung . . .	<i>mai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>be</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mē</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>mī</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mī</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mu, mī</i>
K'a Mak . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>mē, (fem.) p'ā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>em, -m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē, mē</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santāli . . .	<i>ām</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ām</i>
28. Kurkū . . .	<i>am</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>am</i>
28. Jūāg . . .	<i>āman-ā, āmā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ām, āman</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni, nī</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nī</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ān</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mūn</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>may</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mai, mau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā, nī, n'</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā, n', nā n'</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Bri° . . .	<i>nū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā</i>
38. Yainbā . . .	<i>n', nā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā, n'</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>nā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mou</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>mo</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mūi, mei</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni . . .	<i>kā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūi . . .	<i>kū</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ko</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka, ki</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga</i>
88. D'imāl . . .	<i>nē</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nā, nān-ko</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'o-nā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>iā-k'i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān, ām, ām-mī</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gā</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>ānā</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>ānā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hānā, ānā</i>
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	<i>k'ānā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>k'ana, hānā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>hānā</i>
97. Rungch'ēnbang . . .	<i>k'ana</i>
98. Dungmāli . . .	<i>hāna</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>k'ana</i>
100. Nach'erōng . . .	<i>ānā</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>ānā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>gana</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>āo-mo, ānu</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>in</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>in, ānu</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>ān-ā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gōn</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>yo, ai</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge, ga</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nāh</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'i</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhri, or Pahl . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abōr . . .	<i>nā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā</i>
125. Dadā . . .	<i>nā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>

Iolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lio . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārang . . .	<i>sūn-rai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nau</i>
T'aucho . . .	<i>kūā, kūai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ni</i>
58. H'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod, k'yed</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yā, k'ye</i>
59. Balta . . .	<i>k'ian</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'yo, k'yo-rañ</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'yo, k'yo-rañ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yo</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō</i>
69. Hloko . . .	<i>k'yo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā</i>
131. Dimā-nā . . .	<i>nā</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā</i>
151. Tipur . . .	<i>nā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā</i>

Nāgū Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>mī, no, nono</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nī, nā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nā, nō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nā</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>nā-nā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nu-nu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā</i>
174. Tainlu . . .	<i>na-yuā, na-nā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nā</i>
178. Nansangmā . . .	<i>nā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō</i>
181. Mōāng . . .	<i>mān</i>
188. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nā</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>nā-nā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>nā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . nīr*	499. Singhalese	. . . tō, umba
Kachin	. . . nāh	328. Brāhūi	. . . nī	502. Oriyā	. . . tu, tumb'ā, tumb
Maran	. . . nāh	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ih	. . . tōh, tō, ahā, ap'ne
205. Singp'o	. . . nāh	Arabic	. . . anta (m.), anti (f.)	516. Magahī	. . . tō, tō
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . nāh, nā-hāh			ern	. . . tō
206. Meit'ei	. . . nāh, nā-hāh			520. " South-	
207. T'ado	. . . nāh			ern	. . . tō
213. Siyin	. . . nāh, nāh-mā, nā-mā	<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		526. Nagpurī	. . . tōh
219. Lai	. . . nāh, nāh-mā, nā-mā	Old Persian	. . . tuam (thou)	530. Bengali, written	. . . tui, tumi, āpani
224. Luēi	. . . nāh(-mā)	Avesta	. . . tūm, (of thee) tava	" spoken	. . . tui, tumi, āpani
227. Banjōgi	. . . nāh(-mā)	Pahlavi	. . . tu, tō	537. South-western	. . . tui
228. Pank'u	. . . nāh(-mā)	331. Persian	. . . tū	541. Siripurī	. . . tui, tai
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . nāh(-mā)	339. Paštō, of Pesh-		546. Eastern	. . . tui, tumi
232. Hallām	. . . nāh(-mā)	war	. . . t*	548. of Cochar	. . . tui, tumi
236. Langrong	. . . nāh(-mā)	353. Waziri	. . . ta	550. of Chittagong	. . . tui
237. Aimol	. . . nāh	354. of Kandahar	. . . ta	551. Chakma	. . . tui
238. Chiru	. . . nāh	360. Ōrmuri	. . . tū	553. Assamese	. . . tōy, tumi
239. Kolbreng	. . . nāh	363. Balōchi, Makranī	. . . tau	558. Eastern Hindī,	
240. Kōm	. . . nāh	366. Eastern	. . . t'au	Awadī	. . . tū, ta'
246. Pūrūm	. . . nāh	370. Wajī	. . . tu	560. Bag'ālī	. . . ta'
247. Anāl	. . . nāh	371. Siyūnī	. . . to, tu	573. Ch'attīgarī	. . . ta', tō
248. Hirōi-Lamgūng	. . . nāh	372. Sarikolī	. . . tao	582. Western Hindī,	
255. Taungōa	. . . no	376. Iškāšunī, Zēbaki	. . . tō, tu	Hindōstānī	. . . tū
252. Chinbōk	. . . nāh	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . to	583. Vernacular	
Yādwin	. . . hān	378. Yūdya	. . . to	Hindōstānī	. . . tū
254. Chinbōn	. . . nāh	<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>		587. Dak'īnī	. . . tū
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . nāh	379. Baṣgālī	. . . tui, tu	589. Bāngarū	. . . tū, t'ū, ta'
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . nāh	380. Wai-ālā	. . . to, tu	593. Braj B'āk's	. . . tū
257. K'ami	. . . nāh	381. Wasī-veri	or	603. Kanaujī	. . . tū
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		Veron	. . . iyū	611. Bundēli	. . . tū, ta'
279. Andro	. . . nāh	383. Kalāśā	. . . tu	616. Banāpārī	. . . tui, tai, ta'
279. Sengmai	. . . nāh	384. Gawar-bati	. . . tu	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . tū
280. Chairel	. . . nāh	386. Paśai, Eastern	. . . t*	" spoken	. . . tū
281. Kadu	. . . -nāh	387. " Western	. . . tō	639. Pōwādī	. . . tū
<i>Burma Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār	or	648. Dōgri	. . . tū
261. Szi or Atei	. . . myān	Chitrālī	. . . tu	650. Kāngrā	. . . tū
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . nāh	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. . . tu, tus	653. Gujārātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . nō, nī	394. Chikāśī	. . . tūh, tū	dard	. . . tū
260. Maingōa	or	396. of Drās	. . . tū, tū	661. Charōtari	. . . tū, tu
Ngachang	. . . nāh	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . tū, tū	666. Kāṭiyawādī	. . . tū
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . nā	400. Kāśmīrī	. . . tū, tū	673. K'ār-wā	. . . tū
Me-gyā	. . . no	401. Kāśtawārī	. . . tū, tū	676. G'isādī	. . . tū
264. Mru	. . . in, en	403. Pōguli	. . . tu	713. Bājast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . nāh, māh	404. Dōda Sirājī	. . . tu	wārī	. . . tū, t'ū
" spoken	. . . -nāh, mīn	405. Rāmbanī	. . . tū, tū	742. Jaipurī	. . . tū
266. Arakanese	. . . mān (m.), nāh (f.)	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi	. . . tū	755. Mōwātī	. . . tū
267. Taungyo	. . . nā	409. Tōrwālī	. . . tū	777. Gujūrī of	
269. Danu	. . . mīdān, b'ya	411. Maiyā	. . . tū	Hazara	. . . tū
268. Inōa	. . . nāh	Gypsy, European	. . . tū	761. Mālvi	. . . tū
270. Tavoyan	. . . nāh	" Syrian	. . . tū	770. Nīmādī	. . . tū
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamiḷ	. . . nī, nīr	Sanekrit	. . . tuam	Berar	. . . tū, tū
287. Korava	. . . nī, nīnu	Prakrit	. . . tum, tūhū	708. K'andēśī	. . . tū
291. Kaikāśī	. . . nī, nīn	430. K'ētrānī	. . . t'ū	678. B'ih	. . . tū
289. Irula	. . . nī	417. Lahndā, of Shāh-		782. Eastern Pāhārī	
294. Malayālam	. . . nī	pur	. . . tū	or K'as-kurā	. . . tū
297. Kanarese	. . . nī(n')	426. Multanī	. . . tū	785. Central Pāhārī,	
298. Baḷaga	. . . nī	428. Hindkī	. . . tū	Kumaunī	. . . tu
301. Koḷegu	. . . nīn ^u	432. T'ālī	. . . tū	806. Gar'wālī	. . . tū
302. Tuḷu	. . . t	433. D'annī	. . . tū	815. Western Pāhārī,	
303. Toda	. . . nī	435. Tinsulī	. . . tū	Jaunāsārī	. . . tū
304. Kōta	. . . nī, nīyo	442. of Salt Range	. . . tū	818. Simmaurī	. . . tū
305. Kurux or Orāḷ	. . . nīn	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . tū	820. Bag'āṭī	. . . tū
307. Malto or Maler	. . . nīn	440. Chib'ālī	. . . tū, tūh	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . tū
308. Kui, Kandī, or		441. Pūnchī	. . . tū	830. Šōdōchi	. . . tū
Khond	. . . tūu	446. Sindī, Vichōhī	. . . tū	833. Kulū	. . . tū, t'ou
310. Kōlāmī	. . . nīwa (f.)	450. Lārī	. . . tū	837. Māndēśī	. . . tū
314. Gōpḍī	. . . tūmā	452. Kachchī	. . . tū	842. Chamēśī	. . . tū
		456. Marātī, Dēśī	. . . tū	843. Gādī	. . . tū
		478. Nāgpurī	. . . tū	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . tū
		494. Kōnkarnī	. . . tū	847. B'ādrāwāhī	. . . tū
				849. Pādārī	. . . tū

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>e(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>nei</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>san-nīng</i> (P.), <i>sanīng</i> (P.), - <i>ng</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi-ni-ne</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chinu</i> (P.)
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>hi-re</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burmaki	. . .	<i>uñ</i> (P.)
--------------	-------	----------------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-kau</i> (F.), <i>-mu</i> (F.)
Cham	. . .	<i>-hō</i> (F.)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>p'ān en</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>manā</i> (F.), <i>beñ</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sēman.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hē, hū</i> (F.)
Sēman	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mī</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)
Katung	. . .	<i>mī</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darāng	. . .	<i>mai</i> (F.)
5. Wa	. . .	<i>be</i> (F.)
Són	. . .	<i>mē</i> (F.)
En	. . .	<i>pē</i> (F.), <i>pi</i> (F.)
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>mō</i> (F.)
A Mók	. . .	<i>mu</i> (F.)
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>mī</i> (F.)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>mī</i> (F.)
Danā	. . .	<i>mō</i> (F.)
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>joñ mē</i> (F.)
12. Wār	. . .	<i>joñ em</i> (F.), <i>-m</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mē</i> (F.), <i>me</i> (F.)
----------------	-------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī	. . .	<i>ām-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ām-rān</i> (P.)
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>am-a</i> (P.)
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>am-a</i> (P.)
28. Jūng	. . .	<i>āman-gā, āmā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>āman</i> (F.), <i>nam</i> (F.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nī tō</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā kē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>nī-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/k'dā v'dān</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>/k'dā v'dān</i> (F.)
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>/k'dā mū</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	<i>-māp</i> (F.)
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>māi</i> (F.)
52. K'mūl	. . .	<i>māi</i> (F.)
Atinamese	. . .	<i>māy</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na</i> (P.)
" Bassein	. . .	<i>n²</i> (P.)
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>n²</i> (P.)
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-na</i> (P.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n²</i> (P.), <i>nā n²</i> (P.)
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n²</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>n²</i> (P.), <i>nā n²</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Brā°	. . .	<i>nū</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n²</i> (P.)
Yintala	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā		
Māpsuk	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
38. Yainbā	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.)
Manō	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>n²</i> (P.), <i>nā n²</i> (P.)
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>n²</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tuī (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-kās</i> (P.), <i>-kās -lī</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mouñ piēh</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao li</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>moñ nē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>māy / nāñ</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy / nāñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni	. . .	<i>kann</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>kāññ</i> (P.), <i>kāñ</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kān-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kā-n</i> (P.), <i>kī-n</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>qū-q</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nāñ-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>nāñ-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>k'ēññ-ñ</i> (P.), <i>k-</i> (P.)
86. Yak'ā	. . .	<i>ññ-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ām-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>ī</i> (P.)
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ām</i> (P.), <i>āp</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>am</i> (P.), <i>an</i> (P.)
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmīng	. . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	<i>ī</i> (P.)
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>ī</i> (P.)
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>uñ</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>kī-ye, kī-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>yo-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ī, ī-kē, go-kē</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nāñ-o, nūwo</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-gu, ch'ī-gu, ch'ā-na</i> (P.)

117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ī, ch'ā-kā</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hō-ka</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>ī, nā-tak, no-tā</i> (P.)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ba(-ch'ī)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>n²(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.)
126. Mīāmi, Digaru	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Miju	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Xī	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>nāñ ikā</i> (thy house)
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nāñ</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nū</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā-gō</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>nāñ</i> (P.)
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārting	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>naw-e</i>
Tauchū	. . .	<i>kwaī-k-chī</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>ī-kū</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>nī-ī</i>
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yōd-kyi</i> (P. & F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yōd-kyi</i>

59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-rī</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-rī</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yōd-di, k'yo-rān-nī</i>
62. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-i</i>
70. Kagato	. . .	<i>k'yo-i-di</i>
67. Sarpa	. . .	<i>k'yot-rān-gi</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō-k'yi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'yot-k'yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nāñ-nī</i> (or <i>-hī</i>) (P.)
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
131. Jīmā-nā	. . .	<i>nī-nī</i> (P.)
135. Garō, Aōhik	. . .	<i>nāñ-nī</i> (P.)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-nā</i> (P.)
154. Tīpārā	. . .	<i>nī-nī</i> (P.)
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nīyō</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
159. Semā	. . .	<i>o-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>un-</i> (P.)
165. Kāzāmā	. . .	<i>ī-</i> (P.), <i>no</i>
194. Sopomā	. . .	<i>nī-</i> (P.)
166. Aō	. . .	<i>no</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nī</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablung	. . .	<i>nāñ</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nāñ-nī</i> (P.)
176. Banpārā	. . .	<i>nāñ-pu</i> (P.)
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>mā</i> (P.), <i>mā-rāñ</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kā-</i> (P.)
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Empō	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nāñ</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nāñ</i> (P.)
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwairang	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>nū(-wū)</i> (P.)
200. Padāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpá	or	
Kachin		<i>nān</i> (P.)
Marau		<i>nān</i> (P.)
205. Singp'o		<i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nā-ā</i> (P.)
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei		<i>nan-gi</i> (P.), <i>nā-hāh-ki</i> (P.)
206. Meit'ei		<i>nan-gi</i> (P.), <i>na-</i> (P.)
207. T'ado		<i>na-</i> (P.)
213. Siyin		<i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nā-</i> (P.)
219. Lai		<i>nā-</i> (P.)
224. Lušei		<i>i-</i> (P.)
227. Banjōgi		<i>nā-</i> (P.)
228. Pankū		<i>nā-</i> (P.)
229. Hrangk'ol		<i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nan</i> (P.)
232. Hallam		<i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nā-tā</i> (P.)
236. Langrong		<i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nan-mā-tā</i> (P.)
237. Ainol		<i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nan-na-ni</i> (P.)
238. Chiru		<i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nan</i> (P.)
239. Kolhreg		<i>na-</i> (P.), <i>ni-</i> (P.), <i>nan-tā</i> (P.)
240. Kōu		<i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nan-tā-si</i> (P.)
246. Pūrtūn		<i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nan-tā</i> (P.)
247. Anāl		<i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nan</i> (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng		<i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nan a-</i> (P.)
255. Taungōa		<i>no-</i> (P.)
252. Chinbōk		...
Yādwin		...
254. Chinbōn		<i>nan-ku</i> (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin		<i>nan</i> (P.)
256. Šō or K'yang		<i>na-</i> (P.), <i>nan-gu</i> (P.)
257. K'ami		...
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		
279. Andro		<i>nan-gā</i>
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairel		...
281. Kadu		<i>-nān</i> (P.)
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atei		<i>myān</i> (P.)
262. Laši or Lechi		...
263. Maru		<i>ni</i> (P.)
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang		<i>noā</i> (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong		<i>nā</i> (P.)
Me-gyā		<i>no</i> (P.)
264. Mru		<i>in</i> (P.), <i>on</i> (P.)
265. Burmese, written		<i>nan</i> (P.), <i>nan</i> (P.), <i>nan</i> (P.)
" spoken		<i>nan</i> (P.), <i>nan</i> (P.)
266. Arakanese		<i>mān</i> (P.), <i>nān</i> (P.)
267. Taungyo		<i>nā</i> (P.)
269. Danu		<i>mān</i> (P.), <i>byā</i> (P.)
268. Inōa		<i>nān</i> (P.)
270. Tavoyan		<i>nān</i> (P.), <i>nā-</i> (P.)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil		<i>uā, um</i>
287. Korava		<i>nāna</i>
291. Kaikādi		<i>nāna, nānā, nānā</i>
289. Irula		<i>nāna, nānā</i>
294. Malayalam		<i>nānā</i>
297. Kanarese		<i>nānā</i>
298. Badaga		<i>nānā</i>
301. Kodagu		<i>nānā, nānā</i>
302. Tulu		<i>nāna</i>
303. Toda		<i>nāna, nānā</i>
304. Kōta		<i>nāna</i>
305. Kurux or Orā		<i>nānā</i>
307. Malto or Maler		<i>nānā</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond		<i>nā</i>
310. Kōlāmi		...
314. Gōpādi		<i>nānā</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		<i>nā</i>
328. Brāhūi		<i>-ne</i> (F.), <i>nā</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		<i>-ka</i> (m.), <i>-ki</i> (f.) (F.)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian		<i>-taig</i> (F.)
Avesta		<i>-tā</i> (F.)
Pahlavi		<i>-t</i> (F.)
331. Persian		<i>-a</i> (F.)
339. Paštō, of Peah-war		<i>de, stā</i>
353. Waziri		<i>ā' tō, tō</i>
354. of Kandahar		<i>stā</i>
360. Ōrmuži		<i>tar tū</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni		<i>taī, taī</i>
366. Eastern		<i>tāi</i>
370. Wāzi		<i>tā</i> (P.)
371. Šizni		<i>to, tu</i> (P.)
372. Sarikoli		<i>tā, tū</i> (P.)
376. Tākāmi, Zēbaki		<i>tā, tu</i> (P.)
377. Munjāni or Munji		<i>ze to</i> (P.)
378. Yūdya		<i>wa ta</i> (P.)
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Bašgali		<i>tu, tō-ete</i>
380. Wai-ala		<i>to-ba</i>
381. Wasī-veri or Veron		<i>tā, tū</i>
383. Kalāša		<i>tāi</i>
384. Gawar-bati		<i>to-ni, to-na</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern		<i>tā-nā</i>
387. " Western		<i>tā-nā</i>
390. K'ōwar or Chitrālī		<i>ta</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgiti		<i>tāi, taī, t'āi, t'āi</i>
394. Chilāsi		<i>t'āi</i>
396. of Drās		<i>tō, tō, t'ānō, t'ānō</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū		<i>tāi</i>
400. Kāšmiri		<i>chānā</i>
401. Kāštawāzi		<i>tānā, tānā</i>
403. Pōguli		<i>tānā, tānā</i>
404. Dōda Sirāji		<i>tānā, tānā</i>
405. Rāmbani		<i>tānā, tānā</i>
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi		<i>chā</i>
409. Tōrwāli		<i>chā</i>
411. Maiyā		<i>tā</i>
Gypsy, European		<i>tānā, tānā, tā</i>
" Syrian		<i>-r; tūrkī</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit		<i>tāva, tā, tādīyā</i>
Prakrit		<i>tāhā, tūjā, tā, tūhāru</i>
430. K'ōtrāni		<i>tājā, tājā</i>
417. Lahndā, of Shāpur		<i>tānā</i>
426. Multāni		<i>tājā, tājā</i>
428. Hindki		<i>tājā</i>
432. Tālī		<i>tājā</i>
433. D'ānnī		<i>tājā, tājā</i>
435. Tināuli		<i>tājā</i>
442. of Salt Range		<i>tājā, tājā</i>
437. Pōt'wāri		<i>tājā, tājā</i>
440. Chibālī		<i>tāhā</i>
441. Pūnchī		<i>tāhā</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli		<i>tāhā</i>
450. Lāri		<i>tāhā</i>
452. Kachchī		<i>tāhā</i>
456. Marātī, Dēhī		<i>tāhā</i>
478. Nagpuri		<i>tāhā, tājā</i>
494. Kōhkapī		<i>tāhā</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalēse		<i>tāgē, tāgē, uñdē, uñdāgē</i>
502. Oriyā		<i>tōra, tumb'ara, tumara</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili		<i>tōr, tōhar, tōhar, āhā, ap'ne</i>
516. Magahī		<i>tōr, tōhar, tōrā-ke</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern		<i>tōr, tōhar</i>
520. " South-ern		<i>tōr, tōhar</i>
526. Nagpurī		<i>tōr, tōhar</i>
530. Bengali, written		<i>tōr, tōmār, āpanār</i>
" spoken		<i>tōr, tōmār, āpanār</i>
537. South-western		<i>tōr</i>
541. Siripurī		<i>tōr, tumhār</i>
546. Eastern		<i>tōr, tōmār</i>
548. of Cachar		<i>tōr, tōmār</i>
550. of Chittagong		<i>tōr</i>
551. Chākma		<i>tōr, tōmār</i>
553. Assamese		<i>tōr, tōmār</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī		<i>tōr</i>
560. Bag'eli		<i>tōr, tūar</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī		<i>tōr</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni		<i>tōrā</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni		<i>tōrā</i>
587. Dak'ini		<i>tōrā</i>
589. Bāngarī		<i>tōrā</i>
593. Braj B'āk's		<i>tōrau, tōryau</i>
606. Kanauji		<i>tōrō</i>
611. Bundēli		<i>tōrō, tō-kō</i>
616. Banāpuri		<i>tōrā, tōrau</i>
633. Pañjabī, written		<i>tōrā</i>
" spoken		<i>tōrā</i>
639. Pōwadī		<i>tōrā</i>
648. Dōgri		<i>tōrā</i>
650. Kangrā		<i>tōrā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard		<i>tōrō</i>
661. Charōtari		<i>tōrō, tōh'ō</i>
666. Kāṭiyāwādī		<i>tōrō</i>
673. K'arwā		<i>tōrō, tōrō</i>
676. G'arwā		<i>tōrō</i>
713. Bājast'āni, Mar-wāzi		<i>t'ārō</i>
742. Jaipurī		<i>t'ārō</i>
755. Mēwātī		<i>tōrō</i>
777. Gujurī of Hazara		<i>tōrō</i>
761. Mālvi		<i>t'ārō</i>
770. Nimādī		<i>t'ārō</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar		<i>tōrō</i>
708. K'andēhī		<i>tūna</i>
678. Bili		<i>tōrō, t'ārō</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā		<i>tōrō</i>
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni		<i>tōro, tōro</i>
805. Garwālī		<i>tōrō</i>
816. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri		<i>tōrō</i>
816. Sirmāuri		<i>tōrō, tōhā</i>
820. Bag'ati		<i>tōrō</i>
822. Kīrt'ali		<i>tōrō, tōrō</i>
830. Šōdōchi		<i>tōrau, tōrō</i>
838. Kulūi		<i>tōrō</i>
837. Maṇḍālī		<i>tōrō</i>
842. Chamālī		<i>tōrō</i>
843. Gādī		<i>tōrō</i>
845. Pangwālī		<i>tō, tō</i>
847. B'adrawāhi		<i>tōrō, tōrō</i>
849. Pādārī		<i>tōrō, tōrō</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata(-gata)</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehöi</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>sis, sis-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tä</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>ch'ini</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>zu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese . . . *mah*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kamu</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hō</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>kāñe*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>neāk</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnah (ta°), beh (ta°)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>bai, p'eh tö'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>loi, hā</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>pā, dē; (dual) pā', dē</i>
Katarr	. . .	<i>pe; (dual) pā'</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>bē</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>me; (dual) pā</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>mē</i>
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>pe</i>
Ä Mōk	. . .	<i>mu</i>
Äng-kū	. . .	<i>tē</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>mī</i>
Dauñ	. . .	<i>pō-pōñ</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>pe</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ēhi, -hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarose	. . .	<i>ifē; (you two) inā</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'ewārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
16. Mupārī	. . .	<i>ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrku	. . .	<i>ā-pē</i>
27. K'arīa	. . .	<i>ampe</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>hare, ā-pe-re</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambē</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm, māngu, pēnchā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nt-man</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā tā</i>
Gyāni	. . .	<i>ni-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ān</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ān</i>
Lao	. . .	...
48. Lūi	. . .	<i>iū</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>iū</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>uā</i>
51. Āhoui	. . .	<i>ūi</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>ūi</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -θi</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>n² θi</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>n² θi</i>
36. Taungθu	. . .	<i>θi pōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-θū</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-θu, θū, nā t² pā</i>
32. Bwā	. . .	<i>nā t² zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t² kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>nā, θi</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>nā d² i</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θi</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>yā, nā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā θū</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā θū</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>n² θū, nā θū</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>se tā po</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā ter, nā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nā, nā cō</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>de t² pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Hō-Mio	. . .	<i>mīch</i>
Pō-Miao	. . .	<i>yā kao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>tā kō, mōē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nāu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy 'bua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mauchāñi or Patñi	. . .	<i>kye-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>ker</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>kī</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kāñāñ; (dual) kīñi</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ganñ, gan</i>
88. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nyail</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>nāñ</i>
86. Limbu	. . .	<i>k'e-ni</i>
86. Yakā	. . .	<i>in-k'i(-ni), in-niñ-k'iik</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ān, ān-ā, ān-ni</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>gñ-ni; (dual) gñ-si</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>anin</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>ānāñi</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>hanina, aninā, kan-nā</i>
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	<i>k'ānāñi</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>hānani</i>
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	<i>hānāñina</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>k'ānāñin, k'ana-na</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>hānāñin</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
(Hāmiling)	. . .	<i>k'aini, k'ana-i</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ānimo, ana-i</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>āni, ana-i</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>gāni</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>ho-me-tirha, unu</i>
104. K'alīng	. . .	<i>y'n</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>ān-ni</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>āñ-ni, ā-nu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>gñe k'ā-ta; (dual) gñe-ch'ā</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>āna-mao (ja-ga)</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>yo-ni</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge-patchi</i>
114. Māguī	. . .	<i>nā-ko, nāk-ruk</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-p'i</i>
117. Paññi, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'ā-ri, ch'i-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū; (dual) ā-ni</i>
121. Tōfō	. . .	<i>mō-dan</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>yō, zō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nd-iū</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>nd-lu</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>nī-līi</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>nō-t'al</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X ¹	. . .	<i>na</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hī°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>nā vū°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nū-wo</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ko</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>nāñ</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā nīñ, (dual) nā nī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>nāu</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>naun-dūr</i>
T'anchū	. . .	<i>k'wai-ni-ko, k'wai-ni-k-lār</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>i-rā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ni-ni, ni-riggi</i>
68. B'ōñā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'yed-t's'o</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yē-t's'o, k'yeñ-t's'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tiñ</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>k'yeñ-tiñ</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yo-za</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-za</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>k'yo-rañ</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yo-tiñ</i>
68. Dānjungkā	. . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'yo-t</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī	. . .	<i>nañ-sur (or -sar)</i>
130. Lalang	. . .	<i>nā-rā, nī-k'ēdā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rāo</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā-si-māñ°</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pū-rā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nō-ru, tō-ru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angūni	. . .	<i>no-kō; (dual) no-ni</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nō; (dual) o-kūzō</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ayū-rēñi (?), hag'u (?), lidan (?)</i>
165. Kōzāuā	. . .	<i>no</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>ni-tē-kru</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>ne-nōk</i>
169. Hlōts	. . .	<i>nī, nī-no, nīθ, yī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>na-k'ala</i>
171. Tukumī	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ni-mai</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>ām-p'ūñ</i>
175. Janparā	. . .	<i>hāñim</i>
176. Namsangā	. . .	<i>ne-mā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kāñn</i>
181. Mōhāng	. . .	<i>nūm</i>
183. Kūmpō	. . .	<i>nāñ-nūñ-mī</i>
187. Kalui	. . .	<i>nāñ-hūñ-gui</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nāñ-rumi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nāñ-tum</i>
196. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>nū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'um, nā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>nā-t'um-i</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>nā-rō</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā, nē-ri-yo</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpa . . .
Kachin . . . *nàn-teh*; (dual) *nàn*
Maran . . . *nàn-teh*; (dual) *nàn*
205. Singp'o . . . *nē*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-k'oe, nan-k'oe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *na-k'oi*
207. T'ado . . . *nā-hōn*
213. Siyin . . . *nō mā*
219. Lai . . . *nān-ni, n'-ni*
224. Lušai . . . *nan(-mā)-ni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nan(-mā)-ni*
228. Pank'u . . . *nan-ni*
229. Hrängk'ol . . . *nan(-mā)-hai, nan-ni*
232. Hallam . . . *nan(-mā)-ni, nan-ni-hai*
236. Langrong . . . *nan(-mā)-ni*
237. Aimol . . . *nan-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *nan-ni*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nan-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *nan-ni*
246. Pārūm . . . *nan-hai, nan-hi*
247. Anāl . . . *nan-hi*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nan-in*
255. Taungtha . . . *no-bu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nān*
Yādwīn . . . *hin*
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nan-ni-mei*; (dual) *nan-ni-hnu*
255. Šō or K'yang . . . *nan-ni-me*; (dual) *nan-ni-hni*
pa-hni
257. K'ami . . . *nān-chē*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nān-gā*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *no-akāl; nū*
281. Kadu . . . *ha-nēn*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *n'mā*
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nā-nau*; (dual) *nō-nā'*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *noh-đu*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā-tāb-su*; (dual) *nā-nei*
Me-gyā . . . *no-teik*; (dual) *no-nei*
264. Mrū . . . *en-ni*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nan tui', nan tui'*
" spoken . . . *nin do', nin do'*
266. Arakanese . . . *miu do (m), nan do (f.)*
267. Taungyo . . . *n'đu*
269. Danu . . . *miān do*
268. Inga . . . *nān do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān do, nan no*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nānga'*
287. Korava . . . *nāga*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāng*
289. Irula . . . *nā*
294. Malayalam . . . *nānā'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nā*
298. Badaga . . . *nāla*
301. Kodagu . . . *nāga*
302. Tulu . . . *nāku*
303. Toda . . . *nā*
304. Kōta . . . *nā*
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *nām*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nām*
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or
Khond . . . *iru*
310. Kōlam . . . *nāga (?)*
314. Gōpā . . . *imma'*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mīr'*
325. Brāhūi . . . *nūm*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *antum (m), antunna (f.)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *yūzem, (your) xīmāka,*
yūšmāka-
Pahlavi . . . *šumā*
331. Persian . . . *šumā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *šistū*
353. Waziri . . . *tus, tōš*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tisē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tyūš*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *šumā*
366. Eastern . . . *šū, šawāk'-*
370. Waxi . . . *šist*
371. Širni . . . *tamā*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tamāš*
376. Išāšmi, Zebaki . . . *tōmāx, tamux*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *māf*
378. Yūdyā . . . *māf*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *šā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *vi*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *miā*
383. Kalāš . . . *ābi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *hēmā*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *pisa*
392. Šigā, Gilgiti . . . *šo, šos*
394. Chilasī . . . *šā*
396. of Dras . . . *ch'ō, t'ō*
397. of Dsh-Hanu . . . *t'ū, t'ū'*
400. Kašmiri . . . *tāh'*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *tus*
403. Pōguli . . . *tus*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *tuh*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tus*
408. Kohistanī, Garwi . . . *t'ā*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *t'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *tus*
Gypsy, European . . . *tumen, tumē*
" Syrian . . . *ātme*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yūyam*
Prakrit . . . *tum'e, tum'a', b'*
430. K'etrāni . . . *avē*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *tussā*
426. Multani . . . *tussā*
428. Hindki . . . *tussā*
432. Tālī . . . *tussā*
433. D'anni . . . *tussā, tuss'*
435. Tiānli . . . *tus'*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tus'*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *tus, tuss'*
440. Chibālī . . . *tus*
441. Punch'ī . . . *tus*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tachē, avē*
450. Lārī . . . *tav', av'*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *ā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *tum'i*
478. Nagpurī . . . *tum'i*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tum'i*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *topi, umbalā*
502. Oriyā . . . *tumb'umānē, tumamānē*
507. Bihaī, Mait'ili . . . *tōh' sād', ahā, ap'ne*
516. Magahi . . . *tō, toh' nē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *tā*
520. " South-ern . . . *tōh' nē-kē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *tōh' nē(-man)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tōrā, tōmarā, āpanārā*
" spoken . . . *tōrā, tomrā, āpnārā*
537. South-western . . . *tumi, tonne, tomānne*
541. Siripurī . . . *tum'rā*
546. Eastern . . . *tōrā, tomrā*
548. of Cachar . . . *tomrā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tōi, tōrā*
551. Chākni . . . *tūmi, tui*
553. Assamese . . . *tō-hōt, tomolāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . . . *tum*
560. Bag'elī . . . *tum'*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *tum, tum-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tum*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tam*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tum*
589. Bāgarū . . . *t'am, tam'*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *tum*
605. Kanauji . . . *tum, tum'*
611. Bundeli . . . *tum*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *tum*
633. Panjābi, written . . . *tusi*
" spoken . . . *tusi*
639. Pōwad'ī . . . *tusi*
648. Dōgri . . . *tus*
650. Kāgrā . . . *tussā*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *tamā*
661. Charōtari . . . *tamā, tamā*
666. Kāṭiyāwadī . . . *tamā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tamā, tamā, tamā-hōn*
676. G'isādī . . . *tuma*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *t'e, tamā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *t'e*
755. Mēwātī . . . *tam, tum, tam*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *tam*
761. Mālvi . . . *t'e, t'ā', tam*
770. Nīmādī . . . *tum*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tam, tamā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tum*
678. B'ili . . . *tamā, tamā, tamā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *timi(-haru)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *tum*
805. Gar'wali . . . *tum*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *tum*
816. Sirmauri . . . *tūš*
820. Bag'ati . . . *tumē*
822. Kūt'ali . . . *tumē, tussē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tumē, tumē, tūmē, tūmē*
833. Kūpi . . . *tussē*
837. Mandāli . . . *tussē*
842. Chamālī . . . *tusi*
843. Gādī . . . *tussē, tussē*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *tus, tūh*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *tus*
849. Paḍari . . . *tus*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>echi(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>sis-ning</i> (P.), <i>-ngiz</i> (F.), <i>-nglar</i> (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe-ni-nge</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>tānu</i> (P.)
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>su-re, su-en</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burusaski . . . *mah* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>-mu</i> (F.)
Cham . . .	<i>-hō</i> (F.)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'āh neāk</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnaḥ</i> (ta ^o) (F.), <i>beḥ</i> (ta ^o) (F.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>bai</i> (F.), <i>p'eh tōt</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā</i> (F.)
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.); (dual) <i>pā-</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)
------------------	---

Katung . . .	<i>po</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>pe</i> (F.)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōh</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>pe, pe-ni</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ani Group.

8. K'ani, Standard . . .	<i>joā p'i</i> (F.)
12. War . . .	<i>joā zhi</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē</i> (F.); (of you two) <i>inā</i> (F.)
----------------------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ā-pā-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ā-pā-rān</i> (P.)
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>ā-pā-ya</i> (P.)
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ampa</i> (P.)
28. Jukāng . . .	<i>har-ā</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambō-na</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nā _man _tē</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tū kē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nī-mai-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ān dān</i> (F.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ān dān</i> (F.)
Laō . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>(k'ān) s'ā</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>ā</i> (F.)
51. Āhom . . .	<i>ā</i> (F.)
52. K'antī . . .	<i>ā</i> (F.)
Annamese . . .	<i>chūn-bdy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nu =θi</i> (P.)
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n' θi</i> (P.)
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n' θi</i> (P.)
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>θi</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-θū</i> (P.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>θū</i> (P.), <i>nā t' pā</i> (P.), <i>nā t'</i> <i>pā n'</i> (P.)
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t' s'ā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t' kwā</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nī</i> (P.), <i>θi</i> (P.)
Brā . . .	<i>nū t' d'ā</i> (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi</i> (P.), <i>θi θi</i> (P.)
Yintala . . .	<i>gā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-huā	
Māpauk . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
33. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θi</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θi</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>n' θi</i> (P.), <i>n' θi n' θi</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	<i>so tū pō</i> (P.)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā t' (P.), nā plā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nī</i> (P.), <i>nī nī</i> (P.), <i>nī chō</i> <i>nī</i> (P.)
„ Dermuā . . .	<i>de l' pā</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tūi (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mā</i> (P.) <i>-mā -li</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mieh p'ieh</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya kao li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>moā</i> (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>āu /ān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy' bua t'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni . . .	<i>kyā-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chauba Lahuli . . .	<i>kedu</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kin-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinān-u</i> (P.); (dual) <i>kiāi-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gū-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imal . . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'ami . . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'en-t'ān</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>in-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ām-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bahing . . .	<i>i-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>i-ni</i> (P.)
91. Balēli . . .	<i>ānim</i> (P.), <i>ānimim</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ānnū</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>amni</i> (P.), <i>hānnam</i> (P.), <i>hānnam</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>k'ānani</i> (P.)
95. Wāling . . .	<i>hāyēk'apik</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingting . . .	<i>hāniyākkwā</i> (P.)
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	<i>āmmo</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>angā</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>k'āimo</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>amninowā</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ānnini</i>
102. Tālūng . . .	<i>ānni</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>mūyem/emo</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>yēn</i> (P.)
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>anni</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
106. Yāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>un-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>un-ā</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hnu-me, hnamae-jaga-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>yēn-nā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-ke de</i> (P.)
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nā-kun</i> (P.)
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>ch'i-pi-gu</i> (P.)
117. Pād'i, Pahrī, or Pāhi . . .	<i>ch'ā-gu, ch'ā-ri-sa-lā</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>mo-be, mō-dān-bi-kō</i> (P.)
122. Aka . . .	<i>jū(ch'ā)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

128. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lā(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lu(-ga)</i> (P.)
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>nā-lā(-ga)</i> (P.)
126. Mīāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā-lā(-ga)</i> (P.)
Mija . . .	...
Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>na</i> (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>na hō</i> (dy ^o) (P.), <i>na</i> (wi) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā wō</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā</i> (P.), <i>nā mā</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nū wā</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā wā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-n'o . . .	<i>na kōi</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kīpui</i> (P.), <i>nī kīpui</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nā</i> (P.)
Tibetan Group.	
Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	<i>naun-dū-rē</i>
T'auohū . . .	<i>k'wī-ni-kā-k</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>i-rā-kā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nī-rī rīpū</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	written. <i>k'yeul-t'ō-ni</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ya -t'ō-ni</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-ti</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ye-ni</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yo-zū</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-zū</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ye-rān-i</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ye-rān-gi</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ū-k'yi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ye-k'yi</i>
Bārā Group.	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān-sar-ni</i>
130. Lalang . . .	<i>nā-rā-nā</i>
131. Dūnā . . .	<i>nīn-rān-ni</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā-rā-ni-nā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-rā-nā</i>
157. Tipurā . . .	<i>nā-rā-ni</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nāriyō, lōriyō</i>
Nāyi Group.	
164. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>apū-rān</i> (P.)
165. Kēzānā . . .	<i>no</i> (P.) (P.)
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>nā-lā-kru</i> (P.)
166. Āo . . .	<i>no-nok</i> (P.)
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nān, nā</i> (P.)
170. Tonga . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tamū . . .	<i>ām-p'ūn-āi</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hāzīm-kū</i> (P.)
178. Namwāngā . . .	<i>mā</i> (P.), <i>mā-rān</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>k'ā</i> (P.)
181. Mōāng . . .	...
183. Āmpō . . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
187. Kabūi . . .	<i>nān-kū</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-rān</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoirōng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā(-wū)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā-yō</i> (P.)

Number in General List.		
		<i>Kachin Group.</i>
204.	Chingpá Kachin Maran .	or <i>nàn</i> (or <i>n'</i>)- <i>teñ</i> (P.); (dual) <i>nàn</i> (P.) <i>nàn-teñ</i> (P.); (dual) <i>nàn</i> (P.)
205.	Singp'o .	<i>nì-</i> (P.), <i>nì-nà</i> (P.)
		<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>
	Old Meit'ei	<i>nā-k'òe-gi</i> (P.)
206.	Meit'ei .	<i>nā-k'oi-gi</i> (P.)
207.	T'ado .	<i>nā-</i> (P.)
213.	Siyin .	<i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nì</i> (P.)
219.	Lai .	<i>n'</i> - (P.)
224.	Lušei .	<i>nañ(-mā)-ni</i> (P.), <i>in-</i> (P.)
227.	Banjögi .	<i>nañ(-mā)</i> (P.), <i>nan-</i> (P.)
228.	Pank'u .	<i>nañ-ni</i> (P.), <i>nin-</i> (P.)
229.	Hrängk'ol .	<i>nin-</i> (P.), <i>nō-</i> (P.), <i>nañ-mā-</i> <i>hai-ni</i> (P.)
232.	Hallam .	<i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nañ-mā-ni-tā</i> (P.)
236.	Langrong .	<i>nā-in-</i> (P.), <i>nañ-mā-ni-tā</i> (P.)
237.	Aimol .	<i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nañ-ni</i>
238.	Chiru .	<i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nañ-ni</i>
239.	Kolhreng .	<i>nin-</i> (P.), <i>nañ-ni-tā</i> (P.)
240.	Köm .	<i>nan-</i> (P.), <i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nō-</i> (P.), <i>nañ-ni-si</i> (P.)
246.	Pürüm .	<i>naññi-tā</i> (P.)
247.	Anāl .	<i>nañ-hin</i> (P.)
248.	Hiröi-Lamgāng	<i>nañ-an-a-ki</i> (P.)
255.	Taungtha	<i>nō-ñu-</i> (P.)
262.	Chinbök .	...
	Yädwin .	...
254.	Chinbön .	<i>nar-ku</i> (P.)
	Thayetmyo Chin .	<i>nañ-moi</i> (P.)
256.	Šö or K'yang .	<i>nañ-mo</i> (P.)
257.	K'ami .	...
		<i>Lüi Group.</i>
279.	Andro .	...
279.	Sengmai .	...
280.	Chairel .	...
281.	Kadu .	<i>ka-nōñ</i> (P.)
		<i>Burma Group.</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi .	...
262.	Laši or Lechi .	...
263.	Maru .	<i>nā-nau</i> (P.)
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang	<i>nōñ-d'</i> (P.)
272a.	P'un, Samong	<i>nā-bāk-ru</i> (P.)
	Me-gyā .	<i>nō-taik</i> (P.)
264.	Mrü .	<i>en-ni</i> (P.)
265.	Burmese, written .	<i>nañ tui°</i> (ဇာန်) (P.), <i>nañ tui°</i> (ဇာန်) (P.)
	„ spoken .	<i>nin do°</i> (P.), <i>nin do°</i> (P.)
266.	Arakanese .	<i>nāñ do</i> (P.), <i>nāñ do</i> (P.)
267.	Taungyo .	<i>šš du°</i> (P.)
269.	Danu .	<i>māñ</i>
268.	Intha .	<i>nāñ do</i> (P.)
270.	Tavoyan .	<i>nāñ do</i> (P.), <i>nāñ no</i> (P.)
		DRAYIDIAN FAMILY.
285.	Tamīl .	<i>uñgaļ</i>
287.	Korava .	<i>niñgaļ</i>
291.	Kaikaḍi .	<i>niñgāḍ</i>
289.	Irula .	<i>nimmuḍ</i>
294.	Malayālam	<i>niññāḍuḍ, niññāḍ'</i>
297.	Kanarese .	<i>nimm'</i>
298.	Baḍaga .	<i>niñā</i>
301.	Koḍagu .	<i>niñgaḍa</i>
302.	Tuḷu .	<i>niḱuḷe</i>
303.	Toda .	<i>nim, niṁḍu</i>
304.	Kōta .	<i>nimudu</i>
308.	Kurux or Oraō .	<i>nimāñ</i>
307.	Malto or Maler .	<i>nim(-ñi)</i>
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond .	<i>mī</i>
310.	Kōlkūni .	<i>yēññaton</i> (?)
314.	Gōṇḍī .	<i>mīwōr</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	mī
328. Brahūi		numā
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	-kum (m.), -kunna (f.) (F.)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	χsmāka-, yuχsmāka-
Pahlavi	.	...
331. Persian	.	-(a)t-ān
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	.	stāš
353. Waziri	.	d' tōs, ē tōsē
354. of Kandahar	.	stāš
360. Ūrmuṣi	.	tar t'yūs
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	.	šumai, šumaiš
366. Eastern	.	šaucāi
370. Waxi	.	sar (P.)
371. Šiyni	.	tamā (P.)
372. Sarikoli	.	tamaš (P.)
376. Iškāšmi, Zebaki	.	tōmōχ, tamuχ (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungi	.	žš māf (P.)
378. Yūdyā	.	na maf (P.)
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Baḡgali	.	šā, šā-ste
380. Wai-ala	.	vima-ba
381. Waaṭ-veri	or	
Veron	.	ašēn, ašēn-ūri
383. Kalāša	.	mīmi
384. Gawar-bati	.	mē-ni, mē-na
386. Pašai, Eastern	}	hēmā
387. „ Western		
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrālī	.	piša
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	.	tšai, tšaii
394. Chilāsi	.	saī
396. of Drās	.	ch'ō, tšō, ch'ānō, tšānō
397. of Dāh-Hanū	.	tšī
400. Kāsmiri	.	tuhōnd
401. Kaštawāri	.	tusun
403. Pōguli	.	tusau, tusau
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	.	tuhmō
405. Rāmbani	.	tusau
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	.	t'ō
409. Tōrwāli	.	tun
411. Maiyā	.	sē
Gypsy, European		tumārō
„ Syrian		-rān
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	.	yuχsmākam, vaḥ, yuχmadīy
Prakrit	.	tum'am, tum'āru
430. K'ētrāni	.	...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	.	tusāḍā, tuhāḍā
426. Multāni	.	tusāḍā, tuhāḍā
429. Hindki	.	tusāḍā, tuhāḍā
432. T'ālī	.	tusāḍā, tuhāḍā
433. D'auni	.	tusāḍā
435. Tinsūli	.	tusā
442. of Salt Range	.	tusāḍā
437. Pōṭwāri	.	tusāḍā
440. Chib'ālī	.	tusāḥrā
441. Punchī	.	suāḥrā
446. Sindī, Vichōli	.	tavhā-jō, avhā-jō
450. Lari	.	tavhā-jō, avhā-jō
452. Kachchī	.	ā-jō
456. Marāṭī, Dēāi	.	tum-tšā
478. Nāgpuri	.	tum-tšā
494. Kōḥkani	.	tum-tšō

499.	Singhalese . . .	<i>topē, topagē, umbalāgē</i>
502.	Oriyā . . .	<i>tum'b'amānānākara, tum-mānānākara</i>
507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	<i>toh'rā sab'hik</i>
516.	Magahi . . .	<i>toh'nī-ke, toh'ranhī-ke</i>
521.	B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .	<i>tohār, toh'rā-ke</i>
520.	„ South-ern . . .	<i>toh'nī-ke</i>
526.	Nagpurī . . .	<i>toh'rā-kēr</i>
530.	Bengali, written . . .	<i>toder, tomāder, tomādiger, āpanādige;</i>
„	spoken . . .	<i>toder, tomāder, āpnāder</i>
537.	South-western . . .	<i>tamār</i>
541.	Siripurī . . .	<i>tum-sār</i>
546.	Eastern . . .	<i>tōrār, tomrār</i>
548.	of Cachar . . .	<i>tomrār</i>
550.	of Chittagong . . .	<i>tōār, āyanār</i>
551.	Chākma . . .	<i>tōr, tōmār, ta</i>
553.	Assamese . . .	<i>tō-hōtōr, tomolākōr</i>
558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	<i>tohār, tumār</i>
560.	Bag'eli . . .	<i>tohār, tumār</i>
573.	Ch'attisgarī . . .	<i>tum'ar</i>
582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .	<i>tum'ārā</i>
583.	Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .	<i>t'ārā</i>
587.	Dak'ini . . .	<i>tumārā</i>
589.	Bāngarī . . .	<i>t'ārā</i>
598.	Braj B'ak'ā . . .	<i>tum'ār(y)au, tihār(y)au</i>
605.	Kanauji . . .	<i>tum'ārō</i>
611.	Bundēli . . .	<i>tumārō, tumāō, tum-kō</i>
616.	Banāp'ari . . .	<i>tumār, tumārāu, tum'rau</i>
633.	Pañjabī, written . . .	<i>tuhāqāqā, tussāqā</i>
„	spoken . . .	<i>tu āqāqā</i>
639.	Pōwadī . . .	<i>tōhāqā</i>
648.	Dōgri . . .	<i>tussāqā</i>
650.	Kāngrā . . .	<i>tum'ārā, tam'ārā, tussāqā</i>
653.	Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .	<i>tamārō</i>
661.	Charōtari . . .	<i>tamārō</i>
666.	Kaṭ'iyawādī . . .	<i>tamārō</i>
678.	K'ar'wā . . .	<i>tamārō, tamārō</i>
676.	Gīsādī . . .	<i>tumārō</i>
713.	Rājast'ani, Mār-wāri . . .	<i>t'ārō, tamārō</i>
742.	Jaipuri . . .	<i>t'ār-kō</i>
755.	Māwāti . . .	<i>t'ārō</i>
777.	Gujarī of Hazara . . .	<i>t'ārō</i>
761.	Mālvi . . .	<i>t'ār-kō, t'ārō, tamārō</i>
770.	Nīmāqī . . .	<i>tum'ārō</i>
771.	Lab'ani of Berar . . .	<i>tamārō</i>
708.	K'andēši . . .	<i>tumna</i>
678.	B'ili . . .	<i>tamārō</i>
782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>timōr</i>
785.	Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . .	<i>tumaro</i>
805.	Gar'wali . . .	<i>tumārō</i>
815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . .	<i>tumārō, tūlārō</i>
816.	Sirmauri . . .	<i>tumrā, tūdra</i>
820.	Bag'āpi . . .	<i>tāhrā, tārā</i>
822.	Kitt'ali . . .	<i>tumāhrā, tumāhrs</i>
830.	Šodōchi . . .	<i>t'ārō</i>
833.	Kujui . . .	<i>tussārā, tūārā, tamārā</i>
837.	Maṇḍali . . .	<i>tussārō</i>
842.	Chamālī . . .	<i>tum'ārā</i>
843.	Gādi . . .	<i>tunāā</i>
845.	Paṅgwāli . . .	<i>tūā</i>
847.	B'adrawāhi . . .	<i>tūā, tūā</i>
849.	Padarī . . .	<i>tūā, tūā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. <i>anokata, anokito</i>
Ainu	. <i>tan gūru</i> (this person), <i>širona</i>
Korean	. <i>tye</i> (or <i>che</i>) <i>sārām</i> (that man), <i>tyeikā</i>
Turki	. <i>āl</i>
Manchu	. <i>i</i>
Mongolian	. <i>cne</i> (=this)
Saukpa	. <i>t'ā</i>
Basque	. <i>a, hura, bera</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Barusaski . . . *in, inē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . . <i>lā, diā</i>
Cham	. . . <i>ñu</i>
1. Salōn	. . . <i>ñlāñ*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . . <i>veā</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . . <i>ñāñ, ðe°</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>ñuh, dāñ</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . . <i>kō, ke, ke-āje</i>
Sēmang	. . . <i>ā, ā', ā'</i>

Palauung-Wa.

1. Palauung	. . . <i>ān, dē</i>
Katurr	. . . <i>ān</i>
Darāng	. . . <i>ān</i>
5. Wa	. . . <i>ān, to, p'ian</i>
Sōn	. . . <i>ān, mē</i>
En	. . . ...
Tai-loi	. . . <i>mō</i>
A Mōk	. . . <i>nu, yu</i>
Ang-kū	. . . <i>pē</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . . <i>pē</i>
Danā	. . . <i>ān, en</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . . <i>hu</i>
K'a Muk	. . . ...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . . <i>u, (fem.) ka</i>
12. Wār	. . . <i>u, ēu</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . . <i>an, na</i>
----------------	---------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . . <i>ān-ī, ā^h</i>
16. Mundāri	. . . <i>ān-ī, ā^h</i>
26. Kūrku	. . . <i>ā^h</i>
27. K'ariā	. . . <i>o-kar, ho-kar, han-kar</i>
28. Juāng	. . . <i>ār</i>
29. Savara	. . . <i>anin</i>
30. Gadabā	. . . <i>māy</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	. . . <i>t'ā</i>
Cantonese	. . . <i>k'ui</i>
Gyāmi	. . . <i>t'ā</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . . <i>k'au, -mān</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>k'au, -mān</i>
Lao	. . . ...
46. Lū	. . . <i>mān</i>
47. K'ūn	. . . <i>mān</i>
49. Šan	. . . <i>mān</i>
51. Ahom	. . . <i>mān</i>
52. K'īmī	. . . <i>mān</i>
Annamese	. . . <i>no</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . . <i>-a -wē</i>
" Bassein	. . . <i>āwe, āwe dā</i>
" Maulmein	. . . <i>āwe, āwe dā</i>
36. Taungōu	. . . <i>wēi</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . . <i>-a -wā</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>āwā</i>
32. Bwē	. . . <i>dā, dō, ā, biyā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . . <i>kigā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . . <i>zā</i>
Brā°	. . . <i>jū</i>
40. Karenni	. . . <i>ā, k'āyā, yā</i>
Yintālā	. . . <i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . . <i>nā</i>
Māpauk	. . . <i>nā</i>
39. Gheko	. . . <i>āwi</i>
37. Padaung	. . . <i>āwā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . . <i>ānān</i>
Manō	. . . <i>nā</i>
41. Zayvin	. . . <i>nā, plā, āā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . . <i>o, wō</i>
" Dermuha	. . . <i>āu yā, ā u yā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . . <i>-nū, -nē</i>
Hē-Miso	. . . <i>ñi</i>
Pē-Miso	. . . <i>lā</i>
Man	. . . <i>wētau, lēn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . . <i>nan</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . . <i>nān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . . <i>nin</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Patñi	. . . <i>du, do</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . . <i>du</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . . <i>do, nu</i>
77. Kanauri	. . . <i>do</i>
78. Rangkas	. . . <i>hōd, u-s</i>
83. D'imāl	. . . <i>wō</i>
84. T'amī	. . . <i>d'ā</i>
85. Limbū	. . . <i>k'ū-nē</i>
86. Yak'a	. . . <i>u-k'i, i-k'i, tādāñālo, hēt-nē</i>
87. K'ambū	. . . <i>nā, k'uñ-ko, k'o</i>
90. Bāhing	. . . <i>hā-rem</i>
91. Bālāñi	. . . <i>mo, k'o</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . . <i>moko, moko</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . . <i>mo-nu, mī, mo</i>
94. Lāmbichōng	. . . <i>āko, yona, mona, toma</i>
95. Wāliung	. . . <i>aya, kayako, moko</i>
96. Chinglāng	. . . <i>mogo, mogwa, yoko</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . . <i>oko, moko, ōhyako, ōyauko</i>
98. Dūngnāñi	. . . <i>mūgo</i>
99. Bōdōng or Chāmliung	. . . <i>k'ū, tyako, hyako</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . . <i>manka, yāko</i>
101. Kūlung	. . . <i>nāko, mūko, nēko</i>
102. T'ālūng	. . . <i>hāna</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . . <i>ime, yome, yame</i>
104. K'āling	. . . <i>tan, mam, yākām</i>
105. Dūmī	. . . <i>man, yākām, momī</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . . <i>im</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . . <i>wa-t'i</i>
111. Gurung	. . . <i>cha, o-cha</i>
112. Murni	. . . <i>t'e</i>
113. Sunwār	. . . <i>harc, marc, me</i>
114. Māgarī	. . . <i>hos, hosai</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . . <i>o</i>
117. Pād'i, Pahrī, or Pahī	. . . <i>hō, ch'o, ch'a</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . . <i>hu</i>
121. Tōtō	. . . <i>kō, dāā</i>
122. Aka	. . . <i>i, e</i>

Number in General List.	
123. Abor	. . . <i>bni</i>
124. Miri	. . . <i>ma</i>
125. Datla	. . . <i>mtā, hē, ē</i>
126. Mīñmī, Digārū	. . . <i>mtā, hē, ē</i>
Mijū	. . . <i>wē, āñ-kai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . . ...
273. Lolo, /X'i	. . . <i>-k'e</i>
A-hi	. . . <i>-kō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . . <i>-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . . <i>āyā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . . <i>nā</i>
275. Lisu	. . . <i>-yē</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . . <i>yī</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . . <i>t'ō</i>
Lahu	. . . <i>yī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . . <i>nāñ</i>
277a. Nung	. . . <i>āñ, niñ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . . <i>nā-pōs, wā-tū</i>
Mānyāk	. . . <i>t'i</i>
T'aucho	. . . <i>kwāñ-chā, t'ā-chā</i>
Tākpā	. . . <i>pai, bai</i>
Haurpā	. . . <i>w-jā, w-jyā</i>
58. B'ōñi, Tibetan, written	. . . <i>k'o</i>
spoken	. . . <i>k'o</i>
59. Balti	. . . <i>k'o</i>
60. of Purik	. . . <i>k'o, k'o-rañ</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . . <i>k'o</i>
63. of Spiti	. . . <i>k'o</i>
70. Kārato	. . . <i>k'o</i>
67. Šarpa	. . . <i>k'o</i>
68. Dāñjongkā	. . . <i>k'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . . <i>k'o</i>

Bōd Group.

128. Bodo or Bāñi	. . . <i>bī</i>
130. Lālūng	. . . <i>bō</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . . <i>bō</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . . <i>u-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . . <i>u-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . . <i>bō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . . <i>bā, lā</i>

Nāg Group.

154. Angāni	. . . <i>pō</i>
159. Sēmā	. . . <i>pā</i>
162. Rongmā	. . . <i>ā-ā, hī-ā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . . <i>pu</i>
164. Sopronā	. . . <i>po, hu-nā</i>
166. Āo	. . . <i>pā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . . <i>hē, tē, chē, chū</i>
170. Tengwa	. . . <i>pā</i>
171. Tūkumi	. . . <i>nā-pu-nu</i>
172. Yachumi	. . . <i>ā-jībendā</i>
173. Tablong	. . . <i>mī</i>
174. Tanlu	. . . <i>mī</i>
175. Banparā	. . . <i>chūā, si</i>
178. Namsangā	. . . <i>ā-tā</i>
179. Chāng	. . . <i>hau</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . . <i>ā-pē</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . . <i>jī</i>
187. Kabui	. . . <i>ka-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . . <i>pāi</i>
189. Mikir	. . . <i>lā</i>
195. Marām	. . . <i>ā-dō</i>
197. Kwoirung	. . . <i>pē</i>
199. Tangk'ul	. . . <i>ā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . . <i>āi</i>
201. K'angoi	. . . <i>p-pō</i>
202. Maring	. . . <i>ā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin. . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušei . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrang'ol . . .
232. Halan . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōi-Langang . . .
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yadwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetyano Chin. . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atei . . .
282. Laši or Lechi . . .
283. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikādi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . .
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōndi . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
323. Brāhmi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ōrmuri . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waziri . . .
371. Širini . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Lāshāmi, Zēbaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . .
378. Yadya . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāša . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrāli . . .
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāšmiri . . .
401. Kaštawāri . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōds Sirāji . . .
405. Bāmbani . . .
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . .
409. Tōrwāli . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Multāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. Tālī . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tināuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wari . . .
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Punchi . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lāri . . .
452. Kachchi . . .
456. Marāṭī, Deśi . . .
478. Nagpuri . . .
494. Kōnkani . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhaliese . . .
502. Oriyā . . .
507. Bihari, Maitili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .

526. Nagpurī . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripurī . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chākna . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'eli . . .
573. Ch'attisgarī . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāgarū . . .
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .
605. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Panjābi, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . .
648. Dōgri . . .
650. Kangra . . .
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .
661. Charōtari . . .
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . .
673. K'ar'wā . . .
676. G'iaṇḍī . . .
713. Rajast'āni, Mar-wāri . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
756. Mēwātī . . .
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . .
770. Nīmādi . . .
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .
708. K'andēsi . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumāni . . .
805. Gar'wālī . . .
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunāri . . .
816. Sirmāuri . . .
820. Bag'āti . . .
822. Kīt't'ali . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kuṇāl . . .
837. Maṇḍālī . . .
842. Chamālī . . .
843. Gaḍi . . .
845. Pāngwālī . . .
847. B'adrawāli . . .
849. Pājari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>tan guru(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>tyei</i> (pronounced <i>chei</i>) (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>ä-nëng</i> (P.), <i>a-nëng</i> (P.), (F.), - <i>si</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>i-ni-Ago</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>egünü</i> (P.)
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>a-rep, be-re</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *inē* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-ña</i> (F.)
Cham	. . .	<i>-ñu</i> (F.)
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>p'ân veā</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñah</i> (F.), <i>ñe°</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñah</i> (F.), <i>dñh</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>i, ke, ke-aje</i> (F.)
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ñn</i> (F.), <i>dñ</i> (F.)
Katur	. . .	<i>ñn</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darung	. . .	<i>ñn</i> (F.)
5. Wa	. . .	<i>ñn</i> (F.), <i>to</i> (F.), <i>p'ñn</i> (F.)
Són	. . .	<i>mñ</i> (F.)
En	. . .	<i>pi</i> (F.), <i>kñ</i> (F.)
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>mñ</i> (F.)
A Mók	. . .	<i>yu</i> (F.)
Ang-ká	. . .	<i>pñ</i> (F.)
Móng Lwe	. . .	<i>pñ</i> (F.)
Dani	. . .	<i>ñn</i> (F.)
Yin or Biang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>joñ u</i> (F.)
12. War	. . .	<i>joñ ew</i> (F.)

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *an* (F.), *na* (F.)*Mupā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>ññ-rñn</i> (P.)
16. Mupāri	. . .	<i>ññ-rñn</i> (P.)
26. Karkū	. . .	<i>dñ-a</i> (P.)
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>o-kay-a</i> (P.)
28. Juhng	. . .	<i>ar-ā</i> (P.)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anin-ā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy-nū</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-t'ā -ti°</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui k'ui</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>t'ā-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>h'ah h'au</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>(k'at) mñ</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Šin	. . .	<i>-mñ</i> (F.)
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mñ</i> (F.)
52. K'anti	. . .	<i>man</i> (F.)
Annamese	. . .	<i>'no</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a -we -a</i> (P.)
" Bassein	. . .	<i>'we -a</i> (P.)
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungŕu	. . .	<i>wei</i> (P.)
34. Sgá, literary	. . .	<i>-a</i> (P.)
" spoken	. . .	<i>'wü -a</i> (P.)
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>dü</i> (P.), <i>dü d'ü</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ki yā</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>zā</i> (P.)
Brā°	. . .	<i>jü</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yü</i> (P.), <i>yü -a</i> (P.)
Yintālā	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>'wi</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>'wai</i> (P.)
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>'nān</i> (P.), <i>'nān nūn</i> (P.)
Manō	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>plā</i> (P.), <i>nā plā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o</i> (P.)
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>'a</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-nū, -nā</i> (P.), <i>-nū -li</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>ñi-piēh</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>li-li</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>wētao kñn-ñē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nñ nññ</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nñ nññ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	<i>do-u</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>dñ</i> (P.), <i>dñ</i> (P.)
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>du-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hñ-dñ-g</i> (P.)
83. D'māl	. . .	<i>o-ko, wññ-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'ani	. . .	<i>d'ā-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ñññ-in</i> (P.), <i>kñ</i> (P.)
86. Yākā	. . .	<i>u-gā</i> (P.), <i>i-gā</i> (P.), <i>u</i> (P.), <i>i</i> (P.)
87. K'ambu	. . .	<i>k'o-mi</i> (P.), <i>k'o-pi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>hñ-rem-ko</i> (P.)
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>mom</i> (P.), <i>k'om</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>up</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>ñm</i> (P.), <i>mñ-um</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>um</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>āko-im</i> (P.), <i>im</i> (P.)
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>o</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>u</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>igem</i> (P.), <i>mogom</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng	. . .	<i>ū</i> (P.), <i>ō</i> (P.), <i>um</i> (P.), <i>uñ</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ū</i> (P.), <i>um</i> (P.)
101. Kālūng	. . .	<i>wa</i> (P.)
102. T'ālūng	. . .	<i>ū</i> (P.)
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>yākām</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (P.)
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>nom</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>um-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>wa-t'i-m</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-ye, cha-maye</i> (P.)
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>t'e-tā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>hare-ke, mere-ke, meri-ke</i> (P.)
114. Māguri	. . .	<i>ho-chū</i> (P.)
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>o-yā</i> (P.)
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or Pahī	. . .	<i>hññ-ku, hñ-yā, ch'a-yā</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ku-za</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>dñ</i> (P.)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>i, iñt(-ch'i)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bui(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dññā	. . .	<i>mui(-ga)</i> (P.)
126. Misimī, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hin	. . .	...
273. Lolo, Nñ	. . .	<i>-k'e</i> (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>-kñ</i> (P.), <i>-kñ</i> (P.), <i>-kñ</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-yu</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā</i> (P.), <i>āyā</i> (P.)
277a. A-kū	. . .	<i>nññ kñ</i> (his house)
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yā</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ō gō</i> (P.), <i>t'ō</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>yā</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>nññ</i> (P.)
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nñ</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>wā</i> (P.)
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>t'e-ai</i>
Tauchū	. . .	<i>t'ā-k-chi, k'wā-nñ-k-chi</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>pai-kñ</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>vjyā-ā</i>
58. B'ōtīm, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'o-i, k'u-ri</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'o-di</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'o-yi</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'o-i</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'o-yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>ññ-mi</i> (P.)
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>ññ-nñ</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>ññ-nñ</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>u-nñ</i> (P.)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-nñ</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ññ-mi</i> (P.)
152. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ññyā</i> (P.)

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pñ</i> (P.)
159. Semā	. . .	<i>pñ</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pu</i> (P.)
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>u</i> (P.), <i>hñ-na</i> (P.)
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pñ</i> (P.)
160. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ññ</i> (P.), <i>ññ</i> (P.)
170. Tengā	. . .	<i>pñ-chi</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>mi</i> (P.)
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>mi-tai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>chī-ku</i> (P.)
178. Namāngiā	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ā-rññ</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hñu</i> (P.)
181. Mōlēng	. . .	...
183. Ĥmpēo	. . .	<i>jñ-gñ</i> (P.)
187. Kabai	. . .	<i>hñ</i> (P.), <i>mñ</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pñ</i> (P.)
189. Mīkir	. . .	<i>lā</i> (P.), <i>ā</i> (P.)
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwōirēng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'āngoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . vānī, (her, its, dānī)	499. Singhalese	. . . āgē, oḥugē
Kachin	. . . šī (P.)	328. Brāhūī	. . . -ta (F.), ēnā, ōnā	502. Oṛiyā	. . . tāhāra, tāra
Maran	. . . šī (P.)	Arabic		507. Bihārī, Maitīlī	. . . ḍ-kaṛ, ta-kaṛ
205. Singp'o	. . . k'ī-nā (P.)		. . . -hu (m.), -hā (f.) (F.)	516. Magahi	. . . ḍ-kaṛ, un-kaṛ
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . un-kaṛ
Old Meit'ei	. . . mā-gī (P.), mā-hāk-kī (P.)	Iranian Branch.		520. " South-	ern . . . ḍ-kaṛ
206. Meit'ei	. . . mā-gī (P.), mā- (P.)	Old Persian	. . . -šaiy (F.)	526. Nagpurī	. . . ā-kaṛ
207. T'ado	. . . a- (P.)	Avesta	. . . -šē (F.)	530. Bengali, written	. . . tāhār, tāhār, uḥār, ūhār
213. Siyin	. . . a- (P.)	Pahlavi	. . . -š (F.)	" spoken	. . . tāṛ, tār, ḍr, ḍr
219. Lai	. . . a- (P.)	331. Persian	. . . -(a)š (F.)	537. South-western	. . . tāṛ, tān
224. Lušēi	. . . a- (P.)	339. Paštō, of Pesh-	war . . . yē, d' haṛa	541. Siripurī	. . . oḥār
227. Banjōgī	. . . ā- (P.)	353. Wazirī	. . . d' yaṛ, ḍ yaṛ	546. Eastern	. . . tāṛ, tāhān, tān
228. Pānk'u	. . . ā- (P.)	354. of Kandahar	. . . da haṛa	548. of Cachar	. . . hār, tāṛ, tān
229. Hrangkol	. . . ā- (P.), ā-mā-nī (P.)	360. Ōmuri	. . . ta-fō, ta-f'	550. of Chittagong	. . . tāṛ, tān
232. Hallām	. . . ā- (P.), ā-mā-ā-tā (P.)	363. Balōchi, Makrānī	. . . ahiyāi, āhī, āi	551. Chākma	. . . tāṛ
236. Langrong	. . . ā- (P.), ān- (P.), ā-nī-tā (P.)	366. Eastern	. . . āhiyā	553. Assamese	. . . tāṛ, teḍr
237. Ainal	. . . ā- (P.), ā-mā-tā (P.)	370. Wazī	. . . yao (P.)	553. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī . . . ḍ-kaṛ
238. Chiru	. . . a- (P.), a-mā (P.)	371. Šiyānī	. . . we, wī (P.)	560. Bag'eli	. . . wō-kaṛ, wō-k'ar
239. Kolhṛeng	. . . a- (P.), a-mā-tā (P.)	372. Sarīkōhī	. . . wī (P.)	573. Ch'attāgarī	. . . wō-kaṛ
240. Kōm	. . . a- (P.), a-mā-sī (P.)	376. Išākmī, Zebaki	. . . yū, wī, i (P.)	582. Western Hindi,	Hindōstānī . . . us-kā
246. Pūrdm	. . . a- (P.), mā- (P.), mā-tā (P.)	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . za wan (P.)	583. Vernacular	Hindōstānī . . . us-kā
247. Anāl	. . . a- (P.), mā- (P.), a-mā-bā (P.)	378. Yadyā	. . . won (P.)	587. Dak'ini	. . . us-kā
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. . . mā- (P.), mā-mā(-kī) (P.)	Dardic or Pišāchu Branch.		589. Bāngarū	. . . us-kā
256. Taungṭa	. . . *ko- (P.)	379. Baṣgali	. . . aṣke, aṣke-nte	593. Braj B'ak's	. . . wā-kau, bā-kau, gwā-kau
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...	380. Wai-ālā	. . . tāḍō-ba	605. Kanaṣū	. . . wuḥī-kō (or -kyār)
Yādwin	. . . ...	381. Wasi-veri	or	611. Bundēli	. . . ā-kō (or -k'ō)
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-nī-ku	Veron	. . . sumiḥ, sumiḥ-ūri	616. Banāp'ari	. . . wā-kau (or -k'rau)
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . pā- (P.)	383. Kalāśā	. . . tase, tā-a	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . uhdā
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . ayā(-gu) (P.)	384. Gawar-bati	. . . tana-ni, tana-na	" spoken	. . . ḍōdā, ḍōddā
257. K'ami	. . . ...	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . ūtis	639. Pōwadī	. . . ḍhādā
Lāi Group.		387. " Western	. . . ūṣē, ūṣī	648. Dōgri	. . . uhdā
279. Andro	. . . tīk-gā	390. K'ōwar	or	650. Kāngra	. . . uṣdā, uḍdā, tīdā, tiddā
279. Sengmai	. . . hē-gā	Chitrālī	. . . haṭoṇo	653. Gujārālī, Stan-	dard . . . tēnō
280. Chairel	. . . ...	392. Šīpa, Gilgitī	. . . dād, āḍī, rūḍā, rūḍī	661. Charōtari	. . . tēnō, ḍnō, hēnō
281. Kadu	. . . -hīn (P.)	394. Chīlasi	. . . ḍnāl, āṣāl	666. Kāṭiyawādī	. . . tēnō, tēnō
Burma Group.		396. of Drās	. . . resānō	673. K'ar-wā	. . . inō
261. Szi or Aṭsi	. . . ...	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . tes, p'os	676. G'isādī	. . . ḍnō, wōnō
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . ...	400. Kāsmīrī	. . . tami-ṣond', tasonā'	713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-	wāṛī . . . uṇ-rō
263. Maru	. . . yō (P.)	401. Kāṣṭawāṛī	. . . tyisun	742. Jaipurī	. . . u-kō
260. Maingṭa	or	408. Pōguli	. . . tyēḍau, tēṣau	755. Mēwātī	. . . wātīh-kō
Ngachang	. . . s' (P.)	404. Dōḍa Sīrājī	. . . tē-tō	777. Gujurī	of
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . yō (P.)	406. Rāmbanī	. . . tēṣuṭ, tē, uṣāṭ	Hazara	. . . us-kō
Me-gyā	. . . nō (P.)	408. Kōhistānī, Garwī	. . . aṣā	761. Malvī	. . . wāṣī-kō (or -rō), wī-kō (or -rō)
264. Mīrū	. . . pāt-mī (P.), ā- (P.)	409. Tōrwālī	. . . iṣu	770. Nimādī	. . . ḍ-kō, us-kō
265. Burmese, written	. . . šū ḍnō (P.), šūṣ (P.)	411. Maiyā	. . . tasi, aṣā	771. Lab'ānī	of
" spoken	. . . ḍuṣ (P.)	Gypsy, European	. . . leskōḍō, les-kō	Berar	. . . ḍ-rō
266. Arakanese	. . . ṭu (P.)	" Syrian	. . . -s; ḍrīkī	708. K'andēhī	. . . tēna, tyāna
267. Taungyo	. . . ṭu (P.)	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ili	. . . (v)inō, (w)anānō
269. Danu	. . . ṭu (P.)	Sanskrit	. . . tasya, tadīyāḥ	782. Eastern Pāhārī	or K'as-kurā . . . tes-kō, us-kō
268. Inṭa	. . . su (P.)	Prakrit	. . . tassa, tāsu	785. Central Pāhārī,	Kumaunī . . . wī-kō
270. Tavoyan	. . . ṭu (P.)	430. K'ōstrānī	. . . hēta	805. Gar'wālī	. . . wō-kō, ā-kō
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Labndā, of Shāh-	pur . . . uṣdā, uhdā	815. Western Pāhārī,	Jaunsārī . . . tē-kō
285. Tamil	. . . avan, (her, avai; its, adan)	426. Mūltānī	. . . ūndā	816. Sīrmaurī	. . . tēṣā
287. Korava	. . . avan, (her, avai; its, adan)	428. Hindkī	. . . āḍā	820. Bag'atī	. . . tēṣā
291. Kaikādī	. . . āun, (its, ātan)	432. T'alī	. . . uṣdā, uhdā	822. Kīrtī'ālī	. . . tēṣā
289. Irula	. . . avanuḍ, (her, avai; its, aduna)	438. D'annī	. . . uṣdā	830. Šōḍōchi	. . . tēṣā, tēṣā, tēṣā
294. Malayālam	. . . avan, (her, avai; its, adin)	435. Tīnālī	. . . uṣdā	838. Kulū	. . . tēṣā
297. Kanarese	. . . avan, (her, avai; its, adan)	442. of Salt Range	. . . uṣnā	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . tēṣā
298. Badaga	. . . avana, (her, avai; its, aduna)	443. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . uṣnā	842. Chamālī	. . . uṣṭā
301. Koḍagu	. . . avanḍa, (her, avai; its, adanda)	440. Chib'ālī	. . . uṣnā	843. Gādī	. . . uṣṭā
302. Tuḷu	. . . āya, (her, āle; its, eita)	441. Pūnchī	. . . uṣnā	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . āḍā
303. Toda	. . . avan, (her, avai; its, adun)	446. Sīndī, Vichōlī	. . . hun'-jō, un'-jō	847. B'adrawālī	. . . uṣṭā, tēṣā
304. Kōta	. . . avana, (her, avai; its, aduna)	450. Lārī	. . . hun'-jō, un'-jō	849. Paḍārī	. . . tēṣā
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . ās-gai	452. Kachōḥī	. . . hun'-jō, un'-jō, tē-jō		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . aḥī(-kī), (her, its, āḥī(-kī))	456. Marātī, Dēhī	. . . tyā-tā		
308. Kui, Kandī, or	. . . ḍānī, (her, its, ḍānā)	478. Nāgpurī	. . . tyā-tā		
Khond	. . . ḍānī, (her, its, ḍānā)	494. Kōnkapi	. . . tā-tā		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . avanol (f)				
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . mōr, (her, its, addenōr, tēnōr)				

They (29).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tan okai utara</i> (these persons)
Korean . . .	<i>tye</i> (or <i>che</i>)- <i>hōi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ulār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede; edeger</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'āni</i>
Basque . . .	<i>arek, aek</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *ū*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>iā, diā</i> (or <i>ihā</i>)
Cham . . .	<i>ñu</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veī</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāh</i> (<i>ta°</i>), <i>ñāh</i> (<i>ta°</i>)
" spoken . . .	<i>ñāh</i> <i>tō°</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke, ke-āje</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>ā</i>

Palauŋ-Wa.

4. Palauŋ . . .	<i>gā, dā; (dual) gā, dā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge; (dual) gā</i>
Darāŋ . . .	<i>gā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'e; (dual) k'a</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>do-ru-do</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pe</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>ā</i>
Mōŋ Lwo . . .	<i>ā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōh</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>ku</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ki</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>iā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>gā; (dual) onā</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ān-kō</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>ā-kō, ān-kō</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-kō</i>
27. K'arā . . .	<i>ho-ki, o-ki</i>
28. Jūāŋ . . .	<i>ā-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anāŋi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nāŋ</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā mān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ā-māi</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>k'ao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>k'ao</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>k'au</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān k'au, k'au</i>
52. K'mti . . .	<i>man k'au, k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chūn /no</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wō =ōi</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>we θi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>we θi</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>wei θi pōh</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā, -a -wā 'θi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>āwā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā t'kwa (or t'nā)</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'pā</i>
Bwē . . .	<i>jū t'pā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā θi</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>yā, nā</i>
Sin-hmā	
Māpauk . . .	<i>ā wi te</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ā wi ōi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>āwā θi</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>ānān θi</i>
Manō . . .	<i>se tē po</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā p'ā, plā tor, nā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā p'ā, ā u p'ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōŋ) . . .	<i>māō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nī-tau</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yā-lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>nēn bōā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān /t'ā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nīn /dua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāŋi or Patni . . .	<i>do-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahali . . .	<i>dor</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-ga</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon; (dual) dōsun</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>uī, us</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ā-bāl</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā-bān, d'ā-mā-pāi, to-bānāi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ān-ch'ā</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>u-jin-k'ā, i-k'ā-si</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>k'o-chi, k'as</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ha-rem dau; (dual) ha-rem dau-si</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>k'o chi, mochi</i>
92. Sānpāŋ . . .	<i>mokoni, mekachi</i>
93. Lōhōŋ . . .	<i>mikānā, mikachi</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōŋ . . .	<i>ouk'a, āok'a, yok'a, mok'a, tok'a</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>haya-ni, āyāk, mokoni</i>
96. Ching'ang . . .	<i>yo-go, yo-gwa-na, mo-go-na</i>
97. Rāngoh'ābūŋ . . .	<i>moko</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mā-k'a, mā-k'ā</i>
99. Rōdōŋ . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmliŋ . . .	<i>hay-i, k'u-chu, k'u-i, tya-i</i>
100. Nāch'erēŋ . . .	<i>yāk-mowa, yako-i, mā-kā-i</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nākonī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>hanom-mim, hanom-nu</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>to-mo-tiēhā</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>am-ham</i>
105. Dūmā . . .	<i>yākām-hām, mā-mām</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>hā-mul, u-mul-hām</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>wa-t'i k'ā-tā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-mae, cha-ja-ga</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni, t'en-jyābā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>havi-patōh, mero-pukī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hō-ko, hō-ruk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-p'i</i>
117. Pad'ā, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>kō-rī, kō-kā-rī</i>
118. Bōŋ or Lepahā . . .	<i>hu-yū, ha-yū</i>
121. Tōpō . . .	<i>dāā hā-jī nīnā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>āa, na</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bū-lu</i>
125. Dafia . . .	<i>bū-lu</i>
126. Mīšūi, Digārū . . .	<i>mī-lān, wō-lān</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>wō-t'al</i>

Lolo-Mon'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e /k'e</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō hō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya ou</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yā -wā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ū ko</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyon or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nā, nā nā, (dual) nā nā, nā nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūŋ . . .	<i>yā-pōs</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>t'i-dū</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>t'ā-kō, t'ā-k-lā</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>yā-rā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>v-j-i-ni, v-j-i-riggā</i>
58. B'ōŋiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ān-t'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ān-t'ā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ā-tā, k'ān</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ān-tā, k'ān</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'ā-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ā-ba</i>
70. Kāŋte . . .	<i>k'ān-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ā-t'ā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ā-chā, k'ān</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ān</i>

Bārū Group.

128. Bodo or Bārū . . .	<i>bī-sar (w-sar, -fur)</i>
130. Lālūŋ . . .	<i>bā-rā, hā-k'ā-dā</i>
131. Dīmā-nā . . .	<i>bō-rau, būni-rao</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-d-mān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō</i>
152. Deurī-Chatiyā . . .	<i>bā-ru</i>

Nāyā Group.

154. Angārni . . .	<i>hā-kō, u-kō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>pau; (dual) pamā</i>
162. Rēŋmā . . .	<i>apū-rāi (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>āu-ko</i>
104. Sopromā . . .	<i>pōi-lā-kru</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāi-(nōk), pā-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>k'ān, ch'ān</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tebepā</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēŋ . . .	<i>i-yi-mā, mī-yi-mā</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>nī-p'ūn</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kām, hūk'i</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>se-nān</i>
179. Chāŋ . . .	<i>hau-an</i>
181. Mōšāŋ . . .	<i>t'ān-tā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jā-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>pāi-rāmī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum</i>
195. Mārām . . .	...
197. Kwoirēŋ . . .	<i>sī-yū</i>
199. Tāŋk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um</i>
200. P'adāŋ . . .	<i>āi-t'ūma</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>pō-ro</i>
202. Māŋŋ . . .	<i>ā, ā-rī-yo</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *šan-teh, hán-teh; (dual) šan*
Maran . . . *ši-teh; (dual) ši-yán*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ní*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe, mān-k'oe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oi*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē*
219. Lai . . . *"-ni*
224. Lušei . . . *an(-mā)-ni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *an-ni*
228. Pank'u . . . *an-ni*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai, mī-hai*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-mā-ni*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni*
237. Aimol . . . *an-mā-ni, a-mā-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni*
239. Kohreng . . . *an-mā-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-ni*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hiñ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mā-n*
255. Taungtha . . . **ko-bu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ā-ni-mi*
Yādwīn . . . *ā-hmūt*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hū; (dual) pō-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *yā-ti, na-hyō, a-yā-hyō;*
(dual) *na-hoi pa-hni, ya-hoi*
257. K'ami . . . *hā-ni-chī, nī-chī*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *tik-gā*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairael . . . *nū-nū, mak*
281. Kadu . . . *ha-neñ*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *he-gā, mā-bān*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau; (dual) yō-nā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *su-āu, hān-āu*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāb-su; (dual) yā-nai*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik; (dual) nō-nei*
264. Mrū . . . *or-mā, ko-bū-a*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tui°*
" spoken . . . *θu do°*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du*
269. Danu . . . *θu do*
268. Intha . . . *su do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do, θu no*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avar (gā)*
287. Korava . . . *avga, āga*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āuag*
289. Irula . . . *āduwu*
294. Malayalam . . . *avar*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar*
298. Badaga . . . *avaka*
301. Kodagu . . . *avaru, avu*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ākuḷu*
303. Toda . . . *adum, avar*
304. Kōta . . . *avure*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ār*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ēāru*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *avar (f)*
314. Gōpādi . . . *ōr, ōrk*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *uār*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ēfk, ōfk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *huan (m.), huanā (f.)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *[āššām (of these)]*
Pahlavi . . . *ššān*
331. Persian . . . *is-ān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya*
353. Waziri . . . *aya*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haya*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afai, hafai*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *āhā, ā*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā*
370. Waxi . . . *yāišt*
371. Siyūi . . . *wād, wād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wād, wād*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwend*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wai*
378. Yūdya . . . *wui*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *argi*
380. Wai-ala . . . *aka, tē*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *mū*
383. Kalāša . . . *teh, še-teh*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *uē*
387. " Western . . . *ūtē*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *hātē, hētē*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *ai, aiē, rē, rīs*
394. Chilasī . . . *aseh, at*
396. of Drās . . . *rē, zē, perē*
397. of Dāh-Hand . . . *tē, p'ē*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *tim*
401. Kāšāwārī . . . *tim*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaū*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *tiṇ*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tiṇ, ō*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tum*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *tiyā*
411. Maiyē . . . *sā*
Gyp̄s, European . . . *el, ōn, yōn*
" Syrian . . . *pānjān*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tē (f. tāh, neut. tān)*
Prakrit . . . *tē (f. tāō, neut. tāōn)*
430. K'ōtāni . . . *...*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh*
426. Multāni . . . *ō*
428. Hindki . . . *ō*
432. Tālī . . . *ō, oh, un*
433. D'anni . . . *oh, uh*
435. Tināni . . . *ōh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *unuh, un*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *oh*
440. Chib'wālī . . . *ōh*
441. Pūch'ī . . . *ōh*
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *hū, uh*
450. Lārī . . . *hōš, hūš, ā*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *hū, ā, ē*
456. Marāt'ī, Dēši . . . *tē*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tē*
494. Kōnkāni . . . *tē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ohw, owuw, owuhw*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *ētmānē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *ō sab, hun-kē sab*
516. Magahī . . . *un'h'ani, ā sab*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *un, ā lōg*
520. " South-ern . . . *ō-k'ni-kē, un'ni-kē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ā-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā, tēhārā, uḥārā, ūhārā*
" spoken . . . *tārā, tārā, ōrā, ōrā*
537. South-western . . . *tār-māne, tān-māne, tānne, tānne*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōrā, ōrāe, ohī-sab*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā, tānrā, tāhārā*
548. of Cachar . . . *hārā, tārā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā, tānā*
551. Chākma . . . *tārā*
553. Assamese . . . *xi-hōt, tē-bilāh*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *un, on, wai*
560. Bag'eli . . . *uē*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *wō-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *wē*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *wē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wē, ō, wō*
599. Bāngard . . . *wā, oh*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *wē, bē, gwē*
605. Kannaḍi . . . *wē, wē*
611. Bundeli . . . *bē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy, wē*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uh*
" spoken . . . *ō*
639. Pōwad'ī . . . *ōh*
648. Dōgrī . . . *ō, oh*
650. Kāṁgrā . . . *oh, seh, satk*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēō*
661. Charotarī . . . *tēō, ōō, tē*
666. Kāṭiyāwadī . . . *tē, ī, īwādā*
673. Kār'wā . . . *tē-hōn, ē-hōn, tēō*
676. G'iswāi . . . *ōy*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . *wē, wai, u-wē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wai*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wē, wai, waih*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *wē*
761. Mālvi . . . *vē*
770. Nīmādi . . . *wō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tē, tyā*
678. B'ili . . . *wā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kunā . . . *tini(-haru), un(-haru)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . . *ū*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jannāki . . . *ēō*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *ēē*
820. Bag'wātī . . . *ēē*
822. Kīrt'ālī . . . *ēē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sai*
833. Kuḷai . . . *tē*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *sēē*
842. Chamālī . . . *ō, sē*
848. Gādī . . . *ōh, ō*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *sē, un*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūwā, ōwā, tawā*
849. Pādārī . . . *tuḥā, ūhā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	<i>anokata-gata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	<i>tan okai utara(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	<i>tye(or che)-hōi</i> (P.)
Turki	<i>ülār-nīng</i> (P.), <i>-ī</i> (F.), <i>-sī</i> (F.)
Manchu	<i>che-ni-nge</i> (P.)
Mongolian	<i>edenū, edogerūn</i> (P.)
Saukpa	...
Basque	<i>ayen, be-ren</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

960. Buruaski	<i>ūz</i> (P.)
---------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	<i>-ñā</i> (F.)
Cham	<i>-ñu</i> (F.)
1. Salōn	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Kmēr.

Kmēr	<i>p'ān vōi</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written	<i>ñāp</i> (ta°) (F.), <i>qō</i> (ta°) (F.)
" spoken	<i>ñāh</i> (tō) (F.)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	<i>ke, kō-āje</i> (F.)
Sēmang	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palaung	<i>gē</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.); (dual) <i>gār, dē</i>
Katung	<i>ge</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darung	...
5. Wa	<i>k'e</i> (F.)
Sōn	...
En	...
Tai-loi	...
A Mōk	...
Ang-kū	...
Mōng Lwe	...
Danā	<i>kō p'ān</i> (F.)
Yin or Biang	...
K'a Muk	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	<i>joā ki</i> (F.)
12. Wār	<i>joā iē</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	<i>oē</i> (F.); (dual) <i>onā</i> (F.)
----------------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'ewārī, Santālī	<i>ōn-kō-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundārī	<i>ā-kō-rān</i> (P.)
26. Kūrā	<i>āi-kū-kā</i> (P.)
27. K'ārī	<i>hō-ki-ā</i> (P.)
28. Jūāng	<i>ār-kā</i> (P.)
29. Savār	<i>anījī-nā</i> (P.), <i>anījī-ā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā	<i>māyān-nug</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	<i>-t'a _man _ti°</i> (P.)
Cantonese	<i>k'ui _tā kē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	<i>t'ā-māi-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	<i>k'ān /k'au</i> (F.)
" spoken	
Lao	...
46. Lū	<i>(k'ān) k'ao</i>
47. K'ū	
49. Sān	<i>k'au</i> (F.)
51. Āhom	
52. K'āmī	<i>k'au</i> (F.)
Annamese	<i>'chūā' no</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	<i>-a _wō -ōi -a-</i> (P.)
" Bassein	<i>'we θi -</i> (P.)
" Maulmein	
36. Taungōn	<i>wei θi</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	<i>-a</i> (P.)
" spoken	<i>'wā dā t' pā -</i> (P.)
32. Bwē	<i>dā t' zā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	<i>kigā t' kwā</i> (or <i>t' nā</i>) (P.)
33. Karenbyu	<i>ze t' sū a</i> (P.)
Brā°	<i>ju d' d</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	<i>yā θi</i> (P.), <i>yābi yābi</i> (P.)
Yintālā	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā	
Māpauk	<i>ā wā te</i>
39. Gheko	<i>'wā θi</i>
37. Padaung	<i>'wāi ōi</i>
38. Yeinbā	<i>'nān θi</i> (P.), <i>'nān θi 'nān</i> θi (P.)
Manō	<i>se tā po</i> (P.)
41. Zayein	<i>nā plā</i> (P.), <i>plā ter</i> (P.), <i>ñā plā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	<i>o cho -</i> (P.)
" Dermuha	<i>'u pā -</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	<i>-mhāō</i> (P.), <i>-mbāō -li</i>
Hē-Miao	<i>ñi-tan-pich</i> (F.)
P'ē-Miao	<i>ya-ti-li</i> (F.)
Man	<i>būā-ñē, nīu</i>
42. Lauten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tien	<i>nān /si /ñān</i>
Man-ta-pan	<i>nīn /bua /sāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni	<i>do-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lahull	<i>ōdō</i> (P.)
76. Kanāī	<i>du-gan-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	<i>do-gon-u</i> (P.); (dual) <i>dōsūn-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	<i>hūō-chā-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl	<i>ā-bāl-ko</i> (P.)
84. Tāmī	<i>ta-bān-ko</i> (P.), <i>d'ā-mān-ñān</i> (P.)
85. Limbu	<i>k'ān-ch'i-īn</i> (P.)
86. Yak's	<i>u-jīn-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū	<i>k'ō-chi-mi</i> (or <i>-pi</i>) (P.)
90. Bāhīng	<i>ā-ni</i> (P.)
91. Balālī	<i>mochim</i> (P.), <i>k'ochim</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpāng	<i>me-ko-chim</i> (P.)
93. Lōbōrōng	<i>um-chi</i> (P.), <i>mihachim</i> (P.), <i>igachim</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	<i>ōk'ā</i> (P.)
95. Wāling	<i>kāyānpik</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtang	<i>hūnchik kwa</i> (P.)
97. Rāngob'ēnbūng	<i>māyānchō</i> (P.)
98. Dāngmālī	<i>mugun-gū</i> (P.), <i>mak'ā-ūm-cha</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng	<i>k'ūmo</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng	<i>yākmomi</i> (P.)
101. Kālūng	<i>kwachimi</i> (P.), <i>na-kwachimi</i> (P.)
102. T'ulung	<i>hanom mīkām</i>
103. Chaurāya	<i>gonō-mā-ti-chaleme</i> (P.)
104. K'āling	<i>yākām</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (F.)
105. Dūmī	<i>māmām</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdār	<i>hā-mul-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	<i>wa-ti-m, k'ā-ta-m</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	<i>chama-laigā</i> (P.)
112. Murni	<i>t'en-nā</i> (P.)
118. Sunwār	<i>mur pati-ke</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī	<i>hō-kūn, hōruk-un</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī	<i>a-mi-gu</i> (P.)
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	<i>hō-kā-ra-gu</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	<i>hū-yū-sa, hā-yū-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō	...
122. Aka	<i>ñā(gōio)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	<i>bū-lū(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	
125. Dafla	<i>būl-lu(-ga)</i> (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digārī	...
Mijū	...
Lolo-Mo'so Group.	
Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, /N'	<i>-k'e /ie</i> (P.)
A-hi	<i>-kō hī</i> (dyt°) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	<i>-ya wā</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	<i>āyā mā</i> (P.), <i>āyā mā s</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	...
275. Lisu	<i>-yī -wā</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	<i>yī wā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	<i>t'ō kōi</i> (P.)
Lahu	<i>yā kōpui</i> (P.), <i>yā kōpui vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	<i>ān nīn</i> (P.)
Tibetan Group.	
Gyārūng	...
Mānyāk	<i>t'i-dūr-i</i>
Tauchū	<i>t'ā-dū-k</i>
Tāpā	<i>pai-rā-kū</i>
Haurjā	<i>v-jā rigyā</i> (?)
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	written } <i>k'ōn-t's'o-i</i>
" spoken	
59. Balti	<i>k'ō-tān-i, k'ōn-i</i>
60. of Purik	<i>k'ōn-tān-i, k'ōn-ti, kōn-i</i>
61. Ladak'i	<i>k'ō-gun-ni</i>
63. of Spiti	<i>k'ō-bā</i>
70. Kāgate	<i>k'u-rān-rān</i>
67. Šarja	<i>k'ō-t's'o-yi</i>
68. Dānjongkā	<i>k'ōn-k'yī</i>
69. Hloke	<i>k'ōn-gi</i>
Bārī Group.	
128. Bodo or Bārā	<i>bī-sur-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lalung	<i>bē-rē-u-ē</i> (P.)
131. Dimā-nā	<i>bō-rao-ni</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Āchik	<i>u-ā-mān-nē</i> (P.)
142. Kōch	<i>u-tān-nē</i> (P.)
161. Tipurā	<i>bā-rōn-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deuri-Chutiya	<i>bārīgō</i> (P.)
Nāgā Group.	
154. Angāmi	<i>u-kō</i> (P.)
159. Sōmā	<i>punī-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā	<i>apūreñi</i> (?)
165. K'ēzāmā	<i>āu-ko</i>
194. Sopvōmā	<i>pōi-lē-kru-</i> (P.)
166. Āo	<i>pārē(-nok)</i> (P.)
169. Hlōta	<i>šān, chūān</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa	...
171. T'ukumi	...
172. Yachumi	...
173. Tableng	<i>i-yi-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu	<i>mi-lai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā	<i>hām-ku</i> (P.)
178. Namangitā	<i>ā-</i> (P.), <i>ā-rān</i> (P.)
179. Chang	<i>hāu-an-d-bu</i>
181. Mōšāng	...
183. Ēmpō	<i>jī-mī-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	<i>māi-kāi-</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo	<i>pāi-rān-</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	<i>lā-</i> (P.), <i>ā-</i> (P.)
195. Marām	...
197. Kwōireng	...
199. Tāngk'ul	<i>ā-t'um(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'ādāng	...
201. K'angui	...
202. Maring	<i>ā-</i> (P.), <i>ā-gē</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpá	or
Kachin	šan(or kân)-tên (P.); (dual) šân
Maran	ši-tên (P.); (dual) ši-yan
205. Singp'o	k'i-ni-nā (P.)
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	mā-k'oo-gi (P.)
206. Meit'ei	ma-k'oi-gi (P.)
207. T'ado	a- (P.)
213. Siyin	a- (P.)
219. Lai	" (P.)
224. Lušei	an(-mā)-ni (P.), an- (P.)
227. Banjōgi	an- (P.)
228. Pank'u	an- (P.)
229. Hrangk'ol	ā- (P.), ān- (P.), amā-hai (P.), mī-hai (P.)
232. Hallām	ān- (P.)
236. Langrong	ān- (P.), ān-mā-ni-tā (P.)
237. Aimol	an- (P.), an-mā-ni (P.)
238. Chiru	a- (P.), a-mā-ni (P.)
239. Kolhreg	an- (P.), an-mā-ni-tā (P.)
240. Kōm	an- (P.), an-mā-ni-si (P.)
246. Pūm	ma-ni (P.)
247. Anāl	a-mā-hin (P.)
248. Hirōi-Langāng	ma-mān ā- (P.)
255. Taungōa	"ko-bu- (P.)
252. Chinbōk	...
Yādwīn	...
254. Chinbōn	ā-ni-ku
Thayetmyo Chin	nā-hā (P.)
256. Šō or K'yang	a-yā-hyā (P.)
257. K'ami	...
<i>Lüi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	...
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairel	...
281. Kadu	ha-neñ (P.)
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Sai or Atoi	...
262. Laši or Lechi	...
263. Maru	yō-nau (P.)
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	su-ā (P.), hānā-ā
272a. P'un, Samong	yī tāk-su (P.)
Me-gyā	nō-tōk (P.)
264. Mru	or-mi (P.)
265. Burmese, written	šū tu'ō šū'ō (P.)
" spoken	—θu 'do° (P.)
266. Arakanese	θu do (P.)
267. Taungyo	θu du° (P.)
269. Dann	θu do° (P.)
268. Intha	su do (P.)
270. Tavoyan	θu do (P.), θu no (P.)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285. Tamil	avar (gaḷ)
287. Koraya	agaḷa, āgaḷu
291. Kaikaḍi	āuṅḷāḍ
289. Irula	avaruḍ
294. Malayāḷam	avaruḍ
297. Kanarese	avar
298. Badaga	avara, avakaro
301. Koḍagu	ayanda
302. Tulu	ākuḷe
303. Toda	avar, avaru
304. Kōta	avare
305. Kurux or Oraḍ	ār-gaḷi
307. Malto or Maler	āri(-bi)
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	šāri
310. Kōḷami	avaraten (f)
314. Gōṇḍi	ārōr, ārkōr

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	vār
328. Brāhṃi	—tā (F.), ātā, ātā
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	-hum (m.), -hunna (f.) (F.)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	...
Pahlavi	...
381. Persian	-(a)š-ān (F.)
389. Paštō, of Peshawar	yē, ā' ha'yī, ā' ha'yō
353. Waziri	ā' ya'yō, ā' ya'yō
354. of Kandahar	da ha'yō
360. Ormuri	ta-faš
363. Balōchi, Makrani	ālyānī, āhānī
366. Eastern	āhiyā, āhānī
370. Waxi	yav (P.)
371. Širni	wer, wief (P.)
372. Sarikoli	wief (P.)
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	āwenda (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungi	za waf (P.)
378. Yūdya	wof (P.)
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Baḡāli	amgyō(-ste)
380. Wai-ala	akā-ba
381. Wai-veri	or
Veron	mīšin(-ūri)
383. Kalāša	tāsi, šo-tāsi
384. Gawar-bati	tasu-ni, tasu-na
386. Pašai, Eastern	ūtenā
387. " Western	
390. K'ōwar	or
Chitrāli	halētan, hētan
392. Šina, Gilgiti	aino, aināi, rēno, rēnāi
394. Chilaši	asinō, yanō
396. of Dras	ānō
397. of Dab-Hanu	ten, p'ōūn
400. Kāsmiri	timan-hond", tihond"
401. Kaštawāri	timan-hun, timnā-hun
403. Pōguli	tiauan
404. Dōḡa Sirāji	tiqā-tō
405. Rānbani	tiuaḷ, uqāḷ
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	tasā
409. Tōrwāli	tiyāsa
411. Maiyā	soyā
Gypsy, European	lengōrō, lengō
" Syrian	-sān
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	tēṣām, tadīyaḥ
Prakrit	tāṇaṁ, tēsaṁ, tāhā
430. K'ētrāni	...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	un'āḍā
426. Mūltāni	un'āḍā
428. Hindki	un'āḍā
432. T'nī	un'āḍā
433. D'anni	un'āḍā
435. Tinnāli	un'āḍā
442. of Salt Range	unn'ānā
437. Pōt'wāri	un'ānā, un'ānā
440. Chib'ali	un'ānā, un'ānā
441. Punchī	un'ānā
446. Sindī, Vichōli	hun'-jō, un'an'-jō
450. āpi	unān-jō, unī-jō
452. Kachchī	hunī-jō, unī-jō, tēnī-jō
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi	tyān-tā, tyānī-tā
478. Nagpuri	tyān-tā, tyānī-tā
404. Kōhkanī	tā-tā

Number in General List.	
499. Singhaliese	ouungō
502. Oriyā	šēmaṇāhāra
507. Bihari, Mait'ili	hunak
516. Magahi	un'k'ānī-ko
521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern
520. " South-	ern
526. Nagpurī	un'ānī-ko, un-kār
530. Bengali, written	tāhāder, tāhāder, uḥāder, ūhāder
" spoken	tāder, tāder, ōder, ōder
537. South-western	tār-mēn-kār, tān-mēn-kār
541. Siripurī	un-mār
546. Eastern	tārār, tānār, tāhānār
548. of Cachar	hārār, tārār
550. of Chittagong	tārār, tānār
551. Chakmā	tārār
553. Assamese	xi-hōtōr, tēb-bilāhōr
558. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī
560. Bag'eli	on-kar
573. Ch'attisgarī	on-kar, un-kar, un-k'ar
582. Western Hindi,	Hindostāni
583. Vernacular	Hindostāni
587. Dak'ini	un-kā
589. Bāngarā	un-kā
593. Brāj B'ak's	wini(-or bini- or guni-)kau
605. Kanaṇḍi	un-kō
611. Bundēli	un-kō (or -k'ō)
616. Banāp'ari	un-kau
633. Pañjābi, written	un'āḍā, un'āḍā
" spoken	ōnāḍā, ōnāḍā, o, nāḍā
639. Pōwādī	un'āḍā
648. Dōgri	ūḍā
650. Kāngrā	un'āḍā, unāḍā, tin'āḍā, tin'āḍā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard
661. Charōtari	tōḍnō, temnō
666. Kāṭ'iyawāḍi	tōḍnō, tem'nō
673. K'ar'wā	tem'nō, im'nō
676. G'isāḍi	āhōnmō
713. Rājast'ani, Mar-	wāri
742. Jaipuri	un-kō
755. Mēwāṭi	un-kō
777. Gujuri of	Harara
761. Malvi	un-kō
770. Nimāḍi	un-kō
771. Lab'ani of	Barar
708. K'andēsi	ānō-rō, amu-rō
678. B'ili	tyāna, tyāna
782. Eastern Pahāri	or K'as-kurā
785. Central Pahāri,	Kumauni
805. Gar'wāli	un-kō, ā-kō
813. Western Pahāri,	Jaunsāri
816. Sirmāuri	tān-kō
820. Bag'āṭi	tānānā
822. Kīṭ'ali	tīnār, tīnānār
830. Šōḍōchi	tīnār, tīnār
833. Kului	tīnār
837. Maṇḍāli	tīnār
842. Chamāli	un'ār
843. Gadi	un'ār, un'ār, āḍār
845. Paṇḍwāli	un-kō
847. B'adrawāli	un-kō
849. Pāḍari	tā-kō

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	te
Ainu . . .	tek, teke
Korean . . .	son
Turki . . .	göl
Manchu . . .	gala
Mongolian . . .	yar
Saukpa . . .	kar
Basque . . .	esku

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burushaski . . . irin

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	tanàn
Cham . . .	tanin
1. Salón . . .	nàn

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	dây
8. Talaing, written . . .	tai
" spoken . . .	toà

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	tök, tuk
Sémang . . .	chäs, toñ

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	ti
Katuy . . .	ti
Daräng . . .	lai
5. Wa . . .	te
Són . . .	dé
En . . .	tai
Tai-loi . . .	ti
A Mók . . .	ti
Ang-ku . . .	ti
Möng Lwe . . .	ti
Danä . . .	ti
Yin or Riang . . .	ti
K'a Muk . . .	ti

K'dai Group.

8. K'asä, Standard . . .	kti
12. War . . .	tai

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	tai
----------------------	-----

Mupdä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santälä . . .	ti
16. Mupdäri . . .	tihi
26. Kurkü . . .	ti
27. K'apiä . . .	ti
28. Juähg . . .	iti
29. Savara . . .	ni
30. Gadabä . . .	tihi, siyyi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	/tö, /tö
Cantonese . . .	/tau
Gyami . . .	/tö, /tö
45. Siamese, written . . .	-mü
" spoken . . .	-mü
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	-mü
47. K'ün . . .	-mü
48. Säu . . .	-mü
51. Ahom . . .	-mü
52. K'amti . . .	phä mü
Annamese . . .	-lây

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-sü
" Bassein . . .	su
" Maulmein . . .	su
36. Taungöu . . .	su
34. Sgä, literary . . .	-sü
" spoken . . .	sü ti, sü dü
32. Bwè . . .	s'u
41a. Wewaw . . .	sü de
33. Karenbyu . . .	zu kü
Brä° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	dö ku
Yintälä . . .	täñ ko
Sin-hinä . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	tso de
39. Gheko . . .	s'däi
37. Padaung . . .	täi dei
38. Yeimbä . . .	däi dai
Manö . . .	kä di ko
41. Zayein . . .	su, tä
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	ju tä
" Dermuha . . .	ä so

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng) . . .	tai -tö
Hä-Miao . . .	xi
Pé-Miao . . .	te
Man . . .	püa
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	pü
Man-lan-tien . . .	pu / pñ
Man-ta-pan . . .	pu

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	gur
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	gur
76. Kanäli . . .	gud
77. Kanauri . . .	gud
78. Rangkas . . .	lä
83. D'imäl . . .	k'är
84. T'amä . . .	läk
85. Limbü . . .	k'äk-tapä
86. Yak'a . . .	muk
87. K'ambü . . .	huk, huk
90. Bähing . . .	gü-blém (flat of arm)
91. Balali . . .	hü-p'e-ma (flat of arm)
92. Sangpang . . .	hü-p'e-ma (flat of arm)
93. Löhöröng . . .	hü-p'e-kma (flat of arm)
94. Lumbich'öng . . .	temma-mük (flat of arm)
95. Waling . . .	ch'äk
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mük
97. Rangch'önbung . . .	ch'äk-u-p'e-ma (flat of arm)
98. Döngmäli . . .	ch'äk
99. Rödöng or Chämling . . .	ch'äk-u-p'e-ma (flat of arm)
100. Nach'eröng . . .	hü (pausing tone)
101. Kulung . . .	hü-p'e-ma (flat of arm)
102. Tulung . . .	lud-blém (flat of arm)
103. Chauräya . . .	lä
104. K'aling . . .	p'lem-k'ar (flat of arm)
105. Dümi . . .	k'ar
88. Rai or Jindär . . .	k'ar
106. Väyu or Hayu . . .	göt
111. Gurang . . .	go
112. Murmi . . .	gö
113. Snnwär . . .	güi
114. Mägari . . .	läi
116. Nöwäri . . .	lä-ä
117. Padä, Pahrä, or Fahä . . .	lä
118. Röng or hepoha . . .	dä
121. Tötö . . .	kui
122. Aka . . .	p'o, gci

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	ä-läk
124. Miri . . .	ä-lä
125. Daña . . .	h'you
126. Miämi, Digäru . . .	yoj, ru

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	la
273. Lolo, N' . . .	lä-p'ä
A-hi . . .	lä-p'ä
Lo-lo p'o . . .	lä-vü
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	älä
277a. A-kö . . .	älä
275. Liä . . .	lä° / p'ä
Liä° or Yäyin . . .	läpü
274. Mo-s'o . . .	la
Lahu . . .	läpu
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	läpü
277a. Nung . . .	ur

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	tä-yäk
Mänyäk . . .	läp-chai°
T'auchü . . .	ji-pä
Täkpä . . .	li
Haurpä . . .	hli
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	lag-pa
" spoken . . .	lak-pa
59. Balti . . .	lak-pa
60. of Parik . . .	lak-pa
61. Ladak'i . . .	lak-pa
63. of Spiti . . .	lak-pa
67. Kagate . . .	lak-pa
70. Sarpa . . .	lak-pa
68. Dänjongkä . . .	lak-ka
69. Hloke . . .	lak-pa

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	ä-k'ai
130. Lalung . . .	iyä, jä
181. Dima-asä . . .	yao
135. Garö, Achik . . .	jäk
142. Köch . . .	jäk
151. Tipura . . .	yäk
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	ä-t'um, ö-tu

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	bä, dä
159. Somä . . .	(a-)oumai
162. Rengma . . .	nö
165. Käläma . . .	bä
194. Soproma . . .	(u-)bä
166. Äo . . .	te-kä, bet
169. Ilötä . . .	ö-k'e
170. Tenge . . .	ta-k'ät
171. Tukuini . . .	i-kä
172. Yachumi . . .	kä
173. Tableng . . .	yäk
174. Tamu . . .	läk
175. Banparä . . .	chäk
178. Namsangä . . .	däk
179. Chäng . . .	yik
181. Mökang . . .	yök-p'd
183. Ömpö . . .	mi-pä
187. Kabui . . .	bän
188. K'oirä . . .	wän
189. Mikir . . .	ä-rä
195. Maräm . . .	wän
197. Kwoireng . . .	chä-ben
199. Tangk'ul . . .	pä
200. Padäng . . .	pän
201. K'angoi . . .	ä-k'ä
202. Maring . . .	k'ä

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . l'tā, tā
Maran . . . l'tā
205. Singp'o . . . lā-tā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . k'ut-cāmu
206. Meit'ei . . . k'ut
207. T'ado . . . k'ūt
213. Siyin . . . k'ut
219. Lai . . . k'ut
224. Lušēi . . . kut
227. Banjōgi . . . k'ūt, k'ā-bān
228. Pank'ū . . . k'ūt
229. Hāngk'ol . . . k'ūt, gūt
232. Hallām . . . k'ūt
236. Langrong . . . k'ūt
237. Aimol . . . k'ūt
238. Chiru . . . k'ūt
239. Kolhreg . . . k'ūt
240. Kōm . . . ka-kū
246. Pārūm . . . k'ūt
247. Anāl . . . ka-kū
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-k'ūt
255. Taungōa . . . kut
252. Chinbōk . . . kut
Yādwīn . . . k'ūt
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-k'uit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . 'ko
256. Sō or K'yang . . . kut
257. K'ami . . . a-kū

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . tā-k'ū
279. Sengmai . . . tā-hū
280. Chairel . . . lak
281. Kađu . . . ta hu

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atsi . . . k'ī-lā
282. Lāsi or Lechi . . .
283. Maru . . . lā
280. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . lā-pu
272a. P'un, Samong . . . 'lā
Me-gyā . . . 'lo
284. Mrū . . . bōn (rūb)
285. Burmese, written . . . lak
" spoken . . . le'
286. Arakanese . . . lā^h
287. Taungyo . . . lā^h
289. Danu . . . lē^h
288. Inōa . . . lā^h
270. Tavoyan . . . lā^h

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . kōi
287. Korava . . . kōi
291. Kaikāḍi . . . kōi
289. Irula . . . kōi
294. Malayalam . . . kōi
297. Kanarese . . . kōi
298. Badaga . . . kōi
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . . kōi
303. Toda . . . kōi
304. Kōta . . . kōi
305. Kurux or Orāḷ . . . kōkēkās
307. Malto or Maler . . . tōtūō
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or
Khond . . . kōgu, kōju
310. Kōlāmī . . . kōy
314. Gōpāḍi . . . kōi

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . cheyy'
328. Brāhūi . . . dū

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . yad

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . dasta-
Avesta . . . zasta-
Pahlavi . . . dast
331. Persian . . . dast
339. Pāstō, of Peshawar . . . lās
353. Waziri . . . lās
354. of Kandahar . . . lās
360. Ōrmuri . . . dast, dās (? d'st, d'se)
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . dast
366. Eastern . . . dast'
370. Wayi . . . dast
371. Siyāi . . . dōst
372. Sarikoli . . . dūst
376. Išāsmi, Zēbaki . . . dāst, dūst, dūst
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . lāst
378. Yūdyā . . . last

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . dūst
380. Wai-ala . . . dōst
381. Wasī-vari . . . or
Veron . . . lūst
383. Kalāšā . . . hāst
384. Gawar-bati . . . hāst
386. Pāšai, Eastern . . . hāst
387. " Western . . . hās
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . hōst
392. Šīns, Gilgiti . . . hat
394. Chilsal . . . hatt'
396. of Drās . . . hatt'
397. of Dsh-Hanu . . . hatt'
400. Kāšmirī . . . at'a
401. Kāštawārī . . . hatt's, hatt'o
403. Pōguli . . . aht
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . hatt'
405. Rāmbani . . . hatt'
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . t'asr
409. Tōrwālī . . . hat
411. Maiyā . . . hā
Gypsy, European . . . vast
" Syrian . . . xāst, hāst

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . hastah
Prakrit . . . hatt'o
430. K'ētrāni . . . chāmba
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . hatt'
426. Multāni . . . hatt'
428. Hindki . . . hat
432. T'ālī . . . hatt'
433. D'anni . . . hatt'
435. Tināuli . . . hatt'
442. of Salt Range . . . hatt'
437. Pōt'wari . . . hatt'
440. Chib'ālī . . . hatt'
441. Punchī . . . hatt'
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . hās'
450. Lārī . . . hat''
452. Kachchī . . . hat
456. Marāṭī, Dēkī . . . hāt
478. Nagpuri . . . hāt
494. Kōhkapī . . . hāt

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ata
502. Oṛiya . . . hāta
507. Bihārī, Maithīlī . . . hāt', tar'bā
516. Magahī . . . hāt'
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . hāt'
530. " South-ern . . . hāt'
526. Nagpurī . . . hāt'
530. Bengali, written . . . hāt, hasta
" spoken . . . hāt
537. South-western . . . hāt
541. Siripurī . . . hāt'
546. Eastern . . . hāt, at
548. of Cachar . . . hāt
550. of Chittagong . . . hāt
551. Chākmā . . . hāt
553. Assamese . . . hāt
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . hās'wō
560. Bag'elī . . . hāt'
578. Ch'attisgarī . . . hāt'
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . hāt'
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . hāt
587. Dak'ini . . . hāt'
589. Bāngarū . . . hāt'
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . hāt'u, hātu
605. Kanaujī . . . hāt
611. Bundēlī . . . hāt
616. Banāsp'ari . . . hāt'
633. Pāñjābī, written . . . hatt'
" spoken . . . att', hatt'
639. Pōwādī . . . hatt'
648. Dōgri . . . hāt'
650. Kāngrā . . . hatt'
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . hāt'
661. Charōtārī . . . hāt'
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . hāt', bāw' dū
673. K'ar'wā . . . hāt'
676. G'iasdī . . . hāt
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāpi . . . hāt
742. Jaipurī . . . hāt
755. Mēwātī . . . hāt
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . hatt'
761. Mālvi . . . hāt
770. Nīmāḍī . . . hāt
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . hāt
708. K'andēśī . . . hāt
678. B'ih . . . hāt'
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurg . . . hāt
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . hāt
805. Gar'wālī . . . hāt
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunēśī . . . hāt', at'a
816. Sirmāurī . . . hāt
820. Bag'atī . . . hāt
822. Kīrt'ālī . . . hāt'
830. Šōdōchi . . . hāt'
833. Kuljī . . . hōtt', hāt'
837. Maṇḍāli . . . hāt
842. Chamāli . . . hāt'
843. Gādī . . . hatt'
845. Paṇḍwālī . . . hatt'
847. B'adrawāhī . . . hatt'
849. Pāḍarī . . . hāt

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>asi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chikiri</i>
Korean . . .	<i>pāl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ayāγ, pācha, fūi, pūt</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>batye</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kūl, olmoi</i> (upper part of foot)
Saukpa . . .	<i>k'auil</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ch, huin, zango</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yūpis*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāki</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kākai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>kākai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>chōh</i>
3. Talsing, written .	<i>juih</i>
„ spoken .	<i>kā' tē jān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>juk, jūh</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>chān</i>

Palung-Wa.

4. Palung . . .	<i>jūh, tē-jūh</i>
Katun . . .	<i>tā-jum</i>
Darung . . .	<i>cheh</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tāh chōh, t'āh</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>sāh</i>
En . . .	<i>sāh</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>choh</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>chuh</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>se-lu</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>pu-tāh-silū</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pak-kōk</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>chāh</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tūdāh</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>kyāt</i>
12. War . . .	<i>niā</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lāh</i>
----------------------	------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santāl .	<i>jāhā</i>
16. Mupāi . . .	<i>katā</i>
28. Kurkū . . .	<i>nāhā</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>katā</i>
28. Jūhāg . . .	<i>ijih</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>taljoh</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>susuhāg, pēvāla</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chūdō</i> , (Pekin, <i>-chiao</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>kō', -tsu'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chyiā-ā</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>-tān, -dāo</i>
„ spoken .	<i>-tān, -dāo</i>
Lao . . .	...
48. Lü . . .	<i>tān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>tān</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>tān</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>tān</i>
52. K'amit . . .	<i>tān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chōn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-k'ān</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>kā yā θā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>kā yā θā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>kān yā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>k'ā' lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kā hā θā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kā i θā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā ye θu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>kā kō</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>chā h' lā°</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>kān sā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>kān de</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'ā dāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kān dei</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>k'āā l'</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kā po</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kān ku, kyān</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>kō sā tā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ko sā tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>ch'ā, kō -tōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lao</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sā, tau</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>t'gao pān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'ao pān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālor Patūl .	<i>kōndā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>kunz</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>pilo</i> (shin and foot)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bah</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lihā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>k'aukai</i>
84. T'amāl . . .	<i>kon-to</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lāh-tapā</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>lāh</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>lōh</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>k'oli-blēm</i> (flat of leg)
91. Bālāl . . .	<i>lā' p'āma</i> (flat of leg)
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lā' p'āma</i> (flat of leg)
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lāh-p'ekma</i> (flat of leg)
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>temma-lāh</i> (flat of leg)
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lāh-kulēm</i> (flat of leg)
96. Ch'ing'āng . . .	<i>lāh</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>lāh-temma</i> (flat of leg)
98. Dūngmāl . . .	<i>lāh</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>la, lō-p'āma</i> (flat of leg)
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>lōh</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>p'ām-k'ā</i> (flat of leg)
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>lōu</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>syāl</i> (? <i>syāl</i>)
105. Dūmāl . . .	<i>syāl</i> (? <i>syāl</i>), <i>yū</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>p'āwū</i>
106. Wāyu or Hāyu .	<i>lā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>b'ali-pu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>k'ān-p'ā-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'o-i-lā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hīl</i>
116. Nōwārī . . .	<i>tu-lā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or	
Pāhī . . .	<i>lā</i>
118. Rōng or Jopcha .	<i>t'ūn-lōk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>wā-i-bā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>yi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>āl</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū .	<i>mgruā, ngrō pāi</i>
Mjū . . .	<i>mpl i, plū-topi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>k'o</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>ch'ā-bā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'i -bā, -ch'ō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>chō /wō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ākō plā zā</i>
277a. A-kū . . .	<i>ākū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ch'i /p'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>chikwā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>kecher</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kōpu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>lākō</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>k'rā, hīdām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-mi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>lip-chā°</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>jā-kāu</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>lai-mi</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kau</i>

58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>rkan-pa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kān-pa</i>

59. Bālī . . .	<i>rkan-ma</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rkan-ma</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rkan-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>kān-pa</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>kān-bā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>kān-pa</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>kān-pa</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>kān-pa</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>ā-fā, ā-t'ēh</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>jā-t'ān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>yī-ga</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>jā°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dā-t'ēh</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>yāhūm</i>
152. Dourī-Chutiya .	<i>ā-pāu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmī . . .	<i>p'i</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a)hūku (a)pa, (a)puke</i>
	<i>mizi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>p'a</i>
105. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)hū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>to-mopo</i>
160. Hlōta . . .	<i>mpo</i>
170. Tongsa . . .	<i>ta-chih</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>i-chūh</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>chih</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>yū</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>lū</i>
175. Lunparā . . .	<i>chā</i>
178. Nānangā . . .	<i>dā</i>
170. Chāng . . .	<i>yū</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>yā-p'ā</i>
183. Jūmā . . .	<i>mi-pi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>p'āi-pā</i>
188. K'oirō . . .	<i>fai</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-kān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>p'ai</i>
197. Kwoirōng . . .	<i>p'ā-dā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>p'ei</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>p'ā-kūm</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-kōn</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-ho</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *l'gāh*
Maran . . . *l'pām*
205. Singp'o . . . *lā-gōh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sāmu-māh'ōh*
206. Meit'ei . . . *k'ōh*
207. T'ado . . . *k'ōh*
213. Siyin . . . *piāh*
219. Lai . . . *k'-pā*
224. Lušei . . . *ke-p'ā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-kē*
228. Pank'ū . . . *p'ei, poi-p'ak*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *kē*
232. Hallam . . . *ke*
236. Langrong . . . *fēi, keay*
237. Ainol . . . *kē*
238. Chiru . . . *kē*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kē*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-kē*
246. Pürüm . . . *kē*
247. Anal . . . *ka-k'ū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-k'ū*
255. Taungōa . . . *k'ā-pā*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *ū-k'ū*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *kā-pōh*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *k'ōn, k'ō*
257. K'ami . . . *a-k'ō*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *tā-kā*
279. Sengmai . . . *tam-p'ā*
280. Chairel . . . *lā*
281. Kadu . . . *-tā*

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atsi . . . *chī*
282. Laši or Lechi . . . *chī*
283. Maru . . . *chi-wā*
280. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *chi-pu*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . **χu p'u wī*
Me-gyā . . . **χi puā*
264. Mrū . . . *k'ōn (k'auk)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'rā*
" spoken . . . *-chī*
266. Arakanese . . . *k're dauk*
267. Taungyo . . . *ke p'wā*
269. Danu . . . *chī*
268. Inōa . . . *ke p'wā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ke p'wā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pādam*
287. Korava . . . *kāl*
291. Kaikādi . . . *kāl*
289. Irula . . . *kālū*
294. Malayālam . . . *kāl*
297. Kanarese . . . *pādā, kāl*
298. Badaga . . . *kālū*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *kāl*
303. Toda . . . *kāl*
304. Kōta . . . *kālū*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *χed*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qedu*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *pātkā*
310. Kolāmi . . . *gāpā*
314. Gōpādi . . . *kāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kāl, pādam*
326. Brāhūi . . . *nat*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *qadam*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *pāda*
Pahlavi . . . *pāi*
331. Persian . . . *pāi, pā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *p'ā*
353. Waziri . . . *p'ā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *p'ā*
360. Ormuḡi . . . *pārī*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pād*
366. Eastern . . . *p'ād*
370. Waziri . . . *pād*
371. Siyāi . . . *pād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *pād*
376. Išāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *pād, pu*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *pāla*
378. Yūdya . . . *pela*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *kyur*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pāpō*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *tē*
383. Kalāša . . . *k'ur*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *k'ur*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pā*
387. " Western . . . *pai*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *pōh*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *pā*
394. Chilasī . . . *pāh*
396. of Dras . . . *pē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *k'iti*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *k'ōr, pād*
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . *k'ōr*
403. Pōguli . . . *k'ur*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *k'ur*
405. Rāmbani . . . *k'ur, pair*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *k'ur*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *k'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *k'ur*
Gypsy, European . . . *pindō, pinrō, pirō*
" Syrian . . . *pau, pāv*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pādah, padam*
Prakrit . . . *pād, pād, payaḍu*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *pēr*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pār*
426. Mūltāni . . . *pār, pēr*
428. Hindki . . . *pēr*
432. T'ālī . . . *pār*
433. D'annī . . . *pār*
435. Tinsāli . . . *pār*
412. of Salt Range . . . *pār*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *pār*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *pār*
441. Punch'ī . . . *pār*
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *pār*
450. Lāri . . . *pār, pagg, pagulō*
452. Kaach'ī . . . *pāg*
456. Marat'ī, Dēkī . . . *pāy*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pāy*
494. Kōhkaṇi . . . *pāy*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aḍiya*
502. Oriyā . . . *pāda, gōra*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *tabā*
516. Magahi . . . *pāḍ, pair, gōr*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *gōr*
520. " South-ern . . . *pāv, gōr*
526. Nagpurī . . . *gōr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pā, pāda*
" spoken . . . *pā*
537. South-western . . . *chāṭuā, talipā*
541. Siripurī . . . *pāḍ*
546. Eastern . . . *pāo*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāo*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pā, t'eng*
551. Chākma . . . *pā, t'en*
553. Asamese . . . *b'āri*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *gōr*
560. Bag'eli . . . *gōr, gwaḍ*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *gōr, pāv*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pāv*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pā*
587. Dakinī . . . *pāv*
589. Bangarī . . . *pair*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *p'ū*
606. Kanauli . . . *pāv*
611. Bundeli . . . *pāv*
616. Banāpuri . . . *gwaṭau*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *pair*
" spoken . . . *pair*
639. Pōwadī . . . *pair*
648. Dōgri . . . *pair*
650. Kangra . . . *pair*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pag*
661. Charōtari . . . *pag*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *pag, tāḍiyā, tāḍa, guḍa*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *pag*
676. G'isādī . . . *pag*
713. Rājastāni, Marwāri . . . *pag*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pag*
755. Mēwādī . . . *pāg, pāv*
777. Gujari . . . of
Hazara . . . *pair*
761. Malvi . . . *pag*
770. Nimādī . . . *pāv*
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Berar . . . *pag*
708. K'andēsi . . . *pāy, pag*
678. B'ili . . . *pag, pōg*
782. Eastern Pahari, or K'as-kurā . . . *pāv, gōdā*
785. Central Pahari, Kumauni . . . *k'uf*
806. Gar'wali . . . *k'uf*
815. Western Pahari, Jaunsari . . . *gōdō, bāḡnā, lāt*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bāḡnā*
820. Bag'ati . . . *lāt*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *lāt*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *lāt*
833. Kuṇi . . . *ḍāḡnā, ḍāḡnā*
837. Maṇḍali . . . *pād, pair*
842. Chamālī . . . *pair*
843. Gadi . . . *parar*
845. Paṅwali . . . *k'ur, k'ur*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *pād*
849. Pādari . . . *k'ur*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hana</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>k'o</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bürün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wo-fo-lo</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χābār</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>sudur</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

330. Buruṣaki . . . *imūpūš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hidon</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ādun</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>yon*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mün-K'mār.

K'mēr . . .	<i>chremu</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>muh</i>
„ spoken .	<i>muh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>moh, mäh'</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>mäh, mäh</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>gān-mūr, mūx</i>
Katung . . .	<i>gōn-mu</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>koñ-mu</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān-much</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dā-mu</i>
En . . .	<i>mō</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mus</i>
A Mok . . .	<i>kā tu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>tok kūtū</i>
Móng Lwe . . .	<i>kā-tū</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kā-dut</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kā-dāk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>mo</i>

K'as Group.

8. K'as, Standard .	<i>k'mut</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>mürkon</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	<i>moah, moāh</i>
--------------------	-------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>mā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mā</i>
26. Kūrktū . . .	<i>mā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>romōng</i>
28. Jukūg . . .	<i>mātai</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>mu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mā, muvu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-pi°</i> (Pekin, <i>-pi</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>pā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>chāmūh</i>
„ spoken .	<i>chāmū'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kā-lāh</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>kā-lāh</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>kā-lāh</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>dāh</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>kā-nāh</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>Amuy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>-na -p'u</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā pu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ni pu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>-nā -dē, -nā -sē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā se</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā ki di</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā zū</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ne ke de</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kā pū</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nān kai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>dūn pu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā pu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā po</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'bau</i>
Mano . . .	<i>non ki</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>nā kāh, nā kyāh</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	<i>nā dā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā dā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng) .	<i>lāi -nyū</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>pao-nūh</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>tān-jū</i>
Man . . .	<i>be-tsoh</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pū-tsoh, pū-zoh</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>bu /ch'ōh</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patnī .	<i>ā</i>
78. Chamba Lahul . .	<i>tā</i>
76. Kanālī . . .	<i>ta</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>takus</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>him</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>hnd-pū</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chīnā</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>nebb</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nā-puk</i>
87. K'umbū . . .	<i>nāp</i>
90. Bāling . . .	<i>nō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurīya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār . .	<i>unu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . .	<i>cho°-no</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>neh</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hā-za</i>
117. Pādī, Pādī, or . .	...
Pādī . . .	<i>hā-ze</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . .	<i>tuk-sōm</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-ba</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī-ī, nū-ī</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>y'-būh</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffs . . .	<i>hō-pum</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . .	<i>hā-gom, hā-nāgam</i>
Mija . . .	<i>mu-yon, mī-nō</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ni, nī</i>
273. Lolo, /ŋi . . .	<i>-na /bi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no /bo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-no /hi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nābā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nābā</i>
275. Lieu . . .	<i>-nā =b</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nābō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nāma</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nākhā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>nākhā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>s'nā, s'nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, .	written <i>sua</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>na-k'uñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nam-t's'ul</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nam-t's'ul</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>sua</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>na</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>na-sum</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>na-k'uk</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>na</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>na</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>gan-t'ān</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>guñ</i>
131. Lāmū-nā . . .	<i>gon</i>
136. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>gñ-tiñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bu-kūh</i>
152. Demī-Chutiya . .	<i>gu-t'ūñ</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hni-chā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)hnikī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hni-kā</i>
165. K'zāmā . . .	<i>hnu-kū</i>
194. Sopvōmā . . .	<i>(u-)h'ūñ</i>
168. Āo . . .	<i>le-ni</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>keumo</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>ta-nako</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nani-kī</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nubōh</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>na-tiā</i>
174. Tumlū . . .	<i>hūn-chāu</i>
175. Banjārā . . .	<i>na-kūñ</i>
178. Namsauyā . . .	<i>k'o</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kūñ</i>
181. Mōkang . . .	...
183. Kimpō . . .	<i>mī-nō</i>
187. Kahui . . .	<i>nukvōh</i>
188. K'ōirō . . .	<i>nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-nūkūñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>nā-kūñ</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-nū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nu-kūñ</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>nō-g'ār</i>
201. K'auṅoi . . .	<i>kū-pū</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>nā-t'ūñ</i>

Nose (34).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . l'ādi
Maran . . . n'ādi
205. Singp'o . . . nā-dī

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-tol
206. Meit'ei . . . nā-ton
207. T'ado . . . nā
213. Siyin . . . nā
219. Lai . . . *hānār
224. Luāi . . . hānār
227. Banjōgi . . . kā-nār
228. Pank'ū . . . nār
229. Hrang'kol . . . nār
232. Hallam . . . nār
236. Langrong . . . nār
237. Aimol . . . nār
238. Chiru . . . nār
239. Kolhreg . . . a-nār
240. Kōm . . . ka-hnār
246. Pūm . . . nā-tūn
247. Anal . . . ka-hnāl
248. Hirol-Lamgang . . . a-nār
255. Taung'ā . . . h'ā
252. Chinbōk . . . hā
Yādwā . . . hā
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-nōt-tu
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ā-nōt
256. Sō or K'yang . . . hān-tō
257. K'ami . . . nāt-rā (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . ā-nā-ū-ti
279. Sengmai . . . ā-nā-ū
280. Chairel . . . ā-nā
281. Kadu . . . ā-nā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . nā
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . nā
263. Maru . . . nā
260. Maing'ā or
Ngachang . . . nā-hōn
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā-kōn
Me-gyā . . . nā-kōn, lā-kōn, yā-kōn
264. Mri . . . nā-kōn
265. Burmese, written . . . nā-kōn
" spoken . . . hān-kōn
266. Arakanese . . . hān-kōn
267. Taungyo . . . kō-ān
269. Danu . . . n'kayn
268. Intha . . . hān-kōn
270. Tavoyan . . . hān-kōn

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . mūkkā
287. Korava . . . mūka
291. Kaikādi . . . mūka
289. Irala . . . mūka
294. Malayalam . . . mūkkā
297. Kanarese . . . mūgā
298. Badaga . . . muku, mugu
301. Kodagu . . . mūku
302. Tuḷu . . . mūku
303. Toda . . . mituf (?)
304. Kō'a . . . mūku
305. Kurux or Oriō . . . mūi
307. Malto or Maler . . . musōb
308. Kui, K'indī, or
Khond . . . musgāli
310. Kolāmi . . . mungit (?)
314. Gōpdi . . . massōr

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mukkā
328. Brāhūi . . . bāmas

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . anf

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . vānā-
Pahlavi . . . vānik
331. Persian . . . bini, pōz, pūs
339. Paštō, of Peaha-
war . . . pōza
353. Waziri . . . pōza
354. of Kandahar . . . pōza
360. Ōrmuri . . . nini
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . pōnz
366. Fāstern . . . p'ōnz
370. Waziri . . . mis
371. Širini . . . nēdā
372. Sarikoli . . . nāz
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . nite, nite
377. Munjāni or Mungl . . . fēko
378. Yūdyā . . . fēko

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . nazur
380. Wai-ālā . . . nazū
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . nes
383. Kalāša . . . nātehur
384. Gawar-bati . . . nāsi
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } nāt
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrali . . . nāskār
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . nato
394. Chilas . . . natō
396. of Dras . . . noto
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . natō
400. Kāsmiri . . . nāz
401. Kašāwāri . . . nāt
403. Pōguli . . . nāhi
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . nakk
405. Bāmbani . . . nakk
408. Kohistanī, Garwi . . . nōzōr
409. Tōrwāli . . . nātkōl
411. Maiyā . . . nat'ūr
Gypsy, European . . . nākk
" Syrian . . . nākk, nānk, pīm

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . nāsa, nāsiā, nākrā
Prakrit . . . nāsiā, nāsiā, nākkā
430. K'itrāni . . . nākk
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . nakk
426. Multāni . . . nakk
428. Hindki . . . nakk
432. T'ālī . . . nakk
433. D'anni . . . nakk
435. Tinsuli . . . nakk
442. of Salt Range . . . nakk
437. Pōt'wari . . . nakk
440. Chib'ali . . . nakk
441. Punehi . . . nakk
448. Sindī, Vichōli . . . nakk
450. Lāri . . . nakk
452. Kaohchi . . . nakk
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . nakk
478. Nagpuri . . . nakk
494. Kōhkanī . . . nakk

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . nāhē, nāsaya
502. Oriyā . . . nāka
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . nākk
518. Magahi . . . nakk
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . nākk
520. " South-
ern . . . nakk
526. Nagpurī . . . nakk
530. Bengali, written . . . nakk, nāsikā
" spoken . . . nakk
537. South-western . . . nakk
541. Siripurī . . . nakk
546. Eastern . . . nakk
548. of Cachar . . . nakk
550. of Chittagong . . . nakk
551. Chākmā . . . nakk
553. Assamese . . . nakk
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . nakk
560. Bag'eli . . . nakk, nakk
573. Ch'attigarī . . . nakk
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . nakk
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . nakk
587. Dak'ini . . . nakk
589. Bāgarū . . . nakk
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . nāt, nakk
605. Kanauji . . . nakk
611. Bundeli . . . nakk
616. Banāp'ari . . . nakk
633. Pañjābi, written . . . nakk
" spoken . . . nakk
639. Pōwādī . . . nakk
648. Dōgri . . . nakk
650. Kāngra . . . nakk
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . nakk
661. Charōtari . . . nakk
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . nakk
673. K'ar'wa . . . lakk
676. G'isādī . . . nakk
713. Rājastāni, Mar-
wāri . . . nakk
742. Jaipuri . . . nakk
755. Mēwādī . . . nakk
777. Gujari of
Hazarā . . . nakk
761. Mālvi . . . nakk
770. Nimādī . . . nakk
771. Lab'ani of
Berar . . . nakk
708. K'andāli . . . nakk
678. Bili . . . nakk, nakk
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . nakk
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumauni . . . nakk
806. Gar'wali . . . nakk
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsāli . . . nakk
816. Sirmāuri . . . nakk
820. Bag'ati . . . nakk
822. Kiti'ali . . . nakk
830. Šōdōchi . . . nakk
833. Kōlūi . . . nakk
837. Manāli . . . nakk
842. Chamāli . . . nakk
843. Gadi . . . nakk
845. Pāngwāli . . . nakk, nakk
847. B'adrawāli . . . nakk
849. Pādari . . . nakk

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	me
Ainu . . .	šik
Korean . . .	nun
Turki . . .	kōz, gūa
Manchu . . .	yāsā
Moagolian . . .	nidun
Saukpā . . .	nūtū
Basque . . .	begi

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	ilchin
---------------------	--------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	mātā
Cham . . .	mūtā
1. Salōn . . .	mātā

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	p'nāk
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	mat
„ spoken . . .	mō

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	māt, mā', māt'
Sēmang . . .	med, met

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	nai
Katurr . . .	nai
Darāṅ . . .	nai
5. Wa . . .	nai
Sōn . . .	mā-nai
En' . . .	nai
Tai-loi . . .	nai
A Mōk . . .	s'u-nē
Āng-kū . . .	nai
Mōng Lwe . . .	nai
Danā . . .	kā-lo-nai
Yin or Riāng . . .	nai
K'a Muk . . .	māt

K'asī Group.

8. K'atā, Standard . . .	k'māt
12. Wār . . .	māt

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	oal-mat, oal-māt
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'arwārī, Santālī . . .	mā'
16. Mundārī . . .	mā'
26. Kūrkū . . .	me', mēd
27. K'arīā . . .	mo', mod
28. Juāṅ . . .	emor
29. Savara . . .	amad, mad
30. Gadabā . . .	mōd, mā

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	yen
Cantonese . . .	šan
Gyāmi . . .	yen-chin
45. Siamese, written . . .	—tā
„ spoken . . .	—tā
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	nwe-tā
49. Šān . . .	māk / tā
51. Āhom . . .	(written) tāh, (pronounced) tā
53. K'āmū . . .	tā
Annamese . . .	-kon / māt

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-mē° -θa
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	mi' θā
36. Taungōu . . .	mā
34. Sgā, literary . . .	tā -mā° -k'li
„ spoken . . .	mā kli
32. Bwē . . .	mūdū *plō
41a. Wewaw . . .	mā θe
33. Karenbyu . . .	gā du
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	mā θā plā
Yintala . . .	mai mā
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	nye
39. Gheko . . .	mai plo
37. Padaung . . .	mai plo
38. Yeinbā . . .	n plo'
Nianō . . .	mū sā
41. Zayein . . .	myē
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	m tā blō
„ Dermuha . . .	ā mi tā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōṅ) . . .	'xāō -mwa
Hē-Miao . . .	mai
Pē-Miao . . .	kao-mā
Man . . .	m'tsin
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	maia moi
Man-lan-tien . . .	māy māy
Man-ta-pan . . .	mōn māy / piš

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṭni . . .	firā
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	fīr
76. Kanāšī . . .	mīg
77. Kanauri . . .	mig
78. Rangkas . . .	mi
83. D'imāl . . .	mī
84. T'ami . . .	mi-se
85. Limbū . . .	mik
86. Yāk'ū . . .	mik
87. Kambū . . .	mik-si
90. Bahing . . .	mi-chi
91. Balālī . . .	mūik, mū°
92. Sāngpāṅ . . .	māk, mū°
93. Lōhōrōṅ . . .	mī'
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . .	mik, mī°
95. Wāling . . .	māk
96. Ch'inglāṅ . . .	māk
97. Rāngch'ēnbūṅ . . .	māk, mādē
98. Dūngmālī . . .	māk
99. Rōdōṅ or Chāmling . . .	mi-chak
100. Nāch'erēṅ . . .	mī'-sa
101. Kūlung . . .	mu'-si
102. T'ūlung . . .	mī'-ai
103. Chaurāsya . . .	bi-si
104. K'aling . . .	māš
105. Dāmī . . .	mas, mik-si
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	mik-si
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	mī'
111. Gurung . . .	mi
112. Murni . . .	mi
113. Sunwār . . .	mi-chi
114. Māgarī . . .	mik
116. Nēwārī . . .	mik-hi
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	migi
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha . . .	ā-mik
121. Tōtō . . .	mi-chui
122. Aka . . .	nī

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	ā-mik
124. Miri . . .	ā-ni
125. Daffā . . .	ma-lom
126. Mišni, Digārū . . .	mī

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	mei
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	-ne /se
A-hi . . .	-āš sa°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-mā du°
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	myānō
277a. A-kō . . .	mīnū
275. Lisu . . .	-myā 's'
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	myāšō
274. Mo-s'o . . .	mīō
Lahu . . .	māši
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	lyennū
277a. Nung . . .	nē

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ . . .	tai-myaiik, tām-myaiik
Mānyāk . . .	mni
T'auchū . . .	kān
Tākpa . . .	mai-lauā
Haurpā . . .	mau
63. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	mig
„ spoken . . .	mik
69. Balti . . .	mik
60. of Purik . . .	mik
61. Ladak' . . .	mik
63. of Spiti . . .	mik
70. Kagate . . .	mi
67. Šarpa . . .	mik
68. Dānjongkā . . .	mi-dō
69. Hloke . . .	mik

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	mē-gan
130. Lālūṅ . . .	mu
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	mū
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	mik-rōn
142. Kōch . . .	muk-ruā
151. Tipurā . . .	mōkōl
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	mukuti

Nāgā Group.

164. Angāmi . . .	hmi
169. Sema . . .	(a-)hēti
162. Rengmā . . .	(ā-)yohē
165. Kēzāmā . . .	hāš-chū
194. Sopvoma . . .	(u-)h'ē
166. Āo . . .	to-nak
169. Hlōtā . . .	ō-hmyek
170. Tongsa . . .	te-šik
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	māk-chi
173. Tableng . . .	māk
174. Tamu . . .	māk
175. Banparā . . .	mī, mik
178. Namsangā . . .	mit
170. Chāṅ . . .	āek
181. Mōšāṅ . . .	muk
183. Ĕmpō . . .	mi-mik
187. Kabui . . .	hnek
188. K'oirāo . . .	mik
180. Mikir . . .	ā-mek
195. Marām . . .	mik
197. Kwoireng . . .	mīt
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	mik
200. Pādāṅ . . .	mik
201. K'angoi . . .	ā-mit
202. Maring . . .	mi

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpá	or
Kachin	mi
Maran	myi
205. Singp'o	mil
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	chen-lao
206. Meit'ei	mit
207. T'ado	mit
213. Siyin	mit
219. Lai	'mi'
224. Luäsi	mit
227. Banjögí	kä-mit
228. Pank'ü	mit
229. Hrangk'ol	ä-mit
232. Hallam	mit
236. Langrong	mit
237. Aimol	mit
238. Chiru	mik
239. Kolhreg	a-mit
240. Käm	ka-hmit
246. Pürüm	mit
247. Anäl	ka-hmi
248. Hiröl-Lamgäng	a-mit
255. Taungöa	mi
252. Chinbök	mek-ä-wi
Yädwin	myi-er
254. Chinbön	ä-m yeit-oi
Thayetmyo Chin	'mik
256. Sö or K'yang	a-mi°
257. K'ami	a-mi°
<i>Lüi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	mil
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairel	han-tü
281. Kadu	me
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atai	myä
262. Laäi or Lechi	myä-jik
263. Maru	myä
260. Maingöa	or
Ngachang	hö'-ji
272a. P'un, Samong	myä-chi
Me-gyá	nö-si, lö-si, yö-si
284. Mrü	mik (min)
265. Burmese, written	myak chi
" spoken	mye' 'si°
266. Arakanese	myä 'si
267. Taungyo	myä-k ji
269. Danu	myä-k zi
268. Inöa	myä-k löu
270. Tavoyan	myi' lauñ, myi' si
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285. Tamil	kan
287. Korava	k'anna
291. Kaikāñ	kanna
289. Irula	kannu
294. Malayalam	kannu
297. Kanarese	kannu
298. Badaga	kannu
301. Kodagu	kannu
302. Tulu	kannu
303. Toda	kannu
304. Kōta	kannu
305. Kurux or Orō	χann
307. Malto or Maler	ganuö
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	kān
310. Kōlami	kānū (plural) (P)
314. Gōpñ	kan

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	kann
328. Brāhūi	χan
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	'ain
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	chāšman-
Pahlavi	chāšm
331. Persian	chāšm
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	si'rga
353. Waziri	si'rga
354. of Kandahar	stargā
360. Örmuri	tšom
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	cham
366. Eastern	ch'am
370. Wāxi	chōšm
371. Šiyūi	tyem
372. Sarikoli	tyem
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki	tyem
377. Munjanior Mungī	chām
378. Yudyā	cham
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Bāsgali	achēh
380. Wai-ālā	achē
381. Wasi-veri	or
Veron	izē
383. Kalāša	ech
384. Gawar-bati	it'zin
386. Pašai, Eastern	} anch
387. " Western	
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrālī	γēch
392. Šinā, Gilgit	āpēi, āpēi
394. Chilai	ā-i
396. of Drās	āt'ē, āchē
397. of Dāh-Hanū	āt'ē
400. Kāsmiri	achē
401. Kāštawāli	achē, achēh
403. Pōguli	achēh
404. Dōdā Sirāji	achēh
405. Rāmbanī	achēh, achē
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	it'
409. Tōrwall	ā-i
411. Maiyā	ainch'
Gypsy, European	yāh'
" Syrian	āhi, iki
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	akṣi, naganam
Prakrit	achēh, achē, ānagan
430. K'ētrāni	ak'ē
417. Labnda, of Shāhpur	akk'
426. Mūltāni	akk'
428. Hindki	ek'
432. T'ālī	akk'
433. D'anni	akk'
435. Tināuli	akk'
442. of Salt Range	akk'
487. Pōt'wāri	akk'
440. Chib'ali	akk'
441. Punchī	akk'
446. Sindī, Vichōli	ak'
450. Lāri	ak'
452. Kaachōi	ak'
456. Marātī, Dēsi	dōlā
478. Nāgpuri	dōlā
494. Kōhkanī	dōlā

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	ālā
502. Oṛiyā	ālā
507. Bihāri, Maithīlī	ālā
516. Magahī	ālā
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	ālā
520. " South-ern	ālā
526. Nagpurī	ailk'
530. Bengali, written	chakṣu, nagan
" spoken	chokk'u, chōk
537. South-western	chōk, āik'
541. Siripurī	āk'
546. Eastern	it'sauk
548. of Cachar	sauk
550. of Chittagong	chōk
551. Chākma	chōk
553. Assamese	sakku
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	āk'iya
560. Bag'eli	āk'i
573. Ch'attisgarī	āk'i
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	āk'
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	āk'
587. Dak'ini	āk'
589. Bāgarū	āk'
593. Braj B'akā	āk'i
606. Kanauli	āk'i
611. Bundēli	āk'
616. Banāpārī	āk'
633. Pañjabī, written	akk'
" spoken	akk'
639. Pōwādī	akk'
648. Dōgri	ak'
650. Kāngrā	hakk'ē, hāl'ē, hāl'ar
653. Gujarātī, Standard	āk'
661. Charōtārī	āk', ās, āt'ā
666. Kāṭiyāvādī	āk'ya
673. K'ar'wā	āk'
676. Gīśādī	dōlā
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	āk', nōn
742. Jaipuri	āk'
756. Mēwātī	āk'ya
777. Gujurī of Hazara	akk'
761. Malvi	āk'
770. Nimāñli	āk'
771. Lab'āni of Berar	ak'ē
708. K'andēsi	dōlā
678. B'ili	āk', āh'
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā	āk'ā, āk'ā
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni	āk'ā
805. Gar'wallī	āk'ā
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri	āk'
816. Sirmauri	āk'
820. Bag'atī	akk'ē
823. Kiñt'ālī	akk'ē
830. Šōdōchi	akk'ē
833. Kūñli	hōchēh, dōchōh, āk'ē
837. Mandāñli	hōchēh
842. Chamālī	hāl'
843. Gādī	hāk'ē, hāl'ar
845. Pañgwālī	it'
847. B'adrawālī	āt'ē, āt'
849. Pādārī	it'

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kuchi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>para, paro, charo, nochī</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ip</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ayz, ayiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>āngā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>āmān</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>āmā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ago, abo, ao</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāski . . . *ixat*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mulut</i>
Cham . . .	<i>chāhūēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ākān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>meāt</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>pān</i>
„ spoken .	<i>pañ</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>'mpik, nō'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>hāñ</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>mūr</i>
Katung . . .	<i>muē</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>muē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'we, dā-lut</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>moñ, mōñ</i>
En . . .	<i>lōt</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>hoin</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>en-tuān</i>
Āng-tū . . .	<i>moin</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>moin</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kā-nwe</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ko, m'wain</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tā-nā</i>

K'isi Group.

8. K'ad, Standard .	<i>šintur, lūmor</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>t'koñ</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ōl-fāñ, oal-fāñ</i>
----------------------	------------------------

Muxā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī .	<i>mochā</i>
16. Muxāri . . .	<i>mōchā</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>chābū</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>tomo', tomod</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>tamar</i>
19. Savara . . .	<i>to</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sārmō, toṽ</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tsuā, (Pekin, tsuā; /'hau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ch'wai</i>
Gyāni . . .	<i>ch'wai</i>
15. Sianese, written .	<i>-pāk</i>
„ spoken .	<i>-pā'</i>
Lao . . .	...
16. Lū . . .	<i>'s'op</i>
17. K'ūn . . .	<i>'s'op</i>
19. Šān . . .	<i>'s'up</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šup, pāk</i>
52. K'amū . . .	<i>šop</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-miēñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>no</i>
„ Maulnein . . .	<i>no</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>prōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-kō° = pū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lō mā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>jā ku</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>kā ko</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>kā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>kā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā plām</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kau ko</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kū pe</i>
41. Zarein . . .	<i>prāñ, āyā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>da xo</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā tū fu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>-nāñ, -lō</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>lo</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>ti-ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>lō-mā ūi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>yēl, jetē</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>-yāt</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>dañōi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Potāñ .	<i>ā</i>
73. Chamba Lābuli . .	<i>ā, (Bunān) ay</i>
76. Kanāñ . . .	<i>kakañg</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>k'añ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ā</i>
83. D'lnāl . . .	<i>nūi</i>
84. T'ānī . . .	<i>ū-go</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mu-rē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>mu-lā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>no</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>šeo</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>yā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>no</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>yī-si</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>twō, dō</i>
96. Ch'ingtsāng . . .	<i>t'urum</i>
97. Rīngch'ēnbūng . .	<i>do</i>
98. Dāngmālī . . .	<i>twō</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>dyō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>no-cho</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>no</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>si</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>dā-ti</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>kwom</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>kwom, ko-m</i>
88. Rai or Jīmār . . .	<i>u-kam</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>mu-k-chu</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>suñ</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>suñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>šoh</i>
114. Māgnā . . .	<i>ñar</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hmu-tu</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>to</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . .	<i>ā-bōñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nūigañ</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nza, neu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nāp-pāñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nāp-pāñ</i>
125. Dādā . . .	<i>a-gam</i>
126. Mi-mi, Digārū . .	<i>ku-kwen, ta-rambom</i>
Mījū . . .	<i>njyut, mchū</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nie, ñe</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-ñ -ñā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ni /p'yē</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-mā /ku</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>kā mā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mīi</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-mu /lu°</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mōñle</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mōta</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>māñā</i>
277a. P'ye or P'yi . .	<i>wānpāñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ni</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ti-k'a</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ye-bā</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>dzūχ</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>k'a</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>yā</i>
58. B'ōñis, Tibetan, written .	<i>k'a</i>
„ spoken .	<i>k'a</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'a, k'a-kor</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'a</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'a</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'a</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'a</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'a</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'a</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'a</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>k'ā-gā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'u</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>kū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ku-sik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bu-k'ukh</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . .	<i>dum-ju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>mā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)ki-chi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(a-)māñ</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ko-ti</i>
184. Sopromā . . .	<i>(um-)mā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bāñ</i>
189. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pāñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-bāñ</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>pē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mān</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>chu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>chu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tūñ, bi-k'a</i>
178. Nampangī . . .	<i>tūñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sām-puñ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nūr</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mī-mui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hmoñ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>mat'ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>īñ-āō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mā-t'ū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-mūñ</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-mor</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mā-r-ū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-mō</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>mūr</i>

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	. <i>n-gup</i>
Maran	. <i>n-gup</i>
205. Singp'o	. <i>nin-gup</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	. <i>moi-gāe, yā-ren</i>
206. Meit'ei	. <i>chin, yā</i>
207. T'ado	. <i>kam</i>
213. Siyin	. <i>kām</i>
219. Lai	. <i>kā</i>
224. Luñei	. <i>kā</i>
227. Banjōgi	. <i>kā-kā, ma-kar</i>
228. Pank'u	. <i>mel, ma-kar</i>
229. Hrang'kol	. <i>ā-mūr</i>
232. Hallam	. <i>mūr, bāy</i>
236. Langrong	. <i>mūr</i>
237. Aimol	. <i>mūr</i>
238. Chiru	. <i>a-nērr-ko</i>
239. Kolhreng	. <i>a-nērr</i>
240. Kōm	. <i>ka-knēr</i>
246. Pürum	. <i>bāo</i>
247. Anāl	. <i>ka-hniñ-kol</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. <i>a-nērr</i>
255. Taungōa	. <i>kā</i>
252. Chinbōk	. <i>um-roñ</i>
Yādwīn	. <i>mā-rauñ</i>
254. Chinbōn	. <i>ā-mon</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. <i>haw-ko</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. <i>wā-k'o</i>
257. K'ami	. <i>l'bauñ</i>
<i>Lüi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	. <i>šūn</i>
279. Sengmai	. ...
280. Chairel	. <i>dū-k'wī</i>
281. Kadu	. <i>š'a, dūn</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atai	. <i>nut</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. <i>nit</i>
263. Maru	. <i>nai</i>
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	. <i>hñut</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. <i>nai-s'ā</i>
Me-gyā	. <i>nā-s'ā, lā-s'ā, yā-s'ā</i>
264. Mrū	. <i>nor (naur)</i>
265. Burmese, written	. <i>parhap</i>
" spoken	. <i>pāzā'</i>
266. Arakanese	. <i>p'zāt</i>
267. Taungyo	. <i>p'jāt</i>
269. Danu	. <i>l'sā'</i>
268. Inōa	. <i>p'sā'</i>
270. Tavoyan	. <i>p'zā'</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285. Tamil	. <i>vāy'</i>
287. Korava	. <i>vāyi</i>
291. Kaikāḍi	. <i>vāi</i>
289. Irula	. <i>vai</i>
294. Malayalam	. <i>vāy'</i>
297. Kanarese	. <i>bāy'</i>
298. Baḍaga	. <i>bāi</i>
301. Koḍagu	. <i>bāyi</i>
302. Tuḷu	. <i>bāyi</i>
303. Toda	. <i>bāi</i>
304. Kōta	. <i>vai</i>
306. Kuruḷ or Oraḷ	. <i>bai</i>
307. Māto or Maler	. <i>toroḷ</i>
308. Kui. Kand', or	
Khond	. <i>suāḍ</i>
310. Kōlāmi	. <i>mūti</i>
314. Gōṇḍi	. <i>ṭōḍḍi</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. <i>nōr'</i>
328. Brāhūi	. <i>bā</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	. <i>fam</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	. ...
Avesta	. <i>zafun-, zafar-</i>
Pahlavi	. <i>dahān</i>
331. Persian	. <i>dahān, dakan</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. <i>χut'</i>
353. Waziri	. <i>χwula</i>
354. of Kandahar	. <i>χūla</i>
360. Ormuzi	. <i>muχ</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni.	. <i>dap</i>
366. Eastern	. <i>daf</i>
370. Waziri	. <i>γāḍ</i>
371. Širini	. <i>γaiu</i>
372. Sarikoli	. <i>γāḍ, γoo</i>
376. Išāsmi, Zābaki	. <i>fōts, futs</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungji	. <i>yeru</i>
378. Yūdya	. <i>phor</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Baḡali	. <i>āzi</i>
380. Wai-ālā	. <i>āi</i>
381. Wasī-veri	or
Veron	. <i>iš</i>
383. Kalāša	. <i>āsi</i>
384. Gawar-bati	. <i>hāsi</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	. <i>dōr</i>
387. " Western	. <i>dōrē</i>
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrāli	. <i>apak</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. <i>ai, ai'</i>
394. Chitāl	. <i>āsi</i>
396. of Dras	. <i>āsi</i>
397. of Dah-Hānū	. <i>usi</i>
400. Kāsmiri	. <i>ōs</i>
401. Kaštawāri	. <i>āsa, šunḍ</i>
403. Pōguli	. <i>mūš</i>
404. Dōda Sirāji	. <i>mūh</i>
405. Rāmbani	. <i>mūš, mū</i>
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi	. <i>āi</i>
409. Tōrwāli	. <i>āi</i>
411. Maiyā	. <i>āi</i>
Gypsy, European	. <i>mūti</i>
" Syrian	. <i>zari, zōwār</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	. <i>muk'am, tuḡdam</i>
Prakrit	. <i>mukam, tomḡam</i>
430. K'etrāni	. <i>wāt</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. <i>muk</i>
426. Mūltāni	. <i>mūh</i>
428. Hindki	. <i>mūh</i>
432. T'ālī	. <i>mūh</i>
433. D'anni	. <i>mūh</i>
435. Tināuli	. <i>mūh</i>
442. of Salt Range	. <i>mūh, mūh</i>
437. Pōt'wāri	. <i>mūh</i>
440. Chib'ālī	. <i>jāt</i>
441. Pūnchī	. <i>mūh</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli	. <i>wāt'</i>
450. Lāpi	. <i>wāt'</i>
452. Kachchī	. <i>mō</i>
456. Marātī, Dāli	. <i>tōḡḍ</i>
478. Nācpuri	. <i>tōḡḍ</i>
494. Kōhkapī	. <i>tōḡḍ</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	. <i>kaja</i>
502. Oriyā	. <i>pāṭi, mukā</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. <i>muk', muk</i>
516. Magahi	. <i>mūh</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. <i>mūh</i>
520. " South-ern	. <i>mūh</i>
526. Nagpurī	. <i>mūh</i>
530. Bengali, written	. <i>muk', badan</i>
" spoken	. <i>muk', muk</i>
537. South-western	. <i>mu, b'āt, tur</i>
541. Siripurī	. <i>muk'</i>
546. Eastern	. <i>muk', muk</i>
548. of Cachar	. <i>muk'</i>
550. of Chittagong	. <i>muk', mu</i>
551. Chākma	. <i>mū</i>
553. Assamese	. <i>muk'</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. <i>mukā</i>
560. Bag'eli	. <i>mūh</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī	. <i>mūh</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. <i>mūh</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. <i>mūh</i>
587. Dak'ini	. <i>mū</i>
589. Bāngarū	. <i>mūh</i>
593. Braj B'ak'a	. <i>māh, mūh'au</i>
606. Kanauji	. <i>mūh</i>
611. Bundēli	. <i>mā</i>
616. Banāpālī	. <i>muk, muk'ṛḍ</i>
633. Pañjābi, written	. <i>mūh</i>
" spoken	. <i>mū</i>
639. Pōwādī	. <i>mūh</i>
648. Dōgri	. <i>mūh</i>
650. Kangra	. <i>mūh</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	. <i>mō</i>
661. Charōtari	. <i>mō, mōḡḍ</i>
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. <i>mō, mōḡḍ</i>
673. K'ar'wā	. <i>mū</i>
676. G'isādī	. <i>mūḡḍ</i>
713. Bājast'āni, Mār-wāri	. <i>mūḡḍ</i>
742. Jaipurī	. <i>mūḡḍ</i>
755. Mōwātī	. <i>mōh</i>
777. Gujari of Hazara	. <i>mōh</i>
761. Mālvi	. <i>mūḡḍ</i>
770. Nīmādī	. <i>mūḡḍ</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	. <i>mūḡḍ</i>
708. K'andēhī	. <i>tōḡḍ, mui</i>
678. B'ili	. <i>mōḡḍ, mūḡḍ</i>
782. Eastern Pahlāvi or K'as-kurā	. <i>muk'</i>
785. Central Pahlāvi, Kumauni	. <i>muk'</i>
805. Gar'wallī	. <i>gichō</i>
815. Western Pahlāvi, Jaunāri	. <i>mūhā, k'āb</i>
816. Sirmāuri	. <i>k'āb</i>
820. Bag'āṭi	. <i>mūh</i>
822. Kitt'ālī	. <i>mūh</i>
830. Šōdōchi	. <i>mūh</i>
833. Kulai	. <i>k'āb</i>
837. Maḡḡāli	. <i>mūh</i>
842. Chamāli	. <i>mūh</i>
843. Gādī	. <i>mūh</i>
845. Paḡwālī	. <i>āi</i>
847. B'adrawāhi	. <i>āi, āi'</i>
849. Paḡari	. <i>tōḡḍ</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	hu
Ainu . . .	nimaki
Korean . . .	ni (pronounced i)
Turki . . .	tĩš
Manchu . . .	weihe
Mongolian . . .	šidun
Saukpa . . .	šū-chi
Basque . . .	ortz, agin

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaaki . . imih

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	gini
Cham . . .	tugéi
1. Salón . . .	lepén

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	t'meñ
3. Talaing, written . .	ñek
" spoken . .	ñek

Salai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	t'mūñ, t'moin
Sémang . . .	ñus, yus

Palaung-T'a.

4. Palaung . . .	hrāñ
Katung . . .	krāñ
Darung . . .	rāñ
5. Wa . . .	rāñ, hrāñ
Són . . .	ben
En . . .	rāñ
Tai-loi . . .	en-pain
A Mók . . .	kain
Ang-kū . . .	kyaiñ
Mōng Lwe . . .	kain
Dauá . . .	peñ
Yin or Riang . . .	rāñ
K'a Muk . . .	rāñ

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . .	bnit
12. Wár . . .	t'men

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	kanāp
----------------------	-------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . .	qāpā
16. Mundāri . . .	qāpā
20. Karkū . . .	tīring
27. K'arīā . . .	gone
28. Juāng . . .	gone
29. Savara . . .	jī
30. Gadabā . . .	gīñē, zī

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	(back tooth) _yā, (front) t'z'z; (Pekin, t'ch'ik)
Cantonese . . .	ñā
Gyāmi . . .	yā
5. Siamese, written . .	} -fān
" spoken . .	
Lao . . .	...
8. Lü . . .	} k'io
7. K'ün . . .	
9. Šān . . .	ñ'io
1. Ahom . . .	k'riu, k'iu
2. K'āmī . . .	k'zō
Annamese . . .	-rāñ

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	θwa
" Bassein . .	θwā
" Maulmein . .	mā
36. Taungŋu . .	t'ñā
34. Sgā, literary . .	-mā
" spoken . .	mā
32. Bwē . .	θ'me'
41a. Wewaw . .	θwe
33. Karenbyu . .	gā θo
Brā . .	...
40. Karenai . .	ku kō
Yintālā . .	tā kai
Sin-hmā . .	...
Māpank . .	θu
39. Gheko . .	θā ku
37. Padaung . .	kā kō
38. Yeinbā . .	t'kū
Manō . .	kū ki
41. Zayein . .	nye, me
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	ñrā sz
" Dermuha . .	ñ jū chí

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . .	hna
Hē-Miao . .	mpi
Pē-Miao . .	hni-e
Man . .	ñā
42. Lanten-Yao . .	...
Mau-lan-tiēn . .	ñā
Mau-ta-pan . .	ñu

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni . .	t'ōā
73. Chamba Lahull . .	t'ōā
76. Kanāñ . .	gar
77. Kanauri . .	gar
78. Rangkas . .	šū
83. Dīmāl . .	st-toñ
84. T'ānī . .	su-wā
85. Lāmbū . .	hā, hā-bō
86. Yāk'a . .	hū
87. K'ambū . .	kāñ
90. Bāhing . .	k'ū
91. Bālālī . .	k'zñ
92. Sāngpāng . .	k'z
93. Lōhōrōng . .	k'zñ
94. Lāmbich'ōng . .	k'zñ
95. Wāling . .	kāñ
96. Ch'ingtang . .	k'zñ
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . .	k'zñ
98. Dūngmālī . .	kāñ
99. Rōdōng . .	or
Chāmīng . .	k'zñ
100. Nāch'erēng . .	ku-a
101. Kūlung . .	k'zñ
102. Tūlung . .	lyū
103. Chaurāya . .	gām-so
104. K'āling . .	ñā-lu
105. Dūmī . .	ñi-lo, āñ-lo
88. Rai or Jindār . .	ñi-lo
106. Vayu or Hāyu . .	lū
111. Gurang . .	sa
112. Murmi . .	swā
113. Sunwār . .	k'pui
114. Māgarī . .	z'yāñ
116. Nēwārī . .	wā
117. Pād'ī, Pahlī, or Pahl . .	wā
118. Rōng or Lepcha . .	ā-fō
121. Tōpō . .	si
122. Aka . .	t'u

Number in General List.	
123. Abor . . .	} t-pāñ
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	e-hi
126. Miāmī, Digārū . .	lā
Mjū . . .	t'i, sī-pā

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	ch'ui-ko
273. Lolo, /N' . .	ch'he-ma
A-hi . . .	ch'ha-ro
Lo-lo p'o . .	so /chō
276. A-ka (Kā) . .	s'o
277a. A-kō . .	āhā
275. Lisu . .	si -ch'i
Lis'ā or Yāin . .	so-hi
274. Mo-s'o . .	ho
Lahu . .	chi
277a. P'yen or P'yn . .	s'ābyē
277a. Nung . .	šā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	ti-wai
Mānyāk . . .	p'ui
T'anchū . . .	si-ai
Tākpā . . .	wā
Haurpā . . .	šau
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . .	so
" spoken . .	so
59. Bālī . .	sū
60. of Purik . .	sū
61. Ladakī . .	so, so-ga
63. of Spiti . .	so
70. Kāgate . .	so
67. Šarpu . .	so
68. Dūnjongkā . .	so
69. Hloke . .	so

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	hā-t'ai
130. Lālung . .	hā
131. Dīmā-wā . .	hā-tai
135. Gārō, Achik . .	wi-gim
142. Kōch . .	ā
151. Tiparā . .	bnā
152. Daurī-Chutiya . .	hā-ti

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . .	hu
159. Sēmā . .	(a-)hu
162. Rengmā . .	(a-)hō
165. Kēzāmā . .	(e-)yū
194. Sopvoma . .	(u-)hū
166. Āo . .	te-po
169. Hlōta . .	ā-ho
170. Tengsa . .	tu-p'u
171. T'ukumi . .	hū
172. Yachumi . .	hū
173. Tableng . .	p'ū
174. Tamu . .	p'ū
175. Banparā . .	vā, bā
178. Namsangā . .	pā
179. Chāng . .	hau
181. Mōsāng . .	vā
183. Ēmpēo . .	ni-geo
187. Kabui . .	ho
188. K'oirāo . .	agā
189. Mikir . .	ā-sō
195. Marām . .	ā-g'ū
197. Kwoireng . .	chā-hā
199. Tāngk'al . .	hā
200. Pādāng . .	hā
201. K'angoi . .	ā-hā
202. Maring . .	ā-hā

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . .
 Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušei . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hrang'ol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūrim . . .
247. Anā . . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
 Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
 Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laŕi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . .
 Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
 Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
 " spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaiikādī . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuja . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
306. Kurux or Orāō . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . .
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōndī . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhūl . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormurī . . .
363. Balōchī, Makrāni . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waxī . . .
371. Šīynī . . .
372. Sarikolī . . .
376. Lākhōmī, Zēbaki . . .
377. Manjāni or Mungī . . .
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wai-veri . . .
 Veron . . .
383. Kalāša . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrālī . . .
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . .
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Drās . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāšmīrī . . .
401. Kašāwārī . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . .
405. Rāmbanī . . .
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwālī . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
 " Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Miltāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. Taīl . . .
433. D'annī . . .
436. Tinsuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wari . . .
440. Chibālī . . .
441. Panchī . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . .
450. Lāri . . .
452. Kachchī . . .
456. Marātī, Dēhī . . .
478. Nagpuri . . .
494. Kōhkanī . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Oṛiyā . . .
507. Bihārī, Maithīlī . . .
516. Magahlī . . .
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .
526. Nagpurī . . .
530. Bengālī, written . . .
 " spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripurī . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chākma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'elī . . .
573. Ch'attisgarī . . .
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāngarī . . .
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .
605. Kanaujī . . .
611. Bundelī . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pañjābī, written . . .
 " spoken . . .
639. Pōwādī . . .
648. Dōgri . . .
650. Kāngra . . .
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .
661. Charōtari . . .
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . .
673. K'ar'wa . . .
676. Gīsaḍī . . .
713. Rājast'āni, Marwārī . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
755. Māwātī . . .
777. Gujari of Hazara . . .
761. Malvi . . .
770. Nimāḍī . . .
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .
708. K'andēhī . . .
678. B'ih . . .
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kura . . .
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . .
805. Gar'wālī . . .
815. Western Pāhārī, Jāunāri . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'atī . . .
822. Kīrt'ālī . . .
830. Šōḍochī . . .
833. Kulū . . .
837. Maṇḍālī . . .
842. Chamḍālī . . .
843. Gādī . . .
845. Paṅgwalī . . .
847. B'adrawālī . . .
849. Pūḍari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	mimi
Ainu . . .	kisara
Korean . . .	kui
Turki . . .	qūlāq
Manchu . . .	fān
Mongolian . . .	chik'in
Saukpa . . .	k'ik'ai
Basque . . .	bolarri

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *iltūmal*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	talihā
Cham . . .	idāi
1. Salōn . . .	tā-nā

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	trāch'iek
3. Talaing, written . . .	k'io
„ spoken . . .	kā' to

Sakai-Sēmag.

Sakai . . .	'nāh
Sēmag . . .	pol, 'mpōh, 'nāh

Palawng-Wa.

4. Palawng . . .	kyō
Katung . . .	kāi-ā
Darlang . . .	hoo
5. Wa . . .	lā-yauk
Sōn . . .	yauk
En . . .	yōk
Tai-loi . . .	yōk
A Mōk . . .	lā-soh
Ang-kū . . .	chok
Mōng Lwe . . .	lā-soh
Dani . . .	lā-ton
Yin or Biang . . .	kā-tik
K'a Muk . . .	rām-wo

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	ikar
12. Wār . . .	tārāh

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	nāh
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'ewār, Santāl . . .	lutur
16. Mundāri . . .	lutur
26. Kūrkū . . .	lutur
27. K'arit . . .	lutur
28. Jūhūg . . .	natur
29. Savara . . .	lu
30. Gadabā . . .	lūtir, luwū

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	'n', (P'ekin, /é'p'h)
Cantonese . . .	'y'
Gyimi . . .	'nir-tō
45. Siamese, written . . .	} /hū
„ spoken . . .	
Laos . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} /hū
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	/hū
1. Āhom . . .	pik
52. K'atū . . .	pik hū
Annam . . .	-lōy

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-nā
„ Bassein . . .	} nā
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	nā lā
34. Sgā, literary . . .	nā
„ spoken . . .	nā
32. Bwē . . .	nā ku
41a. Wewaw . . .	ni ku
33. Karenbyu . . .	ni gu
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	p'ā lā
Yintālā . . .	nān kā
Sin-hmā . . .	} dōn kā
Māpauk . . .	
39. Gheko . . .	ni ku
37. Padaung . . .	lā ko
38. Yeinbā . . .	n ku
Manō . . .	mā ku
41. Zayein . . .	nā lā, nā
Mopwa, Bilohi . . .	nā
„ Dermuha . . .	ā nā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Fmōng) . . .	'χāō -nāō
Hā-Mīo . . .	āi
Pā-Miao . . .	tē
Man . . .	nōm
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	mā-nām, mā-nōm
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	mō nom
Man-ta-pan . . .	mō nom

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchiāi or Patāi . . .	reph
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	rīr
76. Kanāi . . .	hrod
77. Kanāuri . . .	kanāh
78. Rangkas . . .	raoh
83. D'imāl . . .	ānd-ton
84. T'iml . . .	kul-nā
85. Limbū . . .	no-k'ō, nā-p'ak
86. Yāk'ā . . .	nā-p'āk
87. K'ambū . . .	no-bo
90. Bāhng . . .	sāma-nō
91. Bālāl . . .	na-bā
92. Sāngpāng . . .	na-bā
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	nā-bak, nā-bā
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	no-ro
96. Wāling . . .	nā-p'āk
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	nā-rek
97. Būngch'ānbūng . . .	nā-lā
98. Dūngmāl . . .	nā-p'āk
99. Rōdōng or Chamling . . .	nā-pro
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	nā-bā
101. Kūlung . . .	no-bwā, nā-bo
102. T'ūlung . . .	no-k-p'la
103. Chaur'ya . . .	dā-bū
104. K'ūling . . .	nā-chō
105. Dōmī . . .	nā-chō
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	āi-chō
106. Vāyu or Hāya . . .	nū'chūā
111. Gurung . . .	hūā
112. Murmi . . .	hūā-bō
113. Būnwār . . .	no-p'hā
114. Māgarī . . .	na-kōp
115. Nāwārī . . .	ānd-a-pā
117. Pādī. Pādī, or Pahl . . .	nā-bōne
118. Rōng or Lepōh . . .	ā-hor
121. Tōto . . .	nā-nu
122. Aka . . .	p'u

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} yē-rūh
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafā . . .	mom
126. Mīmi, Digārū . . .	ākrū-nū, krū-nā
Mijū . . .	in

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	rni
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	-na -pō
A-hi . . .	-no -pā
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-no -pā
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	nāpā'
277a. A-kō . . .	nāhō
276. Lisu . . .	-nā -pā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	nāpā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	hātsi
Lahu . . .	nāpā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	nānūn
277a. Nung . . .	'nā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	tir-nai
Mānyāk . . .	nā-pi
T'anchū . . .	nūχ
Tākpā . . .	no-blāp
Haurpā . . .	nau
58. Bōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	rna
„ spoken . . .	nam-ch'ok
59. Balī . . .	sud
60. of Purik . . .	sud
61. Ladakī . . .	nam-ch'ok
63. of Spiti . . .	nam-chok
70. Kagate . . .	nam-jo
67. Šarpa . . .	na
68. Dānjongkā . . .	nam-cho
69. Hloke . . .	nam-chok, na-wa

Bōp Group.

128. Bodo or Bāp . . .	k'ā-mā
180. Lālūng . . .	k'ān-jur
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	ka-mao
136. Gārō, Achik . . .	nā-chil
142. Kōch . . .	nā-chul
151. Tipurā . . .	k'un-ju
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	ā-k'un

Nāgā Group.

154. Angmī . . .	nīc
159. Sēmā . . .	(a-)kīni
162. Rengmā . . .	nā-lī
165. Kēāmā . . .	ke-nū
194. Sopromā . . .	nūbbi
166. Ao . . .	te-nāron
169. Hlōtā . . .	ennō
170. Tengā . . .	te-lānu
171. T'ukumi . . .	noh-ku
172. Yachumi . . .	nu-g'u
173. Tablēng . . .	nā
174. Tamū . . .	t'ōh
175. Banparā . . .	nā
178. Nāmāngiā . . .	nā
179. Chāng . . .	nō
181. Mōāng . . .	nā
183. Šūmpō . . .	mi-kon
187. Kabū . . .	nu-kōan
188. K'ōirō . . .	kōn
189. Mikir . . .	ā-nō
196. Marām . . .	in-kōn
197. Kwoireng . . .	pā-kōn
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	k'ā-nā
200. P'ādāng . . .	kā-nu
201. K'āngoi . . .	kā-nā
202. Marīng . . .	k'ā-nā-bil

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
 Kachin . . . nā
 Maran . . . nā
205. Singp'o . . . nā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-kōh
206. Meit'ei . . . nā-kōh
207. Tado . . . bīl
213. Siyin . . . bīl
219. Lai . . . -hānā
224. Lušēi . . . bēh
227. Banjōgi . . . na, kā-na-ko
228. Pank'ū . . . nā
229. Hrangk'ol . . . mi-gūr
232. Hallām . . . kor, kūr
236. Langrong . . . kūr
237. Aimol . . . kūr
238. Chiru . . . arr-korr
239. Kolhreng . . . a-kūworrr
240. Kōm . . . ka-kūr
246. Pūm . . . kūr
247. Anāl . . . ka-nā
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . ā-ka-nā
255. Taungōa . . . nī
252. Chinbōk . . . hāp p'un
 Yādwin . . . hak-wai
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-hānā
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . -hno-gauh
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ā-hnō
257. K'ami . . . kām-nau

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . kā-nā
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . rīp-hē
281. Kadu . . . kā nā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . nā, nā-chāp
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ni-chāp
263. Maru . . . nā
260. Maingōa . . . or
 Ngachang . . . ni-chā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā
 Me-gyā . . . nā
264. Mru . . . p'ā-rām (pa-rām)
265. Burmese, written . . . nā
 " spoken . . . nā
266. Arakanese . . . n'wā, nā
267. Taungyo . . . nā wā
268. Danu . . . nā
268. Inōa . . . nā wā
270. Tavoyan . . . n'p'wā, nā p'wā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . kād
287. Korava . . . šavi
291. Kaikādī . . . wai
289. Irula . . . kādū
294. Malayalam . . . chev
297. Kanarese . . . kivi
298. Badaga . . . kivi
301. Kodagu . . . kemi
302. Tuḷu . . . kēbi
303. Toda . . . kev
304. Kōta . . . kīvō
305. Kurux or Orō . . . xēbā
307. Malto or Maler . . . qēwū
308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . kriu
310. Kōlami . . . kēv
314. Gōpāl . . . kawi

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . chev
328. Brahūi . . . xaf

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . udu

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . gauša-
Avesta . . . gaoša-
Pahlavi . . . gōš
331. Persian . . . gūš
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . ywag
353. Waziri . . . ydš
354. of Kandahar . . . ywag
360. Ormurī . . . gōy
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . gōš
366. Eastern . . . gōš
370. Wajī . . . yīs
371. Širni . . . yūg, yox
372. Sarikoli . . . yaul
376. Lākāmi, Zebaki . . . yil, yōl
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . yūi
378. Yūdya . . . yū

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . kōr
380. Wai-als . . . kār
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
 Veron . . . imu
383. Kalās . . . kūr
384. Gawar-bati . . . kāmja
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . kār
387. " Western . . . kār
390. K'owār . . . or
 Chitrālī . . . kār
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . kōn
394. Chilasī . . . kun
396. of Drās . . . kōn, kon
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . kōni
400. Kāšmirī . . . kan
401. Kāšāwārī . . . kan, kann
403. Pōguli . . . kann
404. Dōda Sirājī . . . kann
405. Rāmbani . . . kann
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . kyan
409. Tōrwālī . . . kan
411. Maiyā . . . kōn
Gypey, European . . . kōn
" Syrian . . . kōn

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . kārṇā
Prakrit . . . kārṇō
430. K'etrānī . . . bōf
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . kann
426. Multanī . . . kann
428. Hindkī . . . kan
432. Tālī . . . kann
433. D'anni . . . kann
435. Tināuli . . . kann
442. of Salt Range . . . kann
437. Pōt'wārī . . . kann
440. Chibālī . . . kann
441. Panchī . . . kōnn
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . kan
450. Lārī . . . kan
452. Kachchī . . . kan
456. Marātī, Dēhī . . . kōn
478. Nagpurī . . . kōn
484. Kōnkapī . . . kōn

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . kapa
502. Oriya . . . kina
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . karn, kōn
516. Magahī . . . kōn
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . kōn
520. " South-ern . . . kōn
526. Nagpurī . . . kōn
530. Bengali, written . . . kōn, kārṇa
 " spoken . . . kin
537. South-western . . . kōn, lai
541. Siripurī . . . kōn
546. Eastern . . . kōn
548. of Cachar . . . kōn
550. of Chittagong . . . kōn
551. Chākmā . . . kōn
553. Assanese . . . kōn
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . kōn, wā
560. Bag'ālī . . . kōn
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . kōn
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . kōn
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . kōn
587. Dak'ini . . . kōn
589. Bāngarū . . . kōn
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . kōn
605. Kanaulī . . . kōn
611. Bundēli . . . kōn
616. Banāpārī . . . kōn
633. Pañjabī, written . . . kōn
 " spoken . . . kōn
639. Pōwadī . . . kōn
648. Dōgrī . . . kōn
650. Kāngrā . . . kōn
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . kōn
661. Charōtārī . . . kōn, kōn
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . kōn
673. K'ar'wā . . . kōn
676. G'isādī . . . kōn
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . kōn
742. Jaipurī . . . kōn
755. Mēwātī . . . kōn
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . kōn
761. Nālvi . . . kōn
770. Nhnādī . . . kōn
771. Lab'ānī of Betar . . . kōn
708. K'andēālī . . . kōn
678. B'īlī . . . kōn, kōn
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . kōn
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . kōn
805. Gar'wālī . . . kōn
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . kōn
816. Sirmāurī . . . kōn
820. Bag'ātī . . . kōn
822. Kīn'tālī . . . kōn
830. Šōdōchi . . . kōn
833. Kulū . . . kōn
837. Maṇṇsālī . . . kōn
842. Chamēālī . . . kōn
843. Gādī . . . kōn
845. Pahg'wālī . . . kōn
847. B'adrawālī . . . kōn
849. Pādārī . . . kōn

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ke, kaminoko
Ainu . . .	numa
Korean . . .	meri, meri-t'el
Turki . . .	qil, tük
Manchu . . .	fuñigehe
Mongolian . . .	üsün
Saukpa . . .	koichigai
Basque . . .	bilo, ille, adats, khuma

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burusaski . . . choyang

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	bulu (of beasts)
Cham . . .	buk
1. Salön . . .	bälöe

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	sük
3. Laising, written . . .	sok (of head), tasok (of body)
„ spoken . . .	s'uk

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	sü* (of head), s'ntöl (of body)
Sémang . . .	sog, sük

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	ku ^o
Katurr . . .	ku-kün (of head); ku-ré-diä ré-diä (of body)

Daräng . . .	huk-gin
5. Wa . . .	hüük
Són . . .	hük-gain
En . . .	hük-kain
Tai-loi . . .	huk-chin
A Mók . . .	suk-kun
Äng-kü . . .	s'uk-chin
Möng Lwe . . .	suk-chin
Danä . . .	ñok
Yin or Biang . . .	houk
K'a Muk . . .	klö

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard . . .	ñinu ^o
12. Wä . . .	su-k'liä ^o

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	yik, yeh, hen-köya
----------------------	--------------------

Mupä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäl . . .	ä ^o
16. Mupäri . . .	ä ^o
26. Kürku . . .	ku ^o
27. K'ariä . . .	ulus
28. Jüäng . . .	junta
29. Savara . . .	ü
30. Gadabä . . .	ängbä, tikköyü

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	(human) -fio ^o
Cantonese . . .	(of head) -t'au ^o fä ^o
Gyami . . .	t'au-p'wäi

45. Siamese, written . . .	p'om
„ spoken . . .	p'om

Lao
-----------	-----

44. Lü . . .	p'om
--------------	------

47. K'un . . .	p'om
----------------	------

49. Šan . . .	phön
---------------	------

51. Ahom . . .	p'rum
----------------	-------

52. K'anti . . .	p'om
------------------	------

Annamese . . .	tök
----------------	-----

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-s'ih, -k'ö -thü
„ Bassein . . .	kuθu (on head), sau (on body)
„ Maulmein . . .	kuθu (on head), sau (on body)
36. Taungθu . . .	t'gön
34. Sgä, literary . . .	s'ä, k'ö -thü
„ spoken . . .	θu, ä su
32. Bwè . . .	žä ^o
41a. Wewaw . . .	ko lu
33. Karenbyu . . .	ku lu
Bwä ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	s'u
Yiutala . . .	hë lan
Sin-huä . . .	ku lu
Mapack . . .	ku lu
39. Gheko . . .	kä lu
37. Padaung . . .	kä lo
38. Yeimbä . . .	s'ou ^o
Manö . . .	ku lü
41. Zayein . . .	ku swan, kyä to, ch'lä
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	ho ti (of head), diä sz (on body)
„ Dermula . . .	fu to (of head), ä s'ö ä di (on body)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmong) . . .	plöu ^o hün
Hä-Miao . . .	hä-hün
Pä-Miao . . .	blu-ho
Man . . .	pyö, pü-pyö
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lun-tien . . .	pä dön
Man-ta-pun . . .	pu piö

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäri or Patil . . .	krä
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	krä
76. Kanäli . . .	krä
77. Kanuri . . .	krä
78. Rangkas . . .	pu-ch'am
83. Imäl . . .	pu-šom (of head)
84. Tami . . .	chi-män
85. Limbu . . .	t'egök-pi (of head), mü-rä (of body)
86. Yak . . .	tän-p'äi
87. Kambü . . .	tu-sün
90. Buhing . . .	cham (of head), swoñ (of body)
91. Baläli . . .	tän-a, chi-mi, müñ
92. Sängpang . . .	mü-ia, ti-mu-säm
93. Lohörong . . .	tän-a ^o , mi ^o
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	mün, tün-p'ükwa
95. Waling . . .	tün-müwa
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	tün-p'ükwa (?)
97. Rungch'ebung . . .	mä-a
98. Döngmali . . .	mä-a
99. Rödöng . . .	or
Chänling . . .	mü-ya, (t) twön
100. Nách'ereng . . .	täa-säm
101. Kulung . . .	müi, tü-süm
102. T'ulung . . .	säm, süm
103. Chaurkaya . . .	söm
104. K'aling . . .	u-mar-sam, da-sa-mü-sam
105. Duni . . .	do-süm, u-som
98. Rai or Jindar . . .	do-sam
108. Väyu or Häyu . . .	som
111. Gurung . . .	müi
112. Murmi . . .	krä
113. Sunwar . . .	chän
114. Mägari . . .	ch'äm
116. Nēwari . . .	sä
117. Pañi, Pahri, or Fahi . . .	sö
118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	ä-tgön
121. Töto . . .	pu-rin
122. Aka . . .	ke-ti, ke-chü

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	düm-wit
124. Miri . . .	düm
125. Daffa . . .	düm
126. Mismi, Digzru . . .	t'än
Miju . . .	šam

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	ma
273. Lolo, /N ^o . . .	-o t's'ä
A-hi . . .	-o t's'ä
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-u t's'ä
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	tu-kä, ähm
277a. A-kö . . .	öökü
275. Liao . . .	-wü-kü -mä (of head), -nü (of body)
Liä or Yüin . . .	su, mü
274. Mo-s'o . . .	küfä
Lahu . . .	mu
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	s'äm-kün
277a. Nung . . .	(gu) t'ni (of head), mü (of body)

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	tar-ni
Manyak . . .	mü, tsi
Tauchü . . .	kä-chü
Täkpä . . .	pü, krä
Hanpā . . .	spü
58. B'ötiä, Tibetan, written . . .	skra
„ spoken . . .	ta
59. Dalti . . .	gö-r'al
60. of Parik . . .	skrä
61. Ladak'i . . .	spu, šra
63. of Spiti . . .	ša
70. Kagate . . .	ta
67. Sarpa . . .	ta
68. Dänjongkä . . .	kya
69. Hloke . . .	kya

Bäri Group.

128. Bodo or Bäri . . .	k'e-nai
130. Lalung . . .	k'u-ni
181. Lünä-sä . . .	ka-nai, ka-mai
135. Gärö, Ächik . . .	knä
142. Köch . . .	säkkä-chul
151. Tipur . . .	k'e-nai
152. Dauri-Chutiä . . .	kin

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	tä
159. Šemä . . .	(a)-sa (of head), (a)-mä (of body)
162. Bengmä . . .	peleh
165. K'äzmä . . .	(o)-tiä
194. Sopvomä . . .	pi-sä
166. Äo . . .	ku (of head), te-sän (of body)
169. Hlöta . . .	ö-tä
170. Tengwa . . .	kö
171. T'ukumi . . .	kuwä
172. Yachumi . . .	ku-ü
173. Tableng . . .	sün-chin (of head), män (of body)
174. Tamu . . .	šu (of head), mü (of body)
175. Banparä . . .	k'ö, k'i
178. Namsangä . . .	ka-cho
179. Čäng . . .	kulo (of head), woi (of body)
181. Mosang . . .	kü-mül
183. Eupjö . . .	mi-täm
187. Kabui . . .	sam
188. K'oirä . . .	t'am
189. Mikir . . .	ä-chü
195. Marä . . .	t'än
197. Kwoireng . . .	t'ä-t'am
199. Tängk'ul . . .	kui-sam
200. P'adäng . . .	sam
201. K'angoi . . .	ä-kü-sä
202. Maxing . . .	sam

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>venṭruk*</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>kes, isa-kes</i>	
204. Chingpá	or	328. Brāhūi . . . <i>puṣah</i>		502. Oriyā . . . <i>ḍāḷa, kēḷa</i>	
Kachin	. . . <i>k*ra, mun</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . <i>kē</i>	
Maran	. . . <i>k*ra, mun</i>	Arabic . . . <i>ṣar</i>		516. Magahi . . . <i>kē, ḍar</i>	
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>ka-ra</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-		521. B'ojpuri, North-	
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	FAMILY.		ern . . . <i>kē, ḍar</i>	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>sam-lān ton-gā</i>	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. " South-	
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>sam</i>	Old Persian		ern . . . <i>ḍar</i>	
207. T'ado	. . . <i>sam</i>	Avesta		526. Nagpuri . . . <i>kē</i>	
213. Siyin	. . . <i>sam</i>	Pahlavi . . . <i>māḍ, mō</i>		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>chul, kēḷ</i>	
219. Lai	. . . <i>*hinwi, sām</i>	331. Persian . . . <i>mūṭ, mū</i>		" spoken . . . <i>chul</i>	
224. Luṣi	. . . <i>sām</i>	339. Paṣṭō, of Pesha-		537. South-western . . . <i>chul</i>	
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>kā-tṣām</i>	war . . . <i>wēḷ*</i>		541. Siripuria . . . <i>chul</i>	
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>chām, tṣām</i>	353. Waziri . . . <i>wēḷt*</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>tṣul</i>	
239. Hrang'kol	. . . <i>sām, ṣām</i>	354. of Kandahar . . . <i>wēḷa</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>zul</i>	
232. Hallām	. . . <i>sām</i>	360. Ormuri . . . <i>dr*</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>chul</i>	
236. Langrong	. . . <i>sām</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . <i>māḍ, mūḍ</i>		551. Chākma . . . <i>chul</i>	
237. Ainol	. . . <i>sam</i>	366. Eastern . . . <i>p'uṭ*</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>zul</i>	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>sam</i>	370. Waxi . . . <i>rīp, ṣāḷ*</i>		558. Eastern Hindi,	
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>a-sam</i>	371. Siyini . . . <i>dāḷtṣ, yunḷ</i>		Awadī . . . <i>ḍar</i>	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ka-sam</i>	372. Sarikoli . . . <i>reb, ḡḍ</i>		560. Bag'eli . . . <i>ḍar</i>	
246. Pūrim	. . . <i>sam</i>	376. Iskāsni, Zebaki . . . <i>seḡund, ḡsnuk</i>		573. Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>chādī, ruwā</i>	
247. Anā	. . . <i>ka-sam</i>	377. Munjani or Mungī . . . <i>pēḡāh</i>		582. Western Hindi,	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>a-sam</i>	378. Yūdya . . . <i>poro</i>		Hindostāni . . . <i>ḍal</i>	
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>tṣām, mun</i>	<i>Dardic or Piṣācha Branch.</i>		583. Vernacular	
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>luk-swi</i>	379. Baḡgali . . . <i>drū</i>		Hindostāni . . . <i>ḍal</i>	
Yāḍwin	. . . <i>lū</i>	380. Wai-ala . . . <i>chorok</i>		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>ḍal</i>	
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>ā-ṣum</i>	381. Wasī-veri . . . or		589. Bāngari . . . <i>ḍal</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>*hmā, *sōn</i>	Veron . . . <i>zui</i>		593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>ḍaru</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>a-s'ān</i>	383. Kalāṣa . . . <i>chūṭi</i>		605. Kanauji . . . <i>ḍaru</i>	
257. K'ami	. . . <i>chām</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>k'ṣe (one hair), tṣumṣa (of head)</i>		611. Bundālī . . . <i>ḍar</i>	
	<i>Lüi Group.</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . <i>chil</i>		616. Banp'ari . . . <i>ḍar</i>	
279. Andro	. . . <i>hū-mi</i>	387. " Western . . . <i>chil</i>		633. Pañjābi, written . . . <i>wāl, kē</i>	
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	390. K'owār . . . or		" spoken . . . <i>wāl</i>	
280. Chairol	. . . <i>sam</i>	Chitrālī . . . <i>drō (one hair); prēṣū, p'ur (of head)</i>		639. Pōwādī . . . <i>wāl, kē</i>	
281. Kadu	. . . <i>hā lān hū (of head), mun-kū (of body)</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . <i>ḍalo (one hair), jahur</i>		648. Dōgri . . . <i>ḍal</i>	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chillsi . . . <i>ḍāl</i>		650. Kaḡra . . . <i>ḍal, (of head) sarauḷ</i>	
261. Szi or Aṣi	. . . <i>s'am</i>	396. of Drās . . . <i>jaṭ, zāku</i>		653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . <i>tṣām</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>zāṭ, zākur</i>		dard . . . <i>wāl</i>	
263. Maru	. . . <i>tṣe (of head), ṣu mō* (on face)</i>	400. Kāmīri . . . <i>mas, wāl</i>		661. Charōtari . . . <i>wāl, mō-wālā</i>	
260. Maingṭa	or	401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . <i>wāl</i>		668. Kaṭṭiyawādī . . . <i>mi-wālā</i>	
Ngachang	. . . <i>u, māi</i>	408. Pōguli . . . <i>mas, wāl</i>		673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>ḍal</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>*s'ā (on face)</i>	404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . <i>kē</i>		676. G'iasādi . . . <i>kē</i>	
Me-gyā	. . . <i>*s'ā (on head), *myaiṣ (on face)</i>	405. Rāmbani . . . <i>kēṣ, ḍāl</i>		713. Rājast'āni, Mar-	
264. Mrū	. . . <i>tṣām (s'hām)</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>ḍāl</i>		wāri . . . <i>kē, biḷ</i>	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>ch'ān pān</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>ḍāl</i>		742. Jaipurī . . . <i>ḍiḷ</i>	
" spoken	. . . <i>s'a -bin</i>	411. Maiyā . . . <i>ḍāla</i>		755. Mēwātī . . . <i>ḍāl</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	. . . <i>ṣāḍān (of head), *hmwi (of body)</i>	Gypsey, European . . . <i>ḍāl</i>		777. Gujuri . . . of	
267. Taungyo . . .	. . . <i>*mwi</i>	" Syrian . . . <i>wāl</i>		Hazara . . . <i>ḍāl</i>	
269. Danu . . .	. . . <i>*mwe</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		761. Malvi . . . <i>kē</i>	
268. Inṭa . . .	. . . <i>ṣān ḍān (of head), *mwei (of body)</i>	Sanskrit . . . <i>ḍālāḥ, kēḷāḥ</i>		770. Nihādī . . . <i>ḍāl</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	. . . <i>ṣān ḍān (of head), *mwi (of body)</i>	Prakrit . . . <i>ḍālā, kēṣā</i>		771. Lab'ani . . . of	
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	430. K'etrāni . . . <i>biḥṭāḍ</i>		Berar . . . <i>laṭṭā</i>	
285. Tamil . . .	. . . <i>mayir</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		708. K'andēḷi . . . <i>kē</i>	
287. Korava . . .	. . . <i>magara</i>	pur . . . <i>wāl</i>		678. B'ili . . . <i>wāl, laṭṭā</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . .	. . . <i>magri</i>	426. Mūltāni . . . <i>wāl</i>		782. Eastern Pahārī	
289. Irula . . .	. . . <i>meiru</i>	428. Hindki . . . <i>wāl</i>		or K'as-kurā . . . <i>kē</i>	
294. Malayālam . . .	. . . <i>talāmudī</i>	432. Tālī . . . <i>wāl</i>		785. Central Pahārī,	
297. Kanarese . . .	. . . <i>kūḍal</i>	433. D'anni . . . <i>wāl</i>		Kumauni . . . <i>ḍāl</i>	
298. Baḡaga . . .	. . . <i>meiru, kūḍalu</i>	435. Tināuli . . . <i>ḍāl</i>		806. Gar'wālī . . . <i>ḍāl</i>	
301. Kodagu . . .	. . . <i>oramu</i>	442. of Salt Range . . . <i>wāl</i>		815. Western Pahārī,	
302. Tuḷa . . .	. . . <i>kujal*</i>	437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . <i>wāl</i>		Jaunsari . . . <i>ḍaw, mūḍā</i>	
303. Toda . . .	. . . <i>mīr</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>ḍāl</i>		816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>mūḍāl</i>	
304. Kōta . . .	. . . <i>mīre</i>	441. Punchī . . . <i>ḍāl</i>		820. Bag'āṭī . . . <i>ḍāl</i>	
306. Kurux or Oraḷ . . .	. . . <i>chuffī</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . <i>wār*</i>		822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . <i>ḍāl</i>	
307. Malto or Maler . . .	. . . <i>talāḥ</i>	450. Lāri . . . <i>wār*</i>		830. Šōḍōchi . . . <i>ṣrāḷ</i>	
308. Kui, Kandī, or		453. Kachchī . . . <i>wār</i>		833. Kulji . . . <i>ṣrāḷ, ṣir</i>	
Khond . . .	. . . <i>ṭhāḷā</i>	456. Maratī, Dēḷi . . . <i>kē</i>		837. Maṇḍālī . . . <i>sarudī</i>	
310. Kōlāmi . . .	. . . <i>ṭir</i>	479. Nagpuri . . . <i>kē</i>		843. Chamālī . . . <i>ḍāl</i>	
314. Gōṇḍi . . .	. . . <i>chuffī</i>	494. Kōnkapi . . . <i>kē</i>		843. Gādī . . . <i>ḡarāḷ</i>	
				846. Paṅḡwālī . . . <i>kēḷ</i>	
				847. B'adrawālī . . . <i>ṣirāḷ</i>	
				849. Pādārī . . . <i>ṣrāḷ</i>	

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.			
Japanese . . .	<i>atama, kašira</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'o</i>	123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-tūk</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>sapa, cha</i>	„ Bassein . . .	<i>ku hui</i>	124. Miri . . .	<i>mit-tūk</i>
Korean . . .	<i>meri</i>	„ Maulmein . . .		125. Daffa . . .	<i>cppin</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāš, qāpā</i>	36. Taungbu . . .	<i>k'tu</i>	126. Mišni, Digaru . . .	<i>mkau, kūrū</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uju</i>	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>k'o</i>	Miju . . .	<i>kū</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>toloyai</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>ko</i>	Lolo-Mo'so Group.	
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'old-gwai</i>	32. Bwē . . .	<i>gō kō</i>	Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
Basque . . .	<i>buru</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ko kō</i>	273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-o /ko</i>
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go ku</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>-o -kō</i>
850. Buruakaki . . .	<i>yafis</i>	Brāc . . .	...	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-u -dī</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>ku klā</i>	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>udu</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>kapālā</i>	Yintālā . . .	<i>ku kō</i>	277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āhū</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hāluw</i>	Sin-hmā . . .	...	275. Lisu . . .	<i>-wū -dū</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>dīāk</i>	Māpauk . . .	<i>ku kō</i>	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>wudu</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'hā</i>	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>kūlū</i>
Mōn-K'mēr.		37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā klāo</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>uko</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>kebāl</i>	38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>gō klō</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āntū</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kēuip, knip</i>	Manō . . .	<i>i kū</i>	277a. Nung . . .	<i>gā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dā'</i>	41. Zayein . . .	<i>ku dāh, chu</i>	Tibetan Group.	
Sakai-Sēmang.		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ho tū</i>	Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-ko</i>
Sakai . . .	<i>kui</i>	„ Dermuha . . .	<i>f'ā</i>	Mānyāk . . .	<i>wūllī</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>kui</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		T'auchū . . .	<i>kāpāt</i>
Palaung-Wa.		43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-tōū /hōū</i>	Tākpā . . .	<i>gauk-ti</i>
4. Palaung . . .	<i>kīh</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hoh</i>	Haurpā . . .	<i>rau</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kīh</i>	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ho</i>	58. B'ōtja, Tibetan, . . .	written . <i>ngo</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>gin</i>	Man . . .	<i>ngo</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>go</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>keih</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	59. Balti . . .	<i>gō</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>gain</i>	Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>piē</i>	60. of Parik . . .	<i>gō</i>
En . . .	<i>kai</i>	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mo go</i>	61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>go</i>
Tai loi . . .	<i>chiā</i>	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>go</i>
A. Mōk . . .	<i>kuā</i>	Himalayan Languages.		70. Kagate . . .	<i>go</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>chiā</i>	72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>pundā</i>	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>go</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>chiā</i>	73. Chambe Lahuli . . .	<i>punz</i>	68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>go</i>
Danā . . .	<i>k'tāh</i>	76. Kanāhī . . .	<i>bal</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>gu</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kīh</i>	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bal</i>	Bārā Group.	
K'a Muk . . .	<i>kām-pōh</i>	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pu-sē</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'ā-rā</i>
K'āsi Group.		83. D'imāl . . .	<i>pū-rin</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>k'āpāl (P Aryan)</i>
8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	<i>k'īr</i>	84. T'āmi . . .	<i>kā-pu</i>	131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>kō-rō</i>
12. War . . .	<i>k'īrā°</i>	85. Lūnbū . . .	<i>t'egēk</i>	135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>skō</i>
Nicobarese.		86. Yak's . . .	<i>tāh-k'ruk</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>kāpāl (P Aryan)</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kōi</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>toh</i>	161. Tipura . . .	<i>k'ō-rōk</i>
Mundā Group.		90. Bāhing . . .	<i>piya</i>	162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>gu-bōh</i>
15. K'orwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>bāhā'</i>	91. Balali . . .	<i>tāh-lo</i>	Nāgā Group.	
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>bā', bāhā'</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>tāh-ū-lo</i>	164. Angāmi . . .	<i>tēu</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>kāpār (Aryan)</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>tāh-ro', nīh-tāh-wa, um-mru-ma</i>	169. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)ku-tēu</i>
27. K'āpā . . .	<i>bokop</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>tāh</i>	163. Rengmā . . .	<i>peh</i>
28. Jukāng . . .	<i>boko</i>	95. Wāling . . .	<i>tāh</i>	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ko-pāu</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bob</i>	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tāh</i>	194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(up-)pi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bōk, b'ā</i>	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>tāh, b-tāh</i>	166. Āo . . .	<i>to-kolāk</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>tāh, um-tāh</i>	169. Hlōts . . .	<i>kurr</i>
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Rōdōng . . .	or	170. Tengen . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>
Chinese, Southern		Chāmling . . .	<i>tāh-lo, tak-lo</i>	171. Tukumi . . .	<i>tā</i>
Mandarin . . .	<i>/tō, t'ō</i>	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tāh-lo</i>	172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ku</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'au</i>	101. Kulung . . .	<i>tōn</i>	173. Tableng . . .	<i>šāh-chin</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'au</i>	102. T'ulung . . .	<i>būi</i>	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šāh-chin</i>
45. Sianese, written . . .	<i>kuā</i>	103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>p'ā-ti-ri</i>	175. Banparā . . .	<i>k'ūh, k'āh</i>
„ spoken . . .		104. K'aling . . .	<i>u-d'ōh</i>	178. Namsangā . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
Lao . . .	...	105. Dūmī . . .	<i>d'ōh, dāh-lok</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
46. Lū . . .	<i>hō</i>	88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>dāh-la</i>	181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
47. K'ūn . . .		106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>pūch'i</i>	183. Pēmpō . . .	<i>mi-pōi</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>hō</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>hō</i>	187. Kabui . . .	<i>pi</i>
51. Šhom . . .	<i>ō</i>	112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'ōbo</i>	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pi</i>
53. K'ānti . . .	<i>hō</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pē yā</i>	189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-p'ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dōu</i>	114. Māgarī . . .	<i>tā-lu</i>	195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pi</i>
		116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ō</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-pi</i>
		117. Pač'i, Pabri, or . . .	<i>Pāhī</i>	199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>ku</i>
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-t'yāh</i>	200. Pādāng . . .	<i>kyōw</i>
		121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pu-dāh</i>	201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-kau</i>
		122. Aka . . .	<i>k'ō</i>	202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *bā*
Maran . . . *boñ*
205. Singp'o . . . *bōñ*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lu-rel*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kok*
207. T'ado . . . *lū, lū-chan*
213. Siyin . . . *lū*
219. Lai . . . *lu*
224. Lu'ei . . . *lū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *lū*
228. Pank'u . . . *lū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-lū*
232. Hallām . . . *lū*
236. Langrong . . . *lū*
237. Aimol . . . *lū*
238. Chiru . . . *lū*
239. Kolhrang . . . *a-lū*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-lū*
246. Pūrūm . . . *lū*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-lū-chō*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *a-lū*
255. Taungōa . . . *lu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *lup-pun*
Yādwīn . . . *k'a-luk-kwai*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-lū*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *-lu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-lū*
257. K'ami . . . *a-lū*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kū-rañ*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *kū-tū*
281. Kadu . . . *ha-lāñ*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *u-lum*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *wu-lām*
263. Maru . . . *kōñ*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hñā-kōñ*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . **pauñ*
Me-gyā . . . **pauñ*
264. Mru . . . *lū*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'ōñ*
" spoken . . . *gauñ*
266. Arakanese . . . *gauñ*
267. Taungyo . . . **kō*
269. Danu . . . *kauñ*
268. Inōa . . . *kōñ*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kōñ*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *talēi*
287. Korava . . . *telē*
291. Kaikādi . . . *t'ālē, tal-kāi*
289. Irula . . . *tēlē*
294. Malayālam . . . *tal"*
297. Kanarese . . . *tal"*
298. Badaga . . . *manqē, tālē*
301. Kodagu . . . *manqē*
302. Tulu . . . *tare*
303. Toda . . . *manqē*
304. Kōta . . . *manqē*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *kukk*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *gukwō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tlāu*
310. Kōlami . . . *kupāl (f)*
314. Gōpdi . . . *talā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tal"*
328. Brahūi . . . *kājum*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ra's*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *sarah-*
Pahlavi . . . *sar*
331. Persian . . . *sar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *sar*
353. Waziri . . . *sar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *sar, kōp*
360. Ormuři . . . *sar*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *sarag*
366. Eastern . . . *sarag*
370. Waxi . . . *sār*
371. Šiyni . . . *kāl, kal*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kāl, kāl*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *sār, sār, sur*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *pūser*
378. Yūdya . . . *pūr*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *šei*
380. Wai-ala . . . *šei*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *jī*
383. Kalāša . . . *šii*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šauša*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *šir*
387. " Western . . . *šir*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *sor, kapāl*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *šii*
394. Chikāi . . . *šii*
396. of Dras . . . *šii*
397. of Pāh-Hann . . . *šii*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kālā, hīr"*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *lōt', lōt'*
403. Pōguli . . . *lōt, lūt*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *ruť*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ruť, šir*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *t'ōs*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *šā*
411. Maiyā . . . *šii*
Gypsy, European . . . *šōrō*
" Syrian . . . *siri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *širāp, širāgam*
Prakrit . . . *sirō, sirām*
430. K'ōstrāni . . . *sarōtā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *sir*
426. Multāni . . . *sir*
428. Hindki . . . *sir*
432. Tālī . . . *sir*
433. D'anni . . . *sir*
435. Tinsuli . . . *sir*
442. of Salt Range . . . *sir*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *sir*
440. Chib'ali . . . *sir*
441. Punchī . . . *sir*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mat"*
450. Lāri . . . *mat'ō*
452. Kachchī . . . *mat'ō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēhi . . . *qōkē*
478. Nagpuri . . . *kapāl*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *taklī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *isa, oluwa*
502. Oriyā . . . *muṇḍa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *sir, māt'*
516. Magahī . . . *māt'i, mūr'*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *māt', kapār*
520. " South-ern . . . *māt', kapār*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mūr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *māt', mastak*
" spoken . . . *māt', mālā*
537. South-western . . . *mūr*
541. Siripurī . . . *māt'ā*
546. Eastern . . . *māt'ā*
548. of Cachar . . . *mūr*
550. of Chittagong . . . *māt'ā*
551. Chākmā . . . *māt'ā*
553. Assamese . . . *mūr*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *mūr, kapār*
560. Bag'elli . . . *mūr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mūr*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *sir*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *sir*
587. Dak'ini . . . *sir*
589. Bāngarū . . . *sir*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *mūr*
605. Kanaūji . . . *mūr*
611. Bundēli . . . *mūr, mūr'*
616. Banāpuri . . . *mūr*
638. Pāñjālī, written . . . *sir*
" spoken . . . *sir*
639. Pōwadī . . . *sir*
648. Dōgri . . . *sir*
650. Kangrā . . . *sir, muṇḍ*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *māt'ā*
661. Charōtari . . . *māt'ā*
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *māt'ā, tālā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *mīt'ā*
676. Gīśādī . . . *māt'ā*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *māt'ā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *māt'ā*
755. Māwātī . . . *sir*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *sir*
761. Mālvi . . . *māt'ā*
770. Nīmādi . . . *sir*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *māt'ā*
708. K'andōsi . . . *qōkē, māt'ā*
678. B'ili . . . *māt', māt'ā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *sir, t'ukō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *k'wāpō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *sir*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *mūr*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *mūr*
820. Bag'āti . . . *mūr*
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . *mūr*
830. Šodōchi . . . *mūr*
833. Kuṭui . . . *mūr*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *mūr, sir*
842. Chamālī . . . *sar*
843. Gadi . . . *šir*
845. Pāṅwālī . . . *māgar, kupāl*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *dōy*
849. Pāḍari . . . *magir*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>šita</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>parumbe</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>š'e, hye</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>tül</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>yi-šon-wo</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>kele</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>mingaŋu, miña</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *yūmus*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>lidāk</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>šilāk</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>k'laik*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>āndāt</i>
3. Talaiŋg, written	. . .	<i>latāk</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>l'ōtai*, k'tai*</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>l'ntāk, ntāk</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>letik</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kar-tā</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>kār-tā</i>
Darŋg	. . .	<i>š'la</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>dāk</i>
En	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>l'tāk</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>pāt</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Danš	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
K'a Mūk	. . .	<i>tāk</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>t'ūlied</i>
12. Wā	. . .	<i>k'biit</i>

Nicobarēse.

13. Nicobarēse	. . .	<i>kale-tāk</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

Munda Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>alān</i>
16. Mundaīri	. . .	<i>alān</i>
26. Kurkū	. . .	<i>lāng</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>lāng</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>lāng</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>alā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lāng, lāku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ša°, (Pekin, šh)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamēse, written	. . .	} <i>šin</i>
" spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	} <i>šā</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Šān	. . .	} <i>šā</i>
51. Ābōi	. . .	
52. K'ūn	. . .	} <i>šā</i>
Ausmēst	. . .	

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
" Basein	. . .	} <i>plī</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>pre</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>plā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ble</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>blī</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'ye</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ge blī</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>blī</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>plī</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>plī</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>blī</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ble</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ble</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>pti</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>plī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>blī</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>plī</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tšu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mbilā</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>ni</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>brai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>byet</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>biēt</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>biēt</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Puṭni	. . .	<i>le</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>hlē</i>
76. Kanāṭi	. . .	<i>le</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>lā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jibē (Aryan)</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>dai-tauṣ</i>
84. T'auṣ	. . .	<i>chi-le</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>le-šōt, lešp-pā</i>
86. Yak's	. . .	<i>lem</i>
87. K'ambu	. . .	<i>lem</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>lyam</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmlich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmāli	. . .	...
99. Bōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>u-lem</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>le</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>le</i>
118. Sunwār	. . .	<i>le</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>let</i>
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>me</i>
117. Paṭṭi, Pahrī, or Pahi	. . .	<i>me</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>a-lī</i>
121. Tōṭō	. . .	<i>lā-bē</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jēblā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>ai-yō</i>
124. Mīri	. . .	
125. Dāṭa	. . .	<i>ai/yi</i>
126. Mīmi, Digārā	. . .	<i>ta-lānā</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>mblai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>la</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>šla</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>lō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>šāwā°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mālā'</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>mālā'</i>
275. Līu	. . .	<i>-lā -ch'e</i>
Līe'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>lāchō</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>šī</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>hāyā°</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>mānhlā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>p'lē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārtūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭis, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>lche</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>che</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>lchē</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>lchē</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>lche</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>che</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>che</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>cho-lak</i>
68. Dānjonṭkā	. . .	<i>che</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>che</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>ni-la</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>ni-la</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>šā-lai</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>šā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>šā-lā-bā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>šā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>chī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>me-lū, me-wū</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>(a-)m'li, (a-)m'li</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ini</i>
165. Kōzāmā	. . .	<i>me-li</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>mā-li</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-meli</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>n'li, n'li</i>
170. Tēngā	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ma-lā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>mu-lo</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>yi</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>ye</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>lā</i>
178. Namwāngmā	. . .	<i>t'ā-li</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>lā-šān</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>lā-lā</i>
183. Šēpō	. . .	<i>ba-lā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>hā-rē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>li</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>a-lā</i>
195. Mārūn	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>mu-le</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Māring	. . .	<i>mar-lai</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *šin-le'*
Maran . . . *sin-riät*
205. Singp'o . . . *sin-let*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lei*
206. Meit'ei . . . *lei*
207. T'ado . . . *lë*
213. Siyin . . . *lëi, kam*
219. Lai . . . *lai*
224. Lüsü . . . *lei*
227. Banjögī . . . *lëi*
228. Pank'u . . . *lei*
229. Hrangkol . . . *mi-lë, mē-lë*
232. Hallam . . . *na-lei*
236. Langrong . . . *lai*
237. Aimol . . . *lai*
238. Chiru . . . *mallai*
239. Kolbreng . . . *a-lai*
240. Kôm . . . *ka-ma-lai*
246. Pürüm . . . *lai*
247. Anul . . . *ka-bi-lu*
248. Hiröi-Lamgung . . . *a-plai*
255. Taungba . . . *le*
252. Chinbök . . . *um-ti*
Yädwin . . . *kum-lai*
254. Chinbön . . . *ä-mä-lei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mle-bün*
256. Šö or K'yang . . . *a-miä-bä*
257. K'ami . . . *pä-läi (?)*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairei . . .
281. Kadu . . . *s'ä, äi*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *šä*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *yä*
263. Maru . . . *šä*
260. Maingba . . . or
Ngachang . . . *šä*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yä*
Me-gyā . . . *yä*
264. Mru . . . *dai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *hyä*
" spoken . . . *-šä*
266. Arakanese . . . *chä*
267. Taungyo . . . *šä*
269. Danu . . . *syä*
268. Inba . . . *chä*
270. Tavoyan . . . *šä*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *näkk'*
287. Korava . . . *nälgī*
291. Kaikādī . . . *näk*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *näw'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nälig'*
298. Badaga . . . *nalane*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . . *nältyi*
303. Toda . . . *näv*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *tatγä*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *tarleθ*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *bāngōsi*
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gōndī . . . *wanjār*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *näluk'*
328. Brāhui . . . *doi*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lisān*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *izdāam (?)*
Avesta . . . *kizā-*
Pahlavi . . . *uzvān, suvin*
331. Persian . . . *zabān*
339. Paštō, of Pesba-
war . . . *j'bbā, z'bbā*
353. Waziri . . . *z'bbā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *žabba*
360. Ormuri . . . *zabān*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *zibān*
366. Eastern . . . *zavān*
370. Waxi . . . *zik*
371. Šinyi . . . *zōv*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ziv, ziv*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *zevuk, zivuk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *zer*
378. Yūdya . . . *zeviy*

Dardic or Pišārka Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *diš*
380. Wai-ala . . . *jip*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *luzuk'*
383. Kalāša . . . *jib*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zib*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *jib*
387. " Western . . . *jub*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *ligini*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *jip*
394. Chilasī . . . *jib*
396. of Dras . . . *žip*
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *gip*
400. Kāsāniri . . . *zōv*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *zōu, zio*
403. Pōguli . . . *ziū*
404. Dōda Siraži . . . *jib*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ziō'*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *jib'*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *jib*
411. Maiyā . . . *zōb*
Gypsy, European . . . *chib*
" Syrian . . . *jib*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *jihvā*
Prakrit . . . *jibb'ā*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *jib'*
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . *jibb'*
426. Multāni . . . *jibb'*
428. Hindki . . . *jibb'*
432. T'ali . . . *jibb'*
433. D'annī . . . *jibb'*
435. Tināuli . . . *jib'*
442. of Salt Range . . . *jibb', zabān*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *jibb', jib'*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *jibb'*
441. Pūnchī . . . *jib*
448. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *jibb'*
450. Lārī . . . *jibb'*
452. Kachoh'i . . . *jib', jib'*
456. Marāt'i, Deši . . . *jib'*
478. Nagpurī . . . *jib'*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *jib*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *šiva*
502. Oriyā . . . *jib'ā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī . . . *jihvā, jib'*
516. Magahī . . . *jib'*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *jib'*
520. " South-
ern . . . *jib'*
526. Nagpurī . . . *jib'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *jib', jihvā*
" spoken . . . *jib*
537. South-western . . . *jib*
541. Siripurī . . . *jib'ā*
546. Eastern . . . *jibbā, jebbā*
548. of Cachar . . . *zib'rā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *jib'ā*
551. Chākma . . . *jil*
558. Assamese . . . *zib'ā, zibā*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *jib'*
560. Bag'elī . . . *jib', jib'*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *jib'*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *zabān*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *jib*
587. Dak'ini . . . *jib'*
589. Bāngarū . . . *jib*
593. Brāj B'hak'ā . . . *jib'*
606. Kanauji . . . *jib'iyā*
611. Bundālī . . . *jib', jib*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *jib'*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *jib'*
" spoken . . . *jib, zabān*
639. Pōwādī . . . *jib'*
648. Dōgri . . . *jib'*
650. Kāśgarī . . . *jib'*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *jib'*
661. Charōtari . . . *zab, zatu*
666. Kāt'iyawādī . . . *jib', lūt*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *jib'*
676. G'isādī . . . *jib*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wārī . . . *jib*
742. Jaipurī . . . *jib*
755. Mēwātī . . . *jib*
777. Gujarī of
Hazara . . . *jib'*
761. Mālvi . . . *jib'*
770. Nīmādī . . . *jib'*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *jib'*
708. K'andēsi . . . *jib'*
678. B'ili . . . *jib*
782. Eastern Pahrī
or K'as-kurā . . . *jib'rā, jibrō*
785. Central Pahrī,
Kumauni . . . *jib*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *jib*
816. Western Pahrī,
Jaunsārī . . . *jib'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *jib*
820. Bag'atī . . . *jib'*
822. Kiūt'ālī . . . *jib*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *zabib'*
838. Kulūi . . . *zabib'*
837. Mañdōālī . . . *jib'*
842. Chamāālī . . . *jibb'*
843. Gādī . . . *jibb'*
845. Pañgwālī . . . *jib'*
847. B'adrawābī . . . *zibb'*
849. Pādarī . . . *zab'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hara</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>pai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qavün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>niämen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kebeli; öyöke</i> (of an animal)
Saukupä . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>sabel, zorro, gantz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

450. Burasaski . . . *gül*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>parut</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tiän</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>k'läm*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>p'ö</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>gnau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'öñ</i>

Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>köt, ed-p'äel, ch'</i>
Sëmang . . .	<i>chön, küt</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>vä, vä°</i> (above navel); <i>kijä</i> <i>päh</i> (below navel)
-------------------	---

Katung . . .	<i>b'uk</i>
Darung . . .	<i>waik</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>tu</i>
Sön . . .	<i>tu</i>
En . . .	<i>tu</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>wait</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>kä-tü</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>tu-kün</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>ku-tü</i>
Dani . . .	<i>pyit</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>k'ün</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>luc</i>

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard . . .	<i>küpo°</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>'po°</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>wäñ</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santali . . .	<i>lä¹</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>lä²</i>
26. Kükü . . .	<i>läj</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>lä¹, lä²</i>
28. Jukög . . .	<i>itip</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kimpoi</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>suläi, puñäni</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tu, tu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'ö</i>
Gyami . . .	...
15. Siamese, written . . .	<i>äñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>äñ</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>idä</i>
47. K'üp . . .	<i>idä</i>
49. Sän . . .	<i>idä</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>idä</i>
52. K'ünti . . .	<i>idä</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>bun</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-yü -p'öñ</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>wo pö</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungüa . . .	<i>ho</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-hö -p'ö</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'pu, häpu</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>g'pu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>'k'dü</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go pu</i>
Brä° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pö</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>ho</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	<i>pu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pou</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>pu dau</i>
Manö . . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>per, en, äñ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pö, p'pu</i>
„ Dermuä . . .	<i>ä p'ü</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmäng) . . .	<i>-plan</i>
Hä Miao . . .	<i>ka-chian</i>
L'ä-Miao . . .	<i>plä</i>
Man . . .	<i>koryi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>hän</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ko äia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>k'og</i>
73. Chamä Lähuli . . .	<i>k'og, k'op</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>son</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>prün</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>qan</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>hai-m'än</i>
84. T'äml . . .	<i>bän-käl</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>sä-pök</i>
89. Yak'ä . . .	<i>p'ok</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>boo</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>kö-ja</i>
91. Bäläli . . .	...
92. Sängpäng . . .	...
93. Löhötsong . . .	...
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rüngch'ubung . . .	...
98. Döngmäli . . .	...
99. Rödöng or Chämiling . . .	...
100. Nöch'ereng . . .	...
101. K'ülung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chauräsa . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dümi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimär . . .	<i>u-mupa</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>mu-ü, bim-ü</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>p'o</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>p'o</i>
113. Sunwä . . .	<i>kaz</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>tuk</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>pu-ä-t'a</i>
117. Pañi, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	<i>pa-ri</i>
118. Róng or Lepeha . . .	<i>ta-bök</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>pä°-mä</i>
122. Äka . . .	<i>lak-udi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ä-ki</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dälä . . .	<i>ai yä</i>
126. Miäni, Digära . . .	<i>k'itā-pom</i>
Miju . . .	<i>ndak</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wo-wei</i>
273. Lolo, /X'i . . .	<i>/ä \pi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>o° \po</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>kä° \mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>amä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>müma</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>h'ä¹ h'ä²</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>k'ichi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>dümä</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>p'u</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>p'än p'än</i>
27ia. Nung . . .	<i>p'wi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
T'achü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. Bötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>grud-pa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>q'ö°-pa</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>l'tö-a</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>l'tö-a</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ärot-pa, p'ou</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>qut pa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>to-pa</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ok-pa</i>
68. Danjongkä . . .	<i>to-ko</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>g'yop</i>

Bäri Group.

128. Bodo or Bäri . . .	<i>udoi</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>pu-mä</i>
131. Lümä-ä . . .	<i>hö</i>
135. Gäro, Ächik . . .	<i>ök</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>ök</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>kök</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>u-t'ün</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>vä, vä-di</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>(a-)pö</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>(a-)nin-da</i>
165. Kēšämä . . .	<i>mo-bo</i>
194. Sopvonnä . . .	<i>(u-)pü</i>
168. Äo . . .	<i>te-pök</i>
169. Hlöts . . .	<i>ö-pök</i>
170. Tengä . . .	<i>ta-buk</i>
171. T'ukuni . . .	<i>mi-po</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>pök</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>äi-ye</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>luum</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>vök</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vök</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>äi-muñ, äü-muñ</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>vak</i>
183. Rimpö . . .	<i>mi-gu</i>
187. Kähni . . .	<i>bun</i>
188. K'oimö . . .	<i>pük</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ä-pük</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>ä-moi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chä-wön</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>wuk</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	<i>ük</i>
201. K'ängoi . . .	<i>ä-pük</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ük</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.					
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . kaḍup"	499. Singhalese	. . . baḍa
Kachin	. . . k̄an	328. Brahūi	. . . p̄iḍ, p̄iḍ	502. Opiyā	. . . p̄ēta
Maran	. . . k̄in	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'li	. . . p̄ē
205. Singp'o	. . . k̄in	Arabic	. . . baṭn, jauf	516. Magahī	. . . p̄ē
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . pi-puk	Iranian Branch.		ern	. . . p̄ē
206. Meit'ei	. . . puk	Old Persian	. . . ...	520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	. . . oi	Avesta	. . . ...	ern	. . . p̄ē
213. Siyin	. . . nil, ān	Pahlavi	. . . škumb	526. Nagpuria	. . . odar, p̄ē
219. Lai	. . . "pā	331. Persian	. . . šikam	530. Bengali, written	. . . p̄ē, udar
224. Lušei	. . . pum	339. Paṭō, of Pesha-		„ spoken	. . . p̄ē
227. Banjōgi	. . . po	war	. . . gēḍa	537. South-western	. . . p̄ē
228. Pank'u	. . . dil	353. Waziri	. . . g'ḍḍa	541. Siripuria	. . . p̄ē
229. Hrang'kol	. . . ā-piā	354. of Kandahar	. . . nas	546. Eastern	. . . p̄ē, p̄ē
232. Hallām	. . . von	360. Ōrmuṭi	. . . ḡim	548. of Cachar	. . . p̄ē
236. Langrong	. . . vān, pūh	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . lāp	550. of Chittagong	. . . p̄ē
237. Aimol	. . . won	366. Eastern	. . . lāf	551. Chakmā	. . . p̄ē
238. Chiru	. . . won	370. Waxi	. . . ḍur, ḍur	553. Assamese	. . . p̄ē
239. Kohreng	. . . a-won	371. Šinyi	. . . k̄ich	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . ka-wōn	372. Sarikoli	. . . k̄ech	Awadī	. . . p̄ē, wā
246. Pūrūm	. . . won	376. Išāšmī, Zēbaki	. . . ḍor	560. Bag'eli	. . . p̄ē, pyā
247. Anāl	. . . ka-po	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . ḡiler	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . p̄ē
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . a-poi	378. Yūdys	. . . wujud	582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungṭa	. . . wān	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		Hindōstāni	. . . p̄ē
252. Chinbōk	. . . pwe	379. Baḡgali	. . . k̄iḍl	583. Vernacular	
Yādwin	. . . k̄up-pwe	380. Wai-ala	. . . kiut	Hindōstāni	. . . p̄ē
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-hun	381. Wasī-veri or		Dak'ini	. . . p̄ē
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . "pu	Veron	. . . iul (Burašaski)	589. Bangarū	. . . p̄ē
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . p̄uk	383. Kalāšā	. . . kuoh	593. Braj B'ak's	. . . p̄ē
257. K'ami	. . . ...	384. Gawar-bati	. . . wor	605. Kanaṇji	. . . p̄ē
Lāi Group.		386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . k̄uch	611. Bundēli	. . . p̄ē
279. Andro	. . . p̄uk	387. „ Western	. . . k̄uch	616. Banāp'ari	. . . p̄ē
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	390. K'ōwār or		633. Paṇjābī, written	. . . ḡiḍḡi, ḡiḍḡi, p̄ē
280. Chairel	. . . p̄uk	Chitrali	. . . k'oyanu, iškama	„ spoken	. . . ḡiḍḡi
281. Kadu	. . . pou', pou'	392. Šina, Gilgitī	. . . ḡor	639. Pōwadī	. . . ḡiḍḡi
Burma Group.		394. Chilaši	. . . ḡor	648. Dōgri	. . . ḡiḍḡi
261. Szi or Atai	. . . w'm	396. of Drās	. . . der, dārē	650. Kāḡrā	. . . ḡiḍḡi, p̄ē
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . wām-tao	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . āur	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . we-tō'	400. Kāsmīri	. . . ḡōḡ	dard	. . . p̄ē
260. Maingṭa	or	401. Kašāwāri	. . . ḡōḡ	661. Charōtari	. . . p̄ē, hōḍa-rā, ḡōḍaḡyū
Ngachang	. . . om	403. Pōguli	. . . iḡ	666. Kāt'iyaḡāḡi	. . . p̄ē, ḡi'wā, ḡar
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . pawuk mā	404. Pōḡa Sirāji	. . . iḡḡ, p̄ē	673. K'ar'wā	. . . p̄ē
Me-gyā	. . . ḡ-ywō	405. Rambani	. . . p̄ē	676. G'isāḡi	. . . p̄ē
264. Mrū	. . . mū	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . ḡor	713. Bājast'āni, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . wam	409. Tōrwalli	. . . ḡē	wāri	. . . p̄ē
„ spoken	. . . wun	411. Maiyā	. . . wair	742. Jaipuri	. . . p̄ē
266. Arakanese	. . . wān baik	Gypsy, European	. . . p̄or	755. Mēwāli	. . . p̄ē
267. Taungyo	. . . wum p̄ak	„ Syrian	. . . p̄ē	777. Gujuri of	
269. Danu	. . . wum baik	Indo-Aryan Branch.		Hazara	. . . ḡiḡḡi
268. Inṭa	. . . wum pai'	Sanskrit	. . . udaram; (a basket) p̄ṭakak	761. Malvi	. . . p̄ē
270. Tavoyan	. . . wum, baik, wum baik	Prakrit	. . . uwarān, p̄ṭam, poffam	770. Nimāḡi	. . . p̄ē
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		430. K'ōtrāni	. . . ḡiḡi	771. Lab'āni of	
285. Tamil	. . . vayar"	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		Berar	. . . p̄ē
287. Korava	. . . varag	pur	. . . ḡiḡḡi	708. K'andēḡi	. . . p̄ē, p̄ē
291. Kaikāḡi	. . . vārga	426. Multāni	. . . ḡiḡḡi	678. R'ili	. . . p̄ē, ḡi'wā
289. Iṭula	. . . ...	428. Hindki	. . . p̄ē	782. Eastern Pahāri	
294. Malayālam	. . . vayar"	432. T'ali	. . . ḡiḡḡi	or K'as-kurā	. . . p̄ē, ḡi'wā
297. Kanarese	. . . hoḡḡi	433. D'anni	. . . ḡiḡḡi	785. Central Pahāri,	
298. Baḡaga	. . . hoḡḡe	435. Tināuli	. . . ḡiḡḡi	Kumauni	. . . p̄ē
301. Koḡagu	. . . ...	442. of Salt Range	. . . ḡiḡḡi	805. Gar'wāli	. . . p̄ē
302. Tuju	. . . baḡḡi	437. Pōt'wari	. . . ḡiḡḡi	815. Western Pahāri,	
303. Toda	. . . bir	440. Chib'ali	. . . ḡiḡḡi	Jaunsāri	. . . p̄ē
304. Kōta	. . . ...	441. Punchī	. . . p̄ē	816. Sirmauri	. . . p̄ē
305. Kuray or Orāḡ	. . . k̄ul	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . p̄ē	920. Bag'āli	. . . p̄ē
307. Malto or Maler	. . . p̄urāḡ	450. Lāḡi	. . . p̄ē	822. Kīṭṭ'ali	. . . p̄ē
308. Kui, Kandī, or		453. Kachohī	. . . p̄ē	830. Šōḡōchi	. . . p̄ē, p̄ē
Khond	. . . tuḡu'	456. Marāṭī, Dēḡi	. . . p̄ē	833. Kului	. . . p̄ē
310. Kōlāmi	. . . p̄ōḡḡi	478. Nāḡpuri	. . . p̄ē	837. Maḡḡāli	. . . p̄ē
314. Gōḡḡi	. . . p̄ir	484. Kōhkapī	. . . p̄ē	842. Chmāḡi	. . . p̄ē
				843. Gādi	. . . p̄ē
				846. Paḡḡwāli	. . . p̄ē
				847. B'adrawāhi	. . . p̄ē
				849. Pūḡari	. . . p̄ē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>senaka</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>tōn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kūt, ārga</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fiā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>niroyon</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>atze, oste, gibel, biskar, soñ</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāsaki . . . *ivāldas*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>balākān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rauñ</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nān</i>
3. Talaiing, written .	<i>chāp</i>
" spoken .	<i>j'h</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ch'lo', k'nō'</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>krō', kiā'</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>krōā</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>krōā</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>sāān-ke</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kro θ'-kyen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'atē Group.

8. K'atē, Standard .	<i>ināōn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tūmpōn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ok</i>
----------------------	-----------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī .	<i>dā</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>dea, dāyā</i>
26. Kurkū . . .	<i>ū'uyi</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>kuqā'</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>kīnāp</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kīpōh</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gūqōng, hāqumni</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pū, -pā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pūi</i>
Gyāni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>hlāū</i>
" spoken .	<i>lān</i>
Leo . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>lān</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>lān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lān</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>lān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-lān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>k'ōn</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>klun ku</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-k'ō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ō'lo</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>sā mu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>g'e sà hui</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go klo</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'ā ku</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kān ko</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kuñ ko ku</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi .	<i>k'ō</i>
" Dernauba . . .	<i>ā h'ō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>-ndrōū, k'ōū</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>kou</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>droh-ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>ti-tān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'ka -tān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ti -tan</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni .	<i>t'āh'a</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	<i>t'āh'</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>piq'tān</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>piq'tān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>luñ</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>gān-dā</i>
84. T'āni . . .	<i>lu-kū-šā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ōg'</i>
86. Yak'tā . . .	<i>miā-siñ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>do-si</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>chīñ</i>
91. Bālali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ānbūng . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nach'erōng . . .	...
101. Kōlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ch'um-ru</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>sē-ti</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'o</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ch'iy-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>no-lo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mī-chār-dī</i>
116. Nāwārī . . .	<i>jaq'ū</i>
117. Pād'i, Pahlī, or .	...
Pahlī . . .	<i>d'u-sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . .	<i>ta-gūm</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>jū-mā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ābo</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>lām-kū</i>
125. Dafu . . .	<i>lānk</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . .	<i>mp'is</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>glok</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nō</i>
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>kiā vāi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>no -kō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nāk'ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-kā -kā</i>
Lis' or Yāyin . . .	<i>dzudāō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gōsē</i>
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>r'gū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Manyāk . . .	...
T'anchu . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, .	...
written .	<i>rgyab</i>
spoken .	<i>gyap'</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>šul</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgyap</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgyap</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap</i>
70. Kāgato . . .	<i>kyap</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyap</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>gyap</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gep</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bi-k'ūn</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>lāngal-pāt'i</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šī-ma</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>jān-gil</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>jān'ul</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>š-kūn</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . .	<i>imāri</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angkui . . .	<i>chē, nā-ku</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a)-kī-che</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-chē</i>
184. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)-p'p'</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>š-e-rūn'ōn</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>mānkū, šilāmōš</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-lam</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ron</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ruñ</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tok-p'ai</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>tok</i>
175. Banparū . . .	<i>tā-k'i</i>
178. Namwāngiā . . .	<i>tām</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tāk, t'āk</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-siñ</i>
187. Kābui . . .	<i>t'eñ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>asēn</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-mūn</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pau</i>
197. Kwoirōng . . .	<i>chē-nām, tā-tiñ</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'um-k'or</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>dūk-dēū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>nam-kal</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . benn*	499. Singhalese	. . . piṭa
Kachin	. . . m ^u si, m ^u ru ⁿ	328. Brāhūi	. . . v'aj	502. Oriyā	. . . piṭi
Maran	. . . nu-gum			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . piṭi
205. Singp'o	. . . sin-mān			516. Magahi	. . . piṭi
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpuri, North-	
Old Meitei	. . . sāmu-namda			ern	. . . piṭi
206. Meitei	. . . nam-gan			520. " South-	
207. T'ado	. . . tūn-dūn			ern	. . . piṭi
213. Siyin	. . . nūn			526. Nagpuria	. . . piṭi
219. Lai	. . . kuā			530. Bengali, written	. . . piṭi, pṛiṭi
224. Luṣei	. . . hnuā-nān			" spoken	. . . piṭi
227. Banjōgi	. . . kēin			537. South-western	. . . piṭi
228. Pank'ū	. . . kā-nūn			541. Siripuria	. . . piṭi
229. Hrang'ol	. . . rūōn			546. Eastern	. . . piṭi, piṭi, piṭi
232. Hallām	. . . rūōn			548. of Cachar	. . . piṭi
236. Langrong	. . . rūān			550. of Chittagong	. . . piṭi
237. Aimol	. . . tiā			551. Chākma	. . . piṭi
238. Chiru	. . . karnam			553. Assamese	. . . piṭi
239. Kohreng	. . . a-tiā			558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . ka-t'ūm			Awadī	. . . piṭi, piṭi, piṭi
246. Pūrūm	. . . tiā			560. Bag'eli	. . . piṭi, piṭi, piṭi
247. Anāl	. . . ka-paṭ			573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . piṭi
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . a-paṭ			582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungōa	. . . kuā-ru			Hindōstāni	. . . piṭi
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...			583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. . . ...			Hindōstāni	. . . piṭi
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-hlān			587. Dak'ini	. . . piṭi
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . hlin			589. Bāngarū	. . . piṭi
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . a-hlin			598. Braj Bāk's	. . . piṭi
257. K'ami	. . . nān-t'on (f)			605. Kanauji	. . . piṭi
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			611. Bundeli	. . . piṭi
279. Andro	. . . lo-mā			616. Banāp'ari	. . . piṭi
279. Sengmai	. . . lū-bāl			633. Panjābi, written	. . . piṭi
280. Chairel	. . . yā-nel			" spoken	. . . piṭi
281. Kadu	. . . ka-s'ān			639. Pōwādī	. . . piṭi
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			648. Dōgrī	. . . piṭi
261. Szi or Atai	. . . ...			650. Kāngra	. . . piṭi
262. Laṣi or Lechi	. . . ...			658. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Mara	. . . dōn-kōn			dard	. . . wāṣ
280. Maingōa	or			661. Charōtari	. . . wāṣ, piṭi, bay'qā
Ngachang	. . . hu-luā			666. Kāt'iya-wādī	. . . wāṣ, bar'qā
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . lā-lān 'wu			673. K'ar'wā	. . . ballō
Me-gyā	. . . lā-lān			676. G'isādī	. . . piṭi
264. Mru	. . . kūm			713. Rajast'āni, Mar-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . kro			wāṣ	. . . mār
" spoken	. . . tyi			742. Jaipuri	. . . māngar
266. Arakanese	. . . grua			755. Mēwātī	. . . māngar, piṭi
267. Taungyo	. . . kyā			777. Gujuri of	
269. Danu	. . . jā			Hazara	. . . mār
268. Inṭa	. . . nauk ku jā			761. Malvi	. . . piṭi
270. Tavoyan	. . . nō'jā			770. Nimādī	. . . piṭi, piṭi
				771. Lab'āni of	
				Berar	. . . pūṭi, piṭi, piṭi
				708. K'andēsi	. . . piṭi, wāṣ
				678. B'ili	. . . bādī, wāṣ
				782. Eastern Pahārī	
				or K'as-kurā	. . . piṭi, piṭi, piṭi
				785. Central Pahārī,	
				Kumauni	. . . pūṭi, piṭi
				805. Gar'wālī	. . . piṭi
				815. Western Pahārī,	
				Jaunāri	. . . piṭi, pāch'āṣ
				816. Sirmāuri	. . . piṭi
				820. Bag'āṭī	. . . piṭi
				822. Kiti'ālī	. . . piṭi
				830. Šōdōchi	. . . piṭi
				833. Kulai	. . . piṭi
				837. Maṇḍālī	. . . piṭi
				842. Chamālī	. . . piṭi
				843. Gūdi	. . . piṭi
				845. Paṅgwālī	. . . piṭi
				847. B'adrawahi	. . . piṭi, i'ligō
				849. Pūḍari	. . . piṭi

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	tetsu
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	soi
Turki . . .	timür
Manchu . . .	sele
Mongolian . . .	temir
Saukpa . . .	t'ämär
Basque . . .	burdín, burni

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśakl . . . ch'omar

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	basi
Cham . . .	bāsēi
1. Salón . . .	b'choe

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	dek
3. Talaing, written . . .	pasai
„ spoken . . .	p'soà

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	b'si (Malay)
Sémang . . .	jūwoid

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	hír
Katug . . .	hír
Darug . . .	hín
5. Wa . . .	hriem
Bón . . .	rum
En . . .	lek
Tai-loi . . .	lek
A Mók . . .	se-nàh
Ang-kū . . .	ka-nàh
Móog Iwo . . .	ku-nàh
Danā . . .	mā ōi
Yin or Riāng . . .	hír
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	nār
12. Wār . . .	nār

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	karau
----------------------	-------

Mupqá Group.

15. K'erwāsi, Santālī . . .	māphā'
16. Mupqāsi . . .	māphā'
26. Kūrka . . .	lōk'apqō
27. K'arīa . . .	luāng
28. Juāng . . .	lūhā (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	lvāh
30. Gadabā . . .	ōsōn, vummaru

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	t'ye'
Cantonese . . .	t'z'
Gyāmi . . .	t'ai
45. Siamese, written . . .	h'lek
„ spoken . . .	l'e'
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	lek
47. K'ün . . .	lek
49. Šan . . .	-lšk
51. Ahom . . .	lik
52. K'anti . . .	lšk
Annamese . . .	lšk

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-t'a
„ Bassein . . .	tā
„ Maulmein . . .	tā
36. Taungŋu . . .	p'ŋi
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-t'a'
„ spoken . . .	t'a'
32. Bwè . . .	tā lā
41a. Wewaw . . .	t'a'
33. Karenbyu . . .	tā lā
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	dā t'a'
Yintālā . . .	ton tā
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	dā tā
39. Gheko . . .	t'ā
37. Paduang . . .	t'i
38. Yeinbā . . .	tā
Manō . . .	tū tā
41. Zaycin . . .	tā, pā ōi
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	tā lā
„ Dermuha . . .	tā lā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	'h'ŋü
Hē-Miao . . .	h'lou
Pō-Miao . . .	h'iao
Man . . .	liā
42. Lanton-Yao . . .	iā, gu-iā
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	guc
Man-ta-pan . . .	liā

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāŋ or Patni . . .	nīlām
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	nīlām
76. Kanāsī . . .	ron
77. Kanauri . . .	ron
78. Rangkas . . .	chyān
83. D'inal . . .	ch'ir
84. T'āni . . .	ch'üem
85. Limbū . . .	p'en-jī
86. Yāk'a . . .	kek-chi, chek-chi
87. K'ambū . . .	sel
90. Bāhing . . .	syāl
91. Balālī . . .	p'alām
92. Sāngpāng . . .	sel, syel
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	chyā'-ch'ī
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	chyā'-ch'ī
95. Wāling . . .	p'alām
96. Ch'ing'tāng . . .	hān-ch'ūwa
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	p'alām
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chimling . . .	p'alām
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	p'alām
101. Kūlung . . .	sāl
102. T'ūlung . . .	sāl
103. Chaurāwya . . .	p'alām
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	sel
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	sel
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	k'ak-ch'ān-mī (lit. the black)
111. Gurung . . .	pa-e
112. Marmi . . .	p'a-i
113. Sunwār . . .	tam-par
114. Māgarī . . .	p'alām
116. Nēwārī . . .	na
117. Pād'i, Pāhī, or Pāhī . . .	ne
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	pun-jen
121. Tūtō . . .	chā-kā
122. Aka . . .	za

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	yōk-din
124. Miri . . .	yōk-din
125. Dañu . . .	yodar
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	lei, sai
Mijū . . .	ten-gri, luā-lā

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	šān
273. Lolo, K' . . .	re
A-hi . . .	-hū
Lo-lo p'o . . .	re
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	šū
277a. A-kū . . .	hē
275. Lisu . . .	-hū
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	hā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	šū
Lahu . . .	šō
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	šām
277a. Nung . . .	šām

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	šaum
Mānyāk . . .	šī
Tauchu . . .	sor-mo
Tūkpā . . .	luik'
Haurpā . . .	chū
68. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	chagu
„ spoken . . .	chak, chā
59. Balti . . .	chay's
60. of Purik . . .	chay's
61. Ladak'i . . .	chaks
63. of Spitī . . .	chaks
70. Kagate . . .	cha
67. Šarpa . . .	cha
68. Dānjongkā . . .	chak
69. Hloke . . .	cha

Bārđ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārđ . . .	šurr
130. Lālūng . . .	šar
131. Dūnā-sa . . .	šōr
136. Garō, Achik . . .	sil-grāk
142. Kōch . . .	sil
151. Tipurā . . .	šōr
152. Deuri-Chatiys . . .	šīn

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	t'e-zū
159. Semā . . .	(a)-i
162. Kengma . . .	ta-g'i
165. Kēzāma . . .	(e)-zū
164. Sojvoma . . .	(u)-h'ān
166. Ao . . .	me-rān, šā
169. Hlōtā . . .	yōnchāk
170. Tongsa . . .	yān
171. Tūkumi . . .	šā
172. Yuchami . . .	in-chi
173. Tableng . . .	yān
174. Tūmla . . .	nī-gām
175. Banparā . . .	jān
178. Namsangis . . .	jān
179. Chāng . . .	nām
181. Mōšāng . . .	yān
183. Šimpō . . .	hē-gū
187. Kabui . . .	tan
188. K'oirō . . .	šān'i
189. Mikir . . .	hā-ch'ān
195. Marām . . .	ka-p'a, ko-p'a
197. Kwoireng . . .	chā-gī
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	ma-rī
200. P'adāng . . .	ma-rī
201. K'angoi . . .	mā-rū
202. Marīng . . .	t'ar

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>inam</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>yakaṇḍa</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>pi</i>	328. Brāhūī	. . . <i>āhīn</i> (Aryan)	502. Oṛiyā	. . . <i>luhā</i>
Maran	. . . <i>pri, pyi</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	. . . <i>lōh</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>m'p'r'i</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>hadīd</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>tot-nau</i>		<i>Eronian Branch.</i>	520. " South-ern	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>yot</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
207. Tādo	. . . <i>t'i, t'ik</i>	Avesta	. . .	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>lōhā, laukā</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>ch'i, k'i</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>āsīn</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>nō, nōā, lōā, lōhā</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>ti</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>āhan</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>luhā</i>
224. Luēi	. . . <i>t'ir</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>ōspana</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>t'ir</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>ōspana</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>lōhā, lōyā</i>
228. Pānk'u	. . . <i>t'ir</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>ōspana</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>lōā, luā</i>
229. Hrang'kol	. . . <i>t'ir</i>	360. Ōrnuri	. . . <i>rō</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>lōā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>t'ir</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>ahīn</i>	551. Chākmā	. . . <i>lōā</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>t'ir</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>āsīn</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>lō</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>t'ir</i>	370. Wayi	. . . <i>t'īn</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . <i>lōh</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>t'ir</i>	371. Siyūi	. . . <i>spin, sepen</i>	560. Bag'ēli	. . . <i>lōh</i>
239. Kohreng	. . . <i>t'ir</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>spin</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
240. Kēm	. . . <i>t'ir</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>šepōn</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
246. Pārūm	. . . <i>ā-tē</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>yūspen</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>t'āl</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>respen</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>lauwē</i>
248. Hirōi-Langgāng	. . . <i>t'ir</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīščha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>lōyā</i>
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>ti</i>	379. Baḡgali	. . . <i>chīmeh</i>	593. Braj B'āk's	. . . <i>lōkau</i>
256. Chinbōk	. . . <i>ām-ēer'</i>	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>chīmā</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>lōhu</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>mā-ti</i>	381. Wai-vari or Veron	. . . <i>žema</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>lōhā, lōu</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>m't'i</i>	383. Kalāša	. . . <i>chīmbar</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>lōāhō</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>nī</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>t'gimar</i>	633. Paūjābī, written	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>n't'i</i>	386. Paḡai, Eastern	. . . <i>chimar</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>lōā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>t'mau</i>	387. " Western	. . . <i>chumār</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. . . <i>chumār</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>ān</i>	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>chimar</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>āl</i>	394. Chīlāwī	. . . <i>chimar</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>t'ir</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>chimir</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>-s'ei</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>chīngār</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>šāt'r</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>sām-tā</i>	401. Kāṣṭawāyī	. . . <i>šāt'ar</i>	676. G'iaḡdī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
262. Lāi or Lechi	. . . <i>t'ā-tā</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>šāhtar</i>	713. Rajast'āni, Marwāri	. . . <i>lō</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>dyā-tā</i>	404. Dōḡla Sirājī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>lō</i>
260. Maingōa	or	405. Rambani	. . . <i>lōhā</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>lōh</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>šan</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>chimar</i>	777. Gujarī of Hazara	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>chē-chi'</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>chīmā</i>	761. Malvi	. . . <i>lōh, lōwō</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>s'e-s'ei</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>šēwar</i>	770. Nīmāḡdī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
264. Mru	. . . <i>lōh-hā (lauh-hā)</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>šāst'ir, šāst'ir</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>šan</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>līhī</i>	708. K'andōgi	. . . <i>lōh'ānā</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>-ōān</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	673. B'ili	. . . <i>lōarā, lōhā</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>ōān</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>lōhā</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>p'alām</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>ōān</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>lōhā, lōhā</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	. . . <i>lōwō</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>ōān</i>	430. K'ētrāni	. . . <i>lōhā</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
268. Inḡa	. . . <i>s'ān</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . <i>lōhā</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>ōān</i>	426. Multāni	. . . <i>lōhā</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	428. Hindki	. . . <i>lōhā</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>irumb'</i>	432. T'olī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>	822. Kitti'ālī	. . . <i>lōā</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>k'abbīn</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>lōhā</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
291. Kaikāḡdī	. . . <i>lōkandā</i>	435. Tināni	. . . <i>lōhā</i>	833. Kuljī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>irumbū</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>lōhā</i>	837. Maḡḡḡāḡdī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>irimb'</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>	842. Chamḡḡḡdī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>kabbīn'</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
298. Baḡaga	. . . <i>kabbūnā</i>	441. Punch'ī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>	845. Paḡḡḡwālī	. . . <i>lōhā</i>
301. Kōḡagu	. . .	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . . <i>lōh'</i>	847. B'adrawālī	. . . <i>lōhā, lōā</i>
302. Tuḡu	. . . <i>kaḡba</i>	450. Lāpī	. . . <i>lō</i>	849. Paḡārī	. . . <i>lōh</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>kabbūn</i>	452. Kachch'ī	. . . <i>lō, l'ō</i>		
304. Kōta	. . . <i>ibbe</i>	456. Marāt'ī, Dēgi	. . . <i>lōh'ānā</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḡ	. . . <i>pannā</i>	478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>lōh'ānā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>lōhā</i> (Aryan)	494. Kōḡkapi	. . . <i>lōh'ānā</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	. . . <i>luhā</i> (Aryan)				
310. Kōlāmi	. . . <i>lōkand</i> (?)				
314. Gōḡḡdī	. . . <i>kachōhī</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>kin</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kongane</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>kōm</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>ālūn</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>aižin</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>allān</i>
Sanikpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>urhe, urre</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *Yiniš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(<i>a</i>) <i>mās</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>mōp</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>mās, sō*, sin*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>meās</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>t'au</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t'ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>mās</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>āmās</i> } (Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>k'rīr</i>
Katurg	. . .	<i>k'rīre</i>
Darīng	. . .	<i>k'rīu</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>īre</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>kyu-uo</i>
En	. . .	<i>krē</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>ā-lān</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>hān</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>keiār</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>kei</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>gol-māro</i> (= 'Gold mohur')
----------------	-------	----------------------------------

Mupāḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santāl	. . .	<i>sonā</i> (Aryan)
16. Mupāḍā	. . .	<i>samron</i>
26. Kūrka	. . .	<i>sunnā</i>
27. K'apā	. . .	<i>sonā</i> } (Aryan)
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>sunā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>vana</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>sōn</i> (Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-hīn</i> , (Pekin, <i>-chīn</i>)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-kam</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-dān -gāh</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>-t'dān -k'am</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>-k'am</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
52. K'amtā	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>vāh</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-t'īn</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>taū</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>taū</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>kām</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-t'ū</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>tu</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>tā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>to</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>t'ā</i>
Yintalā	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Māpank	. . .	<i>tā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>tō</i>
38. Yoinbā	. . .	<i>trūh</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>tā, kām, kyām</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>f</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>t'ō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>—kō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>chich</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kū</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kyem</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>som, sam</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>šām</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>kiēm</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāḍi or Paṭni	. . .	<i>zāh</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	...
76. Kanašī	. . .	<i>zāhḡ</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>zāh</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jā, jāh</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>sonā</i> } (Aryan)
84. T'āwī	. . .	<i>sun</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>sām-yāh</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>sām-myāh</i>
87. K'amba	. . .	<i>sun</i> (Aryan)
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>syūna</i> (Aryan)
91. Balāh	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ing'āng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	<i>Chāmiling</i>
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>hel-dūn-mi</i> (lit. the yellow)
111. Gūrung	. . .	<i>hmā-ra</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>mār</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>sun</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>gyū</i>
116. Nōwārī	. . .	<i>nu</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	. . .	<i>Pahī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>jer</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>sōnā</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>k'āi, jū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>šin</i>
126. Miāmi, Digaru	. . .	<i>paddei</i>
Miju	. . .	<i>som</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>k'ā, g'ā</i>
273. Lolo, /X'	. . .	<i>-še</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-šā</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>-šā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>šō</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>hū</i>
276. Lisu	. . .	<i>-k'i</i>
Lis'k or Yāyin	. . .	<i>šō</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ha</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>kā, šī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>šē, šō</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'au-chū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>gser</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ser</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ser</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ser</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ser</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ser</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ser</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ser</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ser</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>sey</i>
128. Bodo or Bāḍ	. . .	<i>dar-bi</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>sōnā</i> (Aryan)
131. Dimā-ā	. . .	<i>ga-jao</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>sōnā</i> } (Aryan)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>sōnā</i>
161. Tipurā	. . .	<i>vān-chāk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>punjī</i> (? Aryan)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	...
159. Semā	. . .	...
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>sa-nā</i> (Meit'ei)
166. Āo	. . .	...
169. Hlōta	. . .	...
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yochumi	. . .	...
178. Tableng	. . .	<i>k'ā-m</i> (Tai)
174. Tamu	. . .	...
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>šien</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>kām</i> (Tai)
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Nōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>gā-chāk</i>
187. Kābui	. . .	<i>ka-chāk</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>sānā</i> (Meit'ei)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-ser</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>sannā leppō</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ka-chyāk</i>
199. Tāngk'al	. . .	<i>si-nā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>sinnā</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>sannā</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sannā</i> (Meit'ei)

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *jā*
Maran . . . *ziā*
205. Singp'o . . . *jā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chao-nau*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sanā* } (Aryan)
207. T'ado . . . *sunna* }
213. Siyin . . . *k'am* (Tai)
219. Lai . . . *šwi*
224. Lušei . . . *rañ-kā-chāk*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nūn*
228. Pank'u . . . *nūn* } (Tai, 'silver')
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *rāñ-mā-jāk*
232. Hallam . . . *rāñ-kā-chāk*
236. Langrong . . . *rāñ-ā-chāk*
237. Ainol . . . *rāñ-ka-chāk*
238. Chiru . . . *rāñ-ka-chāk*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sonā*
240. Kōm . . . *sonā*
246. Pūm . . . *sonā* } (Aryan)
247. Anāl . . . *sanā*
248. Hirōi-Langgang . . . *sōnā*
255. Taungtha . . . *šwi*
252. Chinbōk . . . *šwi*
Yādwīn . . . *hwi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ha*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ha*
257. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kan-dū-noi*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *sannā* (Meit'ei)
281. Kadu . . . *nun*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *hūn*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *šūn*
263. Maru . . . *hān*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *si*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *šaiñ*
Me-gyā . . . *s'aiñ*
264. Mrū . . . *kū*
265. Burmese, written . . . *rhwo*
" spoken . . . *šwe*
266. Arakanese . . . *šwe*
267. Taungyo . . . *šwe*
269. Danu . . . *swe*
268. Intha . . . *chwi*
270. Tavoyan . . . *šwi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *poš*
287. Korava . . . *bañgār*
291. Kaikāñi . . . *bañgāra*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *pon*
297. Kanarese . . . *b'añgār*
298. Badaga . . . *chinna*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuju . . . *b'añgār*
303. Toda . . . *chinna*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *sonā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *sonā*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sonā* } (Aryan)
310. Kōlāñi . . . *sonā*
314. Gōpñi . . . *sonā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *bañgāram*
328. Brahūi . . . *šisun*
SEMITIC FAMILY.
Arabic . . . *šahab*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Erastian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *zairi*
Pahlavi . . . *zar*
331. Persian . . . *zar, tillā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *sr' zar*
353. Waziri . . . *sra zar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *sra zar*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *sūš' zar*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *tillā, suhr*
366. Eastern . . . *t'angav*
370. Waziri . . . *tillā*
371. Širni . . . *tilla*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tillū*
376. Išāsmi, Zebaki . . . *tillā*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *tillā*
378. Yūdyā . . . *zer*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *sūn*
380. Wai-ala . . . *son*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *šim*
383. Kalāša . . . *šāra*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *son*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *šolān-zar*
387. " Western . . . *sōnā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *sōrm*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *son*
394. Chilāsi . . . *sōn'*
396. of Drās . . . *sōn, sōān*
397. of Pāh-Hantu . . . *šir* (Tibetan)
400. Kašmiri . . . *sōn*
401. Kašāwāri . . . *sōna, sōnā*
403. Pōgūl . . . *sōnn*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *sōnnā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *sōnu*
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . *lau zar*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *lahūr zar*
411. Maiyā . . . *sra zar* (Paštō)
Gypsy, European . . . *sōnākaī*
" Syrian . . . *zerd*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *suvarāṇam, svarāṇam*
Prakrit . . . *suvaṇṇaṇ*
430. K'etrāni . . . *sunnā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *sōnā*
426. Multāni . . . *sōnā*
428. Hindki . . . *sōnā*
432. T'ālī . . . *sōnā*
433. D'anni . . . *sōnā*
435. Tinsuli . . . *sōnā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *sōnā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *sōnā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *sōnā*
441. Punchī . . . *sōnā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *sōn'*
450. Lāri . . . *sōn'*
452. Kachchī . . . *sōna*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *sōnā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *sōnā, sōna*
494. Kōnkāli . . . *b'añgār*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ratran*
502. Opiya . . . *sunā*
507. Bihaṛī, Mait'ili . . . *subān, sōn*
518. Magahi . . . *sōnā, kaṣṣān*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *sōnā*
520. " South-
ern . . . *sōnā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *sonā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *soḡā, svarāṇa, suvarāṇa*
" spoken . . . *sonā*
537. South-western . . . *sanā*
541. Siripurī . . . *sōnā*
546. Eastern . . . *sōnā*
548. of Cachar . . . *hōnā, hūnā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *sōnā*
551. Chākma . . . *sanā*
553. Assamese . . . *zon*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *sōn*
560. Bag'eli . . . *sōn*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *sōnā*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostāni . . . *sōnā*
583. Vernacular
Hindostāni . . . *sonnā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *sunnā*
589. Bāngarī . . . *sōnā*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *saunaṇ*
606. Kanaui . . . *sōnu*
611. Bundeli . . . *sōnā*
616. Bānp'ari . . . *swānā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *sōnā, sōnā*
" spoken . . . *sōnā, syōnā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *sōnā*
648. Dōgri . . . *sōnā*
650. Kāngra . . . *sunnā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *sōnā*
661. Charotarī . . . *hōnā*
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *s'ōnā*
678. K'ar'wā . . . *sunu*
676. G'isāḡi . . . *sōnā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . *sōnā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *sōnā*
755. Mēwādī . . . *sōnā*
777. Gujari of
Hazara . . . *sōnā*
761. Malvi . . . *sōnā, sunnā*
770. Nimāḡi . . . *sunnā*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *sōnā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *sōna*
678. B'ili . . . *χōnā*
782. Eastern Pāhāri
or K'as-kurā . . . *sun*
785. Central Pāhāri,
Kumauni . . . *sun*
806. Gar'wāli . . . *sōnā*
816. Western Pāhāri,
Jaunsari . . . *sunnā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *sōnā*
820. Bag'ati . . . *sunā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sōnā*
830. Šōḡochī . . . *sōnau*
833. Kujli . . . *sunā*
837. Maṇḡsālī . . . *swīnā*
842. Chamḡsālī . . . *sunnā*
843. Gadī . . . *sunnā*
845. Paṇḡwāli . . . *sunnā*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *sunnā*
849. Paḡari . . . *sōnā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>gin</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>širokani</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ön</i> (Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>kümüş</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>mñ-wen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>mönögin</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>šihar, šillar</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *burī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>perā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pārādk</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>nin</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prāk</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written .	<i>ran</i>
„ spoken .	<i>šōn</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>pirāk</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>perāk, ēyāl</i> } (Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>rūn</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>rōn</i>
Carāng . . .	<i>rōn</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>mā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>nu</i>
En . . .	<i>mō</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ka-mull</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>moi</i>
Ang-ku . . .	<i>ka-müll</i>
Mōng Lwē . . .	<i>ka-mēn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>rōn</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>run</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

3. K'asi, Standard .	<i>rupā</i> } (Aryan)
2. War . . .	<i>rupā</i> }

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *chuā**Musqā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali .	
16. Munpāri . . .	
23. Kūrkū . . .	
27. Kapit . . .	
28. Juāng . . .	(borrow from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	
30. Gadabā . . .	

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yin</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>ān</i>
„ spoken .	<i>ān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>nūn</i>
47. K'ū . . .	<i>nūn</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>nan</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>nūn</i>
52. K'iatū . . .	<i>nūn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>bāt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>šē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>si</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>si</i>
36. Taungŋa . . .	<i>rōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>šē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>šē</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ho</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>se</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ho</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>rū</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā mūn</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>rwān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ru</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ruā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ruwūh</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ru</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kwān, kūn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	<i>da</i>
„ Dernuha . . .	<i>si</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) .	<i>šā, šga</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>ni</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nie</i>
Man . . .	<i>niōn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>niān</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>šān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>šān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančhatl or Paṭni .	<i>mul</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	...
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>māl</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mal</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mul</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>rupā</i> } (Aryan)
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chāndi</i> }
85. Limbū . . .	<i>yūpā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>yūppā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>chāndi</i> (Aryan)
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Šāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ching'ang . . .	...
97. Būngch'ēnbūng . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Bōdōng or . . .	
Chāmaling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>chāndi</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>dā-wān-mi</i> (lit. the white)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chāndi</i> (Aryan)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>mu</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chāndi</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgari . . .	...
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>oka</i>
117. Paṭi, Pahrī, or .	
Pahī . . .	<i>oka</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>kōm</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>rupā</i> (Aryan)
123. Āka . . .	<i>lūmū, lūmā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāhā . . .	<i>rūp</i> (Aryan)
126. Mismi, Digāru .	<i>pau-eh</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>rupāi</i> (Aryan)

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>no</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>šlu</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>š'o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>p'i</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>plu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>pū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>p'ū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>pu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>šū</i> (argent)
Lahu . . .	<i>plu</i>
277a. P'yon or P'yn .	<i>plū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumpri, zā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auča . . .	...
Tūkpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>ānūl</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nūl</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>šmul</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>šmul</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>šmul, mul</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nul</i>
70. Kāgato . . .	<i>nul</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nul</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>nū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nū</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . .	<i>rupā</i> } (Aryan)
130. Lalung . . .	<i>šākā</i> }
131. Dima-šā . . .	<i>rān-šen</i>
135. Garō, Achik . .	<i>rupā</i> }
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ruppā</i> }
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>rupai</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya .	<i>dār-bu</i>

Nāyā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ra-ka-jū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)uran-i</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>rā-kā-yi</i>
165. Kāzūmā . . .	<i>rā-ka-chu</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>ka-i-a</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tārībi</i>
189. Hlōts . . .	<i>ō-rān</i>
170. Tongsa . . .	<i>lup</i> (Aryan)
171. T'ukuni . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nan</i>
174. Tanlu . . .	...
175. Banjārā . . .	<i>nūn</i> } (Tai)
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>nūn</i> }
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sāmpak-nām</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Kūmpō . . .	<i>rān-kān</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>špā</i>
188. K'oirko . . .	<i>špā</i> } (Aryan)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-rūp</i> }
195. Marām . . .	<i>šannā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ān-kān</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>lupā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>rupā</i> }
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>špā</i> }
202. Maring . . .	<i>špā</i> }

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-proñ*
Aran . . . *kum-proñ*
205. Singp'o . . . *kum-p'ron*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *korao-noh-lupān*
206. Meit'ei . . . *rūpā* (Aryan)
207. T'ado . . . *tan-kā cheñ*
213. Siyin . . . *nūn*
219. Lai . . . *nun* } (Tai)
224. Luñei . . . *tan-kā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tān-kā* } (Aryan)
228. Pank'ū . . . *tān-kā*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *šūm*
232. Hallam . . . *sūm*
236. Langrong . . . *d'ar*
237. Aimol . . . *rūfai*
238. Chira . . . *dankā*
239. Kohreng . . . *dankā*
240. Kōm . . . *dankā* } (Aryan)
246. Pārūm . . . *rūpā*
247. Anāl . . . *lūpā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *lūpā*
255. Taungōa . . . *hrōn*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nui*
Yādwīn . . . *nui*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hyan*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hen*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *hān*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *on*
279. Sengmai . . . *nōn* (?)
280. Chairel . . . *rūpā* (Aryan)
281. Kadu . . . *p'ū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ivoun*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *no*
263. Maru . . . *hai*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *nāi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *moñ*
Me-gyā . . . *myaiñ*
264. Mrū . . . *tai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nūe*
" spoken . . . *-nūe*
266. Arakanese . . . *nūe*
267. Taungyo . . . *nūe*
269. Danu . . . *nūe*
268. Inḡa . . . *nūe*
270. Tav'nyan . . . *nūe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *veļļi*
287. Korava . . . *vaļļi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *tāndi* (Aryan)
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *veļļi*
297. Kanarese . . . *beļļi*
298. Badaga . . . *belli*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *beļļi*
303. Toda . . . *bilti*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḡ . . . *rūpā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chāndi* } (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *dārba* (P Aryan)
310. Kōlami . . . *kurā* (?)
314. Gōpḡi . . . *chāndi* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *veṣṣi*
328. Brāhūi . . . *zar* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡāḡa*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *avim*
331. Persian . . . *im, nuḡra*
339. Paštō, of Pekha-
war . . . *spin zar*
353. Waziri . . . *spin zar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spin zar*
360. Ormuḡi . . . *spin zar*
363. Balōchi, Makrāui . . . *nuḡra, zar*
366. Eastern . . . *nuḡr*
370. Wayi . . . *nuḡra*
371. Šiyini . . . *nuḡra*
372. Sarikoli . . . *nuḡrā*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *nuḡra*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nuḡra*
378. Yudiya . . . *rupayo*

Davidic or Piācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ariu*
380. Wai-ala . . . *urei*
381. Wasī-yeri . . .
Veron . . . *iuri*
383. Kalāsā . . . *rūwa*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rup*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ḡilig-zar*
387. " Western . . . *ḡilik-zar*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrali . . . *druxm*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *rūp*
394. Chilāsī . . . *rūp*
396. of Dras . . . *doāch'at*
397. of Dsh-Hanū . . . *armul* (Tibetan)
400. Kāsmiri . . . *rōp'*
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . *rōp, rōp'a*
403. Pōguli . . . *rūpp*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *rūppā, chādi*
405. Rāmbani . . . *chādi*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārvi . . . *panar zar*
409. Tōrwalli . . . *ūjal zar*
411. Maiyā . . . *spin zar* (Paštō)
Gypsy, European . . . *rūp*
" Syrian . . . *arp, ērp*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *rūpyam; (moonlight) chān-
drikā*
Prakrit . . . *rūppaam; chāndiā*
430. K'itāni
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . *chādi*
426. Multani . . . *chādi*
428. Hindki . . . *rūppā*
432. Tālī . . . *chādi*
433. D'anni . . . *chādi*
435. Tinsuli . . . *rūppā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chādi*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *chāndi*
440. Chibālī . . . *chādi*
441. Punchī . . . *chāndi*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *rūpō, chādi*
450. Lārī . . . *rūpō, chādi*
452. Kachohī . . . *rūpō*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *rūpē*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tāndi*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *rūpē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ridi*
502. Oriyā . . . *rūpā*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *chāndi, rūp*
516. Magahi . . . *chādi, rūpā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *chādi, chāni*
520. " South-
ern . . . *chādi*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *rūpā*
330. Bengali, written . . . *rūpā, raupya*
" spoken . . . *rupō*
527. South-western . . . *rūpā*
541. Sinjariā . . . *rūpā*
543. Eastern . . . *rupā*
548. of Cachar . . . *rupā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *rupā, ruā*
551. Chākma . . . *rūpā*
553. Assamese . . . *rup*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *chādi, rūpā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *rūp*
578. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *chādi*
552. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *chādi*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *chādi*
587. Dak'ini . . . *chādi*
589. Bugarā . . . *chādi*
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . *chādi*
606. Kanaui . . . *chādi*
611. Bundeli . . . *chādi*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *chādi*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *chādi*
" spoken . . . *chāndi*
639. Pōwādī . . . *chāndi*
648. Dōgri . . . *chādi*
650. Kangrā . . . *chādi, rūppā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *rūpā*
661. Charōtari . . . *rūpā, tāndi*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *rūpā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *rupu*
676. G'isādī . . . *chāndi*
718. Rajast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . *rūpō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *chādi*
755. Mēwātī . . . *chādi*
777. Gujari of
Hazara . . . *rūppō*
761. Malvi . . . *chādi*
770. Nīmādi . . . *chādi*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *rūpō*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *rūpō, chāndi*
678. Bili . . . *rūpā*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *chādi*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . *chādi*
806. Gar'wali . . . *chādi*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsari . . . *chādi, rūpā*
816. Simauri . . . *rūpō*
820. Bag'ati . . . *chādi*
822. Kitt'ali . . . *chādi*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rūpā*
833. Kūlui . . . *rupā*
837. Mandāli . . . *chāndi*
842. Chamālī . . . *chāndi*
843. Gadi . . . *chāndi*
846. Paṅgwalī . . . *rūpp*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *chāndi*
849. Padari . . . *chāndi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>dorei</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>gyon</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qul</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ahā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>boyol, xārālik onγan</i> (serf)
Saukupā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>aspiko, botoya</i> (servant)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *tsun*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hambā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hulun</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'hom</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>qik</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dāi'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chō</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauang-Wa.

4. Palauang . . .	<i>hmai</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>hmai</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hmai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān krā t'ih, kān sālōā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kā-ñā</i>
En . . .	<i>mai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>plān</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kān-sā-me-i</i>
Āng-ku . . .	<i>mu-k'ā-i</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'ēu</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mrāw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>mā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	} (borrow from Hindōstānī)
16. Mundārī . . .	
26. Kurkū . . .	} (<i>l'wiger</i>)
27. K'apī . . .	
28. Jukūg . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savārā . . .	<i>kambārī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gōtī rāmāl, vīngār, lē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lō, lu, (Pekin, nu)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pu'</i>
Gyāni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>āda</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ā'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>k'ā hūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	...
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>moi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa xān'</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>xāu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>θōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>khū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>jā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ku</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zo</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>zū</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>krou</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>swān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>zu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>daūā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>zuu'</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā swun, sūm</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>gō</i>
„ Dermaha . . .	<i>ā xu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>koñ-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-liēn . . .	<i>nāu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nāu' ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	...
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>t'in'</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dāndō</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pañr</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	...
84. T'ani . . .	<i>šep'hā</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>yog-bā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pānī-bā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ro°</i>
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ōlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ruā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hēyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'e-bā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>kyā-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>waīlī</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>mo-mās</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>chēo</i>
117. Paq'i, Palri, or Pahi . . .	<i>chēo</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>vjet</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>lāpō-kari</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>pāk-bō</i> (male), <i>pān-ne</i> (female)
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafa . . .	<i>ñerrā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digaru . . .	<i>mpo</i>
Miju . . .	<i>muñ-grā</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹ . . .	<i>p'u p'a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>chō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zākā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>gēkkā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-chā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dāpā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'āa</i>
Lahn . . .	<i>āc</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>gēkkyen</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>šū, s'rē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>t'e-gyog</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'e-gok</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>byā-bā, gō-gāl</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>yok-pō, gō-gāl</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>yo-gāl, yok-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>go-gāl</i>
70. Kāgato . . .	<i>yok-po</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>yok-pu</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>yok-ku</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gyo-nu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sak'āu</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>gōām</i> (Assamese)
131. Dimā-ā . . .	<i>lōh</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nōkōl</i>
142. Kūch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sē-lā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mīrā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dā-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	(<i>a</i>) <i>k'uyū</i> , (<i>a</i>) <i>k'emō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pra-mi-no</i>
194. Sopvōmā . . .	<i>chī-lā-mā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-lār</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nārī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>dā</i>
178. Namsangrā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>au, māt-au</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>dā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>gā-bāp</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bāp</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kāi-rāo</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-bān</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>rao</i>
200. P'ndāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kāi-nāi</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>dorei</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>jyōh</i>
Turki . . .	<i>gūl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ahā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>boḡol, ḡarālik onḡan</i> (serf)
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>azpiko, botoya</i> (servant)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *tsun*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hāmā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hūlun</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>ḡik</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dāi'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chō</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauṅ-Wa.

4. Palauṅ . . .	<i>hmai</i>
Katuyr . . .	<i>hmai</i>
Darāṅ . . .	<i>hmai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān krā t'ih, kān sālōā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kā-tūā</i>
En . . .	<i>mai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>plān</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kān-sō-mē-i</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>nu-k'ā-i</i>
Mōḡ Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'ā-tu</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	<i>mrāw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>mā</i>

Nicobarēse.

13. Nicobarēse
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	} (borrow from Hindōstānī)
16. Mundāri . . .	
26. Kurkū . . .	...
27. K'apā . . .	<i>k'wiger</i>
28. Juāṅ . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savārā . . .	<i>kambāri</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ḡōtī rēmal, vīḡān-lā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lō, lu, (Pekin, _nw)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pu'</i>
Gyāni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ddā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ā'</i>
Leo . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} <i>k'ā kūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>k'ā</i>
52. K'untī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>_mōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa ḡān'</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>ḡān'</i>
„ Mauheine . . .	
36. Taungḡu . . .	<i>ḡān</i>
34. Sḡ, literary . . .	<i>ḡū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ḡō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ḡā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ku</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zo</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>zū</i>
Yintāl . . .	<i>kron</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>swān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>zu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ḡuā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>swu'</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā swun, sūm</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ḡō</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā ḡu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōṅ) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>kōn-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nāu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nāu 'ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātor Patni . . .	...
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>f'ing</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bāndo</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pañr</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	...
84. Tami . . .	<i>ḡerhā</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>yog-bā</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>pānī-bā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ro'</i>
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāṅpāṅ . . .	...
93. Lohōrōṅ . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōṅ . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūṅch'ēnbūṅ . . .	...
98. Dūṅmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōṅ or . . .	...
Chāmliṅ . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēṅ . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ruā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ḡ'e-bā</i>
112. Mirmi . . .	<i>kyā-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>wāli</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>mo-mā</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>cheo</i>
117. Pad'ā, Pahā, or . . .	...
Pahā . . .	<i>che</i>
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha . . .	<i>vyet</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ḡapsē-keri</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>pāk-bō</i> (male), <i>pān-ne</i> (female)
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāḡ . . .	<i>ñerrā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mpo</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>mañ-grā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>p'u /p'a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>chō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zākhā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yekkhā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-chā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dzāpā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ōla</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ḡe</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yekkyen</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>zu, s'rē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>t's'e-gyog</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t's'e-yok</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>byis-bā, ḡō-gāl</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>yok-pō, ḡō-gāl</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>yo-gal, yok-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>go-gal</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>yok-po</i>
67. Śarpa . . .	<i>yok-pu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>yok-ku</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gyo-wu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sak'āu</i>
130. Lālūṅ . . .	<i>ḡōlām</i> (Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>lēn</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nōkhōl</i>
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sā-lēn</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mīrā</i>

Nāḡ Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dā-mā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a)k'uyū, (a)k'emi</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pra-mi-no</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>chī-lē-mai</i>
166. Aō . . .	<i>ā-lār</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nāri</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēṅ . . .	<i>ā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>dā</i>
178. Namsangmā . . .	...
179. Chāṅ . . .	<i>au, māt-au</i>
181. Mōlāṅ . . .	<i>dā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ḡā-bān</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bān</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-rāo</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-bān</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāṅg'ul . . .	<i>rao</i>
200. Pādāṅ . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīṅ . . .	<i>kai-nāi</i>

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	<i>m'yām</i>
Maran	.	<i>mā-yām</i>
205. Singp'o	.	<i>mī-yām</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	.	<i>tā-yām mā-ran k'ān-bā</i>
206. Meit'ei	.	<i>mi-nāi</i>
207. T'ado	.	<i>šō, sōuk</i>
213. Siyin	.	<i>in-tian, sal</i>
219. Lai	.	<i>s'</i>
224. Lušei	.	<i>boi</i>
227. Banjōgi	.	<i>to'o-o'</i>
228. Pank'u	.	<i>in-ām</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	.	<i>šōuk</i>
232. Hallām	.	<i>sōuk</i>
236. Langrong	.	<i>šōl</i>
237. Aimol	.	<i>swok-pā</i>
238. Chiru	.	<i>sōuk</i>
239. Kohreng	.	<i>ki-sōuk-pā</i>
240. Kōm	.	<i>šak</i>
246. Pūdm	.	<i>a-sū</i>
247. Anal	.	<i>mi-nai</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	.	<i>a-sarāworr</i>
255. Taungōa	.	<i>šen</i>
252. Chinbōk	.	...
Yādwin	.	<i>āk-krah</i>
254. Chinbōn	.	<i>m'yar (? myā)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	.	<i>myā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	.	<i>myā (?)</i>
257. K'ami	.	...

<i>Lūi Group.</i>		
279. Andro	.	...
279. Sengmai	.	...
280. Chairel	.	...
281. Kadu	.	<i>-s'ū</i>

<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi	.	<i>kyun</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	<i>jum</i>
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	.	<i>cho-si</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	.	<i>chwō</i>
Me-gyā	.	<i>sāi</i>
264. Mrtū	.	<i>nār</i>
265. Burmese, written	.	<i>kywan</i>
" spoken	.	<i>-tyun</i>
266. Arakanese	.	<i>chwan</i>
267. Taungyo	.	<i>klān</i>
269. Danu	.	<i>kjun</i>
268. Inōa	.	<i>chun</i>
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>chun</i>

<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		
285. Tamil	.	<i>aḍimeī</i>
287. Korava	.	<i>gulām (Arabio)</i>
291. Kaikāḍi	.	...
299. Irula	.	...
294. Malayalam	.	<i>cheḡuman</i>
297. Kanarese	.	<i>dās' (Aryan)</i>
298. Badaga	.	...
301. Kodagu	.	...
302. Tuju	.	<i>gulāme (Arabio)</i>
303. Toda	.	...
304. Kōta	.	...
306. Kurux or Oraḍ	.	<i>savkē, šōx</i>
307. Malto or Maler	.	<i>golām (Arabio)</i>
308. Kni, Kandṭ, or Khond	.	<i>ālīs</i>
310. Kōlami	.	...
314. Gōpḍi	.	<i>gulām (Arabio)</i>

320. Telugu	.	<i>naukar* (Aryan)</i>
328. Brāhūi	.	<i>mē</i>
<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>		
Arabic	.	<i>'abd, yulām</i>

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	.	<i>ba(n)daka-</i>
Avesta	.	...
Pahlavi	.	<i>bandak</i>
331. Persian	.	<i>banda</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	.	<i>mrēyē</i>
353. Waziri	.	...
354. of Kandahar	.	<i>mrāi</i>
360. Ormuḡi	.	<i>mrīk</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	.	<i>t'ih</i>
366. Eastern	.	<i>t'ih</i>
370. Wāxi	.	<i>handey, andag</i>
371. Šiyāi	.	<i>yulām</i>
372. Sarikoli	.	<i>kul, indij</i>
376. Iškāni, Zēbaki	.	<i>yulām</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī	.	<i>yulām</i>
378. Yādya	.	<i>hade</i>
<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>		
379. Baḡgali	.	<i>loḡe</i>
380. Wai-ālā	.	<i>lavēḡ</i>
381. Wasi-veri	or	
Veron	.	<i>īma</i>
383. Kalāša	.	<i>baira</i>
384. Gawar-bati	.	<i>lavand</i>
386. Paṣai, Eastern	.	<i>lavān</i>
387. " Western	.	<i>lavant</i>
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrālī	.	<i>maristan</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	.	<i>maristan</i>
394. Chilasī	.	<i>ḡim</i>
396. of Drās	.	<i>jādo-baskōchō</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanā	.	<i>duḡsmi</i>
400. Kā'miri	.	<i>gōlām</i>
401. Kaṣṭawāri	.	<i>g'ulām, rant'</i>
403. Pōguli	.	<i>gulām</i>
404. Dōḡā Sirāji	.	<i>kāmō</i>
405. Rāmbanī	.	<i>kām, kāmā</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	.	<i>marai</i>
409. Tōrwāli	.	<i>gulām</i>
411. Maiyā	.	<i>qēm</i>
Gyṣey, European	.	<i>dās (a Slav)</i>
" Syrian	.	<i>dōsārā (negro)</i>

<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	.	<i>dāsak, chēṭak</i>
Prakrit	.	<i>dāsō, chēḡō</i>
430. K'ēṭāni	.	...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	.	<i>gulām</i>
426. Mūltāni	.	<i>naukar</i>
428. Hindki	.	<i>bānāḥ</i>
432. T'ālī	.	<i>gōllā</i>
433. D'anni	.	<i>gulām</i>
435. Tinḡuli	.	<i>sir</i>
442. of Salt Range	.	...
437. Pōṭwāri	.	<i>ṭahliā</i>
440. Chib'ālī	.	<i>gulām</i>
441. Pūch'ī	.	<i>g'ulām</i>
446. Sindī, Viobōli	.	<i>bānāḥ</i>
450. Lāpī	.	<i>bānāḥ, gōlō</i>
453. Kachch'ī	.	<i>gōlō</i>
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi	.	<i>dās</i>
478. Nāḡpuri	.	<i>gulām</i>
494. Kōnkapī	.	<i>gulām</i>

499. Singhalese	.	<i>wālā</i>
502. Opiyā	.	<i>dāsa</i>
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili	.	<i>bahā</i>
516. Magahi	.	<i>gulām</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	.	<i>gulām, chēr</i>
520. " South-ern	.	<i>gulām, nap'ar</i>
526. Nagpurī	.	<i>dhāgar</i>
530. Bengali, written	.	<i>golām, kritā-dās</i>
" spoken	.	<i>golām</i>
537. South-western	.	<i>kinā golām</i>
541. Siripurī	.	<i>golām</i>
546. Eastern	.	<i>golām</i>
548. of Cachar	.	<i>b'āyāri</i>
550. of Chittagong	.	<i>golām, mānuḥ</i>
561. Chākmā	.	<i>galām</i>
553. Assamese	.	<i>bōndī (m.), bēṭi (f.)</i>
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	.	<i>gulām</i>
560. Baḡ'eli	.	<i>gulām</i>
573. Ch'attisḡarī	.	<i>naukar</i>
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	.	<i>yulām</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	.	<i>gulām</i>
587. Dak'ini	.	<i>gulām</i>
589. Bāngarī	.	<i>naukar</i>
593. Braj B'āk'ā	.	<i>gulāmu, ṭak'luḥ</i>
605. Kanauji	.	<i>gulāmu</i>
611. Bundeli	.	<i>lai-palak</i>
616. Banāpuri	.	<i>ruṭyā</i>
633. Paṭjābi, written	.	<i>gōllā</i>
" spoken	.	<i>yulām</i>
639. Pōwādī	.	<i>gulām</i>
648. Dōgri	.	<i>gulām</i>
660. Kāngrā	.	<i>gulām, kāmā</i>
653. Gujāratī, Standard	.	<i>gulām</i>
661. Charōtari	.	<i>gulām, luḡḡō</i>
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	.	<i>galām, kāfar</i>
673. K'ār'wā	.	<i>gulām</i>
676. G'isādī	.	<i>gulām</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	.	<i>gōlō, chākar</i>
742. Jaipuri	.	<i>bāḍō</i>
755. M'wāti	.	<i>bāḍō</i>
777. Gujuri of Hazara	.	<i>yulām</i>
761. Malvi	.	<i>lōḡō</i>
770. Nīmāḡi	.	<i>gulām</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	.	<i>jānḡaḡ</i>
708. K'andēsi	.	<i>chākar, gulām</i>
678. B'ili	.	...
782. Eastern Pahlāvi or K'as-kurā	.	<i>kāmārō</i>
785. Central Pahlāvi, Kurnāni	.	<i>chākar</i>
805. Gar'wāli	.	<i>kainī, ch'īrā</i>
816. Western Pahlāvi, Jaunsūri	.	<i>lāri, āmīḡ</i>
816. Sirmāuri	.	<i>baiṭ'ū</i>
820. Baḡ'āti	.	<i>nōkar</i>
822. Kiṭṭ'āli	.	<i>āḡi</i>
830. Šōdōchi	.	<i>bēṭ'ū</i>
833. Kuḡul	.	<i>bēṭ'ū</i>
837. Maḡḡāli	.	<i>chākar</i>
842. Chamāli	.	<i>kāmā</i>
843. Gādī	.	<i>kāmā</i>
845. Paḡwāli	.	<i>kāmā, kāmā</i>
847. B'adrawāhi	.	<i>kāmī</i>
849. Pādāri	.	<i>kām'</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kōsaku-sa</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>noh-kun</i>
Turki . . .	<i>iginchī, tārā'nohī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wuse + niāmā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tāriyāchi</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>lan-gille</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

360. Buruaski . . .	<i>buru'ain</i>
---------------------	-----------------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	...
Cham . . .	...
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>mais t'vō srē</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>saḥ (naklom) bna</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kun l'din</i>
<i>Sakai-Sēmang.</i>	
Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...
<i>Palauing-Wa.</i>	
4. Palaung . . .	<i>bī rōr mār</i> (man who works hill paddy)
Katuyr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>luai-raiā-mān</i> (upland)
5. Wa . . .	<i>gōn-nū-p'u-yu-nā</i> (lowland), <i>t'ō-mā-p'u-yu-mā</i> (upland)
Sōn . . .	<i>yu-nā</i> (lowland), <i>yu-mār</i> (upland)
En . . .	<i>mi-sān-kōn</i> (lowland), <i>mi-sān-mā</i> (upland)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kōn-ru-kūn</i> (lowland), <i>kōn-ru-mār</i> (upland)
A Mōk . . .	<i>i-kyi-nā</i> (lowland), <i>i-kyi-mē</i> (upland)
Ang-kū . . .	<i>i-kīn-kyi-mā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>tu-kyi-mā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>gāk-lai</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>e-swōm-nā</i> (lowland), <i>e-swōm-mārā</i> (upland)
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>nohrep, bārep</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>wāh'it'</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>womī-gōm</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'ernārī, Santālī . . .	(uses Aryan)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>si' hārā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ārā</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>si'lo' lebū</i>
28. Jukōg . . .	(uses Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>oro-mar</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sunāg</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

<i>Chinese, Southern</i>	
Mandarin . . .	<i>luā'ian, (Pekin, _nung -jén)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nuā' fū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-jāo -nā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-ch'āo -nā</i>
Leo . . .	...
46. La . . .	<i>kun poñ hai poñ nā</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	<i>-kōn -het hai, -kōn -het -nā</i>
51. Abom . . .	<i>kūn nā kin</i>
52. K'antū . . .	...
Annamite . . .	<i>šūn lām -rōā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-qa /mā -k'ō -m'p'</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>p' mā sei' po</i>
" Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>lai lop thā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=p'yā -lū -a =mā -st' -mā =p'yā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>puā tu si po</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā tō lā pō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā tu s'e p'ō</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā mā ā hu klā</i>
Brā' . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'yā t' brā pu</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>rān klōn nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>*mā sāu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā mā chō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā mā nā rau</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	<i>mā thū thā, tūn bā, mā lai thā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bīd vūx 'fo</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā do chūā li</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lén -wa -tā -wa -la</i> (peasant)
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>neh-d-ī</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a gōn mōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'āu miān /ch'ān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>zamindār</i>
73. Chambe Lahali . . .	...
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>zamindār</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>zamindār</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rai-sun</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>porjā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	...
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ten dān-bā</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>k'ā-re-tau-wā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>byān-si-kok-bā</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūni . . .	...
88. Rai or Jinndār . . .	<i>ua-muk-po</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>kō-dūvi, vīk-pōvi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>k'eti-la-bā</i>
112. Murni . . .	...
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hisānā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>k'eti-nāt-ki</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>kināni</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahlī, or Pālī . . .	<i>jesē-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>šōt-sāk-bū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>līnān chaynā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>vidden</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-rēg-i-na</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafia . . .	<i>pa-binna</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	...
Miju . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /ŋ' . . .	<i>sa Ju</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>zo' Jo</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dā ma chiō tōā hā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tē āt sū, yā k'in</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-mī -ye -p'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>de mi iā, dāā p'ā (f)</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>nā te vi chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>teñ lā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nāmbrā wā p'e</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	...
" spoken . . .	...
59. Balti . . .	<i>ch'un-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ch'un-pa</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>zhin-pa, zhin-dak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>sim-pa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>šin</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>šin-tap-k'en</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>zhin-la-pa</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>raiāt-frā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>k'ram-nān-jāo</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>p'udain dānābā</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>ā'ā gām-gipā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	(borrow from Bengali)
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ōgāmūā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>lēketi-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)lu chiche-kemi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>lo-āu kat'gi-āu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)lā ketā-mi</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u)lāka-to-mai</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ālu-timer</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>ilutāso</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tuū</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>kāhām k'ai</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>kā-lā-bai</i>
175. Bauparā . . .	<i>majrimī</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōhāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabū . . .	<i>lāū h'oi-mai</i>
188. K'oirān . . .	<i>lāū kat'ā-tān</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>sai te-k'it ā-bān</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'al . . .	<i>lui-k'āv'ē mi</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kōllāū tūn</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>kəp</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>gogiyā, gowiyā</i>
Kachin	. . .	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>zaminḍār</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>chaṣa</i>
Maran	. . .	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Maithilī	. . . <i>gr̥hast</i>
205. Singp'o	. . .	Arabic	. . . <i>fallāḥ</i>	516. Magahl	. . . <i>gir'hast, kaṣi-kār, kisān</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . .	Eranian Branch.		ern	. . . <i>gir'hast</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>lau u-bā mī</i>	Old Persian	. . .	520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	. . . <i>lau-hū mī</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>karšti</i> (he cultivates)	ern	. . . <i>gir'hath, kisān</i>
213. Siyin	. . .	Pahlavi	. . . <i>kiṣtan</i> (to plough)	528. Nagpurī	. . . <i>kisān</i>
219. Lai	. . .	331. Persian	. . . <i>kiṣt-kār</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>kr̥ṣak</i>
224. Luṣei	. . . <i>lō-siam-tū</i>	339. Paṣtō, of Pesh-		„ spoken	. . . <i>chāṣā</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . .	war	. . . <i>zaminḍār</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>chāri</i>
228. Pānk'u	. . . <i>lō-lo-tu</i>	353. Wazirī	. . .	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>gir'hast</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>lū-jōn-hai</i>	364. of Kandahar	. . . <i>baṣgar</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>haluṣ, tṣāṣā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>ā-la-chai loi-vāl</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . .	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>haluṣ</i>
236. Langrong	. . .	363. Balōchi, Makrānī	. . . <i>dehkhān, kār</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>chāṣā</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>lau-chon-mi kēn</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>rāhak</i>	551. Chakmā	. . . <i>chāṣā</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>loi-nāi hāi</i>	370. Wayī	. . . <i>dehghān</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>k'eitiyōk</i>
239. Kolbreg	. . . <i>ki-lai-t'o pa-sal</i>	371. Širynī	. . . <i>cheridaggar</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>hlai-ga-t'ōk</i>	372. Sarikoll	. . . <i>dehkhān</i>	Awadī	. . . <i>kisān, k'eitiyār</i>
246. Pūrum	. . . <i>lau-ā-bā</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zebaki	. . . <i>dehghān</i>	560. Bag'elī	. . . <i>kisān, jōtan</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>siwā</i>	377. Munjān'or Mungī	. . . <i>dehghān</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>kisān</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>lau kū-nūm mi</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>ki'chyz</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungṭa	. . .	Dardic or Piśācha Branch.		Hindostānī	. . . <i>kāṣṭhār</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>u-krān-nik</i>	379. Baṣgali	. . . <i>kiṣ-kule</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. . . <i>raik-si</i>	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>keryawich</i>	Hindostānī	. . . <i>kisān</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>lai-pu-ti-ti</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	Dak'tinī	. . . <i>k'ērūṭ</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . .	Veron	. . . <i>nāmasto</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>karsiyā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . .	383. Kalāṣā	. . . <i>kiṣ-karau</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . <i>kisānu</i>
257. K'ami	. . .	384. Gawār-bati	. . . <i>goet-kerit'lo</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>kisānu</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		386. Paṣai, Eastern	} <i>dēkhān</i>	611. Bandēhī	. . . <i>kisān</i>
279. Andro	. . .	387. „ Western		616. Banāpāl	. . . <i>kisān</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	390. K'ōwār	or	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>jim'ḍār</i>
280. Charel	. . .	Chitrālī	. . . <i>dēghān</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>vāi karnu iṭ</i>
281. Kadu	. . .	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>dākhān</i>	639. P'owadī	. . . <i>jim'ḍār</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		394. Chīlāṣī	. . . <i>dēghān</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>sāmī</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>i-tōn rān</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>grēst</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>pāhū</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . .	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>ch'un-pā</i> (Tibetan)	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . .	400. Kāsmīrī	. . . <i>grust</i>	dard	. . . <i>k'ēḍut</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	401. Kaṣṭawārī	. . . <i>gurast, zaminḍār</i>	661. Charōtārī	. . . <i>k'ēḍu, tṣ'ēḍut, tṣ'ēḍu</i>
Ngachang	. . .	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>zaminḍār</i>	666. Kaṭiyawādī	. . . <i>k'ēḍu, tṣ'ēḍu, ch'ēḍu</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . .	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. . . <i>jim'ḍār</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>k'ēru</i>
Me-gyā	. . .	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>zaminḍār</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>kun'bi</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>ton-lai</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwl.	. . . <i>dāghān, zaminḍār</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>lay'ā mā</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>dāghān, zaminḍār</i>	wārī	. . . <i>kar'sō</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>lū ḍa mā</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>dēghān, zaminḍār</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>pāl'ti</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>chawān ḍā</i>	Gypsy, European	. . .	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>kis'is, jim'ḍār</i>
267. Taungyo	. . .	„ Syrian	. . .	777. Gujuri	of
269. Danu	. . .	Indo-Aryan Branch.		Hazara	. . . <i>zim'ḍār</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>le lo sà-mā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>kr̥ṣivalah, karṣakāḥ</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>kar's'is, kis'sān</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>le ḍa-mā, le lau' ḍa-mā</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>kis'ālō, kassāḥ</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . <i>kisān</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		430. K'ētrānī	. . .	771. Lab'ānī	of
285. Tamil	. . . <i>payiridugiravam</i>	417. Labndā, of Shah-		Berar	. . . <i>k'ēṣiwālō</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>vallāgu</i>	pur	. . . <i>muzārā</i>	708. K'āndēṣī	. . . <i>k'ēṣarwālō, sūn lōk</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>kvāllayā</i>	426. Multānī	. . . <i>rap'-wālō</i>	678. P'ālī	. . . <i>kamāyō</i>
289. Irula	. . .	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>rap'-rahā</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>kr̥ṣivālan</i> (Aryan)	432. Tālī	. . . <i>zaminḍār</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>k'ēṣiwālō, kisān</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>sāguvaligār</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>halwāhīā</i>	786. Central Pahārī	
298. Baṣṭaga	. . . <i>vokālīga</i>	436. Tinkullī	. . . <i>dōgī</i>	Kumaunī	. . . <i>kisān</i>
301. Kodagu	. . .	442. of Salt Range	. . .	806. Gaṭwālī	. . . <i>jim'ḍār</i>
302. Tulu	. . . <i>reite</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . <i>halwāhīā</i>	815. Western Pahārī	
303. Toda	. . . <i>vokālī ṣan</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>jim'ḍār</i>	Jaunsarī	. . . <i>k'ēṣrāi</i>
304. Kōta	. . .	441. Pūnchī	. . . <i>jim'ḍār</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>basān</i>
305. Kurux or Orāṣ	. . . <i>chāṣā</i> (Aryan)	446. Sindī, Vichōhī	. . . <i>kurimī</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>d'yāl'tā</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . .	450. Lāṭī	. . . <i>hārī</i>	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>dastarā</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		452. Kachchī	. . . <i>k'ēḍū</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>basān</i>
Khond	. . . <i>chāṣāgāḍ'jū</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēālī	. . . <i>ṣēṭ'karī</i>	833. Kuljī	. . . <i>hāṣī</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . .	478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>kir'sān</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>karsān</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>kisān</i> (Aryan)	494. Kōnkāṭī	. . . <i>basāḍār</i>	843. Chamālī	. . . <i>karsān</i>
				843. Gūḍī	. . . <i>karsān</i>
				846. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>jim'ḍār</i>
				847. B'adrawahī	. . . <i>zim'ḍār</i>
				849. Pāḍālī	. . . <i>jim'ḍār</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hitsuji-kai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hitsuji-reſpa-guru</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mok-jä</i> (herdsman, Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>göi-chi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ät'upumi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χonichi</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>arsain, alzain, alchona</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *huyaltars*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	...
Cham . . .	<i>täſäſä</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>konwél</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pmañ suiwo</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'män glèä</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>bi rä° s'ö</i> (man who watches sheep)
------------------	---

Katung . . .	...
Daräng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>nüm-mük</i> (cowherd)
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mo-ti-wé (pé)</i> (man that herds goats)

A Mök . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Müng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>tin-wä!</i> (cowherd)
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>e-täm-mük</i> (cowherd)
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>noh-äp länbrot</i>
12. Wër . . .	<i>šärni</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santäli . . .	(uses Aryan)
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>mähärä</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	(uses Aryan)
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>mähara</i>
28. Juähg . . .	<i>gondä</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>göpä-mar</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>ähoräi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>k'an yäñ t'ö</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>muñ yōñ yan, -hōñ yōñ</i>

Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-gon l'ien k'ä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-k'on l'ien k'ä</i>
Lao . . .	...

46. Ia . . .	<i>kun liä s'ät</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
48. Šän . . .	<i>-hōñ l'ien -t'ia -s'ö</i>
51. Ähön . . .	<i>pä lik</i>
52. K'mäti . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>-muk d'ä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -yā° -thö</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>p'jö öo</i>
38. Taungöu . . .	...
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-pyä kwä -thö</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>puä gwä öo po</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>biyā jä öä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>küyä kwe p'ö</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ä sä iöo</i>
Brä° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'yä myä öi mi</i>
Yintälä . . .	...
Sin-hunä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>paü öu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prä pau öäö</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>brä pau öu</i>
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blä gwä öo 'fo</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pä öu kwä öo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>neñ-yo</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäſior Pañi . . .	<i>pañi</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	...
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>pälän</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pälas</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gwäl</i>
83. D'mäl . . .	<i>gwäl</i> } (Aryan)
84. T'ami . . .	<i>goñ'älo</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>kē-kün-bä</i>
86. Yäkä . . .	<i>got'älä</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>got'älä</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bhēra t'ül-ba</i>
91. Baläli . . .	...
92. Sänpäng . . .	...
93. Löhörong . . .	...
94. Lämlich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rüngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngnālī . . .	...
99. Rödōng or Chänling . . .	...
100. Näch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chauräſya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
106. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>b'era jak-pu</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>beli tün-vi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ch'a-mas</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>kü got'älo</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>göf'älä</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>luko-got'älä</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>p'aijawa</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>p'ij'us</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>luk-äkä-öo</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>ö-nä</i>
122. Ähä . . .	<i>hiti-rakthru</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .

124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daſä . . .	...
126. Miämi, Digaru . . .	...
Miju . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X/ . . .	...
A-hi . . .	<i>/ji -lu t's'o</i>
Lo-lo p'ö . . .	<i>/ki -lu t's'u</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	...
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>mä ne bāö t'sä hä</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>s'ä mē öü</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>-ä -rä -lo -sü</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nu hu vi chä</i>
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
Tauchü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ötšä, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>lug-rädi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>luk-däi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>luk-räi</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lu-räi, luk-räi</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>ra-räi, luk-räi</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>rädi-o, luk-rädi</i>
70. Kägnte . . .	<i>däi-o</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>karälu</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>luk-tso-k'en</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>luk-t's'o-mi</i>

Bārä Group.

128. Bodo or Bārä . . .	<i>görikä</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>görikä</i>
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>puran räkäyā</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	...
142. Köch . . .	<i>närik-gipä</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	...
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	(borrow from Bengali)
	<i>lefeduru räkiä</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Ängämi . . .	...
159. Semä . . .	<i>tekä ke-kwö-mä</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	...
165. Kējämä . . .	<i>metu ko-kwe-ña</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>hmä ko-pfö-mi</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>kolätükäyē kok'o-mai</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>sän nakbä</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>kuñäru</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>aihanmarr</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	...
175. Banpara . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chäng . . .	...
181. Möšäng . . .	...
183. Ömpö . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>läjjä semmai</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>gäo-k'onäk-tan</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>b'i-kewi ä-bän</i> (goat)
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	...
200. Padäng . . .	<i>gäo kahoma</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...
	<i>gäo äi t'i</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāu sen-bā nāmu*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yāo sēn-bā mī*
207. T'ado . . . *yām-chin mī*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luāi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šī-lā-vai*
232. Hallam . . . *rāk'āl* (Aryan)
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . *yāu sēl-pā kōn*
238. Chiru . . . *kō-bēr sēn-hāi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *yāo-k'āl pa-sal*
240. Kōm . . . *kyā-yūn ka-sēr*
246. Pürūm . . . *yāo sēl-bā*
247. Anāl . . . *yāo šēl-mā mī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *yāo ka-sēl mī*
255. Taungā . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atoi . . . *le-tōn sōn-su* (cowherd)
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingā . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mru . . . *roa-t'in-mi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šui t'in*
" spoken . . . *šō dēn*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu jauθ θā*
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inā . . . *hnuā kauθ sā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θo ti θā-mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *iđeiya, mēyppa*
287. Korava . . . *kurbād*
291. Kaikādi . . . *d'angarād*
289. Iruḷ . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *aṭṭugāran*
297. Kanarese . . . *kurūḷ*
298. Buḍaga . . . *aḍukāra*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *kurube*
303. Toda . . . *aḍu kāran*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḷ . . . *gaḍrā* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gāuḍējiu*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *garriyāl* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gollavāḍ*
328. Brāhūī . . . *šōmān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *fšu-pāna-*
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *chūpān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *špūn*
353. Wazirī . . . *špūn*
354. of Kandahar . . . *špa*
360. Ōrmauri . . . *šwān*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *špānk, šupānk*
366. Eastern . . . *šawānk, p'ahnwāl*
370. Wayī . . . *špūn*
371. Širni . . . *chupān, šebānij*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yūbūn*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *chōpān*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *chūpan*
378. Yūdīyā . . . *χušū-wan*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *paṭga*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pašpā*
381. Wašī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *šepauri, uza*
383. Kalāša . . . *wāl-moch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *wāl*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pādawān*
387. " Western . . . *chōpān*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *pažāl*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *peyālo*
394. Chilasī . . . *peyālō, lach'-chārō*
396. of Drās . . . *payālō*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *pažūlō*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *gabi-roch'*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *pōhāl*
403. Pōguli . . . *guāl*
404. Dōḷā Sirāji . . . *guāl* (a cowherd)
405. Rāmbanī . . . *guāl*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *payāl*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *ajar, špankai*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōbāš*
Gypsy, European . . . *bākrengerō*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *aviṭālāḥ, mēṭāpālāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *aiṭālō, mēṭāvalō*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ajrī*
426. Multāni . . . *ajarī*
428. Hindki . . . *ajrī*
432. T'ālī . . . *ajarī, āiyāl*
433. D'anni . . . *ajrī*
435. Tinsuli . . . *ajrī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *āiyāl*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *ajrī*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ajrī*
441. Pūnchī . . . *guāl*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *rōḍ'ār*
440. Lāpī . . . *rōḍār*
452. Kachchī . . . *rabārī, bhāravāḍ*
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . *d'an'gar*
478. Nagpuri . . . *d'an'gar*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *gauḷi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *bāṭalu-eṇḍērā*
502. Oṛiya . . . *mēṇḍ'a-rāk'uālā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *b'eṭihar*
516. Magahi . . . *garērī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *b'eṭihar*
520. " South-ern . . . *b'eṭihar, garērī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ahir*
530. Bengali, written . . . *mēṣpālāḥ*
" spoken . . . *b'ārār rāk'āl*
537. South-western . . . *bāḡāl*
541. Siripurī . . . *rāk'wāl*
546. Eastern . . . *rāhāl*
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ērā-charānyā*
551. Chākmā . . . *b'ērā-rāk'wāl*
553. Assamēse . . . *b'eri-rōk'iyā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *char'wāh*
560. Bag'ēlī . . . *garariā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *garariyā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gaḍaryā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gaḍar'yā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ḡhāngar*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pālī*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *garariyā*
606. Kanauji . . . *char'wāhū*
611. Bundēlī . . . *garariyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *garariyā*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *ājālī*
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwādī . . . *gaḍariā*
642. Dōgri . . . *charwāl*
650. Kāngrā . . . *guālū*
653. Gujarkī, Standard . . . *b'ar-wāḍ*
661. Charōtari . . . *b'ar-wāḍ*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wāḍī . . . *b'ar-wāḍ, gōk'ū, pēḍār*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *b'ar-wār*
676. G'isāḍī . . . *kur'ōḍrōḍ*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *ḡwālīyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ḡwālīyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ḡwāl*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ājri*
761. Mālvi . . . *gāḍ'rī*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *gaḍariyō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *d'an'gar*
708. K'andēhī . . . *d'an'gar, ḡōr'kē*
678. Bīlī . . . *ḡwāl*
782. Eastern Pāhāḷī or K'as-kurā . . . *ḡḍ'rālā*
785. Central Pāhāḷī, Kumaunī . . .
806. Gar'wali . . . *bāk'rā-wālō*
815. Western Pāhāḷī, Jaunsāri . . . *b'ḡḍāwā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bāḍālā*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *guāl*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *bāḍālā*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *p'wāl, bāk'rālā*
833. Kulū . . . *p'wāl, puḥāl*
837. Maṇḍāḷī . . . *puḥāl*
842. Chamāḷī . . . *puḥāl, puḥālī*
843. Gādī . . . *puḥāl, pāḥl*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *puḥāl*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *puḥāl*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *pahāl*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>Kami</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>Kamui</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>Hànánim</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>Tängri, Auyán, Biri-bär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>Abka-i ejen</i> (Lord of heaven)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>Tegri</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>Jaungoiko, Jainko, Dzipo</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasiki . . . *Xudā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>Allāh</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>Ālāh, Pō yān amō</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>Chiddā, Giddā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōu-K'mēr.</i>		
K'mēr	. . .	<i>Prāh Āi</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>Kyāk</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>Jaik, Kyuik</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>Jnoh, Musā</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Katuyg	. . .	...
Darūng	. . .	<i>Sau-p'rā</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>Tsau-p'rā</i>
Són	. . .	<i>P'à-sāo</i>
En	. . .	<i>P'à-sau</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>P'à-sau</i>
A Mók	. . .	<i>Pà-s'ā</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>P'àyā-in</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>Prā</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	<i>Sao-prā</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard	. . .	<i>Blei</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>Prāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>Dēuse</i> (borrowed)
----------------	-------	-------------------------

Mupdā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>Bōngā</i>
16. Mupdāri	. . .	<i>Sing bōngā</i>
25. Kūrū	. . .	<i>Gōmōtj</i>
27. K'arā	. . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Jukhng	. . .	
29. Savara	. . .	<i>Kitūn, Sōnum</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>Kitūn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-T'ŷn</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-Šan</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-Brā vān</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-P'rā vān</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	} <i>P'à sao</i>
47. K'an	. . .	
48. Šan	. . .	<i>-P'rā</i>
51. Āhon	. . .	(written) <i>Āh-lāh, P'ā-rāh</i>
		<i>tāh-rāh</i> (pronounced)
		<i>Ā-lāh, P'ā-rā tā-rā</i>
51. K'ānti	. . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'Okua</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-Ka -s'ā / ywa</i>
" Bassein	. . .	} <i>Yuā, Chai'</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungŭ	. . .	<i>P'rā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-Ka sa</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>G'ā yuā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>Bi jē uā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>G'ā dē uā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>K' bi sū</i>
Būc	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>Sā po ryā, Biyā ze' sē priā'</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>Lā nān</i> (spirit)
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>Pāyā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>Bwī sā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>Boi chā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>Buc jū</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>Tū, Nā</i> (spirit)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>Prā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>G'ā yuā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>G'ā yuā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>Da roh</i> (or <i>yoā</i>) (good spirit)
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>Fai-pē, Gōn</i>
Man-lan-tiān	. . .	<i>Gōn</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>Lūn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāṭi or Paṭni	. . .	<i>Maharāj</i> (Aryan), <i>Parmēstir</i> (do.)
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāhī	. . .	<i>B'agwān</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>Bagān, Paramēstiras</i> (Aryan)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>Pramāich'ur</i> (Aryan)
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>Wā-rān</i> (m.), <i>Bai-rān</i> (f.)
84. T'āmi	. . .	<i>B'agwān</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>Man</i>
86. Yāk's	. . .	<i>Isara</i>
87. K'ambu	. . .	<i>Išwar</i> } (Aryan)
90. Bāhing	. . .	...
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtsang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ōlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>Isor</i> (Aryan)
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>Pramēstira</i> (Aryan)
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>Lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>P'agwān</i> }
114. Māguri	. . .	<i>B'agwān</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>B'agwān</i> }
117. Paṭ'i, Pahri, or Pahi	. . .	<i>Dio</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>Rum</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>Isual</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>Gaia guru</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>Ū</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>Nin-ya</i> (?)
Mijū	. . .	<i>Se-lap</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>K-nūm, g-nūm</i> (Heaven)
273. Lolo, /N'i	. . .	<i>/M' se /p'a</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>Mu' sa' p'o'</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>Mō' nāi /mo</i> (Heaven)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>Āp'ū migā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>Āp'ū migē</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=Wū =sā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>Gō s'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>P'ā sau</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>G'mū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>Dkon-mch'og</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>Kōn-ch'ok</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>Xudā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>Xudā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>Kon-ch'ok</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>Kon-ch'ok</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>Sān-gye</i> (Buddha)
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>Kun-chok</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>Kōn-ch'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>Hla</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>Mōdai g'hām</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>Midai</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>Mūdai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>Isol</i> (Aryan)
142. Kōch	. . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>Midi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni	. . .	<i>Kepend-pfū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>Timi-hlou, a-Hlou</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>Tā-ro-nū</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>Ro-pfū</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>O-rā-mē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>Tqunrem</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>Potōwō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>Tqurārē</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>Ārimiri</i>
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>Kā-wān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>Kā-gān</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>Hā-rān</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>Kat'akrañ</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
188. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>Hā-rā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>Lā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>Sarāibā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>Ār-nām</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>Su-rā</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>Chā-rā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>V'arivarā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>Tā-rāi</i>

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpá	or	
Kachin	.	<i>Nāt-k'ā</i> (Burmese)
Maran	.	...
205. Singp'o	.	<i>P'rā</i> (Tai)
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei	.	<i>Chin-āu, K'oiam lai yin-t'au</i>
206. Meit'ei	.	<i>Lāi</i>
207. T'ado	.	<i>Pu-t'ān</i>
213. Siyu	.	...
219. Lai	.	<i>K'-yih</i>
224. Lušei	.	<i>Pā-t'ian</i>
227. Banjōgi	.	<i>Po-zih</i> (? <i>Ko-zih</i>)
228. Pank'a	.	<i>Ko-zin</i>
229. Hrangkol	.	<i>Pā-t'in</i>
232. Hallam	.	<i>Pā-ti-yen</i>
236. Langrong	.	<i>K'ūā-bān</i>
237. Aimol	.	<i>Pa-t'ien</i>
238. Chiru	.	<i>Pi-t'ēn, Pa-t'in</i>
239. Kolhng	.	<i>Pa-t'ien</i>
240. Kōm	.	<i>Pa-t'in</i>
246. Pūrm	.	<i>T'āirā</i>
247. Anāl	.	<i>Lā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgang	.	<i>Lāi</i>
255. Taungtha	.	<i>H'rā</i>
252. Chinbōk	.	<i>Ku</i>
Yādwīn	.	<i>K'u</i>
254. Chinbōn	.	<i>P'a-la</i>
Thayetnyo Chin	.	<i>Hli</i>
256. Šo or K'yang	.	<i>Hli</i>
257. K'ani	.	<i>K'ni-g'lōn</i>
<i>Lai Group.</i>		
279. Andro	.	<i>Sū-rā-rel</i>
279. Sengmai	.	<i>Lai</i>
280. Chairel	.	<i>Lam-pū</i>
281. Kadu	.	<i>Piā</i> (P tone)
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi	.	<i>Nāmo p'ārā</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	<i>Mā-zā</i>
260. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang	.	<i>P'rā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	.	<i>Chi-kā</i>
Me-gyā	.	...
264. Mrā	.	<i>T'au-rai</i>
265. Burmese, written	.	<i>Nat Kōn</i> (good spirit)
" spoken	.	<i>Nā Kāu</i>
266. Arakanese	.	<i>P'rā, Prā</i>
267. Taungyo	.	<i>P'rā</i>
269. Dnuu	.	<i>P'yā</i>
268. Intha	.	<i>P'rā</i>
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>P'yā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil	.	<i>Kaḍavu</i>
287. Korava	.	<i>Dēvar</i>
291. Kaikāḍi	.	<i>Dēvari</i> } (Aryan)
289. Irula	.	...
294. Malayalam	.	<i>Deivam</i>
297. Kannārese	.	<i>Dēvar</i> } (Aryan)
298. Baḍaga	.	<i>Dēvaru</i>
301. Koḷagu	.	...
302. Tuḷu	.	<i>Dēvar</i> (Aryan)
303. Toda	.	<i>Dēr</i>
304. Kōta	.	...
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	.	<i>D'arm</i>
307. Malto or Maler	.	<i>Gosayit</i> } (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	<i>Roṭāpēnu</i>
310. Kōlāmi	.	...
314. Gōpḍi	.	<i>Pān</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	<i>Dēvud</i> } (Aryan)
328. Brāhūi	.	<i>Xudā</i> }
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	<i>Ilāh</i> (<i>Allāh</i> =THE God)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	<i>*X'udāya-</i>
Pahlavi	.	<i>Xudāi</i>
331. Persian	.	<i>Xudāi, Xudā</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	.	<i>Xudāi</i>
353. Waziri	.	<i>Xudai</i>
354. of Kandahar	.	<i>Xudai</i>
360. Ormuṛi	.	<i>Xudāz</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	.	<i>Hudā</i>
366. Eastern	.	<i>Hudā</i>
370. Wuxi	.	<i>Xudai</i>
371. Šiyūi	.	<i>Xodai</i>
372. Sarikol	.	<i>Xodai</i>
378. Lākāmi, Zebaki	.	<i>Xudai, Xudā</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī	.	<i>Xudai</i>
378. Yūdya	.	<i>Xudai</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Baḡgali	.	<i>Imra</i>
380. Wai-alā	.	<i>Trashen</i>
381. Wasī-veri	or	
Veron	.	<i>Pāchā</i>
383. Kalāša	.	<i>Xudai</i>
384. Gawar-bati	.	<i>Xudai</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	.	<i>Xudai</i>
387. " Western	.	<i>Xudai</i>
390. Kōwār	or	
Chitrālī	.	<i>Xudai</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	.	<i>Xudā, Dabōn</i>
394. Chilāsi	.	<i>Xudai, Xudā</i>
396. of Drās	.	<i>Xodē, Damōn</i>
397. of Pāh-Hanū	.	<i>Konjok</i> (Tibetan)
400. Kāsmīri	.	<i>K'odā, Day</i>
401. Kāštawāri	.	<i>Sālab, Dēbtā</i>
403. Pōguli	.	<i>K'udā</i>
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	.	<i>Paṇmēsar</i>
405. Rāmbani	.	<i>Paṇmēsar</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	.	<i>Xudāz</i>
409. Tōrwālī	.	<i>Xudāz, Pāk Bādāh</i>
411. Maiyā	.	<i>Xudāz</i>
Gypsy, European	.	<i>Devel</i>
" Syrian	.	<i>Xuyā, Xuvā</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	.	<i>Paramēśvaraḥ, Dēvāḥ</i>
Prakrit	.	<i>Paramēsarō, Paramēsarō</i>
430. K'ētrāni	.	...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	.	<i>Xudā, Rabb</i>
426. Miltāni	.	<i>Xudā</i>
428. Hindkī	.	<i>Xudā</i>
432. T'ālī	.	<i>Xudā, Rabb</i>
433. D'anni	.	<i>Xudā</i>
435. Tinḡuli	.	<i>Xudā, Rabb</i>
442. of Salt Range	.	<i>Xudā</i>
437. Pōt'wāri	.	<i>Rabb</i>
440. Chibālī	.	<i>Allā</i>
441. Punchī	.	<i>Rabb</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli	.	<i>Xudā, B'aggawān</i>
450. Lāpī	.	<i>Xudā, B'aggawān</i>
452. Kachhī	.	<i>B'aggawān, Paramēsar</i>
456. Marātī, Dēši	.	<i>Dēv</i>
478. Nāgpurī	.	<i>Dēv</i>
494. Kōṅkapi	.	<i>Dēv</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	.	<i>Dēviyō, Dew</i>
502. Oriyā	.	<i>Dā, Paramēśwara</i>
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	.	<i>Paramēsar</i>
516. Magahi	.	<i>Par'mēsar, Išwar, Nārān.</i> <i>B'ag'wān</i>
521. B'ojpari, North-ern	.	<i>Daib, Paramēsar, B'ag'wān, Rām</i>
520. " South-ern	.	<i>Isar</i>
526. Nagpurī	.	<i>B'ag'wān</i>
530. Bengali, written	.	<i>Devatā</i>
" spoken	.	<i>Debtā</i>
537. South-western	.	<i>B'agubān</i>
541. Siripurī	.	<i>K'odā, K'odāz</i>
546. Eastern	.	<i>Dēbtā, I's'ar, Allā</i>
548. of Cachar	.	<i>Dēbtā</i>
550. of Chittagong	.	<i>Išwar, K'odā</i>
551. Chākmā	.	<i>Iš'ar</i>
553. Assamese	.	<i>Išwōr</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	.	<i>Pa'mēsar, Dayō</i>
560. Bag'eli	.	<i>Pa'mēsar</i>
578. Ch'attisgar'ī	.	<i>B'ag'wān</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	.	<i>Xudā</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	.	<i>B'ag'wān, Rām-jē</i>
587. Dak'ini	.	<i>Xudā, Allāh</i>
589. Bangarū	.	<i>Rām</i>
598. Brāj B'ākā	.	<i>B'ag'mānu, Pan'mēsuru</i>
605. Kanauji	.	<i>Daūu</i>
611. Bundēli	.	<i>B'ag'wān, Isur, Par'mēsur</i>
616. Banāp'ari	.	<i>Pa'mēsar</i>
633. Pañjābi, written	.	<i>Rabb, Wāk-gurū</i>
" spoken	.	<i>Xudā, Rabb</i>
639. Pōwadī	.	<i>Xudā, Allā, Rabb, Rām, Wōk-gurū</i>
643. Dōgri	.	<i>Paramēsar</i>
650. Kangrā	.	<i>Paramēsar, Tākar</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	.	<i>Išwar</i>
661. Charōtari	.	<i>Iš'war, Par'mēsar</i>
666. Kāṭiyāwāḍī	.	<i>Par'mēsar, Par'b'ā, B'ag'wān</i>
673. K'ār'wā	.	<i>K'udā</i>
676. G'isāḍī	.	<i>Dēv</i>
713. Rajast'āni, Mar-wāḍī	.	<i>Išwar, Rām-jē</i>
742. Jaipurī	.	<i>Paṇ'mēsar</i>
755. Mēwāḍī	.	<i>Isur, Rām</i>
777. Gujuri of Hazara	.	<i>Xudā</i>
761. Mālyī	.	<i>Paramēśwar</i>
770. Nimāḍī	.	<i>Dēwa</i>
771. Labāni of Berar	.	<i>Dēv</i>
708. K'andēḷī	.	<i>Dēv</i>
678. B'ili	.	<i>B'ag'wān</i>
782. Eastern Pahāri or Kāṣ-kurā	.	<i>B'ag'wān, Išwar</i>
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauti	.	<i>Paramēśwar</i>
805. Gar'wāli	.	<i>Paramēśwar</i>
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunāri	.	<i>B'ag'wān</i>
816. Simaurī	.	<i>Paṇ'mēsar</i>
820. Bag'āḍī	.	<i>Paṇ'mēsar</i>
822. Kiṭṭ'ali	.	<i>T'āukur</i>
830. Šōḍōchī	.	<i>Nārān</i>
833. Kūḷi	.	<i>Pōmēšōr</i>
837. Maṇḍāli	.	<i>Paramēsar</i>
842. Chamāḍāli	.	<i>Paramēsar</i>
843. Gāḍi	.	<i>Paramēsar</i>
845. Paṅgwaḷi	.	<i>Paramēsar</i>
847. B'adrwaḷi	.	<i>Pōḍmāšir</i>
849. Paḍari	.	<i>Nārān</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>akuma</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>naine kamui</i> (bad god)
Korean	. . .	<i>tokkōpi</i> (mischievous sprite), <i>kui sin</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>dō, dō</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>kutū</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chikūr, šimnas</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>tusuria, morrode</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

1. Burmese	. . .	<i>šaitān</i>
------------	-------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>hantu</i> (spirit)
Cham	. . .	<i>dak rābāu</i> (plural)
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>n'la kāt'oi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>àrik</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mā, kalok mā</i> (=Māra)
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'lik-mā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>kay-nām ka-o'</i> (spirit bad)
Katur	. . .	<i>šar-nām</i> (evil spirit)
Darung	. . .	<i>kā-nām</i> (spirit)
5. Wa	. . .	<i>yūm-tāo-kōn</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>p'i</i> (spirit)
Ea	. . .	<i>s'u</i> (spirit)
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>p'i-p'it</i> (ghost)
A Mōk	. . .	<i>pā-kri</i> (spirit)
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>plit</i> (ghost)
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>k'nām, tāt-se</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>s'ōh</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

Kāsi Group.

8. K'mai, Standard	. . .	<i>kruid</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>prāi d'eb</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>šui-pōt</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

Munda Group.

15. K'ewāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>mārān burū</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>bonā</i>
26. Kārū	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
27. K'apā	. . .	<i>qubo</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>botton, sōnum</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>šāyāe</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>k'wā, (Pekin, k'uei)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-mā' k'wai</i>
Gyāni	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>μi</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>p'i kai</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>p'i, mā n'it</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
52. K'anti	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-mū' k'ui</i>

Number in
General
List.

KABEN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
" Bassein	. . .	<i>s' nā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungθu	. . .	<i>lu, t'ikai</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-θa -rā -θa -k'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>mō gā le</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>de ki kāmū lā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>m' kā li</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>dā si dā hnā</i>
Btā	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dā hā tā ge'</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>lā nān</i> (spirit)
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mápauk	. . .	<i>tā tōn</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>t'su t'nā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā du</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>nā du</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tā, nā</i> (spirit)
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>ler, lā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>mō gā li</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>mō g'li</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>dā hēn</i> (bad spirit)
Man	. . .	<i>tao-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>man</i>
Man-ta-paa	. . .	<i>miēn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patnāi	. . .	<i>dud</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>b'utān</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>b'it-pichās</i> (Aryan)
83. D'māl	. . .	...
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>b'ut</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>parāi</i> (Aryan)
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>b'ut</i>
87. K'anbū	. . .	<i>chāp-pā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	...
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lohōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'enbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rādōng or	. . .	...
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurkaya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
106. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>b'ut</i> (Aryan)
108. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hmo</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>māh</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>palla</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>b'it</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>b'it</i> (Aryan), <i>k'yā</i>
117. Pad'i, Pabri, or	. . .	...
Pahi	. . .	<i>b'u</i> (Aryan)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>mun</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>jikāh</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>na</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dāñg	. . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digarū	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'	. . .	<i>-ni</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-āe -nō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ne'</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nā</i> (demon)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ni, ni wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>ni</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	written, <i>'adre</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>q'e</i>
59. Balti	. . .	...
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>šān</i> (Arabic)
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>rdut</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>du</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>hēqā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>du</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>q'e</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>mōdai hāmā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>bhut</i> (Assamese)
131. Dima-sā	. . .	<i>mūdai hāmā-s</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>put</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	...
151. Tipurā	. . .	(borrow from Bengali)
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bhutu</i> (Aryan)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>terhō keā-mā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(e)-yan</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hāsongāri</i>
165. Kēzēmā	. . .	<i>(e)-ro-mi</i>
164. Sovomā	. . .	<i>k'echirā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ārem tsuārem</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>pōtōwō</i>
170. Tengā	. . .	...
171. Tūkumi	. . .	<i>asusitgarā matā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ārimamitā</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mā</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>mā-bā</i>
176. Banparā	. . .	<i>bau-rān</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>hārā liā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>sa-gamā</i>
188. K'oirā	. . .	<i>sarāibā kasi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-hā</i>
196. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>chī-pi</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>kām-yau</i>
201. K'angol	. . .	<i>kān-gō</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>tā-rāi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. <i>dayyam</i>	499. Singhalese	. <i>yak sayā, yakā</i>
Kachin	. <i>kai k'wai nāt</i>	328. Brāhūi	. <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)	502. Oṛiyā	. <i>asura, šaitān</i>
Maran	. <i>pyi, nāt</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.			
205. Singp'o	. <i>naṭ</i>	Arabic	. <i>šaitān, (the Devil) Iblis</i>	507. Bihārī, Mait'ih	. <i>šaitān</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			
Old Meit'ei	. <i>phat-ta-bā lāi</i>	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>			
206. Meit'ei	. <i>lāi</i>	Old Persian	. ...	520. " South-ern	. <i>šaitān, b'ūt, prēt</i>
207. T'ado	. <i>hi lo, koušen</i>	Avesta	. <i>Angro man'yuš</i>	526. Nagpurī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
213. Siyin	. ...	Pahlavi	. <i>Ahrman</i>	530. Bengali, written	. <i>apadēvatā, saytān</i>
219. Lai	. <i>k'-yin</i>	331. Persian	. <i>šaitān, Ahrman</i>	" spoken	. <i>apadebtā, šōitān</i>
224. Lušēi	. <i>huai</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)	537. South-western	. <i>dait'i</i>
227. Banjōgī	. <i>kā-tai-ro</i>	353. Wazirī	. <i>šaitōn</i>	541. Siripurī	. <i>b'ūt, perēt</i>
228. Pank'u	. <i>chom</i>	354. of Kandahar	. <i>šaitān</i>	546. Eastern	. <i>b'ūt, haytān</i>
229. Hrang'kol	. <i>pā-tin šā-mak</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. <i>šaitān, dēš</i>	548. of Cachar	. <i>b'ūt</i>
232. Hallan	. <i>k'o-ri</i>	363. Balōchi, Makranī	. <i>šaitān</i>	550. of Chittagong	. <i>b'ūt</i>
236. Langrong	. ...	366. Eastern	. <i>šaitān</i>	551. Chākma	. <i>b'ūt</i>
237. Aimol	. <i>k'o-tāh</i>	370. Waxyī	. <i>šaitān</i>	553. Assamese	. <i>pōx'ās</i>
238. Chiru	. <i>rāik'o</i>	371. Šiyni	. <i>šaitān</i>	558. Eastern Hindī	. <i>parēt</i>
239. Kolhreg	. <i>pa-t'ien sa-mak</i>	372. Sarikoli	. <i>šaitān</i>	Awadī	. <i>parēt</i>
240. Kōm	. <i>ram-k'ū-hri</i>	376. Iškāmī, Zebaki	. <i>šaitān, lēw</i>	560. Bag'eli	. <i>šaitān</i>
246. Pūrum	. <i>ri-hi-hrā (ghost)</i>	377. Munjani or Mungī	. <i>šaitān</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
247. Anāl	. <i>lā</i>	378. Yūdya	. <i>šaitān</i>	382. Western Hindī	. <i>šaitān</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgang	. <i>lā-kā-loh</i>	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		Hindōstānī	. <i>šaitān</i>
255. Taungōa	. <i>rāi, t'āc</i>	379. Baigali	. <i>yūš</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. <i>dānā</i>
252. Chinbōk	. <i>um-chē</i>	380. Wai-ālā	. <i>yōš, yōš</i>	587. Dak'inī	. <i>šaitān</i>
Yādwin	. <i>k'd-rum</i>	381. Wasi-veri	. <i>yūš</i>	589. Bāngarū	. <i>šaitān</i>
254. Chinbān	. <i>šo-šī</i>	Veron	. <i>yūš</i>	593. Braj B'ak's	. <i>šaitānu</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. <i>š</i>	383. Kalāš	. <i>b'ūt</i>	605. Kanauji	. <i>parēt</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. <i>chawā-pauk</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)	611. Bundēli	. <i>pi-rīt, b'ūt</i>
257. K'ami	. ...	386. Pašai, Eastern	. <i>šaitān</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. <i>b'ūt</i>
<i>Lāi Group.</i>		387. " Western	. <i>šaitān</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	. <i>b'ūt, parēt</i>
279. Andro	. <i>lai šā-roi</i>	390. K'ōwar	. <i>šaitān</i>	" spoken	. <i>šaitān</i>
279. Sengmai	. ...	Chitrālī	. <i>šaitān</i>	639. Pōwādī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
280. Chairal	. ...	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. <i>šaitān</i>	648. Dōgri	. <i>pišāch</i>
281. Kadu	. <i>šāc, hāmān (2 tones)</i>	394. Chilasī	. <i>šaitān</i>	650. Kāngrā	. <i>šaitān</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Dās	. <i>šaitān</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard	. <i>šaitān, b'ūt</i>
261. Szi or Atoi	. <i>nāt</i>	397. of Dāh-Hantū	. <i>b'ūt</i>	661. Charōtari	. <i>šaitān, daytī, rak'ak</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. ...	400. Kāmīri	. <i>šaitān, dēš</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. <i>šāp</i>
263. Maru	. <i>s'byā, yu-wi</i>	401. Kāṭavārī	. <i>šaitān, māšānq</i>	673. K'ār-wā	. <i>jān</i>
260. Maingōa	or	403. Pēguli	. <i>šaitān</i>	676. G'isādī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
Ngachang	. <i>tām</i>	404. Dēdā Sirājī	. <i>šaitān</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī	. <i>rākās</i>
273a. P'un, Samong	. <i>nā</i>	405. Rāmānī	. <i>šaitān, b'ūt</i>	742. Jaipurī	. <i>rākās, parēt, b'ūt</i>
Me-gyā	. <i>no'</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. <i>šaitān</i>	756. Mēwādī	. <i>parēt, b'ūt</i>
264. Mīrū	. <i>ā-t'o-wa</i>	409. Tārwallī	. <i>šaitān</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. <i>šaitān</i>
265. Burmese, written	. <i>nāt ch'wi (bad spirit)</i>	411. Maiyā	. <i>šaitān</i>	701. Mālvi	. <i>b'ūt, jind</i>
" spoken	. <i>nāt' s'o</i>	Gypsy, European	. <i>benq</i>	770. Nīmāṣī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
266. Arakanese	. <i>θ'ba</i>	" Syrian	. <i>šaitān</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. <i>b'ūt</i>
267. Taungye	. <i>t'ac, nai'</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		708. K'andēhī	. <i>b'ūt, rākās</i>
269. Danu	. <i>k'ac</i>	Sanskrit	. <i>b'ūtāp, vātāp, pišācap</i>	678. B'ih	. <i>b'ūt, palit</i>
268. Inōa	. <i>soitā soi</i>	Prakrit	. <i>b'ūt, vātāp, pišāp, pišallō</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. <i>b'ūt, rākās</i>
270. Tavoyan	. <i>mā nāt</i>	430. K'etrānī	. ...	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)	805. Gar'wallī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
285. Tamū	. <i>pišān</i> (Aryan)	426. Multānī	. <i>šaitān</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. <i>šaitān</i>
287. Korava	. <i>dāvō</i>	428. Hindkī	. <i>šaitān</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
291. Kaikādī	. <i>poi</i>	432. T'alī	. <i>šaitān</i>	820. Bag'wī	. <i>tūchā</i>
289. Irula	. ...	433. D'anni	. <i>šaitān</i>	822. Kūt'ālī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
294. Malayālam	. <i>pišāch</i>	435. Tinsuli	. <i>šaitān</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. <i>rākās</i>
297. Kanarese	. <i>dōvva</i>	442. of Salt Range	. <i>šaitān</i>	833. Kuljī	. <i>rāk'as, b'ūt</i>
298. Badaga	. <i>pišāchi</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	. <i>šaitān</i>	837. Mandālī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
301. Kodagu	. ...	440. Chib'ālī	. <i>šaitān</i>	842. Chamālī	. <i>b'ūt, pašāch</i>
302. Tulu	. <i>pišāchi</i> (Aryan)	441. Pūnch'ī	. <i>šaitān</i>	843. Gādī	. <i>b'ūt, rākās</i>
303. Toda	. <i>etud put (great Devil)</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. <i>šaitān</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. <i>b'ūt</i>
304. Kōta	. ...	450. Lārī	. <i>šaitān, qdāt, b'ūt, pišēt</i>	847. B'adrawālī	. <i>šaitān</i>
305. Kurux or Orāš	. <i>nāp</i>	452. Kachch'ī	. <i>šaitān, b'ūt, palit</i>	849. Pādārī	. <i>haymān</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. <i>buto</i> (Aryan)	456. Marāt'ī, Dēmī	. <i>b'ūt</i>		
308. Kni, Kand'ī, or Khond	. <i>acuršān</i> (Aryan)	473. Nāgpurī	. <i>b'ūt</i>		
310. Kōkmi	. ...	484. Kōkapi	. <i>dō'tān</i>		
314. Gōpālī	. <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>taiyō, hi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chup</i>
Korean . . .	<i>hāi</i>
Turk . . .	<i>kūn, gūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>šun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nirān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>nirān (?) ndrā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ekhi, eguzki</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>sak</i>
----------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>māt ikārī</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hīrēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mātā-ālōi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>t'hai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>t'hai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>noi</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māt jīs</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>met k'tok</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>s'a-nī, s'ē</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	<i>si-nāi</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'ānie, āe</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>āe</i>
En . . .	<i>s'āi</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>s'āi</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>pā-nī</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>gām-leh</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ā-āi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tai</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>s'āi</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>māt si-nī</i>

K'arī Group.

8. K'arī, Standard . . .	<i>shi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>jūnāi, s'āi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>keh</i>
----------------------	------------

Mupda Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>si' chandō</i>
16. Mupdarī . . .	<i>si'gi</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gāmā'j</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>be'p</i>
28. Jūāō . . .	<i>bel i (?) Aryan</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>vayā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>si</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>š'ō (Pekin, jīk)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yā', ya' t'au</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>rai-t'au</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tāt, -brā -ādīty</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dā', -p'rā -it'ā'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>tā wān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>tā wān</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>k'ān -wān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>bān</i>
52. K'tatī . . .	<i>wān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māt trōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mu</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>mu</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>mū mi</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>mū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mū</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lu mu</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>lū mu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'mā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā mūn</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>mū, s'ā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mū</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>l'ā mū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tū mu</i>
41. Zeyin . . .	<i>mū</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mū</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>mū</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>hō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tai</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>chan-do</i>
Man . . .	<i>pen-nōi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mū-hāi, mo-nōi</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mō nōi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pēn hōi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Paṭuī . . .	<i>eke</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yēgī</i>
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>dupe</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>yuncā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nī</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>bai'ā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ā-nī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nam</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>nam</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nam</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>nam</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>nam</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lō-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nam</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nam</i>
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>nam</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nam</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>nam-choiwa (sky-bird)</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>nam, nam-tiya</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>nam</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nam</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nam</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>nam</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>nam</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>nam</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>nam</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nomo, numa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>d'ina</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>d'ini</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā</i>
114. Māguri . . .	<i>surje (Aryan), hām'ān</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sūrja-deo (Aryan), nī-b'ā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>surja-dio (Aryan)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-tuk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ch'ā-nī</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>jū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dī-āi</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>dī-āi</i>
125. Dafā . . .	<i>dī-āi</i>
136. Misini, Digārū . . .	<i>vin, rān-āi</i>
Mija . . .	<i>lūmīk, ramīn</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mo</i>
273. Lolo, /Yī . . .	<i>lo v'he</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>l'i v'ki</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mō-āi, v'mo v'lo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nāmī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>v'āp'ā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>lū-āi = mī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāvin . . .	<i>mimi</i>
274. Mo-o' . . .	<i>nāmē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>muni</i>
277c. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>monnū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ki-nī</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>āi-mū</i>
Tāuchū . . .	<i>mūn</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>plāu</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>āi-mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>āi-mā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>āi-mā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>āi-mā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>āi-mā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>āi-mā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>āi-mā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ni-mā</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>nīm</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nīm</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sān</i>
180. Lalung . . .	<i>sāla</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>saiā</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>sāl</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sāl</i>
154. Tipurā . . .	<i>sāl</i>
182. Deuri-Chutiā . . .	<i>sā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā-ki</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>tū-ki-nhye</i>
162. Rengnā . . .	<i>iyō-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>tēnī-hnu</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chēn-hēn</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āna, ānū</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ēn</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tīn-lū</i>
171. Tukumī . . .	<i>nā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-nī</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>wān-he</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>gān-ki</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>rān-hān</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>sān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>chā-nū</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ron-šār</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>tīn-nai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāi-hmek</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-mik</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ār-nī</i>
195. Marān . . .	<i>tā-mik</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nī-mit</i>
199. Tangt'ul . . .	<i>tī-mik</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>dī-mit</i>
201. K'angol . . .	<i>kā-jīn</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nū-mit</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . jã
Maran . . . chà
205. Singp'o . . . jân

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . yoe-mã yãe
206. Meit'ei . . . nu-mit
207. T'ado . . . nĩ, nĩ-šã
213. Siyin . . . nĩ
219. Lai . . . nĩ
224. Ludei . . . nĩ
227. Banjōgi . . . nĩ
228. Pank'ā . . . nĩ
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . mĩ-sã
232. Hallām . . . nĩ-sã
236. Langrong . . . nĩ
237. Aimol . . . nĩ
238. Chiru . . . a-nĩ
239. Kolhreng . . . nĩ
240. Kōm . . . ka-nĩ
246. Pūrūm . . . nĩ
247. Anāl . . . a-nĩ
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . k'i-nĩ
255. Taungōa . . . nĩ
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn . . . k'ā-nĩ
254. Chinbōn . . . k'ūt-hĩ
Thayetnyo Chin . . . k'ni
256. Šō or K'yang . . . k'o-nĩ
257. K'ami . . . k'nĩ

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . chā-mit
279. Sengnai
280. Chairel . . . sāl
281. Kadu . . . sa me'

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . puri
262. Laši or Lechi . . . pwi
263. Maru . . . bā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . ni
272a. P'un, Samong . . . ain-myā
Me-gyā . . . ain-zo
264. Mrū . . . t'āi (ta-nin)
265. Burmese, written . . . nē
" spoken . . . -ne
266. Arakanese . . . ni
267. Taungyo . . . ne
269. Danu . . . ne
268. Inōa . . . nei
270. Tavoyan . . . nei

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . šūriyā (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . pōda
291. Kaikaḍi . . . p'ōd
289. Irula . . . pōdu
294. Malayālam . . . šūryan (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . hott'
298. Badaga . . . hottu
301. Koḍagu
302. Tuju . . . šūrye (Aryan)
303. Toda . . . birā
304. Kōta . . . potte
305. Kuruḡ or Oraō . . . birā
307. Malto or Maler . . . bēruθ
308. Kui, Kandḡ, or
Khond . . . bēlāpēnu
310. Kōlāmḡ . . . podā (?)
314. Gōṇḍi . . . šuryāl (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . šūryud' (Aryan)
328. Brāhūi . . . dē

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . šams

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . miθra-
Avesta . . . hvar-, miθra-
Pahlavi . . . xvar-, dō (sheen), tāftan (to
seethe), miθr
381. Persian . . . xur, āf-tāb, miθr
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . namr, nwar
353. Waziri . . . myir
354. of Kandahar . . . nmar
360. Ōrmuri . . . mōr', mēš'
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . rōch
366. Eastern . . . rōš
370. Waxi . . . yir
371. Šiyāi . . . xēr
372. Sarikoli . . . xēr
376. Ikāšmī, Zebaki . . . ōrmōzd, rēmuz
377. Munjāni or Mungl . . . mira
378. Yūdya . . . mira

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . su
380. Wai-ālā . . . rōi
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . isik'
383. Kalāšā . . . šuri
384. Gawar-bati . . . šuri
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } sur
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . yōr
392. Šīna, Gilgitī . . . šurī
394. Chilasī . . . šurī
396. of Drās . . . šurya, sur
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . šurī
400. Kašuniri . . . širē
401. Kaštawārī . . . šuraj, dōs
403. Pōguli . . . dūs
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . dīs
406. Rāmbanī . . . šuraj, dūs
408. Kohistāni, Garwi . . . šir
409. Tōrwālī . . . sī
411. Malyā . . . šwir
Gypsy, European . . . k'dm
" Syrian . . . gām

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . šuryah, raviḥ
Prakrit . . . sujjō, sujyō, ravi
430. K'ētrāni . . . suj
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . dēhā
426. Multāni . . . sijj'
423. Hindki . . . sij'
432. T'ali . . . dēhā
433. D'anni . . . dikh
435. Tinauli . . . dēh
442. of Salt Range . . . dēhā
437. Pōt'wari . . . dikh, diō, suraj
440. Chib'ālī . . . dikh
441. Punchī . . . dēh
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . sij'
450. Lārī . . . sij, šurij
452. Kachehī . . . šuraj
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . šurya
478. Nagpurī . . . šury
494. Kōhkanī . . . suryō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ira, šurya
502. Ōriyā . . . surja
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . šurya
516. Magahi . . . šuraj, tākur
521. B'ojparī, North-ern . . . šuraj, narāyan
520. " South-ern . . . šuraj
526. Nagpurī . . . bēir
530. Bengali, written . . . šurjya, diwākar
" spoken . . . šurjā
537. South-western . . . suj', suj'u
541. Siripurī . . . šuraj, bēja
546. Eastern . . . šuraj, kutjyō
548. of Cachar . . . huruj
550. of Chittagong . . . šurjya
551. Chākma . . . surja, bēi
553. Assamese . . . xūr'zō, bēi
568. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . šuraj deotā
560. Bag'eli . . . surij, surud-deotā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . šuraj
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . šuraj
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . suraj
587. Dak'ini . . . šurij
589. Bangarū . . . šuraj
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . šurju, sujjū
605. Kanaujī . . . suriju
611. Bundēli . . . šuraj
616. Banāp'ari . . . šuraj
623. Pañjābī, written . . . šuraj
" spoken . . . šuraj, d'gyā
639. Pōwādī . . . šuraj
648. Dōgrī . . . šuraj
650. Kāngrā . . . šuraj
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . šuraj
661. Charōtari . . . huraj
666. Kāṭ'iyawādī . . . šuraj, dī
673. K'ar'wā . . . suraj
676. G'isādī . . . suraj
713. Bājast'āni, Marwāri . . . šuraj-jī
742. Jaipuri . . . suraj
755. Mēwātī . . . šuraj
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . dēh
781. Mālvi . . . šuraj
770. Nīmāḍī . . . šuraj
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . dan
703. K'andēši . . . šurya
678. B'ili . . . xuraj, dan-bāw'sē
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . surjē, surj, g'ām
785. Central Pāhāri, Kunauḡ . . . šuraj
805. Gar'wālī . . . šuraj
816. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . . dū
816. Sirmaurī . . . šurj
820. Bag'āṭī . . . šuraj
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . šuraj
830. Šōdōchi . . . šuraj, dāihō
833. Kuḷuī . . . šuraj, d'icā
837. Maṇḍālī . . . šurj
842. Chamālī . . . šuraj
843. Gādī . . . šuraj, d'yā
845. Pangwālī . . . dē
847. B'adrawāhī . . . suraj, dāihō
849. Pādārī . . . dū

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tsuki</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>anchikara-chup</i> (night-sun)
Korean . . .	<i>tai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ai</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>biyā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sūrin</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sārd</i>
Basque . . .	<i>illargi, il-</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>halantē</i>
----------------------	----------------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bulān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bulān</i>
1. Salān . . .	<i>bu-lān</i>

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'e</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>gatu</i>
" spoken .	<i>k'tau</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>g'ché*</i>
Sāmang . . .	<i>k'chē*</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>plān kyār</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>māg-gyen</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ke</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kyi</i>
En . . .	<i>si</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chi</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'kyā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>kān-chē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kān-kyē</i>
Dani . . .	<i>to</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>kyer</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>moā</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>būnai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>p'nui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kāhē</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'ewāri, Santali .	<i>āndā chandō</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>chandō*</i>
26. Kurkū . . .	<i>tende gūmōj</i>
27. K'ayā . . .	<i>lerang</i>
28. Jūstū . . .	<i>lerang</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ānai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>arhē, āngayita</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yūkh°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yū'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>yo-liān</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>-tān, -brā -chān</i>
" spoken .	<i>-ān, -p'rā -chān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	...
48. Śān . . .	<i>lān</i>
51. Āhōn . . .	<i>lān</i>
52. K'atī . . .	<i>ān, lān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māt -trān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary .	<i>la</i>
" Bassein .	...
" Maulmein .	...
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary .	<i>-lā -ta bē</i>
" spoken .	<i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>le</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>hlā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>lū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>lā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>lā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>lā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>lā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi .	<i>lā°</i>
" Dermuha .	<i>lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>-hli</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hlā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>hli</i>
Man . . .	<i>lā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>la</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ha</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni .	<i>latān</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli .	<i>lāzā</i>
76. Kantāi . . .	<i>jōkta</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>golān</i>
78. Rangma . . .	<i>hā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>tā-li</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chā-lā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lā-bā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>lā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>lā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>lā, tawā-bā</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>lā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lā</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>lā-āi-bā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lā-āi-mā</i>
96. Ching'ang . . .	<i>lā-i-āi-bā</i>
97. Būngch'ānbūng .	<i>lā-āi-mā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>lā-āi-mā, lā-dip-mā</i>
99. Bōdōng or	...
Chāmiling . . .	<i>lā-āi-pā</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>lā-ni-mā</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>lā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>k'gē, k'gē</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>twa-egāl, to-egāl</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>lyā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>lūm-yām-tu, lu</i>
88. Bai or Jindār . .	<i>lā-lūm-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu .	<i>chō-lo</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>lā-ni</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>lā-ni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>lā-josi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>gēhāt</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>chāndramā (Aryan), tugu</i>
117. Pājī, Pāhī, or	...
Pāhī . . .	<i>hniā dīo</i>
118. Bōng or Lēpcha .	<i>lā-vo</i>
121. Tōpō . . .	<i>tā-ri</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>chābī</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>pōlō</i>
125. Dāhā . . .	<i>pul</i>
126. Mīmī, Digārū .	<i>hlo, hālā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>lai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>li</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>āla /ba</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>āho /bo, āo /bo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āho /bo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>bālā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>bālā</i>
275. Lāu . . .	<i>=hā =bā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin .	<i>ābā chū</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hēmōtso</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>ālā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ā'lā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>chī-le°</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hlē°</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>ch'ā°</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>le°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>slik-no</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	...
written .	<i>zla-ba</i>
spoken .	<i>da-wa</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lāzā, lāzād (moonlight)</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lāi-mō</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>lā-wa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>da-wa</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>dau</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dau</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>nōk buri</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sanai</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>dān</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . .	<i>jā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
154. Tipurā . . .	<i>tāl</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya .	<i>yā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>krō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k'i, (a-)kū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>žē</i>
165. Kēāmā . . .	<i>(e-)krū</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u-)k'ro</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>i, i-i</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>chōro</i>
170. Tengmā . . .	<i>lu-lā</i>
171. Tukumi . . .	<i>ā-nu</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ki-nu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>le</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>lin-ya</i>
175. Banpari . . .	<i>lenū, let-nū</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>dā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lit-nū</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>yā-pi</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>hā-kō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bū</i>
188. K'ōrāo . . .	<i>hā</i>
189. Mūkir . . .	<i>ā-chiklō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>gi-lā, t'ā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-hyū</i>
199. Tāng'ul . . .	<i>ka-chān</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kā-jōn</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kān</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>tān-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . š'dà, š'dà
Maran
205. Singp'o . . . si-tà

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . loitām t'ā-jā
206. Meit'ei . . . t'ā
207. T'ado . . . hā
213. Siyin . . . t'ā
219. Lai . . . t'-lā
224. Lušei . . . t'lā
227. Banjōgi . . . t'lā-pā
228. Pank'u . . . t'lā, lā
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . tā
232. Hallām . . . t'ā
236. Langrong . . . t'lā
237. Aimol . . . t'ā
238. Chiru . . . t'ā
239. Kolhreng . . . t'ā
240. Kēm . . . t'ā
246. Pūrūm . . . hā
247. Anāl . . . t'ā
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . t'ā
255. Taungōa . . . kā
252. Chibōk . . . chā
Yādwin . . . k'ā
254. Chinbōn . . . mo-cho
Thayetmyo Chin . . . klā
256. Šō or K'yang . . . k'lō
257. K'ami . . . lau

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . sà-t'ā
279. Sengnai
280. Chairel . . . lēi
281. Kadu . . . s'a dā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . lā-mā
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . lā-mā
263. Maru . . . lā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . p'd-lā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . sū-lā
Me-gyā . . . se-lā
264. Mru . . . lā-mā (pū-lā)
265. Burmese, written . . . la
" spoken . . . lā
266. Arakanese . . . lā
267. Taungyo . . . lā
269. Danu . . . lā
268. Inōa . . . lā
270. Tavoyan . . . lā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . chandirāz (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . chandrām (Aryan)
291. Kaikāḍi . . . ṇālāv
289. Irula . . . nālavu
294. Malayalam . . . chandran (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . chandrā (Aryan)
298. Badaga . . . tiggālū, tīngālū
301. Kodagu
302. Tuju . . . tīngōḷu
303. Toda . . . tiggāl
304. Kōta . . . tiggūḷ
305. Kurux or Orōḷ . . . chandō (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . bilpuḷ
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ḍāṇjupēnu
310. Kōḷāmi . . . nēla (?)
314. Gōṇḍī . . . nālānj

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . chandruḍ"
328. Brāhūi . . . tūḷē

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . gamar

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . māk-
Avesta . . . māk-
Pahlavi . . . māk
331. Persian . . . māk, mah
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . epāgmai
353. Waziri . . . epōzmai
354. of Kandahar . . . epōzmai
360. Ōrmuri . . . mārjōk
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . māk
366. Eastern . . . māk
370. Wāxi . . . jūmāk, žumak
371. Širini . . . māsi
372. Sarikoli . . . māsi, māsi
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . mā, ilmāk
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . yumogā
378. Yūdya . . . imoṇo

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . mōs
380. Wai-ālā . . . māsi
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . masēk'
383. Kalāša . . . masiruk
384. Gavar-bati . . . masoi
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } maiyik
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrāli . . . māsi
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . yūn
394. Chikāl . . . yūn
396. of Dras . . . yūn
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . gyūn
400. Kāsmiri . . . zūn
401. Kaštawāri . . . zōsan
403. Pōguli . . . zōsun
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . chann
405. Rāmbani . . . chān, tsannī
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . yasūn
409. Tōrwāli . . . yūn
411. Maiyā . . . yū
Gypsy, European . . . chōn
" Syrian . . . jindir

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . chandrap, (moonlight)
jyōtēnī
Prakrit . . . chandō, jōḥā
430. K'ēṇāni . . . chandr, māk
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . chann
426. Multāni . . . chandr
428. Hindki . . . chādr
432. T'āji . . . chann
433. D'auni . . . chann
435. Tinsuli . . . chann
442. of Salt Range . . . chann
437. Pōt'wari . . . chann
440. Chib'ālī . . . chān
441. Punchī . . . chann
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . chānḡ"
450. Lārī . . . chānḡ, chāndrimā
452. Kachehī . . . chand'ar
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . chandra
478. Nagpuri . . . chandr
494. Kōṅkani . . . chandr

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . chandrayā, handa
502. Oṛiya . . . chāḍa
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . chandramā, chān
516. Magahi . . . chandarmā, chāḍ
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . chāḍ gosāi, chān gosāi
520. " South-ern . . . ekandar'mā, chāḍ
526. Nagpurī . . . chāḍ
530. Bengali, written . . . chandra
" spoken . . . chāḍ, chandor
537. South-western . . . chāḍ
541. Siripurī . . . chān
546. Eastern . . . tsānd, tsāndōr
548. of Cachar . . . sānd
550. of Chittagong . . . chandra, chāḍ
551. Chakmā . . . chān
553. Assamese . . . sōndrō, žon
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . chāḍar'mā, jūd'āyā
560. Bāḡ'eli . . . chand'mī
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . chandā
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . chāḍ
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . chāḍ
587. Dak'ini . . . chāḍ
589. Bāngarū . . . chand
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . chandā
606. Kanaṇji . . . jūd'āiā
611. Bundēli . . . chandā, jumaiā
616. Banāp'ari . . . chandarmā
633. Pañjabī, written . . . chand
" spoken . . . chann
639. Pōwadī . . . chand
648. Dōgri . . . chann
660. Kāngrā . . . chandarmā
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . chandar'mā
661. Charōtari . . . tsāndar'mā, tsāḍḍō
666. Kāṭ'iyawādī . . . sandar'mā, sādḍō
673. K'ar'wā . . . chāḍḍō
676. G'isādī . . . chānd
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāī . . . chandar'mā-jī
742. Jaipurī . . . chāḍ
755. Mēwāī . . . chāḍ
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . chann
761. Malvi . . . chāḍ
770. Nimādī . . . chāḍ
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . chāḍḍā
708. K'andēli . . . chānd
678. B'ili . . . sādḍō-bāw'sī, sādarmā
782. Eastern Pahari or K'as-kurā . . . chandramā, jūn
785. Central Pahari, Kumaoni . . . jūn
805. Gar'wāli . . . chāḍ, jūn
815. Western Pahari, Jaunsāri . . . tīkrāṇī, j'ūn, jūn
816. Sirmauri . . . jūn
820. Bāḡ'āṭī . . . chāḍ, jūn
822. Kīt't'āli . . . jūn
830. Šōdōchi . . . ḍāḍḍō, ḍāḍḍō
833. Kulū . . . ḍāḍḍō, ḍāḍḍō
837. Maṇḍāli . . . chandarmā
842. Chamāli . . . chandramā
843. Gādī . . . chandarmā
845. Paṅgwāli . . . jūn
847. B'adrawāli . . . chānāṇī
849. Pādāri . . . tsānānā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	hoši
Ainu	. . .	rikop, (stars) nochiu
Korean	. . .	pyel
Turki	. . .	güldiz
Manchu	. . .	užihā
Mongolian	. . .	odon
Sankpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	izar

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . asī

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	bintān
Cham	. . .	bātuk
1. Salōn	. . .	bi-tuā (stars)

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	p'kai
3. Talaiṅ, written	. . .	snān
„ spoken	. . .	hūn

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	(large) bintān (Malay), (small) p'loi
Sēmang	. . .	bintān (Malay), chundān, lānēr

Palauṅ-Wa.

4. Palauṅ	. . .	sā-mīn, pqr-lān
Katur	. . .	...
Darāṅ	. . .	si-main
5. Wa	. . .	si-muñ
Sōn	. . .	se-muñ
En	. . .	si-muñ
Tai-loi	. . .	lun
A Mōk	. . .	ā-moin
Āng-kū	. . .	kān-sā-mēn
Mōṅ Lwe	. . .	kān-sā-mīn
Danā	. . .	k'lān
Yin or Biang	. . .	sā-gā-mun
K'a Muk	. . .	chel-mēn

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	k'ūr
12. Wār	. . .	k'āxmen

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . šōk-malēcha

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	ipil
16. Mundārī	. . .	ipil
26. Kūrku	. . .	ipil
27. K'arīā	. . .	sinkom
28. Juāṅ	. . .	koñjela
29. Savara	. . .	tui, tu-tui
30. Gadabā	. . .	pōñg

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	-hoiā
Cantonese	. . .	-siā
Gyāmi	. . .	siā-k-šā
45. Siamese, written	. . .	-lāo
„ spoken	. . .	-dāo
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	lao
47. K'ūn	. . .	lao
49. Šān	. . .	lao
51. Āhom	. . .	lau
52. K'antī	. . .	lau
Annamese	. . .	-lāo

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	=šā
„ Bassein	. . .	šā
„ Maulmein	. . .	šā
36. Taungṅu	. . .	tān
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	šā -ta p'lo
„ spoken	. . .	s'ā
32. Bwē	. . .	šā
41a. Wewaw	. . .	t's'e
33. Karenbyu	. . .	s'ā
Brā°	. . .	šā
40. Karenni	. . .	s'ā
Yintālā	. . .	lā sā
Sin-hmā		
Māpauk	. . .	sā
39. Gheko	. . .	s'ā
37. Padaung	. . .	t'ā
38. Yeinbā	. . .	t'ā
Manō	. . .	šā
41. Zayein	. . .	sā
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	s'ā
„ Dermuha	. . .	s'ā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōṅ)	. . .	hānō -k'pō
Hē-Miao	. . .	tai-kai
Pē-Miao	. . .	hnuk-kū
Mun	. . .	lō
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	t'ān tao
Man-ta-pan	. . .	hāy

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāṭī or Paṭnī	. . .	kar
73. Chamba Lāhūli	. . .	kar
76. Kanāši	. . .	kārāga
77. Kanauri	. . .	kar, skar
78. Rangkas	. . .	tār (Aryan)
83. Dīmāl	. . .	p'ū-rau
84. T'āmi	. . .	ū-ch'i
85. Limbū	. . .	k'ēi-mik-pā
86. Yak'a	. . .	chok-choki
87. K'ambū	. . .	soher
90. Bāhṅ	. . .	sorū
91. Bālāli	. . .	sūn-em-mā
92. Sānpāṅ	. . .	sān-gō
93. Lōhōrōṅ	. . .	sān-gem-mā, sān-e
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ	. . .	chok-choh-gi
95. Wāling	. . .	sān-gen-ma
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	chok-choh-i, chok-cho-i
97. Rūngch'enbūṅ	. . .	sān-gēn
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	sān-gen-mā
99. Rōdōṅ	. . .	or
Chāmliṅ	. . .	pit-ip-ya, pit-ap-pa
100. Nāch'erōṅ	. . .	sān-gēr-wa
101. Kūlung	. . .	sūn-ger
102. T'ulung	. . .	swar
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	suru
104. K'āling	. . .	soh-gar
105. Dūmī	. . .	soh-ger
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	soher
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	k'icā-men
111. Garuṅ	. . .	šārā, mu-sara
112. Murmi	. . .	tārā (Aryan)
113. Sunwār	. . .	sor-yu
114. Māgarī	. . .	tārā (Aryan)
116. Nōwārī	. . .	šā-gu
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	nī-gi
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha	. . .	sa-lōr
121. Tōṭō	. . .	pui-mā
122. Aka	. . .	hito

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	tākār
124. Miri	. . .	tākār
125. Daflā	. . .	tākār
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	kā-dān
Mija	. . .	maji, nāchi

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia	. . .	yiñ
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	kē -za
A-hi	. . .	cha zo°, ka zo°
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	ka
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	agō
277a. A-kō	. . .	ayyi
275. Lien	. . .	-kū -rā
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	kūrā
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	k'o
Lahu	. . .	mōkō
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	ūkō
277a. Nūṅ	. . .	kirnip

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ	. . .	t'gi-ni
Mānyāk	. . .	k'rā°
T'auchū	. . .	yādā
Tākpā	. . .	kār-mā
Haurpā	. . .	sgrai
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written	. . .	skar-ma
„ spoken	. . .	kar-ma
59. Balti	. . .	skar-ma
60. of Purik	. . .	skar-ma
61. Ladakī	. . .	skar-ma
63. of Spiti	. . .	kar-ma
70. Kāgate	. . .	kar-ma
67. Šarpa	. . .	kar-ma
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	kam
69. Hloke	. . .	kam

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	hāt'or-k'i
130. Lālūṅ	. . .	p'andārā
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	hāt'rai
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	ās-ki
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	ā-t'ok-kurui
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	jiti

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	t'e-mū
159. Sēmā	. . .	(a-)yeh, (a-)ye-sūh
162. Rengmā	. . .	še-nū
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	(e-)g'e
194. Sopvomā	. . .	ovū
166. Ao	. . .	petinu
169. Hlōtā	. . .	šāntiwo
170. Tengsa	. . .	lu-tiā tūn
171. T'ukumi	. . .	šūgi
172. Yachumi	. . .	t'ing'i
173. Tablēṅ	. . .	šā-t'ā
174. Tamlu	. . .	li-t'ā
175. Banparā	. . .	li-tzū
178. Namsangīā	. . .	merik
179. Chāṅ	. . .	kāncho lichu
181. Mōšāṅ	. . .	rī-si
183. Ēmpō	. . .	kē-gi
187. Kabui	. . .	gauchonna
188. K'oirāo	. . .	sagant'ai
189. Mikir	. . .	ā-chiklō-lānāo
195. Marām	. . .	chā-g'ān-t'ai
197. Kwoireṅ	. . .	chā-g'ān
199. Tāṅk'ul	. . .	si-rā
200. Pādāṅ	. . .	sā-rā
201. K'angoi	. . .	ma-rik
202. Marīṅ	. . .	so-ra-wā

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpá . . .	320.	Telugu . . . <i>ṭukk*</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>tārakāwa, taruwa</i>
	Kachin . . . <i>ṣ'k'in</i>	328.	Brāhūi . . . <i>istār</i> (Aryan)	502.	Oriyā . . . <i>tārā, tarā</i>
	Maran . . . <i>ṣā-kān</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>tārā</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>ṭṣī-jūn</i>		Arabic . . . <i>najm</i>	516.	Magahi . . . <i>tārā, tarāgan, sitārā</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521.	B'ojpuri, North- ern . . . <i>jūn'i, tarengan, tārā</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>toñ-chen kāe-nau, ṭā-wān</i> <i>mi-chāk</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	520.	„ South- ern . . . <i>jūn'i, tarāgan</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>ṭā-wān bi-chāk</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>tarāgan</i>
207.	T'ado . . . <i>ā-ṣī</i>		Old Persian . . .	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>tārā, nakṣai, a</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>a-ṣī</i>		Avesta . . . <i>star-</i>	„ spoken . . . <i>tārā, nokk'ottor</i>	
219.	Lai . . . <i>ā-ṣī</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>stārak</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>tārā, lak'itri</i>
224.	Luṣei . . . <i>or-ṣī</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>sitārā</i>	541.	Siripurī . . . <i>tārā</i>
227.	Banjōgi . . . <i>ar-ṣī</i>	339.	Paṣṭō, of Peshawar . . . <i>stōrē</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>tārā</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>ār-ṣī, ar-si</i>	353.	Waziri . . . <i>stōrai</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>tārā</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>ār-ṣī</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>stōrai</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>tārā</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>ār-si</i>	360.	Ormuri . . . <i>stirrak</i>	551.	Chākma . . . <i>tārā</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>ār-ṣī</i>	363.	Balōchi, Makrāni . . . <i>istār</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>nōk'yōtrō, tōrā</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>ār-si</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>ist'ār</i>	558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>nak'at, tarāṭ</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>ār-r-si</i>	370.	Waxī . . . <i>stār</i>	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>tarāṭ, taraiyā</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>ā-si</i>	371.	Siyni . . . <i>stārā, ṣetōrā</i>	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>chādēni</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>ār-si</i>	372.	Sarikoli . . . <i>ṣtūrj, ṣtūrj</i>	582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>sitārā</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>ār-si</i>	376.	Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . <i>struk, sitārā</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>tārā</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>būt'ā</i>	377.	Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>stara</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>tārā</i>
248.	Hirōi-Langāng . . . <i>būr-si</i>	378.	Yūdyā . . . <i>stāre</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>tārāḥ</i>
255.	Taungṭa . . . <i>āt-ṣī</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.</i>	593.	Braj B'āk's . . . <i>taraiyā</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . . <i>ē-k'serr</i>	379.	Bāguli . . . <i>raṣṭa</i>	605.	Kanaujī . . . <i>nak'at</i>
	Yādwīn . . . <i>i-ṣī</i>	380.	Wai-als . . . <i>tarā</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>tārē, taraiyā</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>ā-ṣī</i>	381.	Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>ist'ik'</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>tarāgan</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>ā-si</i>	383.	Kalāṣa . . . <i>tārī</i>	633.	Pañjābī, written . . . <i>tārā</i>
256.	Ṣō or K'yang . . . <i>ā-s'ī</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>tare</i>	„ spoken . . . <i>tārā</i>	
257.	K'ami . . . <i>k't-ṣī</i>	386.	Paṣai, Eastern . . . <i>tārā</i>	639.	Pōwadī . . . <i>tārā</i>
	<i>Lüi Group.</i>	387.	„ Western . . . <i>sitārā</i>	648.	Dōgrī . . . <i>tārā</i>
279.	Andro . . . <i>ā-nan-sī</i>	390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>istārī</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>tārā</i>
279.	Sengmai . . .	392.	Ṣipā, Gilgiti . . . <i>tārū</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . <i>tārō</i>
280.	Chairel . . . <i>tāwāl pī-chāk</i>	394.	Chilasi . . . <i>tārō</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>tārō</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>-ū -nu -ṣī</i>	396.	of Drās . . . <i>tārē</i>	666.	Kāṭiyawādī . . . <i>tārā, sūdār'ḍū</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397.	of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>turī</i>	673.	K'ār-wā . . . <i>tārō</i>
261.	Szi or Aṭsi . . . <i>kyi</i>	400.	Kāsmiri . . . <i>tārūk'</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>chitayyō</i>
262.	Laṣi or Lechi . . . <i>kyi</i>	401.	Kaṣṭawārī . . . <i>tār'</i>	713.	Rajast'ani, Mār- wārī . . . <i>tārō</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>tyi</i>	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>tārgan</i>	742.	Jaipuri . . . <i>tārō</i>
260.	Maingṭa or Ngachang . . . <i>k'</i>	404.	Dōḍa Sirājī . . . <i>tārā</i>	755.	Mewātī . . . <i>tārō</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>u-si, u-chi</i>	405.	Rāmbani . . . <i>tārā, tār'</i>	777.	Gujarī of Hazara . . . <i>tārō</i>
	Me-gyā . . .	408.	Kōhistāni, Garwī . . . <i>tār</i>	781.	Mālvi . . . <i>tārī</i>
264.	Mīrā . . . <i>kē-re (ki-rek)</i>	409.	Tōrwālī . . . <i>tā</i>	770.	Nimādī . . . <i>tārō</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>kray</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>tārā</i>	771.	Lab'ani of Berar . . . <i>tārā</i>
„ spoken . . . <i>-tyi</i>			Gypsy, European . . . <i>cheryān</i>	708.	K'andēsi . . . <i>chāndēn, chāndayyā</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>k're</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>stārī; chenāni (pl.)</i>	678.	Bīli . . . <i>tārō</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>kyā</i>		<i>Indo-Ary. n Branch.</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>tārā, tārō</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>kyā</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>tārā, nakṣatram</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>tārā</i>
268.	Inṭa . . . <i>che</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>tārā, ṣakk'attam</i>	805.	Gaṭ'wālī . . . <i>gaṭṣā</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>che</i>	430.	K'etrāni . . .	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . <i>tārā</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah- pur . . . <i>tārā</i>	816.	Sirmanūri . . . <i>tārī</i>
285.	Tamiḷ . . . <i>nachch'attiram (Aryan)</i>	426.	Mūltāni . . . <i>tārā</i>	820.	Bag'atī . . . <i>tārā</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>chukyāṅ</i>	428.	Hindki . . . <i>tārā</i>	822.	Kiñṭ'ali . . . <i>tārā</i>
291.	Kaikaḍi . . . <i>chukkyā</i>	432.	T'ali . . . <i>tārā</i>	830.	Sōdōchi . . . <i>tārō</i>
289.	Iṛula . . . <i>vānu minu</i>	433.	D'anni . . . <i>tārā</i>	833.	Kulū . . . <i>tārī</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>nakṣatram (Aryan)</i>	435.	Tināuli . . . <i>tārā</i>	837.	Maṇḍāli . . . <i>tārī</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>chikk'</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>tārā</i>	843.	Chandāli . . . <i>tārī</i>
298.	Baḍaga . . . <i>mīnu</i>	437.	Pōṭ'wārī . . . <i>tārā</i>	843.	Gadī . . . <i>tārā</i>
301.	Koḍagu . . .	440.	Chib'ali . . . <i>tārā</i>	845.	Paṭṭ'wālī . . . <i>tārā</i>
302.	Tulu . . . <i>bolli</i>	441.	Punchī . . . <i>tārā</i>	847.	B'adrawālī . . . <i>tārō</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>mīn</i>	448.	Sindī, Vichōli . . . <i>tārō</i>	849.	Paḍārī . . . <i>tār'</i>
304.	Kōta . . . <i>mīnē</i>	450.	Lāṭi . . . <i>tārō</i>		
305.	Kurux or Orāḍ . . . <i>binkō</i>	462.	Kachehī . . . <i>tārō</i>		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>bīgḍkeṭ</i>	456.	Maratī, Dēḡi . . . <i>tārā</i>		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>sukū</i>	478.	Nagpurī . . . <i>ṭṣān'ni</i>		
310.	Kōlāni . . . <i>chukka (?)</i>	494.	Kōnkāṭi . . . <i>neketr</i>		
314.	Gōṇḍi . . . <i>sukkurum</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	hi
Ainu . . .	abe
Korean . . .	pul
Turki . . .	öt
Manchu . . .	tuwä
Mongolian . . .	yal
Saukpa . . .	kudl
Basque . . .	su

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . p'v

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	äpi
Cham . . .	äpöi
1. Salön . . .	äpöi*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	p'lön
3. Talaing, written . . .	pmat
„ spoken . . .	k'mu'

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	ös, ä'
Sémang . . .	äs

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	äqr
Katarr . . .	är
Daräng . . .	ä
5. Wa . . .	ä
Sön . . .	ä
En . . .	ä
Tai-loi . . .	ä
A Mök . . .	ä
Äng-kü . . .	ä
Möng Lwe . . .	ä
Danä . . .	ä
Yin or Riang . . .	ä
K'a Muk . . .	pärä-luä

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	äsi
12. War . . .	äsi men

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	heöe
----------------------	------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäli . . .	sähgäl
16. Mundäri . . .	sähgäl
26. Kärku . . .	sähgäl, tsähgäl
27. K'äriä . . .	tsähgäl
28. Juäög . . .	läi
29. Savara . . .	tögt, tu
30. Gadabä . . .	sudl

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	shwä, shä
Cantonese . . .	fä
Gyami . . .	ä-k-k'ä
45. Siamese, written . . .	fai
„ spoken . . .	fai
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	fai
47. K'ün . . .	fai
49. Hsu . . .	p'ui
51. Äkun . . .	p'ui
52. K'anti . . .	p'ui
Annanese . . .	shwä

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	mē
„ Bassein . . .	mi
„ Maulmein . . .	mi
36. Taungthu . . .	mi
34. Sgä, literary . . .	mē
„ spoken . . .	mä
32. Bwè . . .	mi
41a. Wewaw . . .	mä
33. Karenbyu . . .	hm
Brä . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	mi
Yintälä . . .	mi
Sin-hmä . . .	mi
Mapauk . . .	mi
39. Gheko . . .	mäh
37. Padaung . . .	mein
38. Yeimbä . . .	mi
Manö . . .	mi
41. Zayein . . .	mi
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	mi
„ Dermau . . .	mi o

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmäng) . . .	töü
Hä-Miao . . .	t'u
Pä-Miao . . .	tao
Man . . .	tö
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	tä, tau
Man-lan-tien . . .	taö
Man-ta-pan . . .	taö

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäsi or Patni . . .	me
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanäsi . . .	mä
77. Kanauri . . .	mē
78. Rangkas . . .	mē
88. D'imäl . . .	maä
84. T'amä . . .	meä
85. Linubü . . .	mē
86. Yak'a . . .	mi
87. K'ambü . . .	mi
90. Bahing . . .	mē
91. Baläl . . .	mi
92. Sänpäng . . .	mi
93. Löhööröng . . .	mi
94. Läm-het'öng . . .	mi
95. Waling . . .	mi
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mi
97. Rungch'änbung . . .	mi
98. Döngmäli . . .	mi
99. Rödöng or Chämling . . .	mi
100. Näch'eräng . . .	mi
101. Kälung . . .	mi
102. Tälung . . .	mü
103. Chauräsya . . .	mi
104. K'aling . . .	mi
105. Dümü . . .	mi
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	mi
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	mē
111. Gurung . . .	me
112. Murni . . .	me
113. Sanwä . . .	mi
114. Mägar . . .	hm
116. N'wäri . . .	mi
117. Päd'i, Palri, or Pahi . . .	mi
118. Röng or Lapcha . . .	mi
121. Toä . . .	mē-gu-s
122. Äku . . .	me. mi

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	ämi
124. Miri . . .	ämi
125. Däfa . . .	im
126. Miämi, Digäri . . .	nä-mä
Mija . . .	mai

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	mo
273. Lolo, Ä'ä . . .	m' - tu
Ä-hi . . .	mü - tö
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-a tu
276. Ä-ka (Kä) . . .	mi
277a. Ä-kö . . .	mäsä
275. Lisu . . .	-ä - tö
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	ädd
274. Mo-s'o . . .	mi
Lahu . . .	mi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	mätä
271a. Nung . . .	t'mi

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	ti-mi
Mänyäk . . .	sä-me
T'achü . . .	ma
Täkpä . . .	ma
Haurpä . . .	ä-mä
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	me
„ spoken . . .	me
59. Balti . . .	mä
60. of Purik . . .	mä
61. Ladak'i . . .	me
63. of Spiti . . .	me
70. Kägate . . .	me
67. Šarpa . . .	me
68. Dänjongkä . . .	mi
69. Hloke . . .	mi

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	ät
130. Lälung . . .	sara
131. Dimä-sä . . .	wai
135. Gärö, Ächik . . .	wä-äl
142. Köch . . .	äl
151. Tipurä . . .	kör
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	hē

Nägä Group.

154. Ängämi . . .	mi
159. Semä . . .	(a-)mi
162. Rengmä . . .	mä
165. Käžämä . . .	(e-)mē
104. Sopvomä . . .	(um-)mi
166. Äo . . .	mä
169. Hlöta . . .	ö-mi
170. Tengsa . . .	masi
171. Tükumi . . .	mi-chä
172. Yachumi . . .	mo
173. Tableng . . .	ä
174. Tanlu . . .	au
175. Banparä . . .	vän
178. Namsangä . . .	vän
179. Chäng . . .	wän
181. Möšäng . . .	vayr
183. Fämpö . . .	mi
187. Kabui . . .	mäi
188. K'oiräo . . .	mai
189. Mikir . . .	ä-mä
195. Maräm . . .	ä-mä, mai
197. Kwoireng . . .	chä-mä
199. Tangk'ul . . .	mi
200. Pädäng . . .	mä
201. K'unqoi . . .	mi
202. Maring . . .	mai

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . wân
Maran . . . wân
205. Singp'o . . . wân

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . k'ām-bi
206. Meit'ei . . . mai
207. T'ado . . . mē
213. Siyin . . . mē, mī
219. Lai . . . me
224. Lušei . . . mei
227. Banjōgi . . . mai
228. Pank'u . . . māi, māi
229. Hrang'kol . . . mēi
232. Hallām . . . mēi
236. Langrong . . . mēi
237. Aimol . . . mai
238. Chiru . . . mai
239. Kolhreg . . . mai
240. Kōn . . . mai
246. Pūm . . . mai
247. Anāl . . . hmi
248. Hirōi-Lang'ang . . . mai
255. Taungōa . . . me
252. Chinbōk . . . šrān-it-s'ni
Yādwin . . . hrain-si
254. Chinbōn . . . hmi
Thayetmyo Chin . . . me
256. Šō or K'yang . . . me
257. K'ami . . . māi

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . . wāl
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . p'al
281. Kadu . . . -wān

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . mi
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . mi
263. Maru . . . mi
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . pii
272a. P'un, Samong . . . t'mi
Me-gyā . . . t'mi
264. Mru . . . mai (mā-i)
265. Burmese, written . . . mī
" spoken . . . mi
266. Arakanese . . . mi
267. Taungyo . . . mi
269. Danu . . . mi
268. Inōa . . . mi
270. Tavoyan . . . mi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

283. Tamil . . . nerupp
287. Korava . . . nerpa
291. Kaikādi . . . nyarp
289. Irula . . . tū, tī
294. Malayālam . . . tī
297. Kanarese . . . beñk
298. Badaga . . . kichchu nerpu, penki
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . tū
303. Toda . . . nerp, nebb, dūlō, diqd
304. Kōta . . . dijā
305. Karay or Oraō . . . chich
307. Malto or Maler . . . chichuō
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . nāni
310. Kōlāmī . . . kis
314. Gōpdi . . . kis

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . agg' (Aryan)
328. Brāhūi . . . ḡḡar

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . nār

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . [ādrina-]
Avesta . . . ātarē, ātar-
Pahlavi . . . āta', ātur
331. Persian . . . ātaš, ātiš, āšar
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . ōr
353. Waziri . . . yōr
354. of Kandahar . . . ūr
360. Ōrmuri . . . r'ican
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . āch, ās
366. Eastern . . . ās
370. Waxi . . . raḡnāg, raḡnāy
371. Širni . . . yāts
372. Sarikoli . . . yut
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . rōšnā
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . yūr
378. Yādya . . . yur

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . agō
380. Wai-ālā . . . ēr
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . anek'
383. Kalāša . . . angār
384. Gawar-bati . . . angār
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } angār
387. " Western . . . }
390. Kōwar . . . or
Chitrali . . . angār
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . agār
394. Chilasī . . . hagār
396. of Drās . . . p'u (Burnāsaski)
397. of Dab-Hanu . . . g'ur (?)
400. Kašmīri . . . nār
401. Kaštawāri . . . nār
403. Pōguli . . . nār, t'ōrī
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . agg
405. Rāmbani . . . agg
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwī . . . agār
409. Tōrwāli . . . angā
411. Maiyā . . . agār, nār
Gypsy, European . . . gāg
" Syrian . . . āg

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . agniḥ
Prakrit . . . aggī
430. K'etrāni . . . bah
417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . . agg
426. Multāni . . . h'ā
428. Hindki . . . b'ā
432. T'alj . . . agg, b'ā
433. D'anni . . . agg
435. Tināuli . . . agg
442. of Salt Range . . . agg
437. Pōt'wari . . . agg
440. Chib'ālī . . . agg
441. Punchī . . . agg
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . bāh'
450. Lāri . . . bāz, āg', j'j'ōrō
452. Kachchī . . . āg, j'ōrō, t'āq'ō
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . mistū
478. Nagpuri . . . ietō
494. Kōnkani . . . uḡdō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . gindara
502. Oriyā . . . niā
307. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . agni', āg'
516. Magahi . . . āg
521. Rojipari, North-ern . . . āg
520. " South-ern . . . āgi
526. Nagpuria . . . āig
530. Bengali, written . . . agni
" spoken . . . āgun
537. South-western . . . āgun
541. Siripuria . . . āgin
546. Eastern . . . āgun
548. of Cachar . . . āguin
550. of Chittagong . . . āun, āain
551. Chakma . . . āgun
553. Assamese . . . zui
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . agiyā
560. Bag'eli . . . āgi
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . āgi
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . āg
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . āg
587. Dak'ini . . . āg
589. Bangarū . . . āg
593. Braj B'ak's . . . āgi
605. Kanauji . . . āgi
611. Bundēli . . . āgi
616. Banāp'ari . . . āgi
633. Pañjabī, written . . . agg, basantār
" spoken . . . agg
639. Pōwadī . . . agg
648. Dōgri . . . ag
650. Kangra . . . agg
653. Gujarati, Standard . . . d'ēw'tā
661. Charōturi . . . d'ēw'tā, āg, lāhā
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . det'wā, k'ōḡāw'rō, āgārā
673. K'ar'wā . . . d'ēl'wā, āg
676. G'isādi . . . āg
713. Rājast'ani, Mār-wāri . . . bās'd'w
742. Jaipuri . . . āg, bās'tē, bās'tandār
755. Mēwāti . . . āg, āgya
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . agg
761. Malvi . . . wāḡ'di, bāstī
770. Nimādi . . . āg
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . agār
708. K'andēsi . . . mistaw
678. B'ili . . . āg, wāhādī
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . āgō
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . āgo
805. Gar'wali . . . āg
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . āg
816. Sirmauri . . . āg
820. Bag'āti . . . āg
822. Kitt'ali . . . āg
830. Šodōchi . . . āg
833. Kulni . . . āgg
837. Mandēali . . . āg
842. Chamēali . . . āgg
843. Gādī . . . āg
845. Pahgwāli . . . āg
847. B'ādrāwāli . . . āgg
849. Pādari . . . āg

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>midzu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>aka, wakka</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mul</i>
Turki . . .	<i>sū</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>muke</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>usun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>uissū, ūsū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ur, uy, uda-</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *sil*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ayr</i>
Cham . . .	<i>īā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>āwēn*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>tūk</i>
3. Taluāng, written .	<i>qāk</i>
„ spoken .	<i>dāi</i>

Sakai-Sēmag.

Sakai . . .	<i>tūu, tē°</i>
Sēmag . . .	<i>tum, b'tāu</i>

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>ōm</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>oum</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ua</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>vām</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ōm</i>
En . . .	<i>vum</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>om</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>om</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>om</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>om</i>
Dauā . . .	<i>um</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ōm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>ōm</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>ām</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ām</i>

Nicobures.

13. Nicobares . . .	<i>dāk, vāk</i>
---------------------	-----------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'ewāri, Santālī .	<i>da'</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>dā'</i>
25. Kūrka . . .	<i>dā</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>da'</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>dā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>dā, dāh</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>dā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>suī, suā, (Pekin, shui)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ūū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>šūi</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>ndān</i>
„ spoken .	<i>nam</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>nam</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>nam</i>
48. Šan . . .	<i>nam</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>nam</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nam</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>šūb</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwā, literary . . .	<i>l'i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ti</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>ti</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>l'i</i>
„ sjuken . . .	<i>ti</i>
32. Bāc . . .	<i>chi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ti</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ti</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>chi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>l'ō</i>
Yintāl . . .	<i>tai</i>
Šin-hmā . . .	<i>ti</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>ti</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>su</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>chu</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>šūh</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chi ku tso</i>
41. Zayēin . . .	<i>ser</i>
Meqwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ti</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>te</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>de</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lō</i>
Man . . .	<i>hwom</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>wā-mā, wām</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nom</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nom</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni .	<i>ti</i>
73. Chambā Lāhuli . .	<i>ti</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ti</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ti</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ti</i>
88. D'inal . . .	<i>chī</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>pañ-ku</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>chā</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>mān-chu-wā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kū-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>prā-ku</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>kūn-wā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>wā, kā-wā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yo-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>chū-wā, wēt</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
96. Ch'ing'tāng . . .	<i>chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	<i>Chāmling</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>wā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ku-a-wā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kū-ū</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>kū</i>
103. Chaurāyā . . .	<i>kā-kū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>kū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>kū</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>kun-ku</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . .	<i>ti</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kui</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>kui</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>māk</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>dī</i>
115. Nēwārī . . .	<i>la-k'ū</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or .	<i>Pahī</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>lu-k'ū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . .	<i>ni</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ti</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>xu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>āsī</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>āsī</i>
125. Dālā . . .	<i>āsī</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārū . .	<i>mā-chī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>tī</i>
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	<i>dsei, jei</i>
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>ā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yi, yi jyē</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>yi, yi dyē</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ichu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ās'ū</i>
275. Lien . . .	<i>-yi -jyā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>g'i, g'zi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ikā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>lān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dyā</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>chāh</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hrā</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . .	written <i>ch'u</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
59. Bālī . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'u</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>dūi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>dī</i>
131. Dīmā-ā . . .	<i>dī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chī</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . .	<i>jī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dzū</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)zū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>dzū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(c-)jū</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u-)za</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tza</i>
189. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-tch'ū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kik</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>kyē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ye-ān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yon</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tī</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>jo</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tei</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmīšo . . .	<i>dōi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>dūi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>dūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-lān</i>
195. Mārām . . .	<i>ā-dū, ā-t'ui</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-dwi</i>
199. Tāngk'ui . . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>tūn-dūi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>dē-rū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>yūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kā*
Maran . . . *kā*
205. Singp'o . . . *n'chin*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lāe-jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *i-ñā*
207. T'ado . . . *tui*
213. Siyin . . . *tui*
219. Lai . . . *ti*
224. Luñei . . . *tui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tui, ti*
228. Pank'u . . . *tui*
230. Hrang'kol . . . *dui*
232. Hallam . . . *tui*
236. Langrong . . . *tui*
237. Aimol . . . *tui*
238. Chiru . . . *tui*
239. Kohreng . . . *tui*
240. Kōm . . . *tui*
246. Pārūm . . . *tui*
247. Anāl . . . *dū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *di*
255. Taungtha . . . *tui*
252. Chinbōk . . . *tui*
Yādwin . . . *tui*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tui*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *dui*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *tui*
257. K'ami . . . *tui*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *mā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *dī*
281. Kadu . . . *wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *wetoham (?)*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *kye*
263. Maru . . . *jik*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ti*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *keu*
Me-gyā . . . *chi*
264. Mrū . . . *tui (tū-t)*
265. Burmese, written *rē*
" spoken *-ye*
266. Arakanese . . . *ri*
267. Taungyo . . . *ye*
269. Danu . . . *ye*
268. Inōa . . . *ye*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ye*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tanił . . . *tanñir*
287. Korava . . . *tenni*
291. Kaikadi . . . *tenni*
289. Irula . . . *dani*
294. Malayalam . . . *velham*
297. Kanarese . . . *nir*
298. Badaga . . . *niru*
301. Kodagu . . . *nir*
302. Tułu . . . *nir*
303. Toda . . . *nir*
304. Kōta . . . *nirē*
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *amm*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *amuō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sirō, kākōri*
310. Kolami . . . *ir*
314. Gōpdi . . . *yēr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nill*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dīr*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

ARABIC . . . *mā'*
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *āp-*
Avesta . . . *āp-, āp-*
Pahlavi . . . *āp*
331. Persian . . . *āb*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ōb*
353. Waziri . . . *ōbō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ūba*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *w'k*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *āp*
366. Eastern . . . *āf*
370. Waziri . . . *yupk*
371. Siyini . . . *kat, kat*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kat*
376. Iskāsini, Zébaki . . . *w'k*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *yauyā*
378. Yūdya . . . *yauyo*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Ba-gali . . . *ōv*
380. Wai-ala . . . *av*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *āreh*
383. Kalāša . . . *uk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *au*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *wark*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *ūy*
392. Šīpa, Gilgit . . . *kuī*
394. Chilasī . . . *uō*
396. of Dras . . . *wēf, wōf*
397. of Pāsh-Hanū . . . *ūō*
400. Kašmīri . . . *pāñ*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *pāñ, pāñ*
403. Pōguli . . . *pāñ*
404. Pōdā Sirāji . . . *pāñ*
405. Rambani . . . *pāñ*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ū*
409. Tōrwalī . . . *ū*
411. Maiyē . . . *wē*
Gypsy, European *pāñ*
" Syrian . . . *pāñ*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *jalam, pāñyam*
Prakrit . . . *jalam, pāñyam*
430. K'etrāni . . . *pāñ*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pāñ*
426. Multani . . . *pāñ*
428. Hindi . . . *pāñ*
432. Tālī . . . *pāñ*
433. D'anni . . . *pāñ*
435. Tinsuli . . . *pāñ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *jūñ*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *pāñ*
440. Chib'ali . . . *pāñ*
441. Punchi . . . *pāñ*
446. Sindī, Vichōi . . . *pāñ, jal*
450. Lārī . . . *pāñ, jal*
452. Kachchī . . . *pāñ, jal*
456. Marātī, Dēli . . . *pāñ*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pāñ*
494. Kōnkani . . . *udāk*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *watura*
502. Oriyā . . . *pāñ*
507. Bihari, Mait'hi . . . *jal, pāñ*
516. Magahi . . . *jal, pāñ*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pāñ*
520. " South-ern . . . *pāñ, pāñ*
526. Nagpurī . . . *pāñ*
530. Bengali, written . . . *jal*
" spoken . . . *jōl, pāñ*
537. South-western . . . *jal, pāñ*
541. Siripurī . . . *pāñ*
546. Eastern . . . *zal, pāñ*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāñ*
550. of Chittagong . . . *jal, pāñ*
551. Chākmā . . . *pāñ*
553. Assamese . . . *pāñ*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *jal*
560. Bag'eli . . . *pāñ*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pāñ*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostani . . . *pāñ*
583. Vernacular Hindostani . . . *pāñ*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pāñ*
589. Bangarū . . . *pāñ*
593. Brāj B'akā . . . *pāñ*
606. Kannauji . . . *pāñ*
611. Bundēli . . . *pāñ*
616. Banāpuri . . . *pāñ*
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *pāñ, jal*
" spoken . . . *pāñ, pāñ*
639. Pōwadī . . . *pāñ, jal*
648. Dōgri . . . *pāñ*
650. Kangrā . . . *pāñ*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pāñ*
661. Charōtari . . . *pāñ*
666. Kaṭ'i'yawādī . . . *pāñ*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pāñ*
676. G'isādī . . . *pāñ*
713. Rajast'ani, Marwāri . . . *jal*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pāñ*
755. Māwādī . . . *pāñ*
777. Gnjuri of Hazara . . . *pāñ*
761. Malvi . . . *pāñ*
770. Nimādī . . . *pāñ*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *pāñ*
708. K'andēsi . . . *pāñ*
678. B'ili . . . *pāñ*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *pāñ*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *pāñ*
805. Gar'wali . . . *pāñ*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *pāñ*
816. Sirmauri . . . *chāñ*
820. Bag'ati . . . *pāñ*
822. Kith'ali . . . *chāñ*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *pāñ*
833. Kului . . . *pāñ*
837. Mandēali . . . *pāñ*
842. Chamēali . . . *pāñ*
843. Gadi . . . *pāñ*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *pāñ*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *pāñ*
849. Pādari . . . *pāñ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	ie
Ainu	. . .	chisei, rikup
Korean	. . .	jip
Turki	. . .	ai, awi
Manchu	. . .	boo
Mongolian	. . .	ger
Saukpa	. . .	pa-sang
Basque	. . .	ekke

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	ha
---------------	-------	----

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	rumah
Cham	. . .	sia
1. Salon	. . .	a-ma

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	p'tah
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	sni
„ spoken	. . .	hdi

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	dök, döb
Sémang	. . .	hät, hēyā

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	gān
Katay	. . .	gān
Darāng	. . .	kān
5. Wa	. . .	ni
Sōn	. . .	nā, nā
En	. . .	nā
Tai-loi	. . .	nā
A Mok	. . .	kān
Ang-kū	. . .	kān
Mōng Lwe	. . .	kān
Danā	. . .	nā
Yin or Biang	. . .	kān
K'a Muk	. . .	k'ān

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	ih
12. Wār	. . .	sni

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	ni
----------------	-------	----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	ōra
16. Mundārī	. . .	ōra
26. K'urkū	. . .	urā
27. K'arīā	. . .	o
28. Jukūg	. . .	igā
29. Savara	. . .	sun, sin
30. Gadabā	. . .	diyūn

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	fān, wān
Cantonese	. . .	u
Gyūni	. . .	hān-chā
45. Siamese, written	. . .	rān, pān
„ spoken	. . .	rān, lān
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	hūn
47. K'ün	. . .	rūn
49. Šan	. . .	hān
51. Ahom	. . .	rūn
52. K'amtī	. . .	hūn
Annamese	. . .	nā

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	yiñ, yñ
„ Bassein	. . .	jei
„ Maulmein	. . .	yei
36. Taungthu	. . .	lām
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	hā
„ spoken	. . .	si, hi
32. Buē	. . .	hi
41a. Wewaw	. . .	hi
33. Karenbyu	. . .	hi
Brā	. . .	hi
40. Karenni	. . .	hi
Yintala	. . .	zin
Sin-hmā		
Mapauk	. . .	thi
39. Gheko	. . .	thi
37. Padaung	. . .	hūu
38. Yeimbā	. . .	thi yū
Manō	. . .	hi
41. Zaycin	. . .	ywān, zūn
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	zi
„ Dermuha	. . .	hu

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng)	. . .	ch'ā
Hf-Miao	. . .	chieh
Pf-Miao	. . .	tā
Man	. . .	piāu
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	piuu
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	piēn
Man-ta-pan	. . .	piēn

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	chum
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	chum
76. Kanāī	. . .	kīm
77. Kanauri	. . .	k'im
78. Rangkas	. . .	chyan
88. D'imāl	. . .	chā, sā
84. T'amī	. . .	nem
85. Limbu	. . .	him
86. Yak's	. . .	pān
87. K'ambū	. . .	k'im
90. Bahing	. . .	k'yim, k'im
91. Balālī	. . .	k'im
92. Sānpāng	. . .	k'im
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	k'im
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	k'im
95. Waling	. . .	k'im
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	k'im
97. Rūngch'enbūng	. . .	k'im
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	k'im
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	k'im
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	k'im
101. Kūlung	. . .	k'im
102. Tulung	. . .	nēm
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	kū-dū
104. K'āling	. . .	kām
105. Dūmī	. . .	kām, kīm
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	kīm
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	kēm
111. Gurung	. . .	d'ē
112. Murmi	. . .	tīm
113. Sunwār	. . .	k'i
114. Māgarī	. . .	im
116. Nēwārī	. . .	ch'ā
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	ch'e
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	lē
121. Tōpō	. . .	sā
122. Aka	. . .	niga, nie

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	ē-kūm
124. Miri	. . .	ē-kūm
125. Daflā	. . .	nām
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	an
Mijū	. . .	mlī, bī

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, X ¹	. . .	hū
A-hi	. . .	hū
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	hi
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	yū
277a. A-kō	. . .	ikā
275. Lisu	. . .	-hī
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	hī
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	g'i, g'i jra
Lahu	. . .	ākā
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	yum
277a. Nung	. . .	kyim

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	ch'aim
Mānyāk	. . .	nai
T'anchū	. . .	ki
Tākpā	. . .	k'aim
Haurpā	. . .	kyau
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written	. . .	k'yim
„ spoken	. . .	k'yim
59. Balḍ	. . .	nañ, k'an-ma
60. of Purik	. . .	nañ, k'an-ma
61. Ladak ¹	. . .	k'an-pa
63. of Spiti	. . .	k'am-pa
70. Kagate	. . .	k'im
67. Šarpa	. . .	k'an-pa
68. Danjongka	. . .	k'im
69. Hloke	. . .	k'yim

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bār	. . .	nū, nā
130. Lālūng	. . .	na
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	nō
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	nōk
142. Kōch	. . .	nōk
151. Tipurā	. . .	nōk
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	nā, achō

Nāg Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	ki
159. Sēmā	. . .	(a-)ki
162. Rengmā	. . .	kā
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	(e-)kē
164. Sopvomā	. . .	(u-)chi
166. Ao	. . .	kī
169. Hlōta	. . .	ō-kī
170. Tengsa	. . .	kī
171. T'ukumi	. . .	ku
172. Yachumi	. . .	tiyañ
173. Tableng	. . .	nok
174. Tamlu	. . .	cham
175. Banparā	. . .	hām
178. Namsangā	. . .	hām
179. Chāng	. . .	chām
181. Mōsāng	. . .	yām, yūm
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	gt, kī
187. Kabui	. . .	kāi
188. K'oirāo	. . .	kai
189. Mikir	. . .	ā-hem
195. Marām	. . .	ā-kē
197. Kwoireng	. . .	chō-kē
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	šim
200. P'adāng	. . .	sim
201. K'angoi	. . .	sin
202. Maring	. . .	chīm

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpá . . . or	320.	Telugu . . . <i>il'</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>g'ya, gē, gedara</i>
	Kachin . . . <i>ndā</i>	328.	Brāhūi . . . <i>urā</i>	502.	Oriyā . . . <i>g'aru</i>
	Maran . . . <i>ndā</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>gr'h, g'ar</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>n'tā</i>		Arabic . . . <i>ba'it</i>	516.	Magahi . . . <i>g'ar, gi'āhī, makān</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . <i>g'ar</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>mā-rān-yāi</i>		<i>Erastian Branch.</i>	520.	" South-ern . . . <i>g'ar</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>yum</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>kan- (to dig)</i>	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>g'ar</i>
207.	Tādo . . . <i>in, chen</i>		Avesta . . . <i>kan- (to dig)</i>	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>bār'i, bāfi, gr'ha</i>
218.	Siyin . . . <i>in</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>ḫānak, ḫān</i>		" spoken . . . <i>bār'i, g'ar</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>in</i>	381.	Persian . . . <i>ḫāna, ḫān</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>g'ar</i>
224.	Lusēi . . . <i>in</i>	339.	Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>kōr</i>	541.	Sinipurī . . . <i>g'ar</i>
227.	Banjōgi . . . <i>in</i>		Waziri . . . <i>kōr, kār</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>g'ar, gar</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>in</i>	353.	of Kandahar . . . <i>kūr</i>	548.	of Cochar . . . <i>g'ar</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>in</i>	360.	Ormuri . . . <i>nar</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>g'ar</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>in</i>	363.	Balōchi, Makrani . . . <i>līg, g'is</i>	551.	Chākmā . . . <i>g'ar</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>in</i>	368.	Eastern . . . <i>lōr</i>	558.	Assamese . . . <i>g'or</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>in</i>	370.	Waxi . . . <i>jun</i>	558.	Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . <i>g'ar, bak'ārī</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>in</i>	371.	Siyin . . . <i>chid</i>	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>g'ar</i>
239.	Kolhreg . . . <i>in</i>	372.	Sarikoli . . . <i>chēd</i>	573.	Ch'attisgar'i . . . <i>g'ar</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>in</i>	376.	Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . <i>ḫān, ḫā</i>	582.	Western Hindi, Hindōs'āni . . . <i>mukān</i>
246.	Pūdm . . . <i>in</i>	377.	Munjāni or Mung'i . . . <i>kei</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>g'ar</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>in, ām</i>	378.	Yudya . . . <i>kei</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>g'ar</i>
248.	Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . <i>in</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>g'ar</i>
255.	Tuungōa . . . <i>im</i>	379.	Bāgali . . . <i>ama</i>	593.	Braj Bāk'ā . . . <i>bāk'ārī</i>
252.	Chimbōk . . . <i>im</i>	380.	Wai-ālā . . . <i>ama</i>	606.	Kannūji . . . <i>ob'ārī</i>
	Yādwin . . . <i>im</i>	381.	Wasi-veri or Veron . . . <i>warek', tareq</i>	611.	Bundeli . . . <i>g'ar, b'ak'ārī</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>aim</i>	383.	Kalāša . . . <i>kāndūn</i>	616.	Banāpari . . . <i>g'ar</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>in</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>āma</i>	633.	Pañjabī, written . . . <i>g'ar, kullā</i>
256.	Sō or K'yang . . . <i>in</i>	386.	Pañai, Eastern . . . <i>gōs'g</i>		" spoken . . . <i>kar</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>im</i>	387.	" Western . . . <i>gōs'in</i>	639.	Pōwad'i . . . <i>g'ar</i>
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>	390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>ḫatan</i>	648.	Dōgri . . . <i>g'ar</i>
279.	Andro . . . <i>kem</i>	392.	Siñā, Gilgitī . . . <i>gōt</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>g'ar</i>
279.	Seungmai	394.	Chilāsī . . . <i>gōt, gōz, gōs</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>g'ar</i>
280.	Chairel . . . <i>him</i>	396.	of Drās . . . <i>gūr, gōs, lahiti</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>g'ar</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>tyem</i>	397.	of Pāh-Hanū . . . <i>gōt</i>	666.	Kāṭiyawādī . . . <i>g'ar, k'ār'ādū</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400.	Kāsmiri . . . <i>gura</i>	678.	K'ār'wā . . . <i>g'ar</i>
281.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>yum</i>	401.	Kāstawārī . . . <i>g'ar, g'arō</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>g'ar</i>
282.	Lāsi or Lechi . . . <i>yān</i>	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>g'ar</i>	713.	Rājast'āni, Mar-wārī . . . <i>g'ar</i>
283.	Maru . . . <i>yān</i>	404.	Dōds Sirājī . . . <i>g'ar</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>g'ar, jagā</i>
280.	Maingōa or Ngachang . . . <i>in</i>	405.	Rāmbani . . . <i>g'ar, gī</i>	755.	Mēwātī . . . <i>g'ar</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>ain</i>	408.	Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>šī?</i>	777.	Gajuri of Hazara . . . <i>g'ar</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>ain</i>	409.	Tōrwālī . . . <i>šī?</i>	781.	Mālvi . . . <i>g'ar</i>
284.	Mū . . . <i>kim (k'in)</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>b'ā, gōt</i>	770.	Nimādī . . . <i>g'ar</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>im</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>k'er</i>	771.	Lob'āni of Berar . . . <i>g'ar</i>
	" spoken . . . <i>-ein</i>		" Syrian . . . <i>guri, gur, kuri</i>	708.	K'andēsi . . . <i>g'ar</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>ein</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>g'or, g'or, k'or</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>ein</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>gr'ham</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>g'ar</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>ein</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>g'aram</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . <i>g'ar, kuro</i>
268.	Inṭa . . . <i>ein</i>	430.	K'etrāni . . . <i>g'ar</i>	806.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>g'ar</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>i</i>	417.	Lahnda, of Shah-pur . . . <i>g'ar</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . <i>g'or, k'arō</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	426.	Mūltāni . . . <i>g'ar</i>	818.	Sirmauri . . . <i>g'or</i>
285.	Tamiḷ . . . <i>vīd'</i>	428.	Hindki . . . <i>g'ar</i>	820.	Bag'āfi . . . <i>g'ar, gaur</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>ūda</i>	432.	Tāji . . . <i>g'ar</i>	822.	Kitt'ali . . . <i>gaur</i>
291.	Kaikaḍi . . . <i>ūf</i>	433.	D'anni . . . <i>g'ar</i>	830.	Šodōchi . . . <i>g'aur, gaur</i>
289.	Iruḷa . . . <i>kūre</i>	435.	Tināuli . . . <i>g'ar</i>	833.	Kulji . . . <i>g'or, g'ar</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>kuḍ</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>g'ar</i>	887.	Maṇḍālī . . . <i>g'ar</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>man'</i>	437.	Pōt'wari . . . <i>g'ar</i>	842.	Chamālī . . . <i>gaur</i>
298.	Badaga . . . <i>mane, āle</i>	440.	Chibālī . . . <i>g'ar</i>	843.	Gadi . . . <i>g'ar</i>
301.	Koḍagu	441.	Punch'i . . . <i>g'ar</i>	845.	Paṅgwalī . . . <i>g'ar, g'or</i>
302.	Tuḷu . . . <i>il'</i>	446.	Sind'i, Vichōli . . . <i>g'ar</i>	847.	B'adrawāhi . . . <i>g'ar, g'or</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>ārš</i>	450.	Lārī . . . <i>gar</i>	849.	Pādārī . . . <i>g'ar, g'or</i>
304.	Kōta . . . <i>pei</i>	452.	Kachch'i . . . <i>g'ar, k'or</i>		
305.	Kurux or Orāḍ . . . <i>epā</i>	456.	Mars'i, Dēsi . . . <i>g'ar</i>		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>aḍā</i>	478.	Nāgpuri . . . <i>g'ar</i>		
308.	Kui, Kand'i, or Khoud . . . <i>idū</i>	494.	Kōnkapi . . . <i>g'ar</i>		
310.	Kōlāmi . . . <i>illā</i>				
314.	Gōndī . . . <i>rōn</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>uma</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>umma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>māl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āt</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>morin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>morin</i> ; (stallion) <i>dyirγā</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>mā-rī</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zaldī, ala-</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *hayur*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kudā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āsaiḥ</i>
1. Salon . . .	<i>mā*</i>

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>seh</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'yeh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chā</i>

Sakai-Sēmag.

Sakai . . .	<i>kudā</i> (Malay)
Sēmag . . .	...

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>brān</i>
Katur . . .	<i>brān</i>
Darung . . .	<i>m'prān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>māruān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>m'loñ</i>
En . . .	<i>m'blān</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>n'rān</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>m'lān</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>mā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mā</i>
Dau . . .	<i>θe, se</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>māyān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>imprān</i>

K'ārī Group.

8. K'ārī, Standard . . .	<i>ku'ai</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ku'ui</i>

Niobarese.

13. Niobarese . . .	<i>gorā</i> (Hindustāni)
---------------------	--------------------------

Mupā Group.

16. K'urwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sulām</i>
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>sādām</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>gūyī</i>
27. K'apī . . .	{ (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>kuḍlā, kurtā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kirkān, kurtā, kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mā</i>
15. Siamese, written . . .	<i>mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
16. Li . . .	{ <i>mā</i> (<i>mā</i>)
47. K'ūn . . .	
19. Šan . . .	<i>mā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	(written) <i>mā</i> , (pronounced) <i>mā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>mā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=θē. -ka =θē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	{ <i>θi, k'θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>θe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka'θē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'θe</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'θe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi</i>
Brā . . .	<i>θā, i</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dū θi</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>tā sī</i>
Sin-huā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>θai</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>θai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>θai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>θe</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tī sī</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>tī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lo γā</i>
„ Dermu . . .	<i>k'yo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>nen</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nain</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ma</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ma</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patuī . . .	<i>hrān</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>hrā</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>hrān</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ran</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrā</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>auñ-hā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ōn</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>on</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>g'orā</i> }
90. Bahing . . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
91. Balālī . . .	<i>yen, ōn</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>p'ā yem-pā</i>
93. Lōbōrōng . . .	<i>ēn</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
98. Dūngmūlī . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
100. Nācherēng . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> }
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> (Aryan)
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>g'ōra</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
84. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>tā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-rā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>su-la</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	<i>so-ro</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>on</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>āiā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u-grā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafia . . .	<i>g'arā</i> (Aryan)
126. Mīsmi, Digārū . . .	<i>g'arā</i> (Aryan)
Mijū . . .	<i>kom-bei</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>lān lo, riā ro</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mo', -a -lo m'</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mu'</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mē pā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>za</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>tiri, imu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmān bū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumrān</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ba-rō</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ba-rō, brau'</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>rau'</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>tai'</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hrī, ryī</i>
53. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>sta</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ta</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>retā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>retā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>sta</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ta</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ta</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōrai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>gōrai</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>gurē</i> }
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gōrā</i> (Aryan)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kōrai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>g'uri</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kirr</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kuru</i> }
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>karu</i> (Aryan)
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pferi</i>
194. Sopyomā . . .	<i>kuri</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>kor</i> }
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>korr</i> (Aryan)
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>kuri</i>
171. Trukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kau-ue</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>kau-ye</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mān</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>mōl</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kori, kuri</i> (Aryan)
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ho-kōn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-kun</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-kōn</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-lōāi</i>
195. Marān . . .	<i>chā-kon</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-gon</i>
199. Tāngkul . . .	<i>si-gui</i>
200. P'ndāng . . .	<i>sā-kui</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-gōl</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-pūk</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kum-rān*
Maran . . . *kum-rān*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe, korao noh sā-gol*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol*
207. Tādo . . . *sā-kol*
213. Siyin . . . *šit-pū*
219. Lai . . . *rān*
224. Lušei . . . *sā-kor*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rān*
228. Pank'u . . . *sā-kor*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *sā-kor*
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor*
237. Aimol . . . *sē-kor*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr*
239. Kolh reng . . . *sa-korr*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr*
246. Pūm . . . *sa-korr*
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol*
248. Hirdi-Lamgang . . . *sa-kol*
255. Taungōa . . . *myān*
252. Chinbōk . . . *se*
Yādwin . . . *hlā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *šei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si, še*
257. K'ami . . . *kauh-nau*
- Lūi Group.
279. Andro . . . *šū-rāk*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *lā tārāu*
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . . *myān*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *myaun*
263. Maru . . . *myān*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hmdā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā*
M-gyā . . . *myo*
264. Mru . . . *kor-nā (ko-ra-nā)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ*
" spoken . . . *myin*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrañ*
267. Taungyo . . . *mlā*
269. Danu . . . *mtān*
268. Inōa . . . *myān*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudirei*
287. Korava . . . *kudri*
291. Kaikādi . . . *kudri*
289. Irula . . . *kudure*
294. Malayalam . . . *kudir*
297. Kanarese . . . *kudur*
298. Badaga . . . *kudure*
301. Kodagu . . . *kudre*
303. Tuju . . . *kudure*
303. Toda . . . *kadare*
304. Kōta . . . *kudare*
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *g'ōrō*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *gorō* } (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gōdā (Aryan)*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *gurrām*
314. Gōpdi . . . *kōrā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gurrām*
328. Brāhū . . . *hulī*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *aspa-*
Avesta . . . *aspa-*
Pahlavi . . . *asp*
331. Persian . . . *asp, asb*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ās*
353. Wazīr . . . *wōs*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ās*
360. Ōrmū . . . *gānsp (? gāsp)*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *hasp*
366. Eastern . . . *asp*
370. Wāxī . . . *gāš*
371. Šīrī . . . *vorj*
372. Sarikolī . . . *vorj*
376. Iškānī, Zēbaki . . . *verāk, wrok*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *gāsp*
378. Yūdya . . . *gasp*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ušp*
380. Wai-ala . . . *gur*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *šri*
383. Kalāš . . . *hāš*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gora*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *gōrā*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *istōr*
392. Šīnā, Gilgitī . . . *āšpō*
394. Chīlāsi . . . *āšpō*
396. of Drās . . . *āšp*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *apē*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *gur*
401. Kāštawāpī . . . *g'ur', g'ur*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *g'ōrō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *g'ōr', g'ōrā*
403. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *gōr*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *g'ō*
411. Maiš . . . *g'ō*

Gypsy, European . . . *grāst, grā, grai (Armenian), k'urō (a colt)*" Syrian . . . *āgōrā, gōrā, g'ōr*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *āśvāh, g'ōtakaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *asō, āsō, g'ōdā*
430. K'ōtrānī . . . *g'ōrā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōrā*
426. Multānī . . . *g'ōrā*
428. Hindkī . . . *g'ōrā*
432. Tālī . . . *g'ōrā*
433. D'annī . . . *g'ōrā*
435. Timāli . . . *g'ōrā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrā*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *g'ōrā*
440. Chibālī . . . *g'ōrā*
441. Panchī . . . *g'ōrā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōrō*
450. Lāpī . . . *g'ōrō*
452. Kachchī . . . *g'ōdō*
456. Marātī, Dēli . . . *g'ōdā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ōdā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *g'ōdō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *asawayā*
502. Oriyā . . . *g'ōrā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōr*
516. Magahī . . . *g'ōrā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *g'ōrā*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōr'wā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōrā*
580. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōtāk, āśva*
" spoken . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōrō*
537. South-western . . . *g'ōrā*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōrā*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōrā*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōrā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōrā*
551. Chākma . . . *g'ōrā*
553. Assamese . . . *g'ōrā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'ōr, g'ur'wā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *g'ōr, g'ōr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōrā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostānī . . . *g'ōrā*
583. Vernacular Hindostānī . . . *g'ōrā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ōrā*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *g'ōrā*
605. Kanauji . . . *taf'wā*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'ur'wā*
616. Benāp'ari . . . *g'ur'wā*
633. Panjābī, written . . . *g'ōrā, taft'wā*
" spoken . . . *g'ōrā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrā*
643. Dōgri . . . *g'ōrā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōrā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōdō*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōdō, t'ay' dō*
666. Kāt'iyāwādī . . . *g'ōdō, t'ay' dō, t'ay' dō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *g'ōrō*
676. G'isādi . . . *g'ōdō*
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwāī . . . *g'ōrō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōrō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōrō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *g'ōrō*
761. Malvi . . . *g'ōrō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *g'ōdō*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *g'ōdō*
708. K'andōhī . . . *g'ōdō*
678. Bāli . . . *g'ōdō, k'ōrō*
782. Eastern Pahāī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōdō, g'ōrā, g'ōrō*
785. Central Pahāī, Kumaunī . . . *g'ōrō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ōrō*
815. Western Pahāī, Jaunsālī . . . *g'ōrā*
816. Simaunī . . . *g'ōrā*
820. Bag'āfi . . . *g'ōh'ā*
822. Kīft'ālī . . . *g'ōh'ā*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *g'ōrō, g'ōh'ā*
833. Kūlī . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōh'ā*
837. Map'dāli . . . *g'ōrā*
842. Chamāli . . . *g'ōrā*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōrā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *g'ōrā*
847. B'ādrāwālī . . . *g'ōrō*
849. Pādārī . . . *g'ōrā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>usagi uma</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>nakui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>šāk, hāngi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eihen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>eljigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>arsto, asto</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāsaki . . . *jakun*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāldai</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bāpauv</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>lā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>māsi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mai</i>

Sakui-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>lā</i>
Katur . . .	...
Daršing . . .	<i>mā-lo</i> (mule)
5. Wa . . .	<i>mārūn</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mā-lā</i> (mule)
En . . .	<i>m'blān-hā</i> (mule)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>n'rōn-hā</i> (mule)
A Mōk . . .	<i>m'lān-lā</i> (mule)
Ang-kū . . .	<i>mā-lā</i> (mule)
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mā-lā</i> (mule)
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>lā-lā</i> (mule)
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'arī Group.

8. K'arī, Standard . . .	<i>kāddā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kāddā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santāl . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mupārī . . .	
26. Kūrku . . .	
27. K'arī . . .	
28. Jūāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>pekui</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	(borrows from Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>jū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lui</i>
Gyāni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>lā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
48. Šan . . .	<i>lā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mā</i>
52. K'untī . . .	...
Assamese . . .	<i>-kon jūt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>k'ōi yaū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka 'ōš = yā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ōi lā, lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ōri</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ōe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lā</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>myā ā lya</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>myā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>myā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ōū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k'ōi lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>k'yo lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lui</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lua</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>lō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>lō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchēti or Patni . . .	<i>kārā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>kār</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>gad'a</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pōis</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gadā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>gādā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>gad'nā</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>gad'aha</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>gad'a</i> (Aryan)
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ad'a</i> (P Aryan)
112. Murni . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
114. Māgnri . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
117. Pād'ī, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
118. Rōng or Lējcha . . .	<i>pūn-bū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pūn-bū</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>pūn babu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafia . . .	...
126. Mīmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>-a 'lā /a -m'</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-a 'lā -li nō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	...
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>ten'ā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>boñ-bu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>poñ-g'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>boñ-bu</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>boñ-bū</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>boñ-bū</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bum-bu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pūn-gu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pūn-bu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>boñ-gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>boñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gambō-gōrai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	...
131. Dīmā-as . . .	...
135. Garō, Achik . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
142. Kōch . . .	
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	...
159. Sēmā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	...
166. Ao . . .	...
169. Hlōta . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Rūpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ka-t'ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yōrao lolāsā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *gād'ā* } (Aryan)
207. T'ado . . . *gād'ā*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušei . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pānk'u . . .
229. Hrang'kol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreg . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūrm . . .
247. Anai . . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mru . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrā*
" spoken . . . *myi*
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inōa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . . *myā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kaṇṇuḍai*
287. Korava . . . *kaḍi*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *k'eḍi*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *kaṇṇuḍ*
297. Kanarese . . . *kattē*
298. Badaga . . . *klatte*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . . *katte*
303. Toda . . . *klatte*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kuruḥ or Orō . . . *gād'ā* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . *gāda-gorō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *goḍo*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *gād'ā*

Number in
General
List.320. Telugu . . . *gāḍiā*328. Brāhūi . . . *bāḥ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḥinār*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *ḥara-*
Pahlavi . . . *ḥar*
331. Persian . . . *ḥar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ḥar*
353. Waziri . . . *ḥar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḥar*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *ḥar*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *har*
366. Eastern . . . *lāy* (m.), *k'ar* (f.)
370. Wəxi . . . *ḥur*
371. Šiyri . . . *markab*
372. Sarikoli . . . *šer*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *ḥur*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *ḥera*
378. Yūdys . . . *ḥoro*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *kur*
380. Wai-als . . . *gādā*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *kōru*
383. Kalāsā . . . *gurdōk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gādā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *kār*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāl . . . *gurdōy*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *jakun*
394. Chilasī . . . *zakun* } (Burušaski)
396. of Dras . . . *zakun*
397. of Pah-Hanu . . . *ḥar*
400. Kašmiri . . . *k'ar*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *k'ar, k'ōtā*
403. Pōguli . . . *k'ar*
404. Dōls Sirāji . . . *k'ar*
405. Rāmbani . . . *k'ōtā, k'ōtā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gādā*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gād'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *gādā*
Gypey, European . . . *k'er*
" Syrian . . . *qār*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *k'araḥ, gādāb'āḥ*
Prakrit . . . *k'arō, gādāb'ō*
430. K'ōhrāni . . . *gād'ā*
417. Lāhnda, of Shahpur . . . *gādāḍ, k'ōtā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *gādāḍā*
428. Hindki . . . *gādāḍā*
432. T'aji . . . *gādāḍ*
433. D'anni . . . *k'ōtā*
435. Tinkuli . . . *k'ōtā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *k'ōtā, k'arkā, gādāḍ*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *k'ōtā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *k'ōtā*
441. Punchī . . . *k'ōtā*
446. Sindhī, Viobōli . . . *gādāḍā*
450. Lāri . . . *gādāḍā*
456. Kaachōi . . . *gādāḍā, gād'āḍ*
466. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *gād'ā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *gād'ā*
494. Kōṇkapi . . . *gādāḍ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *koṭaṇṇuḍā, k'ōruḍ*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *gād'ā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *gādāb', gād'ā*
516. Magahi . . . *gād'ā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gād'ā*
520. " South-ern . . . *gād'ā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *gād'ā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *gādāb'*
" spoken . . . *gād'ā, gādā*
537. South-western . . . *gādāḍā*
541. Siripurī . . . *gād'ā*
546. Eastern . . . *gād'ā, gādā*
549. of Cachar . . . *gādāḍā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gād'ā*
551. Chakma . . . *gād'ā*
553. Assamese . . . *gād'ā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *gād'ā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *gād'ā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *gād'ā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gād'ā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gād'ā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gādāḍā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *k'ōtā*
598. Brāj B'ak'ā . . . *gād'ā, gād'ā*
605. Kanauli . . . *gād'ā*
611. Bandāli . . . *gād'ā*
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *gād'ā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *gād'ā, k'ōtā*
" spoken . . . *k'ōtā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *k'ōtā*
648. Dōgri . . . *k'ōtā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *gād'ā, k'ōtā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *gād'āḍ*
661. Charōtari . . . *gād'āḍ*
666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . *gād'āḍ, k'ar*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *gād'ā*
676. G'isādi . . . *gād'ā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *gād'ā, purāṇiḍ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *gād'ā, gādāḍ*
755. Mēwāti . . . *gād'ā, chawpō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *k'ōtā*
761. Malvi . . . *gād'ā, rāḍ'ō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *gād'ā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gād'ā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *gād'āḍ*
678. B'ili . . . *gād'ā, k'ōtā*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gād'ā*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaoni . . . *gād'ā*
805. Ger'wāli . . . *gādāḍ, gād'ō*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *gād'ā, gād'āḍ*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *gād'ā*
820. Bag'āli . . . *gād'ā, gādā*
822. Kiti'āli . . . *gād'ā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gād'ā*
833. Kuloi . . . *gād'ā, gādāḍ*
837. Mandāli . . . *gād'ā*
842. Chamāli . . . *gād'ā, k'ōtā*
843. Gādi . . . *gād'ā, k'ōtā*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *gād'ā, k'ōtā*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *k'ōtā, k'as'ā*
849. Pūjari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>rakuda</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>guktai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>iwa</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>pohuot'o-t'amen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>temegen</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	...

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *ut'*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ontā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>untā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>sāt aut</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ut</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>u'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palawig-Wu.

1. Palaung . . .	<i>kā-lā-u'</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	...
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'ī'ēp</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ut</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ut</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mupā . . .	
26. Kūrū . . .	
27. K'arī . . .	
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>sisalayi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	(borrows from Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>#ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lā' #ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ut'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ut</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>kā lā u k</i>
51. Ābom . . .	<i>mrāt</i>
52. K'antī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon jāk dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
" Bassein . . .	} <i>k'ā'āo'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungbu . . .	<i>k'ū'āp</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>kā lā -ū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kū lā'</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>k'ī lā u</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ī lā u</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gā lā u</i>
Bra' . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kā lā u</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sia-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'ā'āo'</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'ā'āo'</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'ī'āo'</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k'ī lā u</i>
" Derna . . .	<i>ko lā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lu, t'u</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī . . .	<i>utā</i>
73. Chamla Lāhul . . .	<i>ur</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>utā</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>unt</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hūt</i>
83. Dimal . . .	...
81. Tāmi . . .	<i>utā</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>unt'</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>unt</i>
87. Kāmbū . . .	<i>ont</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngoh'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chānling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ulūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'ālīng . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jīmā . . .	<i>ūt</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ut'a</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ut'</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ut</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>ut'</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ūt'</i>
117. Pād'ī, Fāhī, or Fāhī . . .	<i>ut'</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	...
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tāi-mān-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

123. Ābor . . .	...
124. Mīrī . . .	...
125. Dālā . . .	...
126. Mīāmi, Digārī . . .	...
Mījū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>lānōn</i>
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	...
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>k'ā'āo'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	...
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>k'ī'ēp</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>k'ā'āo'</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyā'ung . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>rāa-boñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>āa-boñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>āā-boñ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>āā-boñ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>āā-boñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>āa-boñ</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ama-koma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>āa-mōh</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>āamo-gyet-pa</i>

Bīrā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
130. Lālūng . . .	
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	
142. Kōch . . .	
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiā . . .	

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	...
159. Sēmī . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāma . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	...
166. Āo . . .	...
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	...
174. Tamlu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangmā . . .	...
170. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabū . . .	...
188. K'ōirāo . . .	...
189. Mīkir . . .	...
195. Mārām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	...
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'āngoi . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	...

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *ṣān-mā*
Maran . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ut*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ut* } (Aryan)
207. T'ado . . . *ut*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
224. Luēi . . .
227. Banjōgī . . .
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hrangkol . . .
232. Hallam . . . *mā-kin-kah*
236. Langrong . . . *mā-kin-kah*
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreg . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . .
255. Taungōa . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yaawin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengnai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *ku lāut*
" spoken . . . *ka'au*
266. Arakanese . . . *k'Pō*
267. Taungyo . . . *k'Pō*
269. Dann . . . *k'Pō*
268. Inōa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . . *k'Pō'au*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *offei*
287. Korava . . . *vaṇṇi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vāṇṇi*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *ottagan*
297. Kanarese . . . *oṇṇ*
298. Badaga . . . *voṇṇ*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *voṇṇ*
303. Toda . . . *voṇṇ*
304. Kōta . . .
306. Kurux or Oraō . . . *uṇṇ*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *uṇṇ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ōṇṇ*
310. Kolāmi . . . *lōṇṇ*
314. Gōṇṇī . . . *uṇṇ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *loṭṭipitt*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kuch*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ba'ir* (m.), *nāqah* (f.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *uṣtra*
Pahlavi . . . *uṣtr*
331. Persian . . . *uṣtur, šutur*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *uṣ*
333. Waziri . . . *yīṣ*
334. of Kandahar . . . *uṣ*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *uṣ*
363. Balūchi, Makrāni . . . *uṣtr*
366. Eastern . . . *kuṣṭur*, (m.) *lērō*
370. Wāxi . . . *uṣtūr*
371. Šiyāi . . . *štur, ṣetur*
372. Sarikoli . . . *štyūr, ṣtūr*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *uṣtur, štur*
377. Munjūn or Mungī . . . *škir*
378. Yūdya . . . *iṣchuro*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *biṣṭyur*
380. Wai-ala . . . *uṣ*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *iṣtiur*
383. Kalāsa . . . *uṣ*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *uṣ*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *šutūr*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *uṣ*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *uṣ*
394. Chilsāl . . . *uṣ*
396. of Drās . . . *uṣ*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *uṣ* (Tibetan)
400. Kāsmiri . . . *uṣ*
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . *uṣ*
403. Pōguli . . . *uṣ*
404. Dōṣa Sirāji . . . *uṣ*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *uṣ*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwī . . . *uṣ*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *uṣ* } (Paštō)
411. Maiyā . . . *uṣ*

Gypsy, European

" Syrian . . . *dāwai, štir**I to-Aryun Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *uṣtraḥ*
Prakrit . . . *uṣṭō, uṣṭō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *uṣ* (fem. *uch*)
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *uṣ*
426. Māltāni . . . *uṣ*
428. Hindki . . . *uṣ*
432. T'alī . . . *uṣ*
433. D'annī . . . *uṣ*
435. Tināni . . . *uṣ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *uṣ*
437. Pōṭwārī . . . *uṣ*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *uṣ*
441. Pūchī . . . *uṣ*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *uṣ*
450. Lārī . . . *uṣ*
452. Kachohī . . . *uṣ, uṣ*
456. Marāṭī, Dāli . . . *uṣ*
478. Nagpurī . . . *uṣ*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *uṣ, kōh*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *oṭu-i*
502. Oriyā . . . *ōṭa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *uṣ*
516. Magahi . . . *uṣ*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *uṣ*
520. " South-ern . . . *uṣ*
526. Nagpurī . . . *uṣ*
530. Bengali, written . . . *uṣ, uṣtra*
" spoken . . . *uṣ*
537. South-western . . . *uṣ*
541. Siripurī . . . *uṣ*
546. Eastern . . . *uṣ*
548. of Cachar . . . *uṣ*
550. of Chittagong . . . *uṣ, uṣ*
551. Chākma . . . *uṣ*
553. Assamese . . . *uṣ*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *uṣ*
560. Bag'elī . . . *uṣ*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *uṣ*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *uṣ*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *uṣ*
587. Dakinī . . . *uṣ*
589. Bāngarū . . . *uṣ*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *uṣ*
605. Kannaṭī . . . *uṣ*
611. Bundelī . . . *uṣ*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *uṣ*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *uṣ*
" spoken . . . *uṣ*
639. Pōwādī . . . *uṣ*
648. Dōgri . . . *uṣ*
650. Kāngrā . . . *uṣ*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *uṣ*
661. Charōtari . . . *uṣ*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *uṣ, uṣ, uṣ*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *uṣ*
676. G'isādī . . . *uṣ*
713. Rājast'ani, Marwārī . . . *uṣ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *uṣ*
755. Mēwādī . . . *uṣ*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *uṣ*
761. Malvi . . . *uṣ*
770. Nīmāṭī . . . *uṣ*
771. Lab'ālī, of Berar . . . *uṣ*
708. K'andālī . . . *uṣ*
678. B'ālī . . . *uṣ, uṣ*
782. Eastern Pahlāri or K'as-kur . . . *uṣ*
785. Central Pahlāri, Kumauni . . . *uṣ*
806. Gar'wālī . . . *uṣ*
815. Western Pahlāri, Jaunsari . . . *uṣ*
816. Sirmauri . . . *uṣ*
820. Bag'atī . . . *uṣ*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *uṣ*
830. Šodōchi . . . *uṣ*
833. Kuṭū . . . *uṣ*
837. Māṇṇālī . . . *uṣ*
842. Chamālī . . . *uṣ*
843. Gādī . . . *uṣ*
845. Pangwālī . . . *uṣ*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *uṣ*
849. Paṭārī . . . *uṣ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mc aši</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>poko</i> (m. or f.), <i>matne poko</i> (f.)
Korean . . .	<i>am sō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ut, uināk</i>
Manchu . . .	(m. or f.) <i>igān, ihān</i> ; (cow) <i>uñigen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ūnigen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sā-lo</i>
Basque . . .	<i>beki</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *burā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu batinā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāmaur binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>l'mu*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōu-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kō</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau lo°</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>gleā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>mū* ka-mā</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>mu* kā-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mā-māk</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>moi</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-mā</i>
En . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mwe-kōn</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>m'po-kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-kōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>wāt, wāt</i>
Yin or Bīng . . .	<i>mēk-mān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-po</i>

Kāsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	<i>māsi</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>māssow</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *kapo-enkāna*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	(borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundari . . .	
26. Kūrti . . .	
27. K'arā . . .	<i>ore*</i>
28. Jāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tanī, tan</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kū-tāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>niū, lū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>āu, mō, āu, nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nō, zō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	-wūā -tūā -mā
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>wō mō</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>wō mō</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lū</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>āō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon, bō, koi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'ā -mō</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>s' meān, klau</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>s' nū*, yā bōt</i>
36. Tanung . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>klā mō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>glā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>po</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ho mo</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>bō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>po mon</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>pu mū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bu, bo mō</i>
37. Padanung . . .	<i>bōo, bo mo</i>
38. Yeimā . . .	<i>bo</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū mō</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>pu mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>e</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -nō -dān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>hā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē-nō</i>
Man . . .	(ox) <i>ngōn-yān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nāō, nōān</i>
Man-lu-jan . . .	<i>yān, nūn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni . . .	<i>goan*</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>vāhā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>huj</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>lañ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bēn, rai</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	(māhāni) <i>pīd</i>
84. T'āmi . . .	<i>māmā-sya</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pī, pīp-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pik-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pi°</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo biñ</i>
91. Bālali . . .	<i>pi°</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>pi°</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pi*</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>pi°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>
96. Ch'ing'ang . . .	<i>pī</i>
97. Rūngch'abūng . . .	<i>pī, pi°</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>pi*</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	<i>pyu-pa, pi</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>pi</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>pi-imma, umma-pi</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>āmo bōa</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>gyai (Aryan), bō</i>
88. Rai or Jīmār . . .	<i>b'i</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmc</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>me-ga</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bī</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hāoi</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>sā</i>
117. Padī, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bāi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pi-kā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>pi' lu'yu</i>

Number in General List.	
123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dailā . . .	<i>sa</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-chu, mātrau</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>man-chu</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nu</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ni' mā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni° mō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>no ni° mō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā, mā ni</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yā mā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -ni -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ni mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmyān bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nānsir n'mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ni-ai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wo-mi</i>
T'aukhū . . .	<i>gwā°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>bō°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nau-mē°</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ba</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>b'a</i>
59. Bālī . . .	<i>bān</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ba-lān</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ba-lān</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>pa-lān</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'vā-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>b'a-chu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ba</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>masāi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māsu māiki</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mū-sū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chu</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā-chu</i>
131. Tipurā . . .	<i>musak-mā</i>
132. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-ši-gu mucku</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>mi-t'u</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)māi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)chē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)to</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nāsi tsalā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>mānti o-k'yū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>māsi</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mi-sū</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mōsi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā-hu</i>
174. Tanlu . . .	<i>mo-hu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mai-hū</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>mān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ma-sū</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>mān-sū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>godōm pui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom koi</i>
188. K'oimō . . .	<i>tōm</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chai-nān ā-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-tom</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-tom</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>si-muk</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>si-muk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-muk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hall pui</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . kàn-su
Maran . . . tum-su
205. Singp'o . . . kìn-sū, ken-sū

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . náu-bi
206. Meit'ei . . . šal, šan-bi
207. T'ado . . . bōn, si-lat
218. Siyin . . . k'ui
219. Lai . . . zā
224. Lušei . . . se-bōn
227. Banjōgi . . . so-pō
228. Pank'u . . . chā-pē
229. Hrangh'ol . . . šē-hrāt
232. Hallām . . . se-rāt
236. Langrong . . . se-rāt
237. Ainol . . . sē-rāt
238. Chiru . . . ši
239. Kolhreg . . . sē-rāt
240. Kōm . . . sē-hrāt
246. Pūrūm . . . sil
247. Anāl . . . šal
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . sil
255. Taungōa . . . sum
252. Chinbōk . . . pān nu
Yidwin . . . puk nu
254. Chinbōn . . . šura
Thayetmyo Chin . . . sē
256. Šō or K'yang . . . s'ā nū
257. K'ami . . . chī nū

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . sōk
279. Sengmai . . . ŋo
280. Chairol . . . sā-mūk
281. Kadu . . . -mou' pā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . le-tšōn mi
262. Laši or Lechi . . . nā-choh
263. Maru . . . nuh-jauh
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nu
272a. P'un, Samong . . . wā 'mā
Me-gyā . . . wā 'mā, wā mā
264. Mru . . . tsiā (tsi-gā)
265. Burmese, written . . . nuwāma
" spoken . . . nuwā 'mā°, na 'mā°
266. Arakanese . . . nuwā mā
267. Taungyo . . . nā
269. Danu . . . nuwā
268. Inōa . . . hnuwā
270. Tavoyan . . . nuwā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286. Tamil . . . paš' (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . ākī
291. Kaikādi . . . ākaī
289. Irula . . . mādu
294. Malayalam . . . ā, paš' (Aryan)
297. Kanarose . . . ākaī
298. Baḍaga . . . dana, hasu
301. Kodagu . . . paygu
302. Tuḷu . . . petta
303. Toda . . . dānām
304. Kōta . . . āv
306. Kurux or Oru . . . gāy (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . dyuθ
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . kōdi
310. Kōlāni . . . kūtī
314. Gōṇḍi . . . tālī

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . āv
328. Brāhūi . . . ḍugī

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . buqarāh

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *gau-
Avesta . . . gav-, gāv- (ox)
Pahlavi . . . gō
331. Persian . . . māda gāo
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . ywā
358. Waziri . . . ywō
354. of Kandahar . . . ywā
360. Ōrmaṛi . . . giyōy
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . gōk
366. Eastern . . . gōx
370. Wayi . . . ywō, chāt yū
371. Širni . . . jāw, jāo
372. Sarikoli . . . chāt zau
376. Iškašmi, Zēbaki . . . yūi, yū
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . yawa
378. Yūdya . . . yavo

Dardic or Pīščā Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . gāo
380. Wai-āl . . . gā
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . gāp
383. Kalāšā . . . gāk
384. Gawar-bati . . . etšī
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } gā
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . lāšū
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . gāo
394. Chilasī . . . gāw, gō
396. of Dras . . . gāw
397. of Dab-Hanu . . . gō
400. Kāsmiri . . . gāw
401. Kaštawāri . . . gāw
403. Pōguli . . . gāw
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . gōrā
405. Rāmbani . . . gau
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . gāw
409. Torwāli . . . gāw
411. Maiyā . . . gā
Gypsy, European . . . guruvni
" Syrian . . . gōrci

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . gauḥ, d'ānuḥ
Prakrit . . . gāi, gōpi
430. K'ētrāni . . . gāw
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . gā
426. Mūltāni . . . gā
428. Hindki . . . ggāw
432. Tālī . . . gā
433. D'anni . . . gā
435. Tināuli . . . gā
442. of Salt Range . . . gā
437. Pōt'wari . . . gā
440. Chib'ali . . . gā
441. Panchī . . . gāio
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . ggāw
450. Lāri . . . ggāw, d'aggi
452. Knechī . . . gō
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . gāy
478. Nagpuri . . . gāy
494. Kōnkani . . . gāi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . cīa-dēna
502. Oṛiyā . . . gāi
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . gō, gāy
516. Magahi . . . gau, gāy, gāiyā
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . gāy
320. " South-ern . . . gāw, gāy
526. Nagpurī . . . gāy
530. Bengali, written . . . gābī
" spoken . . . gāi, gāi-goru
537. South-western . . . gāi
541. Siripurī . . . gāy
546. Eastern . . . gāi
548. of Cachar . . . gāi
550. of Chittagong . . . gāi
551. Chākma . . . garu
553. Assamese . . . gāi-gāru
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . gāw
560. Bag'eli . . . gāy, gāiyā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . gāy
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . gāw, gāy
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . gā
587. Dak'ini . . . gāi
589. Bāngarū . . . d'āṇḍī
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . gāiyā
605. Kanaujī . . . gāi
611. Bundeli . . . gāw, gāiyā
616. Banāpuri . . . gāi
633. Pañjābi, written . . . gāi, gau
" spoken . . . gāi
639. Pōwādī . . . gau
648. Dōgri . . . gāo
650. Kāngra . . . gā
653. Gujārāti, Standard . . . gāy
661. Charōtari . . . gāy, gā
668. Kāṭiyawādī . . . gā
673. K'ar'wā . . . gāy
676. G'isādī . . . gāyī
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . gāy
742. Jaipurī . . . gāy
755. Mēwāti . . . gāy
777. Gujārī of Hazara . . . gā
761. Malvi . . . gāy
770. Nimādī . . . gāy, gāya
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . gāw' dī
708. K'andēsi . . . gāi
678. B'ili . . . gāy, tālī, tālā
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . gāi
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . . goru
805. Gar'wali . . . gōrā, gōr
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . gāw
816. Sirmanri . . . gāw
820. Bag'ati . . . gāw, gāi
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . gāw
830. Šōdōchi . . . gāw
833. Kujāl . . . gāi
837. Maṇḍālī . . . gāi
842. Chamālī . . . gā
843. Gādī . . . gā
845. Paṅgwālī . . . gōrā, gā
847. B'adrawāhi . . . baṭ'āi
849. Pādāri . . . gā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>seta</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>kai</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>t̃i, ałi</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>indāhōn</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>noχai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>hnauk'wai</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>chakur, or, ozar</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Buruśaski . . . *huk*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>əŋjā, au</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>əðđu</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>oi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ch'kē</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kluiv</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>klā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>chō, (wild dog) lā</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>ē, ek, od, nyāh, āw, (wild dog) ch'loā</i>

Palauŋ-Wa.

4. Palauŋ	. . .	<i>ā°-o°</i>
Katay	. . .	<i>ā-ōu</i>
Darŋg	. . .	<i>so</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>s'o</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>so</i>
En	. . .	<i>so</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>sī</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>so</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>sī</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>tso</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>so</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>

K'āi Group.

8. K'āi, Standard	. . .	<i>kucō</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>kaiā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ām</i>
----------------	-------	-----------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī	. . .	<i>setā</i>
16. Mupāri	. . .	<i>setā</i>
26. Kōrkū	. . .	<i>sītā, tōitā</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>so'o</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>solok</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kineor, sōr</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>g'uō, kuseō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>hō</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'kau</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>kan</i>
45. Siamcō, written	. . .	<i>hūmā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Lāo	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	} mā (? mā) pū
47. K'ūn	. . .	
49. Sān	. . .	<i>mā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	(written) <i>māā</i> , (pronounced) <i>mā</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Annamcō	. . .	<i>-kon 'chō</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-t'wē</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	} t'i
„ Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>tui</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>'t'wē</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>tui</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>chui</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>tui</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>tui</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>chī</i>
40. Kacmni	. . .	<i>tui</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>twe</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	
Māpauk	. . .	<i>tui</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tui</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>tui</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>tui</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>chī</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>tui, tswē</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>tui</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>chwe</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'dā</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>koh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>de</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kyū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>klū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>'klō</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'ch'u</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Patni	. . .	<i>k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>k'ui</i>
76. Kanāñ	. . .	<i>kui</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>k'ui</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>k'ui</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>k'ui</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>ku-chu</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kō-chō</i>
86. Yak's	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mī</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'o-bā</i>
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>k'ī-chā</i>
91. Balali	. . .	<i>kō-chū-mā</i>
92. Sangpāng	. . .	<i>hā-ā-gā, hō-gā</i>
93. Lohōrōng	. . .	<i>hū-wā</i>
94. Lambich'ōng	. . .	<i>kō-chū</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>kō-ti-mā, kō-chu-wā</i>
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	<i>kō-chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnōng	. . .	<i>kō-chū-wā</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>kū-ti-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	<i>hā-gā</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>k'ā-bā</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>k'ī-bā</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>chā-ī</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>k'ī-bō</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>k'ī-bō, k'ī-bu</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>k'ī-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ū-rī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā-ki</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nā-ki</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ku-chum</i>
114. Māguri	. . .	<i>chiu, chū</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>k'ī-chā</i>
117. Pad'i, Pāhri, or Pāhi	. . .	<i>ku-ju</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>kā-jū</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>kī-ā</i>
123. Aka	. . .	<i>alek, sū-lō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} ā-kī
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dāñ	. . .	<i>ī-kī</i>
126. Mīñni, Digārū	. . .	<i>nk'wē, nokwē, nuē</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>k'wē</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>k'ū</i>
273. Lolo, /X'	. . .	<i>'ch'e</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>k'ū</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-a nno, ch'ō°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ā-k'ō</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>kō</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ānā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>k'ū</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>p'ū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>k'ū</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>i'gi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>k'sā°</i>
Tauchū	. . .	<i>χwā°</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>kā-tā°</i>
58. B'ōñiā, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>k'yi</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'yi</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'yi</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yi</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yi</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ī</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'yi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>p'o-k'yi</i>
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>sūi-mā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>k'ukuri (Assamese)</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>šē-sā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ā-chāh</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āchchāh</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>šē</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>sūi-mā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>k'ukuri (Assamese)</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>šē-sā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ā-chāh</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āchchāh</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>šē</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>te-fūh</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)tūi</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tē-hi</i>
165. Kēžāmā	. . .	<i>(e-)tūi</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u-)si</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ā-za</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>f'ūrō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>arh</i>
171. Tukumī	. . .	<i>p'fā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>chēnu</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kui-hā</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>šē</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hē</i>
178. Namsangmā	. . .	<i>hūh</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kei</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>gui-hē</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>hē-tē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>si-rū</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>t'ī</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-met'ān</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>ā-chī, ā-t'ī</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>tā-kī</i>
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>fā</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	<i>hōt</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>hū</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>šē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kwi*
Maran . . . *kxi*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *gān-lae tāu-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi*
207. T'ado . . . *hwi*
213. Siyin . . . *wi*
219. Lai . . . *wi*
224. Luḡei . . . *ui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ūi*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ūi*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ūi*
232. Hallām . . . *ūi, wūi*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi*
237. Aimol . . . *ūi*
238. Chiru . . . *ūi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ūi*
240. Kōm . . . *ūi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ūi*
247. Anāl . . . *wi*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ūi*
255. Taungḡa . . . *wi*
252. Chinbōk . . . *w-wi*
Yādwin . . . *wi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *w-wi*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *wi*
257. K'ami . . . *ūi*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kī*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *hwē*
281. Kadu . . . *-tyē*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *kwi*
262. Lāi or Lechi . . . *lā-k'wit*
263. Maru . . . *kū*
260. Maingḡa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hwi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi (ta-kwi)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē*
" spoken . . . *k'wē*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe*
269. Danu . . . *kwe*
268. Inḡa . . . *kwi, kwe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāy*
287. Korava . . . *k'avāl*
291. Kaikāḡi . . . *nāy*
289. Irula . . . *nai*
294. Malayālam . . . *nāy*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy*
298. Baḡaga . . . *nāi*
301. Koḡagu . . . *nāyi*
302. Tuḡu . . . *nāyi*
303. Toda . . . *nāi*
304. Kōta . . . *nai*
305. Kurux or Oraḡ . . . *allā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *alēḡ*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *nākuḡi*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *ālē*
314. Gōḡḡi . . . *nai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kukk**
328. Brāhūi . . . *kuchak*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . (Medie) *σπᾶρα*
Avesta . . . *span-*
Pahlavi . . . *sak, sag*
381. Persian . . . *sag*
339. Paḡtō, of Peshawar . . . *spē*
353. Waziri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spuk (? sp*k)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *kūchak*
366. Eastern . . . *bīḡ, kēik*
370. Waxi . . . *šach*
371. Siyini . . . *kod, kūd*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kūd, kūd*
376. Iskašmi, Zebaki . . . *ked, kud*
377. Munjāni or Mangi . . . *yalf*
378. Yūdya . . . *yalf*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *kuḡi*
380. Wai-alā . . . *tēḡ*
381. Wasī-veri *or*
Veron . . . *keruk*
383. Kalāša . . . *šūra, šēr*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šunā*
386. Paḡai, Eastern . . . *šūriḡ*
387. " Western . . . *šōriḡ*
390. K'ōwār *or*
Chitrāli . . . *rēni*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *šē*
394. Chilasī . . . *šūn*
396. of Dras . . . *šū, šū*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *šū*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *hūn**
401. Kaḡtawāḡi . . . *hōn*, hōnu*
403. Pōgull . . . *hunn**
404. Pōḡa Sirāḡi . . . *šūḡ, šūḡ*
405. Rāmbanū . . . *šūḡ*
408. Kōhistanī Gārwi . . . *kūchur*
409. Tōrwāl . . . *kuḡḡ*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsar*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukel*
" Syrian . . . *senūtā, snūtā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuraḡ, śvan-*
Prakrit . . . *kukkurō, suḡaḡ*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *kuttā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kuttā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttā*
432. T'ālī . . . *kuttā*
433. D'anul . . . *kuttā*
435. Tinsuli . . . *kuttā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kuttā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kuttā*
441. Punchī . . . *kuttā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kutō*
450. Lāḡi . . . *kutō*
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttō*
456. Marāḡī, Dēši . . . *kutrā*
478. Nāḡpuri . . . *kutrā*
494. Kōḡkapl . . . *suḡḡ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *ballā*
502. Oḡyā . . . *kukkura*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kukur*
516. Magahi . . . *kukur, kuttā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kuttā*
520. " South-ern . . . *kukur*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kukur*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkur, kukur*
" spoken . . . *kukur, kottā*
537. South-western . . . *kuttā*
541. Siripurī . . . *kuttā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kukur*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kuttā, kūr*
551. Chākma . . . *kukur*
553. Assamese . . . *kukur*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kukur*
560. Bag'eli . . . *kūkur*
573. Ch'attisḡarī . . . *kukur*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *kuttā*
588. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kuttā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttā*
589. Baḡgarū . . . *kuttā*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *kuttā*
606. Kanaḡji . . . *kūkur*
611. Bundēli . . . *kuttā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kuttā*
633. Paḡjābī, written . . . *kuttā*
" spoken . . . *kuttā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *kuttā*
648. Pōgri . . . *kuttā*
650. Kāḡrā . . . *kuttā*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *kut*rō*
661. Charōtari . . . *kut*rō*
666. Kaḡḡiyawāḡi . . . *kut*rō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kut*rō*
676. G'isāḡi . . . *kut*rō*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāḡi . . . *kuttō, giḡḡak*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kūk'rō, gaḡḡak, gāḡak'rō*
753. Mēwāḡi . . . *kuttō, kūk'rō*
777. Gujūḡi of Hazara . . . *kuttō*
761. Mal'vi . . . *kuttō, kut'rō, fēḡ'dō*
770. Nimāḡi . . . *kuttō, kutrō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kutrā*
708. K'andēši . . . *kutrā*
678. B'li . . . *kut'rō*
782. Eastern Pāḡāḡi *or* K'as-kurā . . . *kukur*
785. Central Pāḡāḡi, Kumauni . . . *kukur*
805. Gaḡ'wāli . . . *kuttā*
815. Western Pāḡāḡi, Jaun-āḡi . . . *kukur*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūkar*
820. Baḡ'ūḡi . . . *kuttā*
822. Kiḡḡ'ali . . . *kukkar, sakāḡi*
830. Šōḡochi . . . *kūkar*
833. Kuḡni . . . *kuttā*
837. Maḡḡāḡi . . . *kuttā*
842. Chāmāḡi . . . *kuttā*
843. Gāḡi . . . *kutr, kudar*
845. Paḡḡwāli . . . *kuttar*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kutar*
849. Pāḡari . . . *kōtar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>neko</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>meko, chabe</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ko-ahni</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>müšüq</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>kešike</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>miyui, (wild) mälur</i>
Sukpa	. . .	<i>si-mi</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>katu, gathu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burusaski . . . *buš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kuchin</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>möyau</i>
1. Salön	. . .	<i>me-yauin*, meao*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär	. . .	<i>ch'mär</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>bagai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>päkoä</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>kuchik (Malay)</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>miu</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	(domestic) <i>ä-nau, (wild) sör</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ä-nau</i>
Darung	. . .	<i>än-nüö</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>mio</i>
Sön	. . .	<i>miau</i>
En	. . .	<i>mi-ä</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>miau</i>
A Mök	. . .	<i>ä-nüö</i>
Äng-kü	. . .	<i>miau</i>
Möng Lwe	. . .	<i>miau</i>
Danä	. . .	<i>myi-mäm</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>miao</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>miao</i>

K'asä Group.

6. K'asä, Standard	. . .	<i>miäu</i>
12. Wä	. . .	<i>miäu</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>meäu, kochin</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

Murgh Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santali	. . .	<i>püsi</i>
16. Mundäri	. . .	<i>püsi</i>
26. Kürkü	. . .	<i>mtä</i>
27. K'äriä	. . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Jüähg	. . .	
29. Savara	. . .	
30. Gadäbä	. . .	<i>giräm, rumängü</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-man</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-mäu</i>
Gyami	. . .	<i>mau, myau</i>
45. Siamese, written	}	<i>-mäu</i>
" spoken		
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>miao</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	
49. Šän	. . .	<i>-miao</i>
51. Ähom	. . .	<i>min, miä</i>
52. K'ämti	. . .	<i>miäu</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kun, meo</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-mī/yä</i>
" Bassein	}	<i>mi yau</i>
" Maulmein		
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>äu</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>ä-ä-mi-yä</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ö²mi yä</i>
32. Bwä	. . .	<i>myä kät</i>
41ä. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ö²mi ää</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>mi yä</i>
Brä°	. . .	<i>mi kà o</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>twu'</i>
Yintälä	. . .	<i>chi ään</i>
Sin-hmä	. . .	
Mäpauk	. . .	<i>mi kät</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>mä</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>äu</i>
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>äu</i>
Manö	. . .	<i>me kät ä</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>mye</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>mi yo du</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>mi ää</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tü (Hmông)	. . .	<i>-chü</i>
Hä-Miao	. . .	...
Pä-Miao	. . .	<i>mi</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mo-lüm</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>mao</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>möi lum</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäp or Pañä	. . .	<i>b'it</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli	. . .	<i>b'it</i>
76. Kanäsi	. . .	<i>buräri</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>piäsi</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bila (P Aryan)</i>
83. D'imäl	. . .	<i>main-kau</i>
84. T'ämi	. . .	<i>birälö (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>mi-yöñ</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>pusuk-mä</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>ma-ni-mä</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>bir-ma</i>
91. Baläli	. . .	<i>mi-ni-mä</i>
92. Sangpang	. . .	<i>mä-ni-mä</i>
93. Löhöröng	. . .	<i>myou-ma</i>
94. Länbich'öng	. . .	<i>mü-nu-mä</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>mü-ni-mä</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>pü-sü</i>
97. Rüngch'änbäng	. . .	<i>sür-ma, mi-ni-ma</i>
98. Döngmäli	. . .	<i>mä-ni-mä</i>
99. Rödong or		
Chämling	. . .	<i>bä-ra</i>
100. Nöch'ereng	. . .	<i>ma-ni-ma</i>
101. Külung	. . .	<i>biräli (Aryan)</i>
102. T'ölung	. . .	<i>bir-mä</i>
103. Chauräsa	. . .	<i>bir-mo</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>bir-me</i>
105. Dümi	. . .	<i>bir-mä, mü-ni</i>
88. Rai or Jimär	. . .	<i>munin</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu	. . .	<i>däna</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>na-wä-rä</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tä-ur</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	<i>ber-du</i>
114. Nägarä	. . .	<i>sut'u</i>
116. Näwäri	. . .	<i>b'au</i>
117. Puä'i, Pähri, or		
Pälä	. . .	<i>b'i</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ä-lyu</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	<i>miä-ki</i>
122. Äku	. . .	<i>ääh, ääd</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Äbor	. . .	...
124. Märi	. . .	...
125. Däfa	. . .	<i>ä-si</i>
126. Miämi, Digäri	. . .	<i>mäjäi (Aryan)</i>
Miju	. . .	<i>jämi</i>

Lolo-Mes'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>mao'r (Chinese)</i>
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>-mä \nä</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-mä \nä (tom), -mä \nä \mo</i>
		(puss) ¹
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-vu mi</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>ämi</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	<i>ämi</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ä /äi -rä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>ämyä</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ä'olä</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>mimi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>ämä</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>"mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung	. . .	<i>tä-hrä</i>
Mänyäk	. . .	<i>mä-ehö</i>
T'auchü	. . .	<i>läu-chi</i>
Täkpä	. . .	<i>im-bü</i>
Haurpä	. . .	<i>chü-lä°</i>
58. B'öpia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>zi-mi</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>zi-mi</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>bi-la</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>bi-la</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>bi-la</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>pi-äi</i>
70. Kägate	. . .	<i>guri</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ber-me</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>ä-lü, im</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>bi-li (P Aryan)</i>

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd	. . .	<i>mao-zi</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>myä</i>
131. Dimä-sä	. . .	<i>ä-lu</i>
135. Garö, Ächik	. . .	<i>meñ-gö</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>myä-gäo</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>ä-miä</i>
152. Deni-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mi-äi-gé</i>

Nägä Group.

164. Ängämi	. . .	<i>nu-nä</i>
169. Sems	. . .	<i>(a-)kusa</i>
162. Bengmä	. . .	<i>miänu</i>
165. Kējäms	. . .	<i>ko-to</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>ko-sä</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>tä-na</i>
169. Hlöta	. . .	<i>ö-lyüro</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>meyau</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>gwi</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ä-mi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mä-äi</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	<i>mi-ä</i>
178. Nansangä	. . .	<i>mi-ä</i>
179. Čäng	. . .	<i>tä-mi-la</i>
181. Möšang	. . .	...
183. Ämpö	. . .	<i>miäönd</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>miäna</i>
188. K'oirio	. . .	<i>tök-pä</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ä-men</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	<i>choñ-nä, tok-pä</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>mi-nä</i>
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>lä-mi</i>
200. Padäng	. . .	<i>läñ-yau</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>lä-mi</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ä-tün</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā Kachin . . . <i>ṣauñ</i> Maran . . . <i>l'myi</i>	320.	Telugu . . . <i>piṭṭ</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>baṣalaṣ</i> , (f.) <i>bāṣalaṣ</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>niñ-yau</i>	328.	Brahūi . . . <i>piṣṣi</i> (Aryan)	502.	Oṛiyā . . . <i>biṭṭi</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507.	Bihari, Mait'ili . . . <i>biṭṭaṣ</i>
	Old Meitei . . . <i>pān-bā niñ-nde mā niñ-lon</i>		Arabic . . . <i>hierr, sinnaur</i>	516.	Magahi . . . <i>biṭṭi, biṭṭi</i>
206.	Meitei . . . <i>ḥau-don</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521.	B'ojpurī, North- ern . . . <i>biṭṭāṣ</i>
207.	T'ado . . . <i>meñ-chā</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520.	" South- ern . . . <i>biṭṭāṣ</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>niāu</i>		Old Persian	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>biṭṭāṣ, biṭṭāṣ</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>miōṣ</i>		Avesta	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>biṭṭāṣ</i>
224.	Luṣei . . . <i>zā-te</i>		Pahlavi	" spoken . . . <i>berāl</i>	
227.	Banjōgi . . . <i>chi-sa, lā-chi</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>puṣak, gurba</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>biṭṭi, biṭṭi</i>
228.	Pank'u . . . <i>so-te, lā-chi</i>	339.	Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . <i>piṣṣo</i>	541.	Siripurī . . . <i>biṭṭāṣ</i>
229.	Hrangkol . . . <i>meñ</i>	353.	Waziri . . . <i>p'ya</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>mēkur, biṭṭāṣ</i>
232.	Hallam . . . <i>ā-meñ</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>piṣṣi</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>mēkur, biṭṭāṣ</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>meñ</i>	360.	Ormuri . . . <i>pus</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>miur, biṭṭi</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>mēñ</i>	363.	Balōchi, Makrani . . . <i>pūnṣi, piṣṣi</i>	551.	Chakma . . . <i>biṭṭi</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>ḥūi-tūñ</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>gurbay</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>mekuri, biṭṭi</i>
239.	Kolhreg . . . <i>niāi-ton</i>	370.	Wayi . . . <i>piṣṣi</i>	558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>biṭṭāṣ</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>mēñ-tē</i>	371.	Šiyni . . . <i>piṣṣi</i>	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>biṭṭāṣ, biṭṭāṣ</i>
246.	Purūm . . . <i>ḥau-ton</i>	372.	Saikoli . . . <i>piṣṣi</i>	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>biṭṭāṣ</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>yo-tē</i>	376.	Iskāsni, Zebaki . . . <i>piṣṣi, puṣi</i>	582.	Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . <i>biṭṭi</i>
248.	Hirōi-Langgang . . . <i>yo-mē</i>	377.	Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>piṣṣi</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindostāni . . . <i>biṭṭi</i>
255.	Taungṭa . . . <i>min</i>	378.	Yūdya . . . <i>piṣṣo</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>biṭṭi</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . . <i>mīn</i>		<i>Dardic or Piṣṣa Branch.</i>	589.	Bangarū . . . <i>biṭṭi</i>
	Yidwin . . . <i>myin</i>	379.	Baṣgali . . . <i>piṣṣāṣ</i>	593.	Braj B'ak'a . . . <i>biṭṭāṣ</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>myin</i>	380.	Wai-ala . . . <i>piṣṣāṣ</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>biṭṭāṣ</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>min-zan</i>	381.	Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>piṣṣi</i>	611.	Bundeli . . . <i>biṭṭāṣ</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>min-zan</i>	388.	Kalāṣ . . . <i>piṣṣak</i>	616.	Banāpuri . . . <i>biṭṭāṣ</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>mī-yauñ</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>piṣṣi</i>	633.	Pañjabī, written . . . <i>biṭṭi</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	386.	Paṣai, Eastern . . . <i>piṣṣonak</i>	" spoken . . . <i>biṭṭi</i>	
279.	Andro . . . <i>ḥan-gen</i>	387.	" Western . . . <i>piṣṣonak</i>	639.	Powadī . . . <i>biṭṭi</i>
279.	Sengmai . . . <i>ḥal-jik</i>	390.	K'owar or Chitrālī . . . <i>puṣi</i>	648.	Dōgri . . . <i>biṭṭi</i>
280.	Chairel . . . <i>ḥau-don</i>	392.	Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>biṣṣi</i>	650.	Kangra . . . <i>biṭṭi</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>ḥan-ṣi</i>	394.	Chilāsi . . . <i>puṣi, puṣo, buṣi</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . <i>biṭṭāṣ</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396.	of Drai . . . <i>puṣi, piṣu</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>baṭṭāṣ, manī, manṣi</i>
281.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>le-ṣao</i>	397.	of Dah-Hanū . . . <i>biṭṭi</i>	666.	Kat'iyawādī . . . <i>baṭṭāṣ, manī, maṭṭāṣ, mēṣi</i>
282.	Laši or Lechi . . . <i>lai-ṣao</i>	400.	Kāsmiri . . . <i>brāṣ</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>mēṣi-rō, mēṣi-rō</i>
283.	Maru . . . <i>lei-ṣau</i>	401.	Kaṣṭawāpi . . . <i>brāṣ, brāṣu</i>	676.	G'iaṣṣi . . . <i>manjar</i>
280.	Maingṭa or Ngachang . . . <i>k'liṣ</i>	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>brāṣ</i>	713.	Rājast'āni, Mar- wāṣi . . . <i>minnāṣ</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>ḥuṣ</i>	404.	Dōṣa Sirāji . . . <i>biṭṭāṣ</i>	742.	Jaipuri . . . <i>biṭṭāṣ, baṭṭāṣ, myṣṣ</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>choñ</i>	406.	Rāmbanī . . . <i>biṭṭāṣ, biṭṭāṣ</i>	755.	Mewātī . . . <i>biṭṭāṣ</i>
284.	Mru . . . <i>min (ta-myin)</i>	408.	Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . <i>piṣṣi</i>	777.	Gujarī of Hazara . . . <i>biṭṭi (m.)</i>
285.	Burmese, written . . . <i>krōñ</i>	409.	Tōrwāli . . . <i>piṣṣo</i>	781.	Māvi . . . <i>min'ki</i>
" spoken . . . <i>-tyauñ</i>		411.	Maiyā . . . <i>piṣṣo</i> } (Paṣtō)	770.	Nlmaṣi . . . <i>biṭṭi, mējar</i>
286.	Arakanese . . . <i>krōñ</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>māḥḥāṣ (Slavonic)</i>	771.	Lab'ani of Berar . . . <i>biṭṭi</i>
287.	Taungyo . . . <i>ch'</i>		" Syrian . . . <i>piṣṣi, biṭṭi</i>	708.	K'andēli . . . <i>biṭṭāṣ, mējar</i>
289.	Danu . . . <i>kyauñ</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>mān'kō, mīnō</i>
288.	Inṭa . . . <i>choñ</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>māṣṣarāṣ, biṭṭāṣ</i>	782.	Eastern Pahāṣi or K'as-kurā . . . <i>biṭṭāṣ</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>choñ</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>māṣṣarāṣ, biṭṭāṣ</i>	785.	Central Pahāṣi, Kumauni . . . <i>biṭṭāṣ</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	430.	K'etrāni	805.	Gaṣ'wāli . . . <i>biṭṭāṣ</i>
285.	Tamiḷ . . . <i>pūṣi</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah- pur . . . <i>biṭṭi</i>	815.	Western Pahāṣi, Jaunātri . . . <i>biṭṭi, d'āṣi</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>pūṣi</i>	426.	Mūṭāni . . . <i>biṭṭi</i>	818.	Sirmauri . . . <i>biṭṭi</i>
291.	Kaikaṣi . . . <i>p'ūṣi</i>	428.	Hindki . . . <i>biṭṭi</i>	820.	Bag'ati . . . <i>baryāṣ</i>
289.	Iruṣa . . . <i>pūṣi</i>	432.	T'ali . . . <i>biṭṭi</i>	822.	Kiṭṭ'ali . . . <i>g'āṣi (m.), brāṣiṣ (f.)</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>pūḥḥi</i>	438.	D'anni . . . <i>biṭṭi</i>	830.	Šōḍochi . . . <i>biṭṭi</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>beḥḥi</i>	436.	Tingali . . . <i>biṭṭi (m.)</i>	838.	Kulul . . . <i>biṭṭi</i>
298.	Badaga . . . <i>koṭṭi</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>biṭṭi (m.)</i>	837.	Maṣṣāli . . . <i>biṭṭi</i>
301.	Kodagu	437.	Pōṭ'wari . . . <i>biṭṭi</i>	842.	Chamāli . . . <i>biṭṭi</i>
302.	Tulu . . . <i>pūḥḥi</i>	440.	Chib'ali . . . <i>biṭṭi</i>	843.	Gādi . . . <i>biṭṭi, biṭṭi</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>koṭṭi</i>	441.	Punchī . . . <i>biṭṭi (m.)</i>	845.	Paṣṣāli . . . <i>baṭṭāṣ, baṭṭāṣ</i>
304.	Kōta . . . <i>piṣṣi</i>	446.	Sindī, Vichōli . . . <i>biṭṭi</i>	847.	B'adrawāli . . . <i>biṭṭi, baṭṭi</i>
305.	Kurux or Oraṣ . . . <i>berṣi</i>	450.	Lāpi . . . <i>biṭṭi, pūṣi</i>	849.	Pāṣari . . . <i>baṭṭi</i>
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>berṣi</i>	452.	Kachchī . . . <i>minnāṣ</i>		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>mēṣi</i>	456.	Maṣṣi, Dēli . . . <i>māṣṣar</i>		
310.	Kōlami . . . <i>piṭṭi (P Aryan)</i>	478.	Nāgpuri . . . <i>māṣṣar</i>		
314.	Gōpṣi . . . <i>biḥḥi</i>	494.	Kōṣkapi . . . <i>māṣṣar</i>		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>tori</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>chikap</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>sai</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>gūš</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>gūxū</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>šibūyon</i>
Sankpā	. . .	<i>t'ā-haul</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>churi</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>balas</i>
---------------	-------	--------------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>burōh</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>bārinh, chīm</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>chī-chom</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>sūt hor</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>gachem</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>kug'im, k'kyim</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>chēp</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>kāwōd, kawau</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>s'im, šim</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>šim</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>s'im</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>dzen</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	<i>sim</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>sim</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>sim</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ksem</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>šichūa</i>
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'ērwarī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ch'irā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ch'irā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>tifi'</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>konted</i>
28. Jūmāg	. . .	<i>kontēr</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ontī, ti</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pidī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ŋyau, (Pekin, n'iao)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lōt'ā, nīm</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>sp'ūi-ch'or</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-nok</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>-no'</i>
Iao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>nok</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>nok</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>nok</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>(written) nūk, (pronounced) nūk</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>nōk</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-chim</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-t'ō</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>tu</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>tu</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>wā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>t'ō</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t'ō</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>to bā pū</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>to bā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>to po</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>t'u</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>to</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>tu</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tu</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>tu</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>tu</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>tu</i>
Mopwa, Biliehi	. . .	<i>f'hi o</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>to ho o'</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-nōn</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>nōn</i>
Man	. . .	<i>nō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nō</i>
Man-tu-pan	. . .	<i>nō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Pañi	. . .	<i>p'ya</i>
73. Chamba Lahull	. . .	<i>pyā</i>
76. Kansāi	. . .	<i>tsarāt</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>pyā, pyāt</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>pyā</i>
88. D'imāl	. . .	<i>jīdā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>hrānāle</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>pū</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>nu-wā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>chik-ba</i>
91. Palālī	. . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
92. Sangpāng	. . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
93. Lohōrōng	. . .	<i>šōn-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>nō-wa</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingting	. . .	<i>wā-sa</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling	. . .	<i>wā-sa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>chak-pu</i>
108. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>chak-bwā</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>sal-po</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>sal-pa</i>
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>sil-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>ch'i-chi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nem-yā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>šū-me</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>chī-ha</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>gūā-jā</i>
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>j'ānā</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahā, or Pahl	. . .	<i>j'ānā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>fo</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>pak'i (Aryan)</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>musu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>pret-tān</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>pret-tān</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>pattā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>mpia</i>
MIjū	. . .	<i>wā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>wo, yao, wei</i>
273. Lolo, L'Nī	. . .	<i>ā'ē</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>āh zo°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>āa° tse</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>qji</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>āā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>āzi</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āā'</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>k'h, tēā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>pyai-pyai</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>hā</i>
Tauchū	. . .	<i>mār-wau</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>pyā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>gyau</i>
58. B'ōtīg, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>bya</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>j'a</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>bū-u</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>bi</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>chi-pa</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ja</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>cha</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>cha-ch'wā-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>p'ya</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>bya</i>

Bīrā Group.

126. Bodo or Bāpā	. . .	<i>dāu</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>tu</i>
131. Dīmā-sa	. . .	<i>dao</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>dō-o</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>dau</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>tōk</i>
152. Denri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>dāw</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pe-ra</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)yao</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>te-g'e</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>ro-chū</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>rā-hūt</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>oca</i>
169. Hlōts	. . .	<i>wōro</i>
170. Tengsā	. . .	<i>uō</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>uzā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>unu</i>
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>āw-hā</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>uh-hā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>d</i>
178. Namsangmā	. . .	<i>vo</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>ao</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>vū</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>en-rūi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>loi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ram-rūi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-vō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>ā-roi</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>t'ih-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>wā-nao</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>wā-nau</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>ā-tā</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>wā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

201. Chingpā . . . *ku*
Kachin . . . *ku*
Maran . . . *ku*
205. Singp'o . . . *wū*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chek-lā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *u-chek*
207. T'ado . . . *i*
213. Siyin . . . *wu-chiem*
219. Lai . . . *p'-vā*
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-vā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *vā*
228. Pank'u . . . *vā*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *ār*
232. Hallām . . . *vā*
236. Langrong . . . *vā*
237. Aimol . . . *vā-tā*
238. Chiru . . . *vā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *vā*
240. Kōm . . . *vā*
246. Pūm . . . *a-vā*
247. Anal . . . *pā-hā*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *pa-wā*
255. Taungtha . . . *vā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *kā*
Yādwīn . . . *kā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *p'o-ho*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *p'-yo*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *p'-yō*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-wō*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ū-jik sā*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *p'ū*
281. Kadu . . . *ū dye' - s'ā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nd*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *ni*
263. Maru . . . *nd*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hmok*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nd, nd-s'ā*
Me-gyā . . . *no, no-s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *wā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *hak*
" spoken . . . *hāc'*
266. Arakanese . . . *hndk*
267. Taungyo . . . *ndk*
262. Dann . . . *ndk*
268. Intha . . . *hndk*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hndk*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *paṇavei*
287. Korava . . . *hakki*
291. Kaikāṣṭi . . . *...*
289. Irula . . . *paki*
294. Malayalam . . . *pakṣi (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *hakki*
298. Baḍaga . . . *hakkiḷu*
301. Koḍagu . . . *pakki*
302. Tuḷu . . . *pakki*
303. Toda . . . *bitti, baḷi*
304. Kōta . . . *pṣkē*
306. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *orā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pūjūḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *poṭā*
310. Kolāmi . . . *sidemugi (?)*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *piṭṭi*

Number in
General
List.320. Telugu . . . *pakṣi (Aryan)*328. Brāhūi . . . *chuk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ṭair*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *parena-, mereya-*
Pahlavi . . . *parr (feather), mury*
381. Persian . . . *paranda, mury*
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . *mar'y*
363. Waziri . . . *mar'yai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mar'ya*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *mar'yān*
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *mury*
366. Eastern . . . *mury*
370. Waxi . . . *vingas*
371. Širni . . . *parinda*
373. Sarikoli . . . *parinda*
376. Išāšāmi, Zābaki . . . *parinda*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *parandagi*
378. Yādya . . . *breyiko*

Dardic or Pīācha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . *mynze*
380. Wai-ala . . . *nigetze*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *nīze*
383. Kalāš . . . *pach'iyek*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pichin*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *parinda*
387. " Western . . . *parhanikālē*
390. Kōwar . . . *or*
Chitrali . . . *boik*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *biñ, biñh, chāi*
394. Chilsai . . . *biñ, biñh*
396. of Dras . . . *jānwār, kalē deg*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *upyalā*
400. Kāšāmi . . . *jānwāra*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *jānwār, pach'aq*
403. Pōguli . . . *jōnwār*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *pōtō*
406. Rāmbanī . . . *p'akrū, pak'rū*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *charōr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *pašān*
411. Maiyā . . . *sakū, min*
Gypsy, European . . . *chiriklō*
" Syrian . . . *siskā; ṭair (Arabic)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pakṣi; (hen-sparrow) chaṭikā*
Prakrit . . . *pakk'i; chaḍiā*
480. K'etrāni . . . *pak'i*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pakk'ū*
426. Multāni . . . *pakk'i, pak'ū*
428. Hindki . . . *pak'i*
432. T'ali . . . *pakk'i, pak'ū*
433. D'anni . . . *pak'ērū*
435. Tinsuli . . . *chir'i*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pakk'i, pak'ērū, pak'ū*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *pak'ērū*
440. Chib'ali . . . *pak'ērū*
441. Punchi . . . *pak'rū*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pak'i*
450. Lāpi . . . *pak'i*
452. Kachchi . . . *pak'i*
456. Marāṭi, Deśi . . . *pak'i*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pak'i*
494. Kōnkari . . . *sukṣ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *paṭṣiyā, kurullā*
502. Oriyā . . . *charhēi*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *pakṣi, chaṭak, chirai*
516. Magahi . . . *chirai, chiriyā, chirai*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *chirai*
520. " South-ern . . . *chirai*
526. Nagpuria . . . *cha'āi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pak'i, pakṣi*
" spoken . . . *pak'i, pakṣi*
537. South-western . . . *pakṣi (pak'āl)*
541. Siripuria . . . *chiriyā*
546. Eastern . . . *pak'i, pakki, paki*
548. of Cachar . . . *pak'tā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pak*
551. Chakma . . . *pōk*
558. Assamese . . . *sōrai*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *chirai*
560. Bag'eli . . . *chirai*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *chirai*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *paranda*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *chir'yā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pak'ērū, pak'i*
589. Bangarū . . . *chir'i*
593. Braj B'hā . . . *chiraiyā*
606. Kanauji . . . *chiriyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *chiraiyā, pak'ērū*
616. Banāpuri . . . *chiraiyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *pak'ērū*
" spoken . . . *janāur*
639. Pōwādī . . . *pach'āi*
648. Dōgri . . . *pak'ērū*
650. Kangra . . . *pañch'i*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pak'i, pakṣi*
661. Charōtari . . . *pak'i, pañṣ'i*
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *pak'i*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pak'i*
676. Gūisādī . . . *pak'i*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *pak'ērū*
742. Jaipuri . . . *chir'i, chaṭi*
755. Mewāti . . . *chir'i*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *pak'ērū*
761. Malvi . . . *pak'ērū*
770. Nimādī . . . *pak'ērū, pañch'i*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kamōḍi*
708. K'andēli . . . *pak'rū, pakṣi*
678. B'ili . . . *pak'i, pak'i*
782. Eastern Pahāri . . . *or K'as-kurā*
" *charā, charō*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumāni . . . *chōṇo*
806. Gar'wāli . . . *pakṣi*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsari . . . *chāri, chāl'ur*
816. Sirmauri . . . *chōṇo*
820. Bag'ati . . . *pañch'i*
822. Kiṭ'ali . . . *pañch'i, chaṭkū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *chāṭk'i*
833. Kuju . . . *chirū*
837. Maṇḍali . . . *pañch'i, pak'ērū*
842. Chamālī . . . *chir'i, chī'ū*
843. Gadi . . . *chir'i*
846. Paṅḍwāli . . . *chāri, pak'rū*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *chir'i, chāṭli*
849. Pāḍari . . . *pōk'ar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>oudori, nicatori</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne chikap, (hen, matne chikap)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>su-tàl, (hen, àn-tàl)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>xurús, trkák sáúg</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>àmilà, (hen, emile)</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ere tàkiyà (male fowl)</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ollar</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski	. . .	<i>kir karkamuš</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>ayam jantén</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>mónuk tinauc</i>
1. Salón	. . .	<i>mánok-gà-oh*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>meán</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>chán uk</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>dun</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>puk</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>(domestic fowl) mánok</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>i-ār k'ín, i-ār a-k'ín</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ai-ál á-ti</i>
Darung	. . .	<i>yen ágón, (hen, mǎ iyeñ)</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>iá</i>
Són	. . .	<i>yer-me, (hen, yer-mà)</i>
En	. . .	<i>yá-chok, (hen, yá-mà)</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>err-chuk, (hen, err-mà)</i>
A Mók	. . .	<i>yá-kuiwín, (hen, yá-kón)</i>
Ang-kú	. . .	<i>i-au kúwín, (hen, i-au kún)</i>
Móng Lwe	. . .	<i>e-kwín, (hen, e-kón)</i>
Danú	. . .	<i>yín</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>yer-réñ, (hen, yer-nán)</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>siar, 'iár</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>sei</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kamde-enkoiñá, kamde-toin</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------------------

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>sim sánqé</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>sánqé sim</i>
26. Kúrtú	. . .	<i>kómbe</i>
27. K'arim	. . .	<i>kokro (Aryan)</i>
28. Juiáng	. . .	<i>sanké</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kansim, im</i>
30. Gadabá	. . .	<i>g'usang dāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kúñ -chí, (hen, /mú -chí)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-kai -kúñ, (hen, -kai, mǎ)</i>
Gyáni	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-kai -túá p'ú, (hen, -kai -túá -mǎ)</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lá	. . .	<i>kai pú</i>
47. K'an	. . .	<i>kai p'ú</i>
49. Sán	. . .	<i>kai p'ú</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>kai</i>
52. K'witi	. . .	<i>kai p'ú</i>
Anamese	. . .	<i>gá 'irón</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-s'án {fowl}</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>sá</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>sá</i>
36. Taungthú	. . .	<i>xi</i>
34. Sgá, literary	. . .	<i>-s'ái -p'á</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>sí</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>xi</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>t'á</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>s'í pa</i>
Brá°	. . .	<i>xi</i>
40. Karemai	. . .	<i>xi'</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>sú pà, (hen, sú mon)</i>
Sin-huá	. . .	...
Mápaok	. . .	<i>sú pà, (hen, sú mu)</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>chò pà</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>chò pà</i>
38. Yeinhá	. . .	<i>xi</i>
Manó	. . .	<i>xi à pà, (hen, xi à mo)</i>
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>sá pà, (hen, sá mu)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>s'ó</i>
" Derncha	. . .	<i>xi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng)	. . .	<i>'lōü -kra, (hen, -po -kra)</i>
Há-Miao	. . .	<i>kei (fowl)</i>
Pá-Miao	. . .	<i>lā-kai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kuñ-tied, kyá, (hen, kyá ñó)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ch'ây kón</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ch'ây kón</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāpi or Patni	. . .	<i>kuk'ri (Aryan)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>kugā</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kukuran</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kukras, k'yō kukri</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>sichar</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>d'āñā kiñ</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>gā-re</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>wā-b'ālē</i>
86. Yāk's	. . .	<i>i-pā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-pō bā</i>
91. Balali	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>am-prū-pa wā, wā-pa</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>im-pa wā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>rañ gāba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng	. . .	<i>wā-pā, ā-pa wā-pā</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>ām-b'ā wā</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
Chāmling	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
101. Kālūng	. . .	<i>wā-pā</i>
102. T'ulung	. . .	<i>grōk-pu pō</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>bō nā-pa</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>kōk-lap</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>kōk-lap, ā-pā p'ū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>p'u b'ālyā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lōcho k'ōcho</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>na-ga-b'ā-le</i>
112. Mūmī	. . .	<i>kuā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>wo-a</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>guā-b'ā-lyā</i>
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>gōga</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or Pahl	. . .	<i>goñō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>kik-bu</i>
121. Tōpō	. . .	<i>kē-kā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>qemrau</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>rok-pō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>porā rāp</i>
125. Dafā	. . .	<i>inteo karū, tālā; (hen) inteo tassī, mchē</i>
126. Mismi, Digaru	. . .	<i>krai rāpai; (hen) krai mōū, krai kmai</i>
Mijā	. . .	...
Lolo-Mos'o Group.		
Si-hia	. . .	<i>wo yao</i>
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>viā /p'u, (hen, viā /pā)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yō° /p'u, (hen, yō° /mo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-yī /p'ō, (hen, -yī /mo)</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>yā, yā ji, (hen, yā mā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>yā pū, (hen, yā mē)</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -wā -p'ā, (hen, -ā -wā -mā)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ā'ā pā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>(hen) a, amē</i>
Labu	. . .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Pyen or Fylin	. . .	<i>yā pi, (hen, yā bā)</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>tīñ gu</i>
Tibetan Group.		
Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Takpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>bya-po</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>j'a-po</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>b'yā-pō</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>b'yī-pō</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>ja-po</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ja-p'o</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>cha-bu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>cha-hu</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>byap</i>
Bāpā Group.		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>dāu s'īā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>tu dānā</i>
131. Dima-sā	. . .	<i>daonō jāle</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>dō° bīpā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>dēñā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>tōg lā, (hen, tōg mǎ)</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>du-fā</i>
Nāgā Group.		
154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>vō-āñā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a)-wu-du, (hen, (a)-wu-k'u)</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>te-rog'e-āa</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>yū-jū</i>
164. Sopromā	. . .	<i>(u)-hū</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>āen-bōñ, (hen, āen te-tza)</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>hām-pōñ, (hen, hām-k'ō)</i>
170. Tengmā	. . .	<i>(hen) ān</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>hanapo</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>tuñbu</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>āw-pōñ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>uñ-bōñ</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>d-pāñ</i>
178. Nāmsangmā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>au-pāñ</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>en-rui-rē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>loi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>rōi-tiā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-vō ā-lō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>(hen) ā-rūi</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>(hen) mā-rūi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>kār vā, (hen, kār va)</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>(hen) kerr</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>(hen) hā</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>wā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *u*
Maran . . . *u*
205. Singp'o . . . *u-rān*, (hen, *u-wī*)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāi-rae māyen-chā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yēl lā-bā*
207. T'mdo . . . *ā-chāl*, (hen, *ā-pī*)
213. Siyin . . . *ā-lui*, (hen, *ā-pui*, *ā-pī*)
219. Lai . . . *ār*
224. Lušēi . . . *ar-pā*, (hen, *ar-pui*)
227. Banjōgi . . . *ar-kōn*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ār-kōn*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ār-kōn*
232. Hallām . . . *ār*
236. Langrong . . . *ār*
237. Aimol . . . *ār-k'ōn*
238. Chira . . . *ār-k'ōn*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ār-k'ōn*
240. Kōm . . . *ār-k'ōn*
246. Pūthn . . . *ār-kōn-pā*
247. Ankl . . . *hal*
248. Hirōt-Langāng . . . *harr*
255. Taungōa . . . *ā'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ai-hlur*, (hen, *ai*)
Yādwīn . . . *i-hrwī*, (hen, *i-nū*)
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlwi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *āi-hlū-i*, (hen, *ā-nū*)
257. K'auni . . . *āa-lū-hi* (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ā* (hen)
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairol . . . *p'ū* (hen)
281. Kadu . . . *-ū* (fowl)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *uā pā*, (hen, *uā*)
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *γā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *krok*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *kā pā*
Me-gyā . . . *cheu pā*
264. Mru . . . *uā-hlūn*
265. Burmese, written . . . *krakp'a*
" spoken . . . *tyep 'pā'*
266. Arakanese . . . *krā' pā*, (hen, *krā' mā*)
267. Taungyo . . . *chā'*
269. Dann . . . *cheā'*
268. Inōa . . . *chāk ti*
270. Tavoyan . . . *jit pā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *šāval*
287. Kōrava . . . *sark*
291. Kaikādi . . . *kūgi*
289. Irula . . . *jara'u*
294. Malayalam . . . *pūvāgōr'*
297. Kanarese . . . *hū'āj'*
298. Badaga . . . *hūva, hūja*
301. Kōdagu . . . *...*
302. Tuju . . . *pū'āje*
303. Toda . . . *hūja*
304. Kōta . . . *pūse kōli*
305. Kurux or Orāš . . . *kōkrō* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qār-laṅgaθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *tādrā kojū*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *pōt*
314. Gōpāl . . . *gōgātāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pundā'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *lāngō* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *dik*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *χraos-* (to scream)
Pahlavi . . . *χrōs*
331. Persian . . . *χurūs*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *chirg*
353. Waziri . . . *chirg*
354. of Kandahar . . . *charg*
360. Ōrnuqi . . . *pīng*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *χarōs, kōraos*
366. Eastern . . . *k'urung*
370. Wajī . . . *χrōs*
371. Šiyūi . . . *chuχ*
372. Sarikoli . . . *χarōz*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *kurchin, kerchūn*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nar kerī*
378. Yūdya . . . *nar kere*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ni kakak*
380. Wai-ala . . . *nāṛesta kiukiū*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *muš kakokū*
383. Kalāšā . . . *birāy kakawak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kukur*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kukūr*
387. " Western . . . *kukūr*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *nar kākū*
392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . *kūkurōcho*
394. Chilāsi . . . *kukōh, karkāmūš*
396. of Drās . . . *kōkō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *biāp'ō* (Tibetan)
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kōkur*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kōkkaṛ, kōkaṛ*
403. Pōguli . . . *kukkur*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *kukkur*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kukkur*
406. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kūkur*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kugū*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūkb*
Gypsy, European . . . *bāšnō*
" Syrian . . . *gukāri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuṭaḥ, kṛkavākuḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuḍḍo*
430. K'etrāni . . . *kukkur* (a fowl)
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kukkur*
426. Multāni . . . *kukkur*
428. Hindki . . . *kukkur*
432. T'ālī . . . *kukkur*
433. D'anni . . . *kukkur*
435. Tinsuli . . . *kukkur*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kukkur*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kukkur*
440. Chibālī . . . *kukkur*
441. Punchī . . . *kukkur*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kukur'*
450. Lāri . . . *kukir'*
452. Kachchī . . . *kukad, kōkad*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *kōmb' dā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *kōmb' dā*
494. Kōnkaṛi . . . *kōmbō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kukulā*, (hen, *kikiā*)
502. Oriyā . . . *kukudā*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *mur'gā*
516. Magahi . . . *mur'gā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mur'gā*
520. " South-ern . . . *mur'gā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mur'gā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuṭa*
" spoken . . . *kūkrō, morog*
537. South-western . . . *kūkrā, murag*
541. Siripurī . . . *murgā*
546. Eastern . . . *murug*
548. of Cachar . . . *murug*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūwā, kūrā*
551. Chākma . . . *rādā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukurā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mur'gā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *mur'gā*
573. Ch'attigarī . . . *kuk'rā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *murγ*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *mur'gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mūrgā*
589. Bangarī . . . *kukkar*
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . *murgā*
605. Kanaui . . . *murugu*
611. Bundēli . . . *mur'gi* (hen)
616. Banspāri . . . *mur'gā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kukkar*
" spoken . . . *kukkar*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kukkar*
648. Dōgri . . . *kukkar*
650. Kāgrā . . . *kukkor*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *kuk'dō*
661. Charōtari . . . *kuk'dō, mar'g'ō*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *kuk'dō, mar'g'ō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *mar'g'ō*
676. G'isādī . . . *kuk'dā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kuk'rō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *mur'gō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *mur'gō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *kukkur*
761. Malvi . . . *kūkb'dō*
770. Nimādī . . . *kuk'dō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kuk'dō*
708. K'andēli . . . *kōmb'dā*
678. B'ili . . . *kuk'rū*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kuk'urō, b'ālyā*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaoni . . . *kukurō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kuk'rō*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsi . . . *kūkb'dā*
816. Simaurī . . . *kūkrā*
820. Bag'āli . . . *kuk'rā, murgā*
822. Kidāt'ali . . . *kukkrā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kukkrō*
833. Kului . . . *kukkar*
837. Mapdēli . . . *kūkkar*
842. Chamēli . . . *kukkar*
843. Gādī . . . *kukar*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *kukkar*
847. B'adravāli . . . *kukkur*
849. Pādari . . . *kōkkar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ahiru</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>ori</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>aurdūq, ilbāsūn</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>nieh-ho</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>noyoson</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ahate, ate</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Buruaski . . . *p'ari*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>ite</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>adi</i>
1. Salón	. . .	<i>adāt*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>teā</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>adi</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'eā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang	. . .	<i>itek (Malay)</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>pō-i' kə-mā</i>
Katuyr	. . .	<i>bī</i>
Darung	. . .	<i>pyit</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>pit</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>ōp</i>
En	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>kāp</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>kāp</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>i-au kāp</i>
Mōng Lwo	. . .	<i>o-kāp</i>
Danī	. . .	<i>kām-pai</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>pyit</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>hān</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>rāpāsū</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>net</i>
----------------	-------	------------

Mupāi Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>gāpū</i>
16. Mupāi	. . .	<i>gāpū</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	(borrows from Hindōstānī)
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>gepe</i>
29. Jūhūg	. . .	<i>hansa (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>papāro</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>hansa (Aryan), gāgu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>yāo</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>ai'</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>pāi'</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>pāi'</i>
Lac	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>pit m'</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>pit m'</i>
49. Sāu	. . .	<i>pāi'</i>
51. Ahos	. . .	(written) <i>pāi</i> , (pronounced) <i>pāi</i>
52. K'amū	. . .	<i>pāi</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>kōn vāi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>tu'ā t'a</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>tu t'a</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>tu t'a</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>kām pai</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>tu'ā dā -t'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>to di</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>o bā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>t'de</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>u bā</i>
Brāo	. . .	<i>o bā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dā θā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>ā mū</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>won bē</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>p'pai</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>chō paiā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>tu θe d'gau</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tā sā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>tukum pai</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>wo bā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>hā p'e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>ō</i>
Hō-Miao	. . .	<i>kāh</i>
Pō-Miao	. . .	<i>ao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>hap</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>a-pā</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ap</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ap</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāṭī or Patnī	. . .	<i>hānpa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūli	. . .	...
76. Kapāṭī	. . .	<i>ābi</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>tī-āiras</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bādīg</i>
83. D'māl	. . .	<i>hāns</i>
84. T'māl	. . .	<i>hāns</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>hānsā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>hānsa</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>hāns</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	...
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingting	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāuling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
84. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>hāns (Aryan)</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	...
111. Gurnung	. . .	<i>hānsa</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>hānsā</i> (Aryan)
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>pāk'ā xibā</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hāns (Aryan)</i>
116. Nōwārī	. . .	<i>hānsa (Aryan), hāe</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pālī	. . .	<i>hūi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>dam-hyō</i>
121. Tūlō	. . .	<i>hānsā (Aryan)</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ose</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>pējāp</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dafā	. . .	<i>pājāb</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>tkhrēn-bu, klen-bō</i>
Mijā	. . .	<i>kai-pet, tāhā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>k'a</i>
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>nā xpi mā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yāo -pi</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ra</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>hāgu</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>g'gyi</i>
275. Lūu	. . .	<i>ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>g'iah</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āpā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>ākau</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>mān k'a</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
68. B'ōpiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>ya-tse</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ya-tse</i>
69. Balti	. . .	<i>bātīk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ch'ū-strok, byā-loh</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ch'ū-śrak, āur-va</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>hāh-pa</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>hānsa (Aryan)</i>
67. Śarpa	. . .	<i>dam-cha</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>dam-bya</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	(borrows from Assamese)
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>hās (Aryan)</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>dao-p'āmdū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>dō-gop</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>hāe</i> (borrowed from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>tā-k'um burui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>dikemuru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>tō-p'ā</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>so-p'ā</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tō-pā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>p'fū-psi</i>
194. Sopomā	. . .	<i>ku-pi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>p'idāk</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>pōtāk</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tūkumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>āw-nim</i>
171. Tamu	. . .	<i>pātāk</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-pāk-nū</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>p'atak</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>dā-fām</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>fom</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>t'a-nū</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-vō lāt</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoirung	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>vānā</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>hā-nū</i>

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.*
 304. Chingpá . . . or
 Kachin . . . *kai-pyät*
 Maran . . . *pye'*
 305. Singp'o . . . *kai-pet*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lau-tiä lau-nä-nu*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *nä-nü*
 207. T'ido . . . *ä-tat*
 213. Siyin . . . *nün-pai*
 219. Lai . . . *säm-pai*
 224. Luäsi . . . *va-rak*
 227. Banjögí . . . *vä-räk*
 228. Pänk'ü . . . *vä-räk*
 229. Hrang'öl . . . *vä-tök*
 232. Hallam . . . *va-tok*
 236. Langrong . . . *väi-äk*
 237. Aimol . . . *vä-tok*
 238. Chiru . . . *wa-tok*
 239. Kolhreg . . . *ä-tok*
 240. Käm . . . *ä-tök*
 246. Pürüm . . . *är-tok*
 247. Anäl . . . *nä-nü*
 248. Hirü-Lamgāng . . . *na-nü*
 255. Taungä . . . *wom-be*
 252. Chinbök
 Yädwin
 254. Chinbön . . . *wan-pwö*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *bä*
 256. Sö or K'yang . . . *bä*
 257. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
 279. Sengmai
 280. Chairel
 281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Burmese)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *pyit*
 262. Laäi or Lechi
 263. Maru . . . *chän-mä*
 260. Maingä . . . or
 Ngachang . . . *pe*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pyi'*
 Me-gyā . . . *je-pi*
 264. M'ü . . . *küm-pai*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *wam b'oi*
 " spoken . . . *wun bā*
 266. Arakanese . . . *bei*
 267. Taungyo . . . *wöh*
 269. Danu . . . *wum bā*
 268. Inä . . . *wum pē*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *wum be, be*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pendārā*
 287. Korava . . . *padaka*
 291. Kaikāñi . . . *badak*
 289. Irula
 294. Malayalam . . . *bätt'*
 297. Kanarese . . . *bätuköñi*
 298. Badaga . . . *sime batu*
 301. Kodagu
 302. Tuju . . . *bätt'*
 303. Toda . . . *bät*
 304. Kōta
 306. Kurux or Oraö . . . *gepe*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *batakeö*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khend . . . *konso* (Aryan)
 310. Kōlāmī
 314. Gōpñi . . . *gōñä lörr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *badak'*
 328. Brähui . . . *hänj*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *bättäk*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
 Avesta
 Pahlavi
 381. Persian . . . *bätt, bätx*
 389. Paštö, of Peshawar . . . *kilai*
 353. Waziri . . . *elai*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *kilai*
 360. Örmuri . . . *patakk'*
 363. Balöchi, Makrani . . . *bat, hanj*
 366. Eastern
 370. Waxi . . . *yöch*
 371. Siyini . . . *batbat*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *marjābi*
 378. Likāsmi, Zebaki . . . *murjāvi*
 377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *yelke*
 378. Yüdyä . . . *yečko*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *ar*
 380. Wai-als . . . *ari*
 381. Wasi-veri . . . or
 Veron . . . *zelai*
 383. Kalāsā . . . *ari*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *ari*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *murjāvi*
 387. " Western . . . }
 390. K'owār . . . or
 Chitrāl . . . *ari*
 392. Šina, Gilgit . . . *bärw*
 394. Chilāl . . . *bärw* } (Burašaski)
 396. of Dras . . . *hās*
 397. of Däh-Hanü . . . *ch'üak* (Tibetan)
 400. Kašmiri . . . *batuk', äns'*
 401. Kaštawāri . . . *batok*
 403. Pögnit . . . *batki*
 404. Döda Sirāñi . . . *batki*
 406. Rāmbanī . . . *batki*
 408. Köhistāni, Gärwi . . . *är*
 409. Törwāl . . . *äir*
 411. Maiyā . . . *säga*
 Gypsy, European . . . *rätšä* (Slavonic)
 " Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *hamsaš, kala-hamsaš*
 Prakrit . . . *hamsö*
 430. K'ötrāni
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *bättak*
 426. Multāni . . . *bättak*
 428. Hindki . . . *badak*
 432. Tālī . . . *bättak*
 433. D'anni . . . *bättak*
 435. Tināñi . . . *badak*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *bättak*
 437. Pö'twāri . . . *batuk'*
 440. Chib'āl . . . *batok*
 441. Panchi . . . *badk*
 446. Sindī, Vichōñi . . . *badak'*
 450. Lāñi . . . *badak*
 452. Kachōñi . . . *badak, b'ad'ak*
 456. Marāñi, Dēñi . . . *badak*
 478. Nagpuri . . . *badak*
 494. Kōñkani . . . *häs*

Number in
General
List.

498. Singhaliese . . . *tārāms*
 502. Oriya . . . *batok*
 507. Bihari, Maitili . . . *bättak*
 516. Magahi . . . *batok, babat, bat*
 521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bättak*
 520. " South-ern . . . *batok*
 526. Nagpuri . . . *görs*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *päti-häs*
 " spoken . . . *päti-häs*
 537. South-western . . . *häs*
 541. Siripuri . . . *häs*
 546. Eastern . . . *pöri-häs, pöti äs*
 548. of Cachar . . . *pöri-häs*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *pöti-häs*
 551. Chākma . . . *häs*
 553. Assamese . . . *päti-häs*
 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *batok*
 560. Bag'li . . . *badak*
 573. Chhattisgarī . . . *badak*
 582. Western Hindi, Hindöstāni . . . *bättak*
 583. Vernacular Hindöstāni . . . *bättak*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *badak'*
 589. Bāgarā . . . *bättak*
 593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *batok*
 606. Kanauji . . . *bättak*
 611. Bundeli . . . *badak*
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *badak*
 633. Pañjābi, written . . . *bättak*
 " spoken . . . *bättak*
 639. Pöwādī . . . *bättak*
 648. Dögrī . . . *bättak*
 650. Kāhgrā . . . *batk*
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *batok*
 661. Charötari . . . *batok*
 666. Kāñiyawādī . . . *batok*
 673. K'arwa . . . *batok*
 676. G'āñi . . . *badak*
 713. Rajast'ani, Marwāñi . . . *äñ*
 742. Jaipuri . . . *batok*
 746. Māwāñi . . . *batok*
 777. Gujarātī of Hamra . . . *badk*
 781. Malvi . . . *badak*
 770. Nimāñi . . . *badak*
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *batok*
 708. K'andēñi . . . *badak*
 678. B'li . . . *batik*
 783. Eastern Pahāñi or K'as-kurā . . . *läs*
 785. Central Pahāñi, Kumaoni . . . *batok*
 805. Garwāñi . . . *badak*
 815. Western Pahāñi, Jaunsi . . . *bödök*
 816. Sirmauri
 820. Bag'āñi . . . *batok*
 822. Kith'āl
 830. Šödöchi . . . *batok*
 833. Kulñi . . . *batok*
 837. Manāñi . . . *batok*
 842. Chamāñi . . . *batok*
 843. Gāñi . . . *batok*
 845. Pangwāñi . . . *batok*
 847. B'adrawāñi . . . *batok*
 849. Pāñari . . . *ñp*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ona, michi, igapo, kambe</i>
Korean . . .	<i>api, apaji</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ata, babā, dādā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ichiki</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *gū*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bāpā, āyā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āmō</i>
1. Salon . . .	<i>āpān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>āpuk</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>ma</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>āpā</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>m'nū, ābā, āpā, āyā</i>
Sāmang . . .	<i>ā, pā, kām</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kun</i>
Darung . . .	<i>guin</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kūn</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>t'gūn</i>
En . . .	<i>ku-win</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pā-u</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>u</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>u</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>u</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pā-e</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>pā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>yon</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>kūpā, k'pā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>pā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chīa(-enkovā)</i>
----------------------	----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>apā-t (his-father)</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>apā</i>
26. Kārki . . .	<i>ābā, bā</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>apā</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>bā, ābāji, bābā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wañ, wā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>āpāng, ābānī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yw</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yw</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>d'ā-dā</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>bā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>y'ī</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lāi . . .	<i>y'ī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>y'ī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>y'ī</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pō, shau</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pā</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>pā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>pā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bā, pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā</i>
Brō . . .	<i>pā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>pā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>pā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>ā pā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā</i>
37. Padsung . . .	<i>pā</i>
38. Yemba . . .	<i>pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pā</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>ā pā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichī . . .	<i>pā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā p'ā, ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>t'ā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>...</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>s'ā</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>fā</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>fā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ā'ā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Papi .	<i>bā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	<i>bā</i>
76. Kanāṭī . . .	<i>bā</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>bā, bābā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
84. T'ānī . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā, pā-pā</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>bā, i-pā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā, pā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-po</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>o-pā</i>
92. Sānpāng . . .	<i>ām-pā</i>
93. Lōhōng . . .	<i>am-pā</i>
94. Lāmbiōng . . .	<i>im-pā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-pā, pā-pā</i>
96. Ch'ing'ang . . .	<i>ū-pā</i>
97. Bāngch'ēbūng . . .	<i>ō-pā, ū-pā, ō-pā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>am-pā</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	<i>Chāmling</i>
100. Nach'erēng . . .	<i>ū-pā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ām-pā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>pāp, ū-pāp</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>ā-po</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>u-pāp</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>u-pyāp, u-pā, i-pyāp</i>
88. Bai or Jindār . . .	<i>pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . .	<i>ū-pū</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pu-pō</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ba-bā, ā-bu, bau</i>
117. Pādī, Pahi, or . .	<i>Pahi</i>
118. Rōng or L-pōka . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai</i>
124. Mīri . . .	<i>ābū, bā-bū</i>
125. Dāṭā . . .	<i>āp, āb(-gā)</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digaru . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
Mījā . . .	<i>kī-pai</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>uu</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ā/ba</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>āba°, imba°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ābo°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ādū</i>
275. Liao . . .	<i>ā -bā, /bā -bā, -p'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ādā</i>
274. Mo-o' . . .	<i>ādā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>bōp</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-pā</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>ai</i>
Tāpā . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, .	<i>written</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ā-p'ā, yāp</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ā-tā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ā-tā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-p'ā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
67. Sārpa . . .	<i>pā-pā</i>
68. Dānjongkī . . .	<i>ā-p'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bā, fā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'ā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>pā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>fā, bā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . .	<i>(chī)-pā</i>

Nāg Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō, pu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(ā)-pu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā)-p'ū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā)-p'ū</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(ā)-p'ū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-bū</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō</i>
170. Tengā . . .	<i>ā-pu</i>
171. Tukumī . . .	<i>u-uō</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-pu</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>pā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pā</i>
175. Banpārā . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ā, ā-pā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ā-pō</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ā, wā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-pō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-pō, ā-pā</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pā, ā-p'ā</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>ā-pyā</i>
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>ā-wā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>i-u-u</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-wā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā</i>

12

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>nichū-koro</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-ssi</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>ata-niing</i> (P.).....i (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>amā-i</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-in</i> (P.)
Saukpa . . .	(of) <i>nā, nai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita-ren</i> (P.)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burmaki . . . *yū-ē* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bāpā</i> (F.)
Cham . . .	<i>āmō</i> (F.)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>pi āpuk</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ma</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>pā</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ayā</i> (F.)
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn</i> (F.)
Katung . . .	<i>kun</i> (F.)
Darung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>kōin</i> (F.)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pā-e</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āi Group.

8. K'āi, Standard . . .	<i>jōu (u) k'pā</i> (F.)
12. War . . .	<i>jōu (u) 'pā</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chā</i> (F.), <i>chān</i> (belonging to) <i>chā</i> (P.)
----------------------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>spai-rin</i> (of his father) (P.)
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>apā-i-ē-ēn</i> (of his father) (P.)
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ābā-gā</i>
27. K'arū . . .	<i>apa-ga</i>
28. Jūhōg . . .	<i>bābār</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>mā-ā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>apāg-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>fu -chi</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ā-ā-ā-ā</i> (P.) (P.)
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ā-ā-ā-ā</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ā-ā-ā-ā</i> (F.)
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>pi</i> (F.)
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>pi</i> (F.)
49. Šān . . .	<i>pa</i> (F.)
51. Ahom . . .	<i>pō</i> (F.)
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pō</i> (F.)
Annamese . . .	<i>-chā</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ū -a</i> (P.)
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>pa -a</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>bā -a</i> (P.)
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe</i> (P.)
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
Brā . . .	<i>pā nū</i> (or <i>d</i>) (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā -a</i> (P.)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...

39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...

Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)
" Dermuā . . .	<i>pā -a</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ti</i> (P.)
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>si-ti</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>tyē</i> (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>chāy 'ua 'tao</i> } (of a man) <i>mōn ch'ān</i> <i>te mōn ch'ān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni . . .	<i>bā-u</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>bā-ō</i> (P.)
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>bā-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bōbā-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-g</i> (P.)
88. Dimal . . .	<i>ābā-ko</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>āpā-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-ren</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>bā-gā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>āpo ā</i> (P.)
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmch'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-pa</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Bōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pu-pu</i> (P.)
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ā-pū</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā</i> (P.)
112. Mūmī . . .	<i>ābā-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop-kā</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bay-o</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bau-gā</i> (P.)
117. Paṭī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>bā-gu</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ābō-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>āpā-k</i> (P.)
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu(-tō)</i> (P.)

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Daffā . . .	<i>āb(-g i)</i> (P.)
126. Mīmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā-bā</i> (P.)
Mīju . . .	<i>kī-pai</i> (P.)

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>ābā (-na)</i> (P.)
A-hī . . .	<i>ābā^o (dyā^o or xi)</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-abō^o</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā (ū)</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā -bā (-yī)</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Y'āyin . . .	<i>ābā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-so . . .	<i>ābā gō</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā (vi)</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>*p'e</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-pai</i> (P.) (P.)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-pā-i</i> (P.) (P.)
T'achū . . .	<i>oi-k</i> (P.) (P.)
Tākpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-kū</i> (P.) (P.)
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-pī-i</i> (P.) (P.)
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>a-p'a-i</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a-yi</i> (P.)
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tā-i</i> (P.)
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā-i</i> (P.)
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>a-bā</i> (P.)
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-i</i> (P.)
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-bā-i-dī</i> (P.)
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pā-pā-i</i> (P.)
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>a-p'o-i</i> (P.)
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-i</i> (P.)

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fā-nē</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bā-p'a-ni</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>pā-ni</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deurī-Chatiyā . . .	<i>(chi-)pā-gō</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)pu pā-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)pū</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(a-)pū</i> (P.)
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a-)pū</i> (P.)
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-bu</i> (P.)
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-pō</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pā-tai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā-ku</i>
178. Namsangmā . . .	<i>wi</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a-)pō-bu</i> (P.)
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Šāmpō . . .	<i>ā-pō-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō a-</i> (P.)
196. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	...
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>ā-ū(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . wā (P.)
Maran . . . k'wā-wā (P.)
205. Singp'o . . . wā-nā (P.)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . pāi-gi (P.)
206. Meit'ei . . . pā-gi (P.)
207. T'ado . . . pā (a-) (P.)
213. Siyin . . . pā (P.)
219. Lai . . . pā (P.)
224. Luñei . . . pā (a-) (P.)
227. Banjōgi . . . pā (P.)
228. Pank'u . . . pā (P.)
229. Hrangh'ol . . . ā-pā (P.)
232. Hallām . . . pā (P.)
236. Langrong . . . pā(-tā) (P.)
237. Aimol . . . pā (a-) (P.)
238. Chiru . . . ka-pā (P.)
239. Kolhreg . . . ki-pā (a-) (P.)
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā (P.)
246. Pūrim . . . ma-pā (P.)
247. Anāl . . . ma-pā(-kī or -gi) (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-pā(-kī) (P.)
255. Taungōa . . . pā (P.)
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-po-ni (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pā (P.)
256. Šo or K'yang . . . a-pō (P.)
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl
281. Kadu . . . a-wā (P.)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . pā (P.)
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . pā (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong . . . pā (P.)
Me-gyā . . . pā (P.)
264. Mīrū . . . pā (P.)
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ō'ō (P.)
" spoken . . . a'pe'ō (P.)
266. Arakanese . . . pā
267. Taungyo . . . pā'ō (P.)
269. Danu . . . pe'ō (P.)
268. Inōa . . . pā (P.)
270. Tavoyan . . . pā (P.)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tagappanāruṭeiyā
287. Korava . . . āvan
291. Kaikāḍi . . . gāunād
289. Irula . . . no (of)
294. Malayālam . . . achch'an-ṭ'
297. Kanarese . . . tanḍey'
298. Baḍaga . . . tanḍea
301. Koḍagu
302. Tuḷu . . . amma
303. Toda . . . eyan, enin
304. Kōta . . . eyan
305. Kurux or Orōō . . . bābar-gahi
307. Malto or Maler . . . ābba-kī
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ābā-ni
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōḍi . . . āao-nā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tanḍi'
328. Brāhū . . . bāva-nā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ab(in) (F.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *yaṭ-piθrō
Pahlavi . . . *i-pitar
331. Persian . . . i-pidar
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . ā plār
353. Wazīrī . . . ā' plār
354. of Kandahar . . . da plār
360. Ūrmuḥ . . . tā-piṣ
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . pita (P.)
366. Eastern . . . p'it (P.)
370. Wāḡī . . . tāt (P.)
371. Šīyāi . . . dād (P.)
372. Sarikolī . . . atā (P.)
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . tāt-e, tāt-a (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . tāt (P.)
378. Yūdys . . . tat (P.)

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . totī (P.), tot (P.)
380. Wai-ala . . . tatō-ba
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . yā-ṭak
383. Kalāšā . . . dādas, dādā
384. Gawar-bati . . . bāba-ni
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } tātis
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . tato
392. Šīna, Gilgiti . . . bābā, bābōi
394. Chīlāl . . . mālāi
396. of Dras . . . bābai
397. of Pab-Hanū . . . bōs
400. Kašmirī . . . mōli-sonā
401. Kaštawārī . . . m'āli-sun, m'āli-sund
403. Pōguli . . . mālā-sun
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . babbāpō
405. Rāmbani . . . babbā-sun
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . bab-ē
409. Tōrwālī . . . bap-chē
411. Maiyā . . . m'āla-ā
Gypsy, European . . . dādes-kōrō
" Syrian . . . bābās-k

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pituḥ, tātarya, vaprasya
Prakrit . . . vappassa, vappaka
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . piūdā
426. Mūltzni . . . piūdā
428. Hindki . . . piūdā
432. Tālī . . . piūdā
433. D'anni . . . piūdā
435. Tinsuli . . . add'ēda
442. of Salt Range . . . piūnā
437. Pōt'wari . . . piūnā
440. Chib'ālī . . . aṭnā
441. Pūnchī . . . piūnā
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . pi-jō
450. Lāḥī . . . pō-jō
452. Kachohī . . . pō-jō
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . bāpā-tā
473. Nagpuri . . . bāpā-tā
494. Kōnkapī . . . bāpā-tā

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . piyeku-gē
502. Oṛiya . . . bāpa-ra
507. Bihārī, Maithīlī . . . piṭā-k
516. Magahi . . . bāp-ke
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . bāp-ke
520. " South-ern . . . bāp-ke
526. Nagpurī . . . bāp-kēr
530. Bengali, written . . . piṭār
" spoken . . . bāper
537. South-western . . . bāp'ur
541. Siripurī . . . bāpār
546. Eastern . . . bāpār
548. of Cachar . . . bāpār
550. of Chittagong . . . bāpār
551. Chakmā . . . bābar
553. Assamese . . . bāp(ek)ār (of (his) father)
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . bāp-kār
560. Bag'ell . . . bāp-kār
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . dādā-ke
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . bāp-kā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . bāppū-kā
587. Dak'ini . . . bāp-kā
589. Bāgarū . . . babbū-kā
593. Braj Bākā . . . dāu-kau
605. Kanauji . . . bāpū-kō
611. Bundellī . . . bāp-kō
616. Bānpārī . . . bāp-kau (or -kōru)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . piṭōā
" spoken . . . pyṭōā
639. Pōwādī . . . piudī
648. Dōgri . . . babbāidā
650. Kangrā . . . babbēdā
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . bāpnō
661. Charōtari . . . bāp'nō, bāpnā
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . bāp'nō
673. K'as'wā . . . bāpnō
676. G'isādī . . . bānō
713. Bājastāni, Mar-wari . . . bāp'rō
742. Jaipurī . . . bāp-kō
755. Mēwātī . . . bāp-kō
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . bāpp-kō
761. Malvi . . . bāp'rō, bāp-kō
770. Nimādī . . . bāp-kō
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . bāp'rō
708. K'andāhī . . . bāpnā
678. B'ṭhī . . . ātānō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . bābu-kē
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . . bāba-kō
805. Gar'wālī . . . bāba-kō
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . bāba-kā
816. Sirmāuri . . . bābōrā
820. Bag'āṭī . . . bāpōrā
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . bāpūrā
830. Šōdōchi . . . bābō
833. Kuḷi . . . bābōrā, bābārā
837. Maṇḍāli . . . bābārā
842. Chamālī . . . bābbōrā
843. Gādī . . . bābōrā, bābārā
845. Paṅgwālī . . . bāuḍ
347. B'adrawāhī . . . bāuḍ
849. Pāḍarī . . . bābbar

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>chichi-e, chichi-ni</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>michi-otta</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>apaji-ŏikei</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ata-gā</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>amā-de</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>echige-dür</i>
Saukpa	. . .	(to) <i>tā</i>
Ba-que	. . .	<i>aita-ri</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

880. Burmese . . . *yū-ar*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kā-pā-dā bāpā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>pāk amō</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Kmēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>trān āpak</i>
3. Taling, written	. . .	<i>kuiw (or ku) na</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>'pā</i>

Sakai-Sāmag.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ni āyā</i>
Sāmag	. . .	...

Palauung-Wā.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>tū kūn</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>tūh kun</i>
Darung	. . .	...
5. Wā	. . .	<i>nān kōin</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Dani	. . .	<i>pū-e (following verb)</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard	. . .	<i>ā (u) k'pū</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>tū (u) 'pū</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ten chā</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

Mundā Group.

16. K'ewarī, Santālī	. . .	<i>apū-t'ān</i>
18. Mundārī	. . .	<i>āpū-t'ā-tā</i> } (to his father)
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ābā-ken</i>
27. K'apī	. . .	<i>apa-gē, -te</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>bābā-te</i>
29. Savarā	. . .	<i>wān-bā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>āpāng-nō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	...
Mandarin	. . .	<i>√u (case known from context)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>√kwāt √u (preceded by a verb)</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>d'ā-dā-k'ā (f)</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>√kū √hā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>√kū √p'ā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
48. Lū	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Šan	. . .	<i>√tē √pā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>√tē pō</i>
52. K'āmā	. . .	<i>pō mōi</i>
Assamese	. . .	<i>√kūā -chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lō (or /sō) -p'ā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>√ā pā</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>pā (following verb)</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-lō (or -s'ā) √pā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>bā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>pā</i>
41. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pē</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pā (following verb)</i>
Brū	. . .	<i>pā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dō p'ā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā</i> }
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā</i> } (following verb)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>√tē pā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-trōū 'tē</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>s'ē</i> } (case indicated by con-
Man	. . .	<i>tyē</i> } text)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>-tō / pun mōn</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>√ch'ō / mun miēn</i> } (to a man)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>bā-bi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul	. . .	<i>bā-bi</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>bā-uj</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>bōbā-ū</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bā-g kōr</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>ābā-aiā</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>āpā-kai</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pā-īn</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>pā-ā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-po</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpang	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lambichōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Chīngtāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāyān	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār	. . .	<i>pu-lāi</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ā-pū</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ābā-lādi</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>ābā-dā</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	<i>pop-kale</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>bāi-kī-nāh</i>
116. Nēwarī	. . .	<i>bau-yā-tā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>bā-sā-tā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ābā-ka</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āu-e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yāi-em</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ābā-em</i>
125. Dādā	. . .	<i>āb-am</i>
126. Mīsmī, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Kī	. . .	<i>√a/ba</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>√abā (√ju)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>√abā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ābā ā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lien	. . .	<i>√ā √bū, -tā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ābā tā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ābā kū</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āpā tā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>√p'ē bār</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>tā-pai</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-wei (f)</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>ai-šil (f)</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>ā-pā-ā (or -lā) (f)</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ā-pā-dū (f)</i>
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ā-lā-lā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ā-lā-lā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ā-bā-lā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ā-bā-lā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pā-pā-lā</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-lā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ap-lā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>fā-ni āu</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>fū-nā</i>
131. Mīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bū-p'ā-kē</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>pā-nā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>fā-nē</i>
151. Tipurī	. . .	<i>bā-nō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiā	. . .	<i>(chi)-pā-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>pu-ki</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a)pu vīle</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(ā)g'fū-nā-kō</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(a)pū-ā-ā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>tē-bū-dāh</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-pō-i</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>pā-t'ō</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>pā-ge</i>
175. Banparī	. . .	<i>ā-pā-ku</i>
178. Nameangī	. . .	<i>vā-nāh lāko-tāh</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>(a)pō aīlāh</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Empō	. . .	<i>ā-pō dūi</i>
187. Kabū	. . .	<i>ā-po t'ō</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pā-chāh</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-po ā-p'an</i>
196. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-vā-lī</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>pā-nāh</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>tanḡr-kī</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>piyeku-ṣa</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>wā-gā, wā-wā</i>	328. Brāhūī	. . . <i>bāwa-ē</i>	502. Opiyā	. . . <i>bāpa-ku</i>
Maran	. . . <i>k'wā-wā, k'wā-pe'</i>	Arabic		507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	. . . <i>pitā-kē</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>wā-goi</i>	Indo-European Family, Aryan Sub-Family.		516. Magahī	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>-pāi-dā</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>-rādiy (for)</i>	520. " South-ern	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>-pā-dā</i>	Avesta	. . . ...	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
207. T'ādo	. . . <i>-pā kom-ā</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>*pitar-rāy</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>pitā-ke</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>pā</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>pidar-rā</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>bāp-ke</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>*pā-ki</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>piār ta (or la)</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
224. Luṣai	. . . <i>pā hne-nā</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>wa piār ta</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>bāp-ke-lagī</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>pā</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>piār ta</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>pā kūn-ā</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>i-piār kī</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>bāp-ke-lagī</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	. . . <i>āpā-kā</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>pitā-rā</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>pā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>piār</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>pā</i>	370. Wayi	. . . <i>tāt-ar</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>bāp(ke)kōk</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>apā-yēn</i>	371. Siyini	. . . <i>dād-ard</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. . . <i>bāp-kā</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>kāpā-din</i>	372. Sarikolī	. . . <i>atā-ir</i>	560. Bag'ali	. . . <i>bāp-kā</i>
239. Kohreng	. . . <i>kipā-yiēn</i>	376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>tā bā, tāt bā</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>dādā-lā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>kāpā-khā</i>	377. Munjani or Mungi	. . . <i>ne tāt</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
246. Pūrtum	. . . <i>mapā-nih-ā</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>ne tāt</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . <i>bāp-kē (or -nē, -nē)</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>mapā-kūn</i>	Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.		587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>bāp-kē (or -kē)</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>apā-tā</i>	379. Baigali	. . . <i>toi-kē</i>	589. Bāgarū	. . . <i>bāp-kē (or -kē)</i>
255. Taungḡa	. . . <i>pā-tā</i>	380. Wai-als	. . . <i>tāt-kā</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . <i>dādā-lā (or -kā, -kā)</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...	381. Wai-veri	. . . <i>or</i>	606. Kanauji	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
Yādwin	. . . ...	Veron	. . . <i>yā</i>	611. Bundeli	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>pa-po-tā</i>	383. Kalās	. . . <i>dādā-kā</i>	616. Banāpāri	. . . <i>bāp-kā</i>
Thayetmāyo Chin	. . . <i>pā-tā</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>	633. Panjābi, written	. . . <i>piōnē</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>apā-wā</i>	386. Paśai, Eastern	. . . <i>tāt-ānē</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>pyōnē</i>
257. K'ami	. . . ...	387. " Western	. . . <i>tāt-ānē</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>piōnē</i>
Lāi Group.		390. K'ōwar	. . . <i>or</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
279. Andro	. . . ...	Chitrali	. . . <i>tāt-tā</i>	650. Kāgrā	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	392. Šina, Gilgitī	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>	652. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
280. Chairal	. . . ...	394. Chitrali	. . . <i>mālā, mālā</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>bāp-kē, bāp-kē</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>ā-wā -bā</i>	396. of Dūse	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>	666. Kāṭiyāvādī	. . . <i>bāp-kē, bāp-kē</i>
Burma Group.		397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>bāp-kē, bāp-kē</i>	673. K'ar-wā	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . ...	400. Kāmūti	. . . <i>mōli</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
262. Lāi or Lēchi	. . . ...	401. Kāṭawāri	. . . <i>mālā</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāṭī	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>*pā-re</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>mālā</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
260. Maingḡa	or	404. Dōḡa Sirāji	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>	755. Mōwādī	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>*pā-tā</i>	405. Rāmāni	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>*pā gu</i>	408. Kohistāni, Garwi	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>	761. Malvi	. . . <i>bāp-kē, bāp-kē</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>*pā wu, *pā-ā</i>	409. Torwālī	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
264. Mru	. . . <i>pā-tā-dē</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>mālā-gai</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>ap'ā kwi</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>dādes-kē (or -tē)</i>	708. K'andēli	. . . <i>bāp-kē, bāp-kē</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>ā-p'ā-go</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>ā-tānē, ā-tānē</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>*pā go</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		782. Eastern Pahlāvi	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>*pā gu</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>pitā, tālāyā, vāpāyā</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>*pā go</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>vāpā</i>	785. Central Pahlāvi, Kumāni	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
268. Inḡa	. . . <i>pā go</i>	430. K'etrāni	. . . ...	806. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>*pā go</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	. . . <i>piōnē, piō-d'ir</i>	815. Western Pahlāvi, Jaunsari	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Multāni	. . . <i>piō-kē</i>	816. Sirmauri	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
285. Tamiḡ	. . . <i>tagappagdrukkē</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>piō-kē</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>āvānē</i>	429. Tālī	. . . <i>piōnē</i>	822. Kift'ālī	. . . <i>bāp-kē (or -lāgō)</i>
291. Kalkādī	. . . <i>gānē</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>piōnē, piōdār</i>	830. Šodōchi	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>ko (to)</i>	436. Tināli	. . . <i>adā-kē</i>	833. Kujālī	. . . <i>bāp-kē (or bāp-kē)</i>
294. Malayalam	. . . <i>achē'an-n'</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>piō-kē</i>	837. Maḡdālī	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>tānē-g'</i>	447. Pōt'wāri	. . . <i>piō-kē (or -nē)</i>	842. Chamālī	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>tānē-ga</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>gānē</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
301. Koḡagu	. . . ...	441. Pūnchī	. . . <i>piōnē</i>	845. Paḡwālī	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
302. Tuḡu	. . . <i>ammag'</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . <i>piō-kē</i>	847. B'adrawālī	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>enīn-g'</i>	450. Lāṭī	. . . <i>pā-kē</i>	849. Pādālī	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>go (to)</i>	452. Kachohī	. . . <i>pā-kē</i>		
306. Kurux or Orāḡ	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>	456. Marātī, Dēli	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>abā-bābā</i>	478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>ābā-kē</i>	494. Kōhkapī	. . . <i>bāp-kē</i>		
310. Kōlāmi	. . . ...			
314. Gōpālī	. . . <i>dān</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi-kara</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>michi-orowa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-eisye</i>
Turki . . .	<i>atā-dān</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amā-tsi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-eché</i>
Sankpa . . .	(from) <i>gāsā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita-gandik</i> (or <i>-tik</i>)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burusaki . . .	<i>gū-tsum</i>
---------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dāri-pādā bāpā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āt amō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>āmpī āpuk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>nū mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nū tēn'pā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jo āyā</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palāung-Wā.

4. Palāung . . .	<i>tā kūn</i>
Katun . . .	<i>tāh kūn</i>
Darūng . . .	...

5. Wā . . .	<i>kein kōin</i>
-------------	------------------

Sōn
-----------	-----

Eū
----------	-----

Tai-loi
---------------	-----

A Mōk
-------------	-----

Āng-kū
--------------	-----

Mōng Lwe
----------------	-----

Danā . . .	<i>ho pā-c</i>
------------	----------------

Yin or Riang
--------------------	-----

K'a Muk
---------------	-----

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā (u) k'pā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tī (u) 'pā</i>

Nicobarēse.

13. Nicobarēse . . .	<i>lōtō chīa</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>apāt k'ān</i> } (from his father)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>apā-tā-etā</i> }
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ābā-tēn, ābā-g-tēn</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>apa-tē</i>
28. Joāng . . .	<i>bābā-tā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>nān-ba-sitē</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>apāng-nō dōn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yū</i> (case known from context)
Cantonese . . .	<i>yū fū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>d'ā-dā-tī (f)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tā bā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>tā p'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>tī pā</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>kā pā, vī pā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>luk pā</i>
52. K'amit . . .	<i>luk pā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chā āiān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lō -p'ā</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>lā pā</i>
" Manlmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>pā</i> (following verb)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lō pā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lā bā</i>
33. Bwē . . .	<i>dō pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pē lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pā 'd</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>pā t'k'ā lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō p'ā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sim-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā ā dā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā ā dā</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zaycin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō pā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>lō ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>tai</i> (case indicated by context)
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>s'zi</i> (case indicated by context)
Man . . .	<i>kyem tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tao mōn ton</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēt tao mōn</i> } (from a man)
	<i>ch'ān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Paṭni . . .	<i>bā-u dor-tē</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>bā-ō dōtē</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>bā dītē</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bōbā-ū dagtē</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bī chubā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>dō-ā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>apā dōk'tin</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>pā rōn-nū</i>
86. Yak't . . .	<i>bā-gā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-pkā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>āpo dā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Būngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>pu-laka</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ā-pu k'ēn</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ābā-kundī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ābā-dēn</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop-ke</i>
114. Māpārī . . .	<i>hāi-k'ā-tā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bubā</i>
117. Pād'i, Pahrī, or Pald . . .	<i>bā-ā lōnā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ālo-nun</i>
121. Tūtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu-pōi</i>

Number in General List.	
123. Abor . . .	<i>yaii-lok-ke</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābā-lok-ke</i>
125. Dafis . . .	<i>ābā hok</i>
126. Mismi, Digaru . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>ā/ba \ka</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>āba° mu°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādāā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā -bā -kwā -tō</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ādā tābā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>abā nō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā kō (or tā, or lo)</i>
277a. Fyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'p'ē dā mir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyākūng . . .	<i>tā pā-tā (f)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-pā-lai (f)</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>ā-k (or -to, -gas) (t)</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-gi (f)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-χd (or -wū) (f)</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ā-p'ā-nas</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ā-p'ā-nā</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>ā-tā-nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ā-tā-nā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ā-bā-nā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-p'ā-nā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ā-bā-nā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pā-pā-nā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ā-p'ā-nā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>āp-ā</i>

Bōd Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṛ . . .	<i>fā-ni fāi</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>fā-nā pēā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bā-p'ā-ni p'arān</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>pā-ō-nā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-hā-tā</i>
161. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-ni t'ā-ni</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī-)pā chā-pi</i>

Nāg Group.

164. Angāmi . . .	<i>pu-kān</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(ā)pu-lo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kējāmi . . .	<i>(ā)pfū-kūā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(ā)pfū-kūā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>to-bu-nūā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō-nā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā-mān</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>pā-tē</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā-m</i>
178. Namasangā . . .	<i>vā-nān-nā</i>
179. Chūng . . .	<i>(ā)pō-kā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-pō gā-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-pō t'ō-rōi</i>
188. K'ōirāo . . .	<i>pā chā-t'ō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō pen</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā-wū cūā</i>
200. P'ādāng . . .	...
201. K'āngoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā-ronā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Rachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>taṣṣaḥ-daggiri-nūṣṣāḥ</i>	489. Singhalese	. . . <i>piyeku-gen</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>wū ṇā-nā</i>	323. Bruhāi	. . . <i>bāṣay-ān</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>bāpa-t'ārū</i>
Maran	. . . <i>k'wā pān-de'</i>	Arabic		507. Bihārī, Mait'ih	. . . <i>piā-sā</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>wā-nan</i>	<i>min-ab(in)</i>		516. Magahi	. . . <i>bāp-sā</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	. . . <i>bāp-sā</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>pā-dā-gi</i>	Iranian Branch.		520. " South-ern	. . . <i>bāp-sā</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>pā-dā-gi</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>hachā (from)</i>	526. Nagpuria	. . . <i>bāp-sā</i>
207. T'ādo	. . . <i>pā kom-ā</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>hachā (from)</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>piā-haite</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>pā-pān</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>*q' pitar</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>bāp-hote (or t'ekc)</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>*pā ṣi-nā</i>	Persian	. . . <i>as pitar</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>bāp'ur pāi-nu</i>
224. Luṣai	. . . <i>pā huc-nā-ti</i>	331. Paṣṭō, of Pesha-war	. . . <i>la plāra, d' plār na</i>	541. Siripuria	. . . <i>bāp'ar lagī-sā</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>pā chi-nā</i>	339. Wazri	. . . <i>d' plār na</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>bāp'ar t'āksā</i>
238. Pank'ā	. . . <i>pā kūn-hin</i>	353. of Kandahar	. . . <i>la plāra</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>bāp'ar gās-tonā</i>
229. Hrang'ol	. . . <i>apā-lā</i>	360. Ormuṣi	. . . <i>i-piṣ lānt'</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>bāp-tun</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>pā-tā-tā, pā-rū-ai</i>	363. Balochi, Makrani	. . . <i>ach pitā</i>	551. Chakmā	. . . <i>bāp-tun</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>pā-rū-ai</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>aṣ p'itā</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>bāp(ek) pōrā</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>apā-jagin</i>	370. Wazli	. . . <i>tā tāt-an</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>ka-pā-din-ā</i>	371. Širni	. . . <i>as dād</i>	Awadī	. . . <i>bāp-sā</i>
239. Kolhiong	. . . <i>ki-pā yitā-ā</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>as atā</i>	560. Bag'elli	. . . <i>bāp-tā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ka-pā hūh-ā</i>	376. Išāksmi, Zebaki	. . . <i>tā tāt</i>	573. Chhattisgarī	. . . <i>dādā-tā</i>
246. Pārūm	. . . <i>ma-pā nūn-ā</i>	377. Manjūni or Mungī	. . . <i>ze tāt</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . <i>ma-pā kūn-gi</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>ze tāt</i>	Hindostāni	. . . <i>bāp-sā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgang	. . . <i>apā hin-ki</i>	Davidic or Pisāchu Branch.		583. Vernacular	
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>pā-dōh-dā</i>	379. Baṣgali	. . . <i>tot-tā</i>	Hindostāni	. . . <i>bāppū-tā (or -tā)</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...	380. Wai-ak	. . . <i>tāt-tā</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>bāp-sā</i>
Yādwin	. . . ...	381. Wai-veri or Veron	. . . <i>yā-pā</i>	589. Bangarū	. . . <i>bābbā-kā-ni-tā (or -tā)</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>pā-po-tā</i>	383. Kalāṣa	. . . <i>dādā-pi</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . <i>dādā-sā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>*pā-muā</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>bābo pere-na</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>bāpu-sā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>apā-gū</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . <i>tāt-tā</i>	611. Bundālī	. . . <i>bāp-sā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . ...	387. " Western	. . . <i>tāt-tā</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>bāp-sā</i>
Lai Group.		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. . . <i>tāto-sar</i>	633. Paṣjābi, written	. . . <i>piā-t'ā</i>
279. Andro	. . . ...	392. Šina, Gilgiti	. . . <i>bābbā-jo</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>gyō-kojō</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	394. Chilai	. . . <i>mālī-jō</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>piu-t'ā (or -bōlā)</i>
280. Chairej	. . . ...	396. of D'is	. . . <i>bābbā-žō</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>bābbāi-kach'ā</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>a-wā, bōn (or hā')</i>	397. of D'ah-Hanū	. . . <i>bābbā-žō</i>	650. Kāngra	. . . <i>bābbā-tā</i>
Burma Group.		400. Kāmūri	. . . <i>mālī-niṣā</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. . . <i>bāp-tā</i>
261. Szi or Atei	. . . ...	401. Kāṣṭawāri	. . . <i>mālī-tā-niṣā (or -hata)</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>bāpā-pāhā-t'ā, bāpā-kānā-t'ā</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>mālī-laba</i>	666. Kāṣṭawādī	. . . <i>bāpā-t'ā</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>*pā-chā-mā</i>	404. Dōṣṭ Sinjī	. . . <i>bābbā-h'ā</i>	678. K'ār'wā	. . . <i>bāpū-pā-sā-t'ā</i>
260. Maingōa	or	405. Rāmāni	. . . <i>bābbā-t'ā</i>	676. G'isūdi	. . . <i>bā-tā</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>*pā-de</i>	408. Kohistāni, Garwi	. . . <i>bāp-mā</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	. . . <i>bāp-sā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>*p'ā gā</i>	409. Tōrwāli	. . . <i>bāp-mā</i>	742. Jnipuri	. . . <i>bāp-sā</i>
Me-g'ā	. . . <i>*p'ā mu</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>mālā-na</i>	755. M'wāli	. . . <i>bāp-sā (or -tā)</i>
264. Mra	. . . <i>pā ta-dā</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>dādā-tār</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara	. . . <i>bāp-tā</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>ap'ē ka</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>bābbā-k</i>	761. Malvi	. . . <i>bāp-sā (or -sā, -ā)</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>a-p'e 'gā'</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		770. Nimādi	. . . <i>bāp-sā</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>*pā gā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>pitūḥ, tātāt, vāpāt</i>	771. Lab'ui of Berar	. . . <i>bāpē-kān-tā</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>*pā nāmā</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>vāppātō, vāppāḥ</i>	708. K'andēli	. . . <i>bāp-pā-tā, bāpā-jaw'ān</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>*pē t'mā</i>	430. K'etrāni	. . . ...	678. Bili	. . . <i>ātā-ḥā, ātā-kānā-t'ā</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>pā gā</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. . . <i>piū-t'ā</i>	782. Eastern Pabāri or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>bāpū-bāṣa</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>*pā gā</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>piū-kānā</i>	785. Central Pabāri, Kumāni	. . . <i>bāp-hai</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindki	. . . <i>piū-kānā</i>	805. Gar'wāli	. . . <i>bābbā-tā</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>tagappapāṇiḍamirund'</i>	432. Tūli	. . . <i>piū-kāṣṭ</i>	815. Western Pabāri, Jaunsari	. . . <i>bābbā-b'āṣ</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>āṇuṇḍ</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>piū-kāṣṭ (or -dāṣ, -dāṣ)</i>	816. Sirmāuri	. . . <i>bābbāṣ</i>
291. Kāikādi	. . . <i>gāun kiṭṭuṇḍā</i>	435. Tinḍali	. . . <i>adāṣ-kāṣṭ (or -t'ā)</i>	820. Bag'wāli	. . . <i>bābbāṣ</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>irinda, iṇda (from)</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>piū-t'āṣ</i>	822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . <i>bāpūṣā, bāpū-kāṣṭ</i>
294. Malayalam	. . . <i>achekān-ilin'ān</i>	437. Pōt'wāri	. . . <i>piū-kāṣṭ (or -t'ā)</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>bābbā-kā</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>tand'-yind'</i>	440. Chib'wāli	. . . <i>piū-kāṣṭ (or -t'ā)</i>	833. Kulni	. . . <i>bābbā (or bābbā)-na</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>tand'-iṇda</i>	441. Panchi	. . . <i>piū-kāṣṭ (or -t'ā)</i>	837. Maṇḍēli	. . . <i>bābbā-t'ā (or -gā)</i>
301. Kōḷagu	. . . ...	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . <i>piū-k'āṣ</i>	842. Chamāli	. . . <i>bābbā-kāṣṭ</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>ammaḍḍāṣ</i>	450. Lāṭi	. . . <i>pē-k'āṣ</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>bābbā-t'āṣ</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>enin-ēdd</i>	452. Kachēli	. . . <i>pē-māṣ (or -nā, -t'ā)</i>	845. Pūngwāli	. . . <i>bāu-kāṣ</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>inde (from)</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēli	. . . <i>bāpī-pāṣūn</i>	847. B'ndrawāli	. . . <i>bāu-kāṣ</i>
305. Kurux or Orāṣ	. . . <i>bābbā-gusṭi</i>	478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>bāpā-pāṣūn</i>	849. Pādāri	. . . <i>bābbā</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>abba-bakante</i>	494. Kōnkapī	. . . <i>bāpā-kāṣūn</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond	. . . <i>ābbā-b'āṣā-tāka</i>				
310. Kōlāmi	. . . ...			
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . <i>ādo-n-iggaṣāṭ</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>futari-no chichi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>tu michi</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>apaji tu pun</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>iki aizi</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>juwe amà-ta</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>xyàr echige</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>bi aita</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *altan gu-sarō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bàpà duà oràn</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>amō dyà uràn</i>
1. Salèn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>apuk pir</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ma bā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>'pā bā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>nār ayā</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kūn ar kū</i>
Katarr	. . .	<i>kun ar ku</i>
Darung	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kōin rā kài</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pā-e àn-kōt</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. . .	<i>ar-nut (ki) k'pā</i>
12. Wā	. . .	<i>ar-bai (i) 'pā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ā gūān chīa</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>apāt-kīn</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>apū-kīn</i>
26. Karkū	. . .	<i>ābā-kīng</i>
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>baria apa-jar</i>
28. Juking	. . .	<i>jokūmi bābāji</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bāgu wān-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>bār āpāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>lyān fu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lōn 'xai fū</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>bā / sēn -gon</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>'p'd / sēn -k'on</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>pā s'dā kun</i>
48. Sān	. . .	<i>pā s'dā kō</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>idā pō</i>
52. K'amt	. . .	<i>idā pō</i>
Assamese	. . .	<i>-kai -chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ā -nī / ya</i>
" Bassein	}	<i>pā ni yā</i>
" Maulmein		
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>pā ni p'ā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>pā -k'i = yā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>bā chī yā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>pā ki p'ā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pe ki ye</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pā gi b'ā</i>
Brā	. . .	<i>pā gi bā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>p'ā nō p'ā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā nōn p'ā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā nō p'ā</i>
39. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pā nū rā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>pā sz yā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pā sī yā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-āō / tsi</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ao ta s'zi</i>
Man	. . .	<i>nii lān tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>i lan mōn</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>i lan mīn</i> } (two men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	<i>juē bā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>juē bā</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>niš ba-ga</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>niš bōbān</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>niē bā-ā</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>hai-loh dōd</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>niē-ka ā-pā-laru</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>nech'i pā-hā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>hich-chi bā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>hich-chi pā-chi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-pō dau-si</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmlich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbtung	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>sak-pu pu-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ū-pū nakpo</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā-bā k'ā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ā-bā ni</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>pop niēi</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>niē bai laru</i>
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>ni-hma bau p'ē</i>
117. Pāṭi, Pāhri, or Pāhī	. . .	<i>ni-sā bā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-bō nāt</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>ā-pā ni-sa</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āu k'ī</i>

Number in
General
List.

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yai ā-ni-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ābū ā-ni-kā</i>
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>āb āni-gā</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...
Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X'	. . .	<i>ā/ba /X' ma</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ābā' ni' ch'ū</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>ābā' ni' mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ābā ni gū</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ā bā /X' -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ābā ni rā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ābā ni gū</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āpā ni gū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>'p'ē ni yā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā	Tibetan,	written <i>a-p'a gāis</i>
"	spoken	<i>a-p'a nī</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>a-tā nī</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>a-tā nī</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>a-bā nī</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>a-p'a nī</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>a-bā nī</i>
67. Sārpa	. . .	<i>pa-pa-nī</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>a-p'o-nī</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ap'ā</i>
Bārd Group.		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>k'ā-nē fā-fur</i>
180. Lalung	. . .	<i>sā-niā fā</i>
181. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bū-p'a āo-ginnī</i>
185. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>pā sāk-nī</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>dū-tā fā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bā kun-nūi</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiā	. . .	<i>(chī-pā dūku-hnā</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>pu ken-nā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)pu kinī</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>(a-)p'fū kōn-hu</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(a-)p'fū kenhi</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(a-)pū kākē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-bu ānā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-pō enni</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>pā i</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>pā ni</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>vā-nī ā-pā (?)</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>(a-)pō ni</i>
181. Mōāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-peo hān gānā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-po ka-hnāi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pā ka-ti</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-pō bān-hīnī</i>
196. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwōireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-nā k'a-ni</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>pā k'a-nī</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpa . . . or
Kachin . . . wèi l'laux
Maran . . . k'wèi l'la-kòh
205. Singp'o . . . wèi n'k'òh

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pa' a-ni
206. Meit'ei . . . -pa' a-ni
207. T'ado . . . -p'è a-ni
213. Siyin . . . pa' ni
219. Lai . . . -p'è p' hni
224. Luëi . . . pa' pa-hni
227. Banjög . . . p' i pi-ni
228. Pank'u . . . pa' p'a-ni-kā
229. Hrang'kol . . . a-pā in-ni
232. Hallan . . . pa' in-ni-kā
236. Langrong . . . p' i ni-kā
237. Aimol . . . a-pā an-ni
238. Chiru . . . ka-p' i a-di
239. Kohreng . . . ki-p' i ki-ni
240. Kōm . . . ka-p' i i-hni
246. Pürüm . . . ma-pā a-ni
247. Anāl . . . ma-p' i a-hni
248. Hiroi-Lamgang . . . a-p' i ki-ni
256. Taungtha . . . pa' p' ni
252. Chinbök
Yadwin
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-po pa-hi
Thayetmyo Chin . . . p'ā p' hni
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-pō pa-hni
257. K'ami . . . n' ai laui-nū

Lui Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . a-wā ka-leñ . hū

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . p' i xi yauk
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . p'ā sū' yo
272a. P'un, Samong . . . p'ā nai yōk
Me-gyā . . . p'ā hai yōk
264. Mrū . . . p'ā prē-yi
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ē nhach yōk
" spoken . . . a-p'ē hna yauk
266. Arakanese . . . p'ā hnā yauk
267. Taungyo . . . p' i ne yō
269. Danu
268. Intha . . . pa ni yōk
270. Tavoyan . . . p'ā hni yōk

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . irap'ē tagappagār-ga
287. Korava . . . rap'ē āvanā-ga
291. Knikañi . . . rap'ē gāo
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . rap'ē arach'an-mār
297. Kanarese . . . ibbar' tand'-ga
298. Badaga
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orō . . . ēp'ē bābar
307. Malto or Maler . . . ior abbar
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ri ābā
310. Kōlami
314. Gōndī . . . rap'ē daur

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . iddar' tondr'-l'

323. Brāhūi . . . irā bāra

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ahawām(ē)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *dva pitare
Pahlavi . . . *dō pitarān
331. Persian . . . dū pidar(ān)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . dva plārāna
353. Waziri . . . dva plārāna
354. of Kandahar . . . dva plāra
360. Ōrnuři . . . dō pit
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . dō pī
366. Eastern . . . dō p'ōdā
370. Wajī . . . bū tātiit
371. Širni . . . dō dāden
372. Sarikoli . . . dō atī
376. Lōkāmī, Zēbaki . . . dō tāt
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . lū tāte
378. Yudyā . . . loh tate

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . diu tot-kile
380. Wai-ala . . . du-tat-kele
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . lūc yi-kil
383. Kalāša . . . dū dāidai
384. Gawar-bati . . . du bāb
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } dō tāti
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrali . . . jū tat-gini
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . du hābā
394. Chilasī . . . dū mālī
396. of Drās . . . dū hābāi
397. of Pāh-Hanu . . . dū bō
400. Kašmīri . . . a'h mōl
401. Kaštawāri . . . zēh m'āli
403. Pōguli . . . dih māla
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . dūi bābb
405. Rāmbani . . . dēh bābb
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . dū bāb
409. Tōrwāli . . . dū bap
411. Maiyā . . . dū m'āla
Gypsy, European . . . dūi dādā
" Syrian . . . dī bābe

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . dvau pitarau, dvau tātāu,
dvau vaprau
Prakrit . . . dvuē vappā
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . dōē pō
426. Multāni . . . qū piū
428. Hindki . . . qū piū
432. T'alī . . . qū pō
433. D'anni . . . dō piō
435. Tinsuli . . . dō add'ē
442. of Salt Range . . . dōē pō
437. Pōt'wāri . . . dō piū
440. Chib'ali . . . dō qī
441. Pūnchī . . . dō pēō
446. Sindī, Vichālī . . . bba pivr'
450. Lāri . . . bba pē
452. Kachchī . . . ba pē
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . dōn bāp
478. Nagpuri . . . dōn bāp
494. Kōnkāli . . . dōn bāpūi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . piya-waru de-denneh

602. Oriya . . . dui bāpa

507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . dū pitā

616. Magahi . . . dū bāp

521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . dū bāp

520. " South-ern . . . dū-gō bāp

526. Nagpurī . . . dui bāp

530. Bengali, written . . . dui pitā

" spoken . . . dui (or dū) bāp

537. South-western . . . du bāp'u

541. Siripurī . . . dui bāp

546. Eastern . . . dui bāp

548. of Cachar . . . dui bāp

550. of Chittagong . . . dui bāp

551. Chākma . . . dūi bāp

553. Assamese . . . dūi bāp(ek)

558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . dō bāp

560. Bag'eli . . . dui bāp

573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dō dādā

582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . dō bāp

583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . dō bāppū

587. Dak'ini . . . dō bāp

589. Bāngarū . . . dō bābbū

593. Braj P'āk'ā . . . dūi dādā

605. Kanonji . . . dui bāpu

611. Bundeli . . . dō bāp

616. Banāp'ari . . . dui bāp

633. Pañjābi, written . . . dō piō

" spoken . . . dō pyō

639. Pōwādī . . . dō piū

648. Dōgri . . . dō bāb

650. Kāngra . . . dō bābb

653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . bē bāp

661. Charōtari . . . bē bāpā (or bāp)

666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . bē bāp

673. K'ar'wā . . . bē bāpu

676. G'isādī . . . bē bā

713. Rājastāni, Mār-wāri . . . dōy bāp

742. Jaipurī . . . dō bāp

755. Mēwātī . . . dō bāp

777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . dō bāpp

761. Malvi . . . dō bāp

770. Nimādī . . . dui bāp

771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . dī bāp

708. K'andēhī . . . dōn bāp

678. B'ili . . . bē ātā

782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurū . . . dui bābū-karū

785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . dūi bāb

805. Gar'wālī . . . dūi bābā

815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsari . . . dui bābā

816. Sirmaurī . . . dū bāb

820. Bag'wālī . . . dū bāb

822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . dō bāpū

830. Šōdōchi . . . dō bāb

833. Kulūi . . . dūi bāb

837. Maṇḍālī . . . dūi bāb

842. Chamālī . . . dō bābb

843. Gādī . . . dūi bāb

845. Paṅgwālī . . . dūi bāu

847. B'adrawālī . . . dūi bāu

849. Pādārī . . . dūi bāb

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>chichi(-domo)</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>michi (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>apaji-töl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ata-lar</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>amä-tä</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>echige-ner</i>
Sankpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>aitak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yū-sarō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(as) <i>apuk</i>
3. Taling, written	. . .	<i>ma (ta')</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>apū glān (or k'mlān)</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . . *ayā*. It is probable that the plural is the same as the singular, with perhaps the optional addition of some word meaning 'many.'

Sēmang . . .

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>kūn gō</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>kun ge, kun blam</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa . . . *p'eh kōin*

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *pā-e bo-kon*

Yin or Biang . . .

K'a Muk . . .

*K'asī Group.*8. K'asī, Standard . . . *(kī) k'pā*12. Wār . . . *(s) 'pā**Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *chā, chā chā**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santāl	. . .	<i>apāt-kō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>apū-kō</i>
26. Kūrku	. . .	<i>āā-kū</i>
27. K'apā	. . .	<i>apā-kī</i>
28. Jukhng	. . .	<i>bābār-kī</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>wāh-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōngā apāng</i>

SINIFIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>fu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>fu</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>hlāi bō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hlāi xp'ō</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>pā (p'as)</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>pā (-tāh /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>k'au pō</i>
52. K'ūmī	. . .	<i>pō k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>kāk -chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-p'wī-thī (or -p'wī -/a-p'wā)</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>pā thī, pā t'pā</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>p'wī pōh</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>p'wī -tā p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>bā t'pā, bā ru'i</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>pā t'pā, pā t'zī</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pē t'kīā (or t'nā)</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pā t'sī</i>
Brā	. . .	<i>pā t'ī</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>p'wī ā'he</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā t'hū</i>
37. Podaung	. . .	<i>pā t'ā-hā</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>pā ā'hā</i>
Manu	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>pā cho</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā pā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>t'si</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>yā s'zi</i>
Man	. . .	<i>tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>mōn rch'ān (dun)</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>mōn 'iam</i> } (men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchūrī or Pāini	. . .	<i>bī-are</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	...
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>bā-ya</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>bābān</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bā-cha-</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>ahī-yālāi</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>ā-pā-laru</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pē-hī</i>
86. Yāk's	. . .	<i>bā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>pā-chi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-po dau</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>pu-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>ā-pū k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā-bī mae</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ā-bā kāde (or kāte)</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>pop pāchi</i>
114. Māgārī	. . .	<i>bāi haru</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>bāu pī</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhri, or	. . .	...
Pāhī	. . .	<i>bā si</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-bō soā</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jā āu, āu āu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yāi ki-diā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ābū ki-diā</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>āb tūllūā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>ā/bā /sē (or /dā)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ābā' (h'p)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ābō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āā yimya</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ā-bā (-bā)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ābā āmyā, ābā ātirā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ābā āuā</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>ā pā kāpūi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>'p'ā rā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tānchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtī, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā t's'o</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā t's'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ā-lā-un, (or -āun, or -āāk)</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>ā-lā-gun</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ā-bā-gun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā-gun</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>ā-bā-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pā-pā-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongka	. . .	<i>ā-p'o-t's'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ap-tu</i>

Bōrd Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>fā-fur (or -far, frā)</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>fā-ru</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bā-p'ā-rāo</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>pā-rāh</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>fā-lāh</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bī-kōdāh, bā-sāh</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(chī-)pā-rāju</i>

Nigā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pu-nāmā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(ā-)pu-nō</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>(ā-)pū-ābāh</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(ā-)pū-krō</i>
164. Sopromā	. . .	<i>(ā-)pū-ināi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-bu-tam</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>ō-pō elam</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tukumi	. . .	<i>uvōā kuhongurr</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>pā-yi-mai</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>pā-ām</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-pā lāi</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>vā-hā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>(ā-)pō siē-āh</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-pō-mē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-po-hnun</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pā-kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-pō ā-tum</i>
195. Mavām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-vā bēh</i>
200. Pādang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>pā ā-nām</i>

Number in General List.		
499.	Singhalese	<i>piya-waru</i>
502.	Oriya	<i>bāpa-mānā</i>
507.	Bihari, Maitthilī	<i>pitā lok'ni</i>
516.	Magahi	<i>bāp-lōg</i>
521.	Bojpuri, North- ern	<i>bāpan</i>
520.	„ South- ern	<i>bāpan, bāp-saḍ</i>
526.	Nagpuria	<i>bāp-man</i>
530.	Bengali, written	<i>piārā</i>
„	spoken	<i>bāperā</i>
537.	South-western	<i>bāp'u gā</i>
541.	Siripuria	<i>bāp lā</i>
546.	Eastern	<i>bāp kakkal, bāpērā</i>
548.	of Cachar	<i>bāp kakkal, bāp ain</i>
550.	of Chittagong	<i>bāp h'āal</i>
551.	Chākmā	<i>bāp kagal</i>
553.	Assamese	<i>bāp(ek)-hōi</i>
558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadhī	<i>bāpan</i>
560.	Bag'ehī	<i>bāp, bāpan</i>
573.	Ch'attisgarī	<i>dadā-man</i>
582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	<i>bāp</i>
583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>bāppū</i>
587.	Dak'ini	<i>bāp</i>
589.	Bangarī	<i>g'āṇḍ babbū</i>
593.	Braj B'ak'ā	<i>dāḍ</i>
606.	Kanaujī	<i>bāppun</i>
611.	Bundelī	<i>bāppun</i>
616.	Banāp'ari	<i>bāp</i>
633.	Pañjabī, written	<i>piō</i>
„	spoken	<i>pyō</i>
639.	Pōwadī	<i>piu</i>
643.	Dōgri	<i>bāb, babbā</i>
650.	Kāngrā	<i>bābbā</i>
653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard	<i>bāp(ḍ)</i>
661.	Charotarī	<i>bāpā</i>
666.	Kaṭ'iya-wāḍī	<i>bāpō</i>
673.	K'ar-wā	<i>bāppun-hēn</i>
676.	Gīśāḍī	<i>bā</i>
713.	Rājast'ānī, Mar- wāḍī	<i>bāp</i>
742.	Jaipurī	<i>bāp</i>
765.	Māwātī	<i>bāp</i>
777.	Gujarī of Hazarā	<i>bāpp</i>
761.	Malvī	<i>bāp, bāp-hōr (or -hōn)</i>
770.	Nīmāḍī	<i>bāp'nā</i>
771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	<i>bāpp</i>
708.	K'andōhī	<i>bāp</i>
678.	B'ili	<i>ātā</i>
732.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	<i>bāḍu-haru</i>
735.	Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	<i>bāḍ</i>
805.	Gar'wālī	<i>bāḍā</i>
815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunāḍī	<i>bāḍā</i>
816.	Sirmaurī	<i>bāḍā</i>
820.	Bag'āḍī	<i>bāḍ</i>
822.	Kiṭṭ'ālī	<i>bāppū</i>
830.	Sōdōchī	<i>bāḍ</i>
833.	Kaḷjī	<i>bāḍ</i>
837.	Map'jāḷī	<i>bāḍ</i>
842.	Chamāḷī	<i>bāḍā</i>
843.	Gāḍī	<i>bāḍ</i>
845.	Pahg'wālī	<i>bāu</i>
847.	B'adrawāḥī	<i>bāu</i>
849.	Pīḍāḍī	<i>bāḍ</i>

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . . <i>chikhi-dumai-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . . <i>michik-koro</i> (P.)
Korean	. . . <i>uphi-tol-oi</i> (P.)
Turki	. . . <i>at-i-lav-ning</i> (P.)..... <i>i</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . . <i>am-tu-i</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . . <i>erkige-ner-ün</i> (P.)
Sankpā	. . . (of) <i>nā, nai</i>
Basque	. . . <i>aitén</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yū-sav-ē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . . (as singular)
Cham	. . . (as singular)
1. Salón	. . . ...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . . (as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . . <i>ma</i> (tā) (F.)
" spoken	. . . <i>pā qhā</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . . <i>nyā</i> (F.)
Sémang	. . . ...

Palaung-Wc.

4. Palaung	. . . <i>kūn gē</i> (F.)
Katung	. . . <i>kun blum</i> (F.)
Darung	. . . ...

5. Wa . . . *p'eh kōin* (F.)

Són	. . . ...
En	. . . ...
Tai-loi	. . . ...
A Mók	. . . ...
Am-kū	. . . ...
Mōng Lwe	. . . ...
Danā	. . . <i>pā-e bo-kon</i> (F.)
Yin or Biang	. . . ...
K'a Muk	. . . ...

K'āl Group.

8. K'āl, Standard	. . . <i>joā</i> (kī) <i>k'pā</i> (F.)
12. Wār	. . . <i>joā</i> (i) <i>pā</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santāl	. . . <i>apāt-kō-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mupāi	. . . <i>apū-kō-rēn</i> (P.)
26. Kōrkū	. . . <i>āb-i-kū-k-ā</i> (P.)
27. K'apā	. . . <i>apa-kī-ā</i>
28. Jūāng	. . . <i>bāb-ir-kir</i>
29. Savara	. . . <i>wāh-jin-ā</i> (F.)
30. Gadabā	. . . <i>lōngā apōng-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	. . . <i>yū</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . . <i>yū-chāi</i> (P.)
Gyimi	. . . ...
45. Siamese, written	. . . <i>k'ān</i> <i>hlāi</i> <i>bd</i> (F.)
" spoken	. . . <i>k'ān</i> <i>hlāi</i> <i>p'd</i> (F.)
Lao	. . . ...
46. Lā	. . . ...
47. K'ān	. . . <i>p'd</i> (F.)
49. Šān	. . . <i>vd</i> (-tān) <i>lai</i> (F.)
51. Ahom	. . . <i>k'au p'd</i> (F.)
52. K'amtī	. . . <i>p'd k'au</i> (F.)
Annamese	. . . <i>kāk</i> - <i>chā</i> (F.)

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . . <i>-p'ī = θī</i> (or <i>-p'ī -la = p'a</i>)
" Bassein	. . . <i>-a</i> (P.)
" Maulnein	. . . <i>pā θī</i> (P.)
36. Taungŋu	. . . <i>pā pōh ā</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . . <i>vd -tā</i> <i>p'ā -a</i> (P.)
" spoken	. . . <i>bā t'pā</i> (P.)
32. Bwē	. . . <i>pā t'zā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . . <i>pe t'kwa</i> (or <i>t'zā</i>) (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . . <i>pā t'zā</i> (P.)
Brā	. . . <i>pā t'zā nū</i> (or <i>ā</i>) (P.)
40. Karenni	. . . <i>p'u d'he</i> (P.)
Yintālā	. . . ...
Sin-hmā	. . . ...
Māpauk	. . . ...
39. Gheko	. . . <i>pā t'hā</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . . <i>pā lā-hā ā</i> (P.)
38. Yeinhā	. . . <i>pā d'hā</i> (P.)
Manō	. . . ...
41. Zayein	. . . ...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . . <i>pā chō ā</i> (P.)
" Dermuha	. . . <i>ā pā t'pā</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Mino-tsu (Hmōng)	. . . <i>t'zī</i> (P.)
Hē-Miao	. . . ...
Pē-Miao	. . . <i>ya s'zi-li</i> (F.)
Man	. . . <i>tyē</i> (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . . ...
Man-lan-tien	. . . <i>t'z mōn ch'ān dūā</i> (of
Man-ta-pan	. . . <i>te m'zēn 'šam</i> men)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni	. . . <i>bā-a-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . . ...
76. Kanāsi	. . . <i>bā-gan-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . . <i>bōbān-u</i> (P.)
79. Rangkas	. . . <i>bā-chā-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl	. . . <i>ābā-qū-lai-ko</i>
84. T'umū	. . . <i>ā-pū-hav-u-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū	. . . <i>pā-hi-ven</i> (P.)
86. Yāk's	. . . <i>bā-chi-gā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū	. . . <i>pā-chi-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing	. . . <i>ā-po dau nūi</i> (P.)
91. Bālāl	. . . ...
92. Sānpāng	. . . ...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . . ...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . . ...
95. Wāling	. . . ...
96. Ch'ing-tāng	. . . ...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng	. . . ...
98. Dūngmālī	. . . ...
99. Rōdōng	. . . or
Chāmiling	. . . ...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . . ...
101. Kūlung	. . . ...
102. Tūlung	. . . ...
103. Chaurāya	. . . ...
104. K'āling	. . . ...
106. Dūmī	. . . ...
88. Rai or Jiundar	. . . <i>pu-hām-po</i> (P.)
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . . <i>ā-pu k'āta-m</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	. . . <i>ā-bā mae-lā</i> (P.)
112. Marmi	. . . <i>ā-bā k'āde-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	. . . <i>pop pāt'hi-kā</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī	. . . <i>bāi kūn</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī	. . . <i>bau p'ī-gu</i> (or <i>p'ī-yā-gu</i>) (P.)
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī	. . . <i>bā si-yā-gu</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . . <i>ā-bo soh-sa</i>
121. Tōtō	. . . ...
122. Aka	. . . <i>ja āu</i> (-tī) (P.)

123. Abor	. . . <i>gaii ki-diā(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . . <i>ābū ki-diā-ka</i> (P.)
125. Dahā	. . . <i>āb būl-gā</i> (P.)
126. Mismi, Digarū	. . . ...
Mijū	. . . ...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . . ...
273. Lolo, Xi	. . . <i>va/ha /se</i> (or <i>āzā</i>) (P.)
A-hi	. . . <i>aba</i> (hi) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . . <i>abō</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . . <i>ābā yāmā ō</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	. . . ...
275. Lisu	. . . <i>ā-bā</i> (-yī) (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . . <i>ābā āmyā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . . <i>ābā dūna gō</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . . <i>āpā kēpu vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . . ...
277a. Nung	. . . <i>p'ē rā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . . ...
Mānyāk	. . . ...
Tāuchū	. . . ...
Tākpā	. . . ...
Haurpā	. . . ...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	
written	. . . <i>a-p'a-t'ō-i</i> (P.)
spoken	. . . <i>āp'a-t'ō-i</i> (P.)
59. Balti	. . . <i>a-t'ōn-i, a-tō-nun-i</i> (P.)
60. of Purik	. . . <i>a-tā-gun-i</i> (P.)
61. Ladak'i	. . . <i>a-ba-gun-ni</i> (P.)
63. of Spiti	. . . <i>a-p'a-nam-ki</i> (P.)
70. Kagate	. . . <i>a-ba-hari-ki</i> (P.)
67. Šarpa	. . . <i>pa-pa-t'ō-yi</i> (P.)
68. Danjengkā	. . . <i>a-p'o-t'ō-i</i> (P.)
69. Hloke	. . . <i>ap-tsu-gi</i> (P.)

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . . <i>fā-fur-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lalung	. . . <i>fā-yu-ē</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-sā	. . . <i>bū-p'ū-rao-ni</i> (P.)
135. Garō, Achik	. . . <i>pā-r-iñ-ni</i> (P.)
142. Kōch	. . . <i>fā-tān-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā	. . . <i>bā-kōbān-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . . <i>(chi-)pā-rū-yō</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	. . . <i>pu-nōn i</i> (P.)
159. Semā	. . . <i>(a-)pu-nō panō</i> (P.)
162. Rengma	. . . <i>(ā-)p'p'ū-abō</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā	. . . <i>(ā-)p'p'ū nomī</i> (P.)
194. Sopvōmā	. . . <i>(ā-)p'p'ū-inūi</i> (P.)
166. Aō	. . . <i>te-bu-tam</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā	. . . <i>ū-pō elam</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa	. . . ...
171. Tūkumi	. . . ...
172. Yachumi	. . . ...
173. Tableng	. . . <i>pā-yi-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tanlu	. . . <i>pu-ām-ai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā	. . . ...
178. Namsangmā	. . . <i>oā-ke</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . . <i>(a-)pō sie-bu</i> (P.)
181. Mōsāng	. . . ...
183. Ēmpō	. . . <i>ā-pō-mī-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	. . . <i>ā-po-nun</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo	. . . <i>pā-kākak</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . . <i>ā-pō ā-tum</i> (P.)
196. Marām	. . . ...
187. Kwoireng	. . . ...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . . <i>ā-vā biñ(-wui)</i>
200. P'adāng	. . . ...
201. K'angoi	. . . ...
202. Marīng	. . . <i>pā ā-nām</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		
<i>K'uchin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpá	or	
Kachin		wa-ni (P.)
Maran		k'wè (A-ni wa (P.)
205. Singp'o		wa bok-ná (P.)
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meit'ei		pa' sih-gi
206. Meit'ei		pa' sih-gi
207. Tade		pa' tam-pi (A-) (P.)
213. Siyin		pa' tē (P.)
219. Lai		pa' hui (P.)
224. Lusēi		pa' tē (A-) (P.)
227. Banjōgi		pa' tīm(-h-zi) (P.)
228. Pank'u		pa' hē (P.)
229. Hrangk'ol		pa' hai (P.)
232. Hallam		pa' hāi (P.)
236. Langrong		pa' hēi(-tā) (P.)
237. Aimol		pa' anāi(-a) (P.)
238. Chiru		ka-pā hāi (P.)
239. Kolhreg		ki-pā an-tam (A-) (P.)
240. Kōm		ka-pā ka-tam (P.)
246. Pūrūm		ma-pā a-tam (P.)
247. Anāl		ma-pā hūi(-ki or -gi) (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgang		a-pā ka-nēm-kat(-ki) (P.)
255. Taungtha		pa' i' kwā (P.)
252. Chinbōk		...
Yādwin		...
254. Chinbōn		pa-po-ti (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin		pa-hā (P.)
256. Sō or K'yang		a-pō-hyā (P.)
257. K'ami		...
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		
279. Andro		...
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairel		...
281. Kadu		a-wā dūi (P.)
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atai		...
262. Lasi or Lechi		...
263. Maru		pa' ye (P.)
260. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang		pa' hūi (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong		pa' pun (P.)
Me-gyā		pa' pun (P.)
264. Mrū		pa' b' b' (P.)
265. Burmese, written		ap' tui' tui' (P.)
" spoken		a-p' e' d' o' (P.)
266. Arakanese		pa' do (P.)
267. Taungyo		pa' myi' (P.)
269. Danu		pe myā' (P.)
268. Intha		pa' do (P.)
270. Tavoyan		pa' do (P.)
DRavidian FAMILY.		
285. Tamil		tagappayār-gaḷuḍeyi'
287. Korava		āvānā-gi'
291. Kaikāḍi		gāw-aṅgāḍ
289. Irula		...
294. Malayalam		ach'ch'an-māruḍ'
297. Kanarese		tand'-ga'
298. Badaga		...
301. Kodagu		...
302. Tulu		ammāḍḍe
303. Toda		...
304. Kōta		...
306. Kurux or Oraō		b'ibar-gahi
307. Malto or Maler		abba-saber-ki
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond		ābār-ni
310. Kolāmi		...
314. Gōpāl		daup-ā

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		tanḍr'-i'
323. Brāhūi		bivay-atā
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		ābā'(in) (F.)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian		...
Avesta		*yat-piθrām
Pahlavi		*i-pitārān
331. Persian		i-pidārān
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar		d' plārūnō
353. Waziri		d' plārīnyē
354. of Kandahar		da plārō
360. Ormurī		ta-piṣ
363. Balōchi, Makrāni		pitānē, pitānē
366. Eastern		p'θānē
370. Wazī		tātau (P.)
371. Siyūi		dāden (P.)
372. Sarikolī		at iio (P.)
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki		tātaie, tātena (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungī		ze tātaf (P.)
378. Yūdya		wa tai (P.)
<i>Dardic or Piśācha Branch.</i>		
379. Baṣgali		tot-kilō (P.)
380. Wai-ālā		tātē-keliā-ba
381. Wasī-veri	or	
Veron		yā-kiliō-wak
383. Kalāśā		dādai
384. Gawar-bati		bāb-gila-ni
386. Paṣai, Eastern		tāt-kuliy' nā
387. " Western		tātīlāsan
390. K'ōwār	or	
Chitrālī		tāt-giniān
392. Šinā, Gilgitī		bābo
394. Chilasī		mālai
396. of Drās		bābēlai
397. of Dāh-Hanū		bābān
400. Kāśmīri		mālēn-hond'
401. Kaṣṭawārī		m'ālīen-hun'
403. Pōguli		mīlan-sun
404. Dōḍa Sirājī		bābbānō
405. Rāmbani		bābbān-sun
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi		bābbān
409. Tōrwālī		bāp-chē
411. Maiyā		m'ālān
Gypsy, European		dāden-gōrō
" Syrian		bābbān-k
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit		pīṭhām, tātānām, vāpṛāṇām
Prakrit		vāpṛiṇa, vāpṛahā
430. K'etrāni		...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur		pēvāḍā
426. Multāni		piṭvāḍā
428. Hindki		piṭvāḍā
432. Tālī		piṭvāḍā
433. D'annī		piṭvāḍā
436. Tināuli		add'ēḍā
442. of Salt Range		pēvāḍā
437. Pōt'wārī		pēvāḍā, pēvāḍā
440. Chibālī		ajīānā
441. Punchī		pēvāḍā
446. Sindī, Vichōlī		piṭvāḍā
450. Lārī		pēvāḍā
452. Knechī		pēvāḍā
456. Marātī, Dēhī		bāpā-tā
478. Nagpuri		bāpān (or bāpāhī)-tā
494. Kōnkanī		bāpā-tā

Number in General List.		
499. Singalese		piṣa-warun-gē
502. Oṛiyā		bāpā-mānāikāra
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī		piṭā lok'nik
516. Magahi		bāp lōg-ke
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern		bāpan-ke
520. " South-ern		bāpan-ke
526. Nagpurī		bāp-man-kēr
530. Bengali, written		piṭā-der, piṭā-diger
" spoken		bāp-der
537. South-western		bāp'u mēn-kār
541. Siripurī		bāp lāi
546. Eastern		bāp ākālār, bāpār-gō
548. of Cachar		bāp hāklār, bāp āintār
550. of Chittagong		bāp hā'alar
551. Chakmā		bāp āga'ar
553. Assamese		bāp(ā)-hōlōr
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī		bāpan-kēr
560. Bag'elī		bāpan-kēr
573. Ch'attisgarī		dādā-nān-ke
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī		bāpō-kā
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī		bāppū-kā
587. Dak'ini		bāpā-kā
589. Bangarū		bābbū-kā
593. Braj B'ak's		dāuni-kāu
605. Kanauijī		bāpan-kō
611. Bundelī		bāpan-kō
616. Banāp'ari		bāpan-kau
633. Pañjabī, written		piṭā
" spoken		pyōḍā
639. Pōwādī		piṭvāḍā
648. Dōgrī		bābbāḍā
650. Kāngra		bābbāḍā
653. Gujarātī, Standard		bāp(ō)nō
661. Charōtari		bāpīnō
666. Kaṭiyawādī		bāp'nō
673. K'arwā		bāpu-hōnnō
676. G'is'īlī		bānō
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī		bāpāyō
742. Jaipurī		b'ipā-kō
755. Mēw'ī		b'ipā-kō
777. Gujurī of Hazara		bāppā-kō
761. Mālvi		bāpīrō, bāpā-kō (or āhō-kō)
770. Nīmāḍī		bāp'nā-kō
771. Lab'ānī of Berar		bāpērō
708. K'andēhī		bāpna
678. B'īlī		ānō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā		bābu-haru-kō
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī		bābāna-kō
805. Garwālī		bābbā-kō
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāsi		bābbā-kā
816. Simnaurī		bābbā-kā
820. Bag'atī		bābbā-kā
822. Kīrt'ālī		bābbā-kā
830. Šōdōchī		bābbā-kā
833. Kulūi		bābbā-kā, bābbā-kā
837. Manāḍālī		bābbā-kā
842. Chamāḍālī		bābbā-kā
843. Gādī		bābbā-kā
845. Pāngwālī		bābbā-kā
847. P'adrawālī		bābbā-kā
849. Pādārī		bābbā-kā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>chichi(-domo)-e, or -ni</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>michi-otia</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>apaji-tol-ōikei</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>aiā-lā-r-gā</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>amā-tā-āe</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>echige-ner-tür</i>
Sankpā	. . .	(to) <i>tā</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>aitēi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāskī	. . .	<i>yū-sarō-ar</i>
---------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		
K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kuiw ma (ta')</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>'pā glān</i>
<i>Sakai-Sēmang.</i>		
Sakai	. . .	<i>nī āyā</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...
<i>Palauing-Wa.</i>		
4. Palaung	. . .	<i>tā kūn gō</i>
Katun	. . .	<i>tāh kun blam</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>nān p'eh kōin</i>
Sōi	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danī	. . .	<i>pā-e bo-kon</i> (following verb)
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āi Group.

8. K'āi, Standard	. . .	<i>ā (kī) k'pā</i>
12. Wā	. . .	<i>tu (s) 'pā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>apāt-kō-f'an</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>āpū-kō-tā</i>
26. Kurkū	. . .	<i>ābā-kū-ken</i>
27. K'apī	. . .	<i>apa-kī-tō</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>bābā-ko-tō</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>wān-jin-tā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lāgā-āpōng-nō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

<i>Chinese, Southern</i>		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>kuā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>kwā fū</i> (preceded by a verb)
<i>Gyāmi</i>		
46. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>kā /hāi bā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kā /hāi p'ā</i>
Leo	. . .	...
48. Lū	. . .	<i>tī pā</i>
49. K'ūn	. . .	<i>tī pā</i>
49. Bān	. . .	<i>ā pā (-tā) /lāi,</i>
51. Āhōn	. . .	<i>ā k'au pō</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>pō k'au mai</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>kūā hāi -chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lō (or /sō) -p'ā -θī (or -p'ā -lā = p'ā)</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>lā pā θī</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>lā pā θī</i>
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>pā pōn</i> (following verb)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-lō (or -s'ū) pā -tā p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>bā t'pū</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>pā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pē t'kwā (or t'nā)</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pā t'sā</i> (following verb)
Brā ^c	. . .	<i>pā t'd</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dō p'ā d'he</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā t'hā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā lā-hā</i> } (following verb)
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>pā d'hā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lā pā cho</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā pā l'pū</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-trōū /t'si</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya s'xi</i> (case indicated by context)
Mau	. . .	<i>tyē</i> (case indicated by context)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	...
Man-ta-pan	. . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāf or Patāi	. . .	<i>bā-a-tin</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāi	. . .	<i>bā-ga-uj</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>bōbān-ū</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bā-chā lek'</i>
88. D'imāl	. . .	<i>dōd-gūai-aiā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>ā-pā-haru-lāi</i>
85. Lhnbū	. . .	<i>pā-hā-ren</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>bā-chi</i>
87. K'ambu	. . .	<i>pā-chi-mi</i>
90. Babing	. . .	<i>ā-po dau</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurmāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>pā-hām-lāi</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ā-pā k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā-bā mae-lāi</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ā-bā kāde-da</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	<i>pōp patchi-kale</i>
114. Māgar	. . .	<i>bāi haru-ki</i>
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>bau pī-ta</i> (or <i>pī-yā-tā</i>)
117. Pajī, Pajī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>bau si-yā-ta</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-bo sōn-ka</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ja āu-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yai ki-diā-em</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ābū ki-diā-em</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>āb būll-ba</i>
126. Miāmi, Digaru	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

<i>Si-hia</i>		
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>ā/bā /hē (or /dāb)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ābā^o (hē^o) (yū)</i>
Lo-lo p'o.	. . .	<i>ābō^o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ābā gāmyā ā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ā bā -tā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ābā āmyā tā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ābā dūwa kē</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āpā kāpui tā</i>
277a. P'en or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>p'ā rā bī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Takpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-la</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>a-p'a-t's'o-la</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>a-tō-hun-la</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>a-tō-gun-la</i>
61. Ladak ¹	. . .	<i>a-ba-gun-la</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>a-p'a-gun-la</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>a-ba-kya-la</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pā-pa-t's'o-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>a-p'o-t's'o-lo</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ap-tu-lo</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>fā-fur-nū</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>fā-rū-ā</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>fā-rao-kē</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>pā-rān-nā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>fā-tān-nō kānd-āo</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bā-kōbān-nō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(chi)-pā-rājū-nū</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pu-nōmā-ki</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>(a)-pu-nō vīle</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(ā)p'ū-hnā</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>(a)-pū-ināi-kē</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>te-bu-tam-dān</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>ō-pō-elam-i</i>
170. Tengen	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>pā-yi-mai-t'o</i>
174. Tamli	. . .	<i>pā-ām-ge</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>vā-he-nān lāko-tak</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>(a)pō sie aitān</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Āmpō	. . .	<i>ā-pō-mī dūi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-po-hunn t'o</i>
188. K'uirāo	. . .	<i>pā-kāhak chān</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-pō ā-tum ā-p'ān</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
189. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-vā biān-lī</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>pā ā-nām-nūn</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . wā nī wā (or gā)
Maran . . . k'wā (lā-nī wā (or pē)
205. Singp'o . . . wā bōk-gōi

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pāi sīn-dā
206. Meit'ei . . . -pāi sīn-dā
207. Tādo . . . -pā tam-pi kom-ā
213. Siyin . . . pā tē
219. Lai . . . -pā hūā-kī
224. Luēi . . . pā tē hne-nā
227. Banjōgi . . . pā tām(-hāi)
228. Pānk'u . . . pā hē kūh-ā
229. Hrang'kol . . . ā-pā hāi-kā
232. Hallām . . . pā hāi
236. Langrong . . . pā hēi
237. Aimol . . . ā-pā hāi-yēh
238. Chiru . . . k'ā-pā hāi-dīn
239. Kolhreg . . . k'ā-pā an-tim-yēh
240. Kōm . . . k'ā-pā ka-tam-hūh
246. Pūrūm . . . mā-pā a-tam-nīn-ā
247. Anāl . . . mā-pā hīn-kūh
248. Hirōi-Larung . . . ā-pā ka-nēm-hin-t'ā
255. Taungōa . . . pā t'kwā-tū
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . pā-po-tē
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pā-hū-ā
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ā-pā hūi-wā
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . ā-wā dā' -hā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . p'ā 'ye-re
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . p'ā hān-tū
272a. P'un, Samong . . . p'ā 'puh gu
Me-gyā . . . p'ā pun wu, p'ā pun
264. Mrā . . . pā bā-bā ta-dē
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ā tui' kui
" spoken . . . ā-p'ā 'do' -go
266. Arakanese . . . pā do go
267. Taungyo . . . pā myā gu
269. Danu . . . pē myā go
268. Inga . . . pā do go
270. Tavoyan . . . pā do go

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tagappaār-gulukk
287. Korava . . . āvānā-gā-ka
291. Kalkūi . . . gāw-ānglak
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . achch'an-mārkk
297. Kanarese . . . tādā-gāh-g'
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . ammaḍleg
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . bābar gē
307. Malto or Maler . . . abba-saber-bahak
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ābār-kī
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōpāl . . . dārun

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tānḍa'-lā-k'
328. Brāhūi . . . bāwā'-āte

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . lā-ābā' (in)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -rāziy (for)
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . pitarān-rāy
331. Persian . . . pidārān-rā
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . plārūnō ta (or la)
353. Waziri . . . wa plārīnyō ta
354. of Kandahar . . . plārō ta
360. Ormuqi . . . i-piē kī
363. Balōchi, Makran . . . pitā-rā
366. Eastern . . . p'ā-ā-rā
370. Wajiri . . . tāt-av-ar
371. Siyāi . . . dāden-ard
372. Sarikoli . . . atāi-ir
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . tīlāie-bā, tātū-bā
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . ne tālaf
378. Yūdys . . . no tālaf

Dardic or Pisacha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . tot-kilō-gē
380. Wai-āl . . . tātē-keliā-kā
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . yā-kiliū-panē
383. Kalāsā . . . dādai-hātia
384. Gawar-bati . . . bāb-gulā
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . tāt-kulī-āntē
387. " Western . . . tātīlāya-āntē
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . tāt-gini-āntē
392. Šina, Gilgit . . . bābōf
394. Chilasī . . . māliūfī, māliūfī
396. of Drās . . . bābō-rē
397. of Pih-Hanū . . . bōdan-dā
400. Kāsmiri . . . mālēn
401. Kaštawāpi . . . māliēn
403. Pōguli . . . mālēn
404. Dōja Sirāji . . . bābbā
405. Rāmbani . . . bābbān
408. Kohistāni, Gārwī . . . bābbā-kī
409. Tōrwāli . . . bāp-kī
411. Maiyā . . . mā'ā-gai
Gypsy, European . . . dāden-gē (or -āf)
" Syrian . . . bābbān-tā
Indo-Aryan Branch.
Sanskrit . . . pītṛb'gāh, tātīb'gāh, waprē-
b'gāh
Prakrit . . . wappānā, wappāhā
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . pēwā nū
426. Multāni . . . piwā-ā-kā
428. Hindki . . . piwā-kā
432. Tālī . . . pēwānā
433. D'annī . . . piwānā, piwānā
435. Tināuli . . . ādā'ā-kā
442. of Salt Range . . . pēwā-kā
437. Pōtwāri . . . pēwā-kī (or -nā), pēwā-kī
(or -nā)
440. Chib'ālī . . . wā'ānā
441. Pūnchī . . . pēwānā
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . piwā-kā
450. Lāpī . . . pēn-kā
452. Kachchī . . . pē-kā
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . bāpā
478. Nagpuri . . . bāpā, bāpāhī
494. Kōhkanī . . . bāpāhī

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . piyā-wānān-fā
502. Oriyā . . . bīpā-mānāhā
507. Bihārī, Mair'īlī . . . piṭā'lok'ni-kā
516. Magahī . . . bāp' līg-kā
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . bājan-kā
520. " South-ern . . . bājan-kā
526. Nagpurī . . . bāp-man-kā
530. Bengali, written . . . piṭā-diga-kā
" spoken . . . bāp-āter
537. South-western . . . bāp'u gā-kā
541. Siripurī . . . bāp lār-lagī
546. Eastern . . . bāp' lā'ā-rā
548. of Cachar . . . bāp hāklār gāwē, etc.
550. of Chittagong . . . bāp hā'ā-rā
551. Chakmā . . . bāp sāgā'ā-kāy
553. Assamese . . . bāp(ēk)-hōtōk
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . bāpān-kā
560. Bag'ēli . . . bāpān-kā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dādā-man-lā
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . bāpō-kā
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . bāppā-kā (or -nā, -nā)
587. Dak'ini . . . bāpō-kā (or -lā)
589. Bāngarī . . . bābbā-tī
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . dāwā-kā (or -kā, -kā)
605. Kanauji . . . bāpān-kā
611. Bundēli . . . bāpān-kā
616. Banāp'ari . . . bāpān-kā
633. Panjābī, written . . . piṭā-ā
" spoken . . . pēwānā
639. Pōwādī . . . pēwānā
648. Dōgri . . . bābbā-tī
650. Kāśgarī . . . bābbā-tī, bābbā-kā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . bāp(ō)nā
661. Charōtari . . . bāpānā
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . bāp'ā
673. K'ar'wā . . . bāpān-kā
676. G'isādī . . . bānā
713. Bājastāni, Mar-wāri . . . bāpānā, bāpā-kā
742. Jaipurī . . . bāpānā
755. Mēwāli . . . bāpānā
777. Gujari of Hāvara . . . bāpānā
761. Malvi . . . bāpānā, bāpā-kā (or -kā, -kā)
770. Nīmādi . . . bāp'ā-kā
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . bāpānā
708. K'āndhāli . . . bāp-lā
678. B'īli . . . ātānā
782. Eastern Pākāli or K'ān-kurā . . . bābā-lāru-lā
735. Central Pākāli, Kumāni . . . bābbān-kā
805. Gar'wāli . . . bābbān-kā
816. Western Pākāli, Jaunāsi . . . bābbā-kā
816. Sirmāuri . . . bābbā-kā
820. Bag'āli . . . bābā-kā
822. Kūt'tāli . . . bāpā-kā (or -kā)
830. Šōdōchi . . . bābbā-lā
833. Kuṇi . . . bābbā (or bābbā)-kā
837. Map'āli . . . bābbā-jā
842. Chamāli . . . bābbā-jā
843. Gādī . . . bābbā-jā
845. Pāngwāli . . . bābbā-jā
847. B'ādrāwāli . . . bābbā-jā
849. Pādāli . . . bābbā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi(-domo)-kara</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>micchi-urawa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-tol-eisye</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ata-lir-din</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amä-tü-tsi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-ner-eche</i>
Sackpā . . .	(from) <i>qisi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aitetarik</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yü-sarō-tsun*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>nū ma (tā')</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nu tūn 'pā glān</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jo āyā</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wā.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>tā kūn gē</i>
Katur . . .	<i>tāh kun blun</i>
Darūng . . .	...

5. Wā . . . *kein p'eh kūn*

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ho p'ie bo-kon</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>nū (hī) k'p'ē</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>tī (i) 'pā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwā, Santāl . . .	<i>apāt-kō-k'in</i>
16. Mupā . . .	<i>apū-kō-otē</i>
26. K'irū . . .	<i>ābā-kū-tēn, ābā-kū-g-ā-tēn</i>
27. K'arā . . .	<i>apa-kī-tai</i>
28. Jukūg . . .	<i>bābā-kī-ta</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-jin-ba-eille</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngi-āpōng-ōdōn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yau fu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tē /hlāi \bā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>tū /lāi \p'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>ti p'ā</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>\kā (or \t) \pā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>luk k'au pō</i>
52. K'met . . .	<i>luk pō k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāc -chā /bi-tu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lō -p'ā = 0i (or -lō -p'ā -lā = p'ā)</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>lu pā 0i</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>pā pōh (following verb)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lō \pā -tā \p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lā bū t'pā</i>
32. Lwō . . .	<i>dō p'ā t'zī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe t'k'wē (or t'ā) lu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pū t'p'ā t'ā</i>
38a. . .	<i>pū t'ā t'k'ā lā</i>
40. Karōnni . . .	<i>dō p'ā d'āhe</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā t'p'ā ā dū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pū lū-hā ā dū</i>
38. Yoinhā . . .	<i>pā d'ā u</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō pū cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>lō ā pā t'p'ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>(t'zī) (case indicated by context)</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya s'zi (case indicated by context)</i>
Man . . .	<i>hyem tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>mē tūn /ti /tai /nā /mōn /ch'ān /dūn /miān /hā /tao /tūi</i> (from men)
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Paṭni . . .	<i>bā-a-tu dōr-t'zī</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>bā-kā dīt</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bōbān-ū dagt</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bū-chā-r</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ābū-gālāi-ō</i>
84. T'awī . . .	<i>ā-pā-haru-dek'in</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>pā-hā-rōū-nū</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>bā-chi-nuā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pa-chi-p'ā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po dau diā</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōtōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chīmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
106. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Bai or Jindār . . .	<i>pu-hām-laka</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ā-pu k'āta k'en</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā mae-hundi</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>ā-bā kāde-den</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop patchi-ke</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>bai ko-dek'i (or k'āta)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bā-bā pini-pāchā</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>bā si-yū-lonā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-bo son-nun</i>
121. Tōfō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu na-goio</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai ki-diā-lok-ke</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū ki-diā-lok-ke</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>āb būll-gi hok</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū . . .	...
Miju . . .	...

Lolo-Mus'u Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>\a /hā /t'ē (or /dā) \lā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ābā (h'ē) mū</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā yāmyā ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lūu . . .	<i>ā-bū -k'wā -b'g'</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā āmyā tūhā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā āmyā nā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā k'āpui kō (or tā, or lō)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āp'ā rā dā mir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ā-p'ā-t'zō-nā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ā-p'ā-t'zō-nā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ā-tō-nūn-nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ā-tā-gūn-nā</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>ā-bā-gūn-nā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-p'ā-gūn-nā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ā-lā-sāl</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pā-pā-t'zō-nā</i>
68. Lhanjongka . . .	<i>ā-p'ā-t'zō-nā</i>
60. Hloke . . .	<i>ā-p'ā-t'zō-nā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-fur-ni frai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>fā-rū-ē pē-rā</i>
131. Dīmā-si . . .	<i>bā-p'ā-rāo-ni p'ārān</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-rān-ō-ni</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>pā-tān hōn-tē</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-kōbān-ni t'ā-ni</i>
152. Deul-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī-)pā-rāju-chāpi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pu-nōmā-kīnu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)pu-nō-lo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
166. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(ā)pfū-nomi-pēlā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(ā)pfū-inūi-hino</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu-tam-nūn</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-pō-ōlam-nā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pā-yi-mai-mābū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>pā-ām-lo</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>vā-he-nān-vā</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>ā-bu-ōn-gā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>vā-he-nān-vā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(ā)pō siē-kā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-pō-mi gē-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po-hnun t'ō-roi</i>
188. K'ōrāo . . .	<i>pā-kāhāk chā-t'ō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-po ā-tum pen</i>
195. Mārām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā biā-wui cina</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā ā-nām nūn-ai</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . wà ní á-nà
Maran . . . k'wà p'án-ŋe'
205. Singp'o . . . wà-bok-nan

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pal siñ-dā-gi
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā siñ-dā-gi
207. T'ado . . . -pā tam-pi kom-ā
213. Siyin . . . -pā tē-pān
219. Lai . . . -pā hñè si-nà
224. Lusēi . . . -pā tē hne-nā-tā
227. Banjōgi . . . -pā tēm-(hāi) chi-nā (?)
228. Pank'ui . . . -hē k'ūn-hin
229. Hrangkt'ol . . . -ā-pā hai-tē
232. Hallām . . . -pā hāi tē-ka-tā
236. Langrong
237. Aimol . . . -a-pā hāi yēñ-jagin
238. Chiru . . . -ka-pā hāi-din-ā
239. Kohreng . . . -k'i-pā an-tam-yiñ-ā
240. Kōm . . . -ka-pā ka-tam-hññ-ā
246. Pürim . . . -ma-pā a-tam-niñ-ā
247. Anāl . . . -ma-pā hññ-k'ūn-gi
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . -a-pā ka-nēm-hin-ki
255. Taungōa . . . -pā t'-k'wā dōñ-dā
252. Chinbōk
Yādwān
254. Chinbōn . . . -pa-po-ti-na
Thayetmyo Chin . . . -pā-hā-muā
256. Šō or K'yang . . . -a-pō-hyā-gū
257. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . -a-wā dū' beñ (or hā')

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . -pā ŋe chā-mā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . -pā hññ-dē
272a. P'un, Samong . . . -p'ā 'pūñ gū
Me-gyā . . . -p'ā 'pūñ mu
264. Mra . . . -pā bā-bā ta-dē
265. Burmese, written . . . -a-p'ē 'dō' gāc
" spoken . . . -pā dō gā
266. Arakanese . . . -pā dō gā
267. Taungyo . . . -pā myā nāmā
269. Danu . . . -pē myā t'mā
268. Inōa . . . -pā dō gā
270. Tavoyan . . . -pā dō gā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tagappanār-gaḷidatti lirind'
287. Korava . . . āvanā-gi-vuṇḍ
291. Kaikāḷi . . . gāv-aṅgā-kiṭṭuvāḍā
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . achoḥ'an-māriṭinnin'
297. Kanarese . . . tōnd'-gaḷ-inḍ'
298. Baḍaga
301. Koḍagu
302. Tuḷu . . . ammaḍḍeḍḍ
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . bābā-guṭi
307. Malto or Maler . . . ābba-saber-into
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ābār-bāhā-ḷēk'ā
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . dāsuran-iggatāl

Number in
General
List.

320. Teluga . . . tanḍr'-la-daggir'-nuāchi
328. Brāhṃi . . . bācay-dāiān

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . min-ābā'(in)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . ha-hā (from)
Avesta . . . hachā (from)
Pahlavi . . . *aj pitarān
331. Persian . . . az pidarān
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . d' plārūnō na, la plārūnō na
353. Waziri . . . d' plārūnyē na
354. of Kandahar . . . la plārō na
360. Ōrmaṭi . . . i-piṭ' lāst'
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . arh pitē
366. Eastern . . . ā p'itō
370. Wayi . . . tsa tātarān
371. Šyini . . . āz dāden
372. Sarikoli . . . āz atāic
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . tsa tātaie, tsa tāi iu
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . ze tātaf
378. Yūdya . . . ze tātaf

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . tot-kilō-dā
380. Wai-ālā . . . tatē-keliā-kane
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . yā-kiliō-panca
383. Kalāša . . . dādai-pi
384. Gawar-bati . . . bāb-gila pere-na
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . tāt-kuliyēna-ud-i
387. " Western . . . tātilāya-udai
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāl . . . tat-giniān-sar
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . bābo-jō
394. Chilmāl . . . mābō-jō
396. of Dras . . . bābē-zō
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . dōdān-zānō
400. Kašmiri . . . mālyau-niṣē
401. Kaštawāfi . . . m'āliān-niṣē (or -hata)
403. Pōguli . . . mālan-laba
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . bābbā-hat'ā
405. Bāmbani . . . bābbān-tā
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . bābō-mā
409. Tōrwāli . . . bap-mā
411. Maiyē . . . m'āla-na
Gypsy, European . . . dāden-dār
" Syrian . . . bābān-k

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . piṭr'byaḥ, tāṭṭr'byaḥ, vaprē-b'yaḥ
Prakrit . . . vappāhi, vappahū
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . pēvā-t'ē
426. Mūltāni . . . piūvā-kanū
428. Hindki . . . piūvā-kanū
432. T'ālī . . . pēvā-kōlē
433. D'anni . . . piūvā-kōlō (or -dāō, -dārō)
435. Timāni . . . aḍā-t'ē-kōlō (or -t'ē)
442. of Salt Range . . . pēvā-t'āō
437. Pōt'wāri . . . pēvā-kōlō (or -t'ē), pēvā-kōlō (or t'ē)
440. Chib'ālī . . . ajitā-kōlō
441. Punchī . . . pēvā-t'ē
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . piun'-k'ē
450. Lāpi . . . pēn-k'ē
452. Kachchī . . . pēvā-t'ē (or -nē, -t'ē)
456. Marāṭī, Dehī . . . bāpā-pāṭn
478. Nagpuri . . . bāpā-pāṭn
494. Kōnkāni . . . bāpā-kāḍn

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . piyā-wārun-gen
502. Oriyā . . . bāpa-mānāka-f'āru
507. Bihāri, Mait'ihī . . . pit' i lok'-ni-sē
516. Magahi . . . bāp lōg-sē
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . bāpan-sē
320. " South-ern . . . bāpan-sē
526. Nagpuriā . . . bāp-man-sē
530. Bengali, written . . . pitā-der hāite
" spoken . . . bāp-der hote (or t'ēke)
537. South-western . . . bāp'ur kach'-nu
541. Siripuriā . . . bāp lār lagī-sē
546. Eastern . . . bāp iakāiēr t'ēkē
548. of Cachar . . . bāp hāklār gōi-tānē, etc.
550. of Chittagong . . . b'ip hā' al-tun
561. Chākma . . . bāp iagāi-tun
558. Assamese . . . bāp(ek)-hūtōr pōrā
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . bāpav-sē
560. Bag'elī . . . bāpan-tē
578. Ch'attisgarī . . . dādā-man-tē
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . bāpō-sē
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . bāppū-tē (or -tē)
587. Dak'ini . . . bāpā-sē
589. Bāngari . . . bābbā-k-i-ni-ti
593. Braj B'āk's . . . dān-ni-sē
605. Kanauji . . . bāpan-sē
611. Bundeli . . . bāpan-sē
616. Banāp'ari . . . bāpan-sāū
633. Pañjabī, written . . . piṭr'-t'ē
" spoken . . . pyvā-kōlō
639. Pōwādī . . . piwā-t'ē (or -kōlō)
648. Dōgri . . . bābbā-kach'ā
650. Kāngrā . . . bābbā-tē
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . hāp(ō)-t'ē
661. Charōtari . . . bāpā-kanē-t'ē
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . bāp-t'ē
673. Kā'wā . . . bāpūhōn-pāe-t'ē
676. G'isādi . . . bā-ti
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . bāpā-sē
742. Jaipuri . . . bāpā-sē
765. Mēwādi . . . bāpā-sāi (or -tāi)
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . bāppā-tē
761. Mālvi . . . bāpā-sē (or -sē, -hōr-sē, -tē)
770. Nīmādi . . . bāp'ā-sē
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . bāpā-kan-tē
708. K'andēsi . . . bāpnē jaw'ṭēn
678. B'ih . . . ālā-ḥē
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . bābā-haru-bāfa
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . bāban-hai
805. Gar'wāli . . . bābbā-tē
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . bābbā-b'ēr-tē
816. Sirmauri . . . bābbā
820. Bag'āri . . . bābbā
822. Kinn'āli . . . bāpādi, bāpū-hāgō
830. Sōdōchi . . . bābbā-k'i
833. Kulji . . . bābbā (or bābbā)-na
837. Mandāli . . . bābbā-tē (or -gē)
842. Chamāli . . . bābbā-kach'ā
843. Gādī . . . bābbā-t'ā
845. Paṅgwāli . . . bābbā-k'ā
847. B'adrawāli . . . bābbā-nē
849. Pādari . . . bābbā-kāli

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>haha</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>unu, kabo, totto</i>
Korean . . .	<i>emi, emeni</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ana, ina</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eme</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>eke</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ak'i, yek'i</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ama</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *imi*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>amãt, ibu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ind</i>
1. Salén . . .	<i>annoi*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>mái</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mi, yái</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mei</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>améh, k'nöh, knih</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>bö, bäh, nã</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>mã</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darung . . .	<i>mã</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mã</i>
Són . . .	<i>nuc</i>
En . . .	<i>mã</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mye-u</i>
Á Mók . . .	<i>pã</i>
Áng-kú . . .	<i>nuc</i>
Móng Lwe . . .	<i>nuc</i>
Dani . . .	<i>mã-s</i>
Yin or Riáng . . .	<i>mã</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>mã</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>kumi</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>mái</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chiã-enkãna</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mupãr Group.

15. K'erwãri, Santãli . . .	<i>engã-i (his mother)</i>
16. Mupãrã . . .	<i>ãngã, umã</i>
26. K'urkũ . . .	<i>mãy, ãnto</i>
27. K'apã . . .	<i>mã-n</i>
28. Jũãng . . .	<i>boira</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yãh, yã</i>
30. Gadabã . . .	<i>igõng, ayyãni</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu, /muu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lõ, mõ</i>
Gyãnn . . .	<i>mã</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>mã</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mã</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mẽ (f. /mũ)</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>mẽ (f. /mũ)</i>
49. Sãn . . .	<i>mã</i>
51. Áhãu . . .	<i>mc</i>
52. K'ãnti . . .	<i>mẽ</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>mc</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mõ</i>
„ Basein . . .	<i>nu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungõu . . .	<i>nu</i>
34. Sgã, literary . . .	<i>mõ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mo</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>mũ</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mã</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mo</i>
Brã° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>mõ</i>
Yintã . . .	<i>mũn</i>
Sin-hmã . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>mã i</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mõ</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mũ</i>
38. Yeinbã . . .	<i>mũ</i>
Manõ . . .	<i>mõ</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ã nu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>m'</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ã nu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsũ (Hmõng) . . .	<i>na</i>
Hẽ-Miao . . .	...
Pẽ-Miao . . .	<i>nũ</i>
Man . . .	<i>mã</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>iũ, jinẽ (f), jin (f)</i>
Man-lan-tiẽ . . .	<i>yĩ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mã</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchãrĩ or Patĩrĩ . . .	<i>yẽ</i>
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>yã</i>
76. Kanãrĩ . . .	<i>yã</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ãmã</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>min</i>
83. D'mãl . . .	<i>ãmã</i>
84. T'ãml . . .	<i>ãmã</i>
85. Limbũ . . .	<i>mã, mã-mã</i>
86. Yãk'ã . . .	<i>mã</i>
87. K'ambũ . . .	<i>mã, mã</i>
90. Bãhĩng . . .	<i>ãmõ</i>
91. Balãl . . .	<i>u-mã</i>
92. Sãngpãng . . .	<i>mã, um-mã</i>
93. Lõhõrõng . . .	<i>um-mã</i>
94. Lãmich'õng . . .	<i>i-mã</i>
95. Wãlĩng . . .	<i>ãmã</i>
96. Ch'ĩngtãng . . .	<i>ãmã</i>
97. Rũngch'ẽnbũng . . .	<i>ãmã, ã-mã, ã-mã</i>
98. Dũngmãli . . .	<i>ãmã, um-mã</i>
99. Rõdõng . . .	or
Chãmĩng . . .	<i>ãmã, um-mã</i>
100. Nãch'ẽrẽng . . .	<i>ãm-mã</i>
101. Kulũng . . .	<i>um-mã</i>
102. T'ulũng . . .	<i>mãm, u-mãm</i>
103. Chaurãsya . . .	<i>ãmõ</i>
104. K'ũlĩng . . .	<i>mãm, ã-mãm</i>
105. Dũnĩ . . .	<i>myãm, u-myãm</i>
88. Rãi or Jĩmdãr . . .	<i>nu</i>
106. Vãyn or Hãyn . . .	<i>ãmũ</i>
111. Gurũng . . .	<i>ãmũ</i>
112. Nurnĩ . . .	<i>ãmũ</i>
113. Sunwãr . . .	<i>ãmũ</i>
114. Nãgãrĩ . . .	<i>mã</i>
116. N'wãrĩ . . .	<i>mã-mã</i>
117. Pãrĩ, Pãrĩ, or Pãhĩ . . .	<i>mã</i>
118. Rõng or Lẽpãhã . . .	<i>ãmũ</i>
121. Tõtõ . . .	<i>ãmĩ</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ãmĩ, aĩn</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mã-nĩ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ãm-nũ, nã-nũ</i>
125. Dãfĩ . . .	<i>ãm-nã, ãm-nĩ</i>
126. Mĩmĩ, Digãrũ . . .	<i>nĩ-mã</i>
Mĩjũ . . .	<i>nu-nũ, kĩ-nũ</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mãmõ, ch'õh</i>
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>ã \\ mã</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ã \\ mã, ã \\ mã</i>
Lo-lo p'õ . . .	<i>ã \\ mã</i>
276. A-ka (Kã) . . .	<i>ãmũ</i>
277a. A-kõ . . .	<i>ãmã</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ãm -mã, /mã -mã</i>
Lis'ĩ or Yãyin . . .	<i>ãmĩ</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ãmã</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ãmã</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ãmã</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ãmẽ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyãrũng . . .	<i>tau-mã</i>
Mãnyãk . . .	<i>ãmĩ</i>
T'ãuchũ . . .	<i>ãm</i>
Tãkpã . . .	<i>ãm-mã</i>
Haurpã . . .	<i>ãm-mã</i>
58. B'õrĩ, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mã</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mã</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ãmõ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ãmã</i>
61. Ladak'ĩ . . .	<i>ãmã</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ãmã</i>
70. Kãgate . . .	<i>ãmã</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ãmã</i>
68. Dãnjongkã . . .	<i>ãmõ</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ãmĩ</i>

Bãrã Group.

128. Bodo or Bãrĩ . . .	<i>mã</i>
130. Lãlung . . .	<i>mã</i>
131. Dĩmã-sã . . .	<i>bõ-mã</i>
135. Gãrõ, Áchik . . .	<i>mã-sã</i>
142. Kõch . . .	<i>mã</i>
151. Tipurã . . .	<i>ãmã</i>
152. Dẽrĩ-Chutiã . . .	<i>(chĩ)-mã</i>

Nãgã Group.

154. Angãmi . . .	<i>ãm</i>
159. Sãm . . .	<i>(ã)-cã</i>
162. Rẽngmã . . .	<i>(ã)-jũ</i>
166. Kẽzãmã . . .	<i>(ã)-jõ</i>
194. Sopvomã . . .	<i>(ã)-põ</i>
166. Áo . . .	<i>ãm-tã</i>
169. Hlõtã . . .	<i>ãm-pũ, ãyõ, ãyõ</i>
170. Tẽngã . . .	<i>ãm-pũ</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ãm-pũ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ãm-pũ</i>
173. Tablẽng . . .	<i>ãm-pũ</i>
174. Tãmlũ . . .	<i>ãm-pũ</i>
175. Bãnpãrĩ . . .	<i>ãm-nũ</i>
178. Nãmãngĩ . . .	<i>ãm-pũ</i>
179. Chãng . . .	<i>ãm-pũ</i>
181. Mõsãng . . .	<i>ãm-pũ</i>
183. Ēmpẽo . . .	<i>ãm-pũ</i>
187. Kãbũ . . .	<i>ãm-pũ, ã-pũ</i>
188. K'õrĩ . . .	<i>ãm-pũ</i>
189. Mĩkĩr . . .	<i>ãm-pũ, ã-pũ</i>
195. Mãmũn . . .	<i>ãm-pũ</i>
197. Kwoĩrẽng . . .	<i>ãm-pũ</i>
199. Tãngk'ul . . .	<i>ãm-pũ</i>
200. Pãdũng . . .	<i>ãm-pũ</i>
201. K'ãngõĩ . . .	<i>ãm-pũ</i>
202. Mãrĩng . . .	<i>ãm-pũ</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chinglè . . .
Kachin . . . nu
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . nū

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . pal-lem
206. Meit'ei . . . -mī
207. T'ado . . . -nū
213. Siyin . . . nū
219. Lai . . . -nu
224. Lušei . . . nū
227. Banjōgi . . . nū
228. Pāk'ū . . . nū
229. Hsāngk'ol . . . ā-nū
232. Hallām . . . nū
236. Langrong . . . nū
237. Aimol . . . ā-nū
238. Chiru . . . kū-nū
239. Kohreng . . . k-ā-nū
240. Kōm . . . k-ā-nū
246. Pūrūm . . . mā-nū
247. Anāl . . . no
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ā-nū
255. Taungōa . . . i
252. Chinbōk . . . ū
Yādwin . . . nu-waiā
254. Chinbōn . . . nā-knu
Thayetmyo Chin . . . u
256. Šō or K'yang . . . ā-nū
257. K'ami . . . ā-a-u-i

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . ā-mē
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . . au
281. Kadu . . . ā-mā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . i-nō, nā-nu
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . myi
263. Maru . . . mi
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . 'jā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . 'mi
Me-gyā . . . 'yi
264. Mrū . . . ū (ā-ū)
265. Burmese, written . . . amē
" spoken . . . ā-me
266. Arakanese . . . 'mi [R. i-yauā]
267. Taungyo . . . 'moo
269. Dann . . . 'me
268. Inōa . . . (to)-me
270. Tavoyan . . . 'mi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tāyār
287. Korava . . . āmma
291. Kaikādi . . . gāmma
289. Irula . . . āvve
294. Malayalam . . . annm
297. Kanarese . . . tāy
298. Badaga . . . āvve, tai
301. Kodagu . . . āvva
302. Tulu . . . appe
303. Toda . . . av
304. Kōta . . . āvve
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ayō
307. Malto or Maler . . . ayya
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . iyā
310. Kolāmi . . . bē
314. Gōpdi . . . dāi, dākri, āvva

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . ta'ji
328. Brāhūi . . . lumma

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . umm

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *mātar-
Avesta . . . mātar-
Pahlavi . . . mātar, māt
331. Persian . . . mādar, mād
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . mōr
353. Waziri . . . mōr
354. of Kandahar . . . mōr
360. Ōrmuqi . . . māw
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . māt
366. Eastern . . . māθ
370. Waxi . . . nān
371. Šinyi . . . nān, mād
372. Sarikoli . . . and
376. Iskāsmi, Zebaki . . . nān
377. Manjāni or Mungī . . . nēna
378. Yūdyā . . . nāno

Davidic or Prīścha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . nū
380. Wai-nā . . . oie
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . nōn
383. Kalāsā . . . āya
384. Gawar-bati . . . jai
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . āi
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . nan
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . mā, āje
394. Chīlāsī . . . māli, mā, ājek
396. of Drās . . . āzā, āzā
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . āi
400. Kāsmīri . . . mōy
401. Kaṣṭawārī . . . m'āili, bāi
403. Pōguli . . . yōi
404. Pōdā Širāji . . . i
405. Rāmbani . . . amma
408. Kohistāni, Garwi . . . yai
409. Tōrwāli . . . yai
411. Maiyā . . . m'āi
Gypsy, European . . . dai
" Syrian . . . dai

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . māā
Prakrit . . . māā, māārā
430. K'ētrāni . . . mā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . mā, amma
436. Multāni . . . mā
438. Hindki . . . mā
432. T'ālī . . . mā
433. D'anni . . . mā
435. Tināli . . . amma
442. of Salt Range . . . mā
437. Pōt'wāri . . . mā
440. Chib'ālī . . . bēwi
441. Pūnch'i . . . mā
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . mā
450. Lārī . . . mā, amā, amī
452. Kachoh'i . . . mā, b'āb'i
456. Marāṭ'i, Deśi . . . āi
478. Nagpuri . . . māy
494. Kōnkapi . . . āvvi

Number in
General
List.

499. Sinhalese . . . mawā, amma
502. Ōriyā . . . mī
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . māe, māi
516. Magahi . . . mīi, māiā
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . māi
520. " South-ern . . . māi, māi'tārī, iyā
526. Nagpurī . . . māy, āyō
530. Bengali, written . . . mā, māi
" spoken . . . mā
537. South-western . . . mā
541. Siripurī . . . mā
546. Eastern . . . mā
548. of Cachar . . . māi
550. of Chittagong . . . mā
551. Chākma . . . mā
553. Assamese . . . āi
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . māh'tārī, amma
560. Bag'eli . . . māh'tārī, dīdī, dāi
578. Ch'attīgārī . . . dāi
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . mā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . mā
587. Dak'ini . . . mā
589. Bāngarū . . . mā
593. Brāj Bāk'ā . . . amma, māyō
605. Kanaui . . . māiyā
611. Bundeli . . . māāi, māāi
616. Banāp'ari . . . māh'tārī
633. Paṣjābi, written . . . mā, māi, bēbbē
" spoken . . . bēbbē
639. Pōwād'i . . . mā
648. Dōgri . . . mā
650. Kāṣṭrā . . . mā, amma
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . mā
661. Charōtari . . . mā, bā, jī
666. Kaṣṭiyawādī . . . mā, māqī
673. K'ar'wā . . . mā
676. G'isādi . . . āyī
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . mā
742. Jaipurī . . . mā
755. Mēwātī . . . mā
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . mā
761. Malvi . . . mā, jījī
770. Nīmādi . . . mā, māya
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . yāqī
708. K'andēsi . . . mā, māy, āi
678. B'ili . . . mā, āi
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . āmā
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . māi, mā'antārī
806. Gar'wālī . . . mā, bōi
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . ijī
816. Sirmauri . . . māā
820. Bag'atī . . . amma
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . āmā, ijī
830. Šōdōchi . . . i
833. Kului . . . amma, yā, ijī
837. Maṇṇāli . . . māā, māi
842. Chamāli . . . mā
843. Gādī . . . mā, ijī, ijī
845. Pāngwālī . . . ijī, i
847. B'adrawāhi . . . amma, hāj
849. Pādārī . . . ijī, ijī

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>kyōdai</i> , (E.) <i>ani</i> , (Y.) <i>otōto</i>
Ainu	. . .	(E.) <i>yupo</i> , <i>gupi</i> , (Y.) <i>ak</i> , <i>aki</i>
Korean	. . .	(E.) <i>kyeŋ</i> , (Y.) <i>tyei</i> (both Chinese)
Turki	. . .	(E.) <i>ayā</i> , <i>āgā</i> , <i>ākā</i> , (Y.) <i>inī</i> , <i>aukū</i>
Manchu	. . .	(E.) <i>āmā</i> , <i>ūhōn</i> , (Y.) <i>deo</i>
Mongolian	. . .	(E.) <i>āxā</i> , (Y.) <i>degū</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>nchia</i> , <i>a-naye</i> , <i>a-nai</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>ēchō</i>
----------------	-------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>saudurā</i> , (E.) <i>ābān</i> , (Y.) <i>ādē</i>
Cham	. . .	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ādāi</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>btai*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(E.) <i>bān</i> , (Y.) <i>p'wā</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	(E.) <i>ko</i> , (Y.) <i>dē</i>
" spoken	. . .	(E.) <i>kau hnuk</i> , (Y.) <i>kau dut</i> , <i>kau kddōu</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	(E.) <i>t'nē</i> , (Y.) <i>m'nūn</i>
Sēmang	. . .	(E.) <i>bāh</i> , <i>pā</i> , (Y.) <i>bēr</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing	. . .	(E.) <i>vai</i> , <i>vai t-mē</i> , (Y.) <i>vā</i> , <i>vā t-mē</i>
Katurg	. . .	...
Darūng	. . .	(E.) <i>i-kāt</i> , (Y.) <i>vā</i>
5. Wa	. . .	(E.) <i>ēit</i> , <i>ēik</i> , (Y.) <i>pu rāmeh</i> , <i>po rāmeh</i>
Sōn	. . .	(E.) <i>ek-dō</i> , (Y.) <i>po</i>
En	. . .	(E.) <i>u-me</i> , (Y.) <i>po</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	(E.) <i>ek-u</i> , (Y.) <i>ān-u</i>
A Mōk	. . .	(E.) <i>mēn-kucūn</i> , (Y.) <i>mem-kucūn</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	(E.) <i>mul</i> , (Y.) <i>em</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	(E.) <i>mīl</i> , (Y.) <i>kyām</i>
Danā	. . .	(E.) <i>mā</i> , (Y.) <i>twē</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	(E.) <i>bo</i> , <i>mai</i> , (Y.) <i>tā</i> , <i>sen-bo</i>
K'a Muk'	. . .	(E.) <i>tai</i> , (Y.) <i>hām</i>

K'asē Group.

8. K'asē, Standard	. . .	(E.) <i>u</i> <i>hūnmen</i> , (Y.) <i>u</i> <i>pārā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(Y.) <i>u</i> <i>pārā</i> , <i>u</i> <i>bo</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ta-māu-ŋe</i> ; (E.) <i>chāu</i> , (Y.) <i>tāu</i>
----------------	-------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santāl	. . .	<i>bōhā</i> , (E.) <i>dādā</i> , (Y.) <i>bākd</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> , (Y.) <i>bōkō</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	(E.) <i>dādā</i> , <i>d'āi</i> , (Y.) <i>bōkō</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>b'ai</i> (Aryan)
28. Jukūg	. . .	(E.) <i>kā</i> , <i>kaka</i> , (Y.) <i>boko</i>
29. Savara	. . .	(E.) <i>kāku</i> , (Y.) <i>ubān</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>būāng</i> , <i>ann'āi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	(E.) <i>hāi</i> , (Y.) <i>hāi</i>
Cantonese	. . .	(E.) <i>tāi</i> <i>lō</i> , <i>hāi</i> , (Y.) <i>hāi</i> <i>lō</i> , <i>tai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	(E.) <i>bī-jāi</i> , (Y.) <i>uān-jāi</i>
" spoken	. . .	(E.) <i>phī</i> <i>ch'āi</i> , (Y.) <i>uān-jāi</i> <i>ch'āi</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	(E.) <i>pi</i> <i>sai</i> , (Y.) <i>nān</i> <i>sai</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	(E.) <i>pi</i> <i>sai</i> , (Y.) <i>nān</i> <i>sai</i>
49. Šān	. . .	(E.) <i>phī</i> <i>sai</i> , (Y.) <i>nān</i> <i>sai</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	(E.) <i>pi</i> , (Y.) <i>nān</i>
52. K'āmū	. . .	(E.) <i>pi</i> , (Y.) <i>nān</i>
Annamese	. . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> , (Y.) <i>em</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-wai</i>
" Basein	. . .	(E.) <i>wai</i> <i>kūā</i> , (Y.) <i>pū</i> <i>kūā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	(E.) <i>wai</i> <i>kūā</i> , (Y.) <i>pū</i> <i>kūā</i>
36. Taungōu	. . .	(E.) <i>wi</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i> <i>pe</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(E.) <i>uā</i> <i>(-k'wā)</i> , (Y.) <i>u</i> <i>(-k'wā)</i>
" spoken	. . .	(E.) <i>wā</i> <i>kūā</i> , (Y.) <i>bu</i> <i>kūā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	(E.) <i>(yā)uā</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(E.) <i>wā</i> <i>do</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i> <i>po</i> <i>hwe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	(E.) <i>mā</i> <i>mī</i> <i>ko</i> , (Y.) <i>bī</i> <i>kā</i> <i>mī</i> <i>ko</i>
Brā	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	(E.) <i>vi</i> <i>ā</i> , (Y.) <i>pō</i>
Yintala	. . .	(E.) <i>vē</i> , (Y.) <i>pā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>ā</i> <i>wi</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	(E.) <i>wi</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	(E.) <i>wai</i> , (Y.) <i>lo</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	(E.) <i>wai</i> <i>thū</i> <i>ku</i> , (Y.) <i>bu</i>
Manō	. . .	(E.) <i>wē</i> , (Y.) <i>pu</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>we</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	(E.) <i>wā</i> <i>kūā</i> , (Y.) <i>bō</i> <i>kūā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>we</i> <i>f</i> <i>kūā</i> , (Y.) <i>ā</i> <i>p'o</i> <i>f</i> <i>kūā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	(E.) <i>kū</i> , (Y.) <i>tī</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	(E.) <i>tīh</i> , (Y.) <i>tei-uh</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	(E.) <i>tī-lao</i> , (Y.) <i>kū</i>
Man	. . .	(E.) <i>kū</i> , (Y.) <i>hiō</i>
42. Lauten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>yū</i>
Man-ta-pān	. . .	<i>kō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni	. . .	(E.) <i>kā</i> , (Y.) <i>noa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū	. . .	(E.) <i>kag</i> , (Y.) <i>nūā</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	(E.) <i>bāu</i> , (Y.) <i>bhoi</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	(E.) <i>āi</i> , (Y.) <i>baiā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>pi-k'an</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>yollā</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>bubu</i>
85. Lōmbu	. . .	(E.) <i>p'ū</i> , (Y.) <i>nū-sā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>p'ū</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	(E.) <i>bu</i> , (Y.) <i>ne-ch'a</i>
90. Bāhng	. . .	(E.) <i>yā-wā</i> , (Y.) <i>lō-ba</i>
91. Balāī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	...
97. Bōngch'ēn	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmār	. . .	<i>wā</i> <i>lanche</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	(E.) <i>bō-lo</i> , (Y.) <i>bā-lu</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-g'en</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-lī</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	(E.) <i>j'yo-j'yo</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>f'op</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>b'ai</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	(E.) <i>dā-jū</i> , (Y.) <i>kī-jā</i>
117. Pāī, Pāhī, or Pāmī	. . .	<i>b'ā-jū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-nam</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-pu</i> , (Y.) <i>e</i>
122. Aka	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-lu</i> , (Y.) <i>nue</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bābūn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>būirī</i>
125. Dāñā	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-lū</i> , (Y.) <i>bo</i>
126. Mīmī, Digārū	. . .	(E.) <i>nā-fo</i> , <i>nā-pū</i> , (Y.) <i>pām-yo</i> , <i>pām-rō</i>
Mijū	. . .	(E.) <i>tchepmai</i> , (Y.) <i>gotvoi</i> <i>iāmyē</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	(E.) <i>ako</i> , (Y.) <i>lāndō</i>
273. Lolo	. . .	(E.) <i>ā</i> <i>pu</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>k'ē</i>
A-hi	. . .	(E.) <i>āmu</i> , (Y.) <i>nī</i> <i>k'gē</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	(E.) <i>āy</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>ma</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	(E.) <i>āyu</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	(E.) <i>āi</i> , (Y.) <i>sābō</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	(E.) <i>hā</i> <i>gī</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i> <i>rā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	(E.) <i>āy</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	(E.) <i>ābū</i> , <i>ābū</i> , (Y.) <i>gezi</i>
Lahu	. . .	(E.) <i>āvi</i> , (Y.) <i>dni</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	(E.) <i>āai</i> , (Y.) <i>āpē</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	(E.) <i>lāt</i> , (Y.) <i>hā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-j'o</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-bō</i>
" spoken	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-j'o</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-mo</i>
59. Balti	. . .	(E.) <i>kā-kā</i> , (Y.) <i>p'ō-nō</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>p'ō-nō</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-j'o</i> , (Y.) <i>no</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ā-cho</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>no</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pun</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-cho</i> , (Y.) <i>pūn-gya</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>pūn-ch'a</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-dā</i> , (Y.) <i>fan</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>gajāl</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	(E.) <i>bud-da</i> , (Y.) <i>boi-fān</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-dā</i> , (Y.) <i>jōn</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-dā</i> , (Y.) <i>jōn-doi</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	(E.) <i>da-da</i> , (Y.) <i>ān-fāyān</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	(E.) <i>(chi)</i> <i>pu</i> , (Y.) <i>(chi)</i> <i>mu</i> , <i>piā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	(E.) <i>ān-rū</i> , (Y.) <i>sānū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	(E.) <i>(a)-nu</i> , (Y.) <i>(a)-hākuu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	(E.) <i>(ā)-hā</i> , (Y.) <i>āi-kān</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	(E.) <i>jūkeri</i> , (Y.) <i>āi-kōwū</i>
194. Sopomā	. . .	<i>(a)-t'āhū</i>
166. Āo	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-dī</i> , <i>te-dī</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-nu</i> , <i>te-nu</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	(E.) <i>ō-tā</i> , (Y.) <i>ō-nū</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>ō-ti</i> , <i>ā-no</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>iāi-rē</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>iāi-rū</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nī-ye</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>nī-ye</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-tai</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	(E.) <i>i-p'o</i> , (Y.) <i>i-nā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-jēi</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-nā</i>
181. Mōkang	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-p'u</i> , (Y.) <i>i-nō</i>
182. Rūmpō	. . .	<i>ā-si</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-chai</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-kainā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nā</i>
189. Mīkir	. . .	(E.) <i>ik</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-mū</i>
195. Marām	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-ōn-latin-po</i> , (Y.) <i>iāigāro-po</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-chī</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-sā</i> <i>kā-rū-bā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	(E.) <i>i-ā-chai</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-ga-to</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	(E.) <i>i-mī</i> , (Y.) <i>i-kū</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	(E.) <i>ā-mā</i> , (Y.) <i>i-kā-dō</i>
202. Maring	. . .	(Y.) <i>nā</i>

Y. indicates 'younger'.]

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpá	or	
Kachin	(E.) pu, (Y.) nauh	
Maran	...	
205. Singp'o	(E.) p'ü, (Y.) nau	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meitei	(E.) -sá-bi, (Y.) -sá-nau	
206. Meitei	(E.) -yám-bá, (Y.) -náo	
207. T'ádo	(E.) a-ü-pá, (Y.) a-nao-pá	
213. Siyin	(E.) ü, (Y.) náü	
219. Lai	(E.) k'u-u, (Y.) nau	
224. Luéi	(E.) ü, (Y.) nao	
227. Baujügi	(E.) ü-pü, (Y.) náo-pá	
228. Pank'u	chüppüi (?)	
229. Hrángk'ol	(E.) ü-pá, (Y.) sum-pá	
232. Hallam	(E.) ü-pá, (Y.) náü-pá	
236. Langrong	nái, (Y.) náü-bun	
237. Aimol	(Y.) náü-paü-pá	
238. Chiru	(Y.) náü-paü-pá	
239. Kolhreng	ki-nái, (Y.) náü-pá	
240. Kóm	ka-nái, (Y.) náü-pá	
244. Pürüm	ma-náü, (Y.) náü-pá	
247. Anál	ka-né	
248. Hiró-Lamgáng	a-náo	
253. Taungáa	(E.) u-bá, (Y.) ná-pá	
252. Chinbók	(E.) káp-p'we, (Y.) k'ná	
Yádwín	(E.) ká-pá, (Y.) ká-ná	
254. Chinbóu	ta-tar	
Thayetmyo Chin	(E.) t'á, (Y.) n'-au	
256. Šó or K'yang	(E.) a-tá, (Y.) a-nau-ü	
257. K'ami	gá (?)	
<i>Lüi Group.</i>		
279. Andro	(E.) pá-hü, (Y.) ná-sí	
279. Sengmai	(E.) ü-pá, (Y.) ná-sí	
280. Chairel	(E.) á-ko, (Y.) ná-nao	
281. Kadu	(E.) á mü, (Y.) ná-sí	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi	(E.) i-mán, (Y.) á-ko	
262. Lasi or Lechi	(E.) máh, (Y.) pón-nám	
263. Maru	(E.) ná-mán, (Y.) ná-nau	
260. Maingáa	or	
Ngachang	(E.) t'au, (Y.) t'á	
272a. Pun, Samong	(E.) mo ku, (Y.) i-s'á	
Me-gyá	(E.) mó mó, (Y.) i-s'á	
264. Míru	nau-má	
265. Burmese, written	(E.) achkui, (Y.) t'á	
" spoken	(E.) a-ko, (Y.) -t'á	
266. Arakanese	(E.) k'ó [R. gogo], (Y.) t'á [R. s'ei k'á]	
267. Taungyo	(E.) k'ó, (Y.) t'á	
269. Danu	(E.) k'ó, (Y.) t'á	
268. Inga	(E.) nóh kuu, (Y.) ná móh	
270. Tavoyan	(E.) nóh gú, (Y.) t'á	
DRavidIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil	(E.) appa, (Y.) tambi	
287. Korava	(E.) appa, (Y.) tembi	
291. Kaikáñi	tembi	
289. Irula	(E.) appa, (Y.) tambi	
294. Malayalam	(E.) appa	
297. Kanarese	(E.) appa, (Y.) tamm	
298. Badaga	(E.) appa, (Y.) tamma	
301. Kodagu	...	
302. Tulu	(E.) appa, (Y.) meggye	
303. Toda	(E.) ennon etud, (Y.) ennon kinnud	
304. Kóta	(E.) appa, (Y.) királ	
306. Kurny or Oraš	b'ái (Aryan)	
307. Malto or Maler	baya (Aryan)	
308. Kui, Kandí, or Khond	(E.) dáda, (Y.) támdá	
310. Kolámi	(E.) annák, (Y.) tórón	
314. Gónáñi	(E.) tánnal, (Y.) támmar	

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	(E.) ann, (Y.) tammud	
328. Brahú	ilum	
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	ax	
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	brátar-	
Avesta	brátar-	
Pahlavi	brátar, brát	
331. Persian	birálar	
339. Paštó, of Peshawar	wrór	
353. Waziri	wrór	
354. of Kandahar	wrór	
360. Örmuri	marzá	
363. Balóchi, Makrani	brát	
366. Eastern	bráð	
370. Wayi	erút	
371. Širni	erút, iverád, iverá	
372. Sarikoli	erúd	
376. Iskásmi, Zébaki	warád, wrád	
377. Munjani or Mungi	werái	
378. Yüdyá	erai	
<i>Dardic or Pišacha Branch.</i>		
379. Bašgali	bróh	
380. Wai-aká	brá	
381. Wasi-veri	or	
Veron	wayeh	
383. Kaláša	láyá	
384. Gawar-bati	b'iaia	
386. Pašai, Eastern	} l'ái	
387. " Western		
390. K'ówär	or	
Chitráli	brár	
392. Šipá, Gilgit	já	
394. Chilasí	zi	
396. of Drás	já, zi, (E.) kákó	
397. of Dáh-Hanú	(E.) bágyó, (Y.) žrē	
400. Kásmiri	bágy	
401. Kaštawáñi	b'auí, b'oi, b'ágy	
403. Pógní	bauí, bárun	
404. Dóda Siráñi	brá	
406. Rámbani	brá	
408. Kóhistáni, Gárwí	já	
409. Tórwál	b'á	
411. Maiyá	zá	
Gypsy, European	p'rál	
" Syrian	bár	
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	b'rátá	
Prakrit	b'ágyá, b'áaró	
430. K'étráni	bahá	
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	b'irá, b'rá	
426. Multáni	b'irá	
428. Hindki	b'irá	
432. Tálí	b'rá	
433. D'anni	b'irá	
435. Tináñi	b'irá, brá	
442. of Salt Range	b'irá, b'rá	
437. Pótwáñi	b'rá	
440. Chib'áñi	b'rá	
441. Punohí	b'rá	
446. Sindí, Vichóñi	b'á	
450. Láñi	bá	
453. Kachchí	b'á	
456. Maráñi, Dóñi	b'á	
478. Nagpuri	b'á	
494. Kótkapí.	b'á, bá	

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalése	(E.) ayiyá, (Y.) malayá	
502. Oriyá	b'ái, (E.) naná	
507. Biháñi, Mait'ñi	b'áe, b'rátá	
516. Magahí	b'ái, b'áiyá, b'áiwá	
321. B'ojpuri, North-ern	b'ái	
520. " South-ern	b'ái, b'áiyá	
526. Nagpurí	b'ái	
530. Bengali, written	b'ái, b'rátá	
" spoken	b'ái	
537. South-western	b'ái	
541. Siripurí	b'ái	
546. Eastern	b'ái, bá	
548. of Cachar	b'ái	
550. of Chittagong	b'ái	
551. Chakmá	b'ái	
553. Assamese	(E.) kókái, (Y.) b'ái	
558. Eastern Hindí, Awadí.	b'ái	
560. Bag'ñi	b'ái	
573. Ch'atdisgar'í	b'ái	
582. Western Hindí, Hindóstaní	b'ái	
583. Vernacular Hindóstaní	b'ái	
587. Dak'ini	b'ái	
589. Bángarú	b'ái	
593. Braj B'ák'a	b'áiyá, b'áik'rau, b'ái an	
605. Kanaují	b'ái	
611. Bundéñi	b'áiyá	
616. Banápurí	b'ái	
633. Pañjabí, written	b'ái, b'áar, b'ár	
" spoken	prá	
639. Pówadí	b'ái, b'áiyá, b'áar	
648. Dógrí	b'áar	
650. Kangrá	b'ái	
653. Gujarátí, Standard	b'ái	
661. Charótari	b'ái, b'ái	
666. Kañiyawáñi	b'ái	
678. K'arwá	b'ái	
676. G'isáñi	b'áiyá	
713. Rajast'áni, Marwáñi	b'ái	
742. Jaipurí	b'ái	
755. Méwáñi	b'ái	
777. Gujurí of Hazara	b'ái	
761. Malví	b'ái	
770. Nimáñi	b'ái	
771. Lab'áni of Berar	b'ái	
708. K'ándéñi	b'ái	
678. B'ñi	b'ái	
782. Eastern Paháñi or K'as-kurá	(E.) dájyá, (Y.) b'ái	
785. Central Paháñi, Kumañi	b'ái, (E.) dáda, (Y.) b'áiyá	
805. Garwáñi	(E.) b'ái, dáda, (Y.) b'áiyá	
816. Western Paháñi, Jaunsáñi	b'ái, (E.) dáda, (Y.) b'áiyá	
816. Sirmaurí	dáda	
820. Bag'ñi	dáda, bágyá, bá	
822. Kith'ñi	b'ái, bá	
830. Šódóchi	bá	
833. Kulci	b'ái, b'ái	
837. Manáñi	b'ái	
842. Chaméñi	-	
843. Gáñi	b'ái	
845. Pangwáñi	(E.) b'ái, (Y.) b'ái	
847. B'adrawáñi	d'ái, b'ái	
849. Páñari	b'ái	

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.			
Japanese . . .	<i>šimai</i> , (E.) <i>ane</i> , (Y.) <i>imōto</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-wai = mu</i>	123. Abor . . .	<i>mī-mī</i>
Ainu . . .	(E.) <i>sa, saha, sipo</i> , (Y.) <i>tureš, mat-aki, machiribe</i>	„ Bassein . . .	{ (E.) <i>wai mü</i> , (Y.) <i>pü mü</i>	124. Miri . . .	<i>buirma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nuši</i>	„ Maulmein . . .		125. Daša . . .	(E.) <i>ammi</i> , (Y.) <i>buir-ma</i>
Turki . . .	(E.) <i>āpā, igāchī</i> , (Y.) <i>singil</i>	36. Taungōu . . .	(E.) <i>wi mu</i> , (Y.) <i>pu mu</i>	126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	(E.) <i>nā-bī</i> , (Y.) <i>mā-t'i</i>
Manchu . . .	(E.) <i>ūmbu, gege</i> , (Y.) <i>deo</i>	34. Sgā, literary . . .	(E.) <i>wā mü</i> , (Y.) <i>pü mü</i>	Miju . . .	
Mongolian . . .	(E.) <i>eyechi</i> , (Y.) <i>degū</i>	„ spoken . . .	(E.) <i>wā mō</i> , (Y.) <i>bu mō</i>	<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Saukpa . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	(E.) <i>wā mü</i> , (Y.) <i>pu pā mü</i>	Si-hia . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>arriba, aista, aizpa</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	(E.) <i>wā mō</i> , (Y.) <i>pu po mō</i>	273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	(E.) <i>wa /za</i> , (Y.) <i>wa /ma</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	(E.) <i>mā mi kmu du</i> , (Y.) <i>bi kā mi kmu po</i>	A-hi . . .	(E.) <i>-a /vi</i> , (Y.) <i>-na /mo</i>
850. Buruaski . . .	<i>yas</i>	Brā° . . .	...	Lo-lo p'o . . .	(E.) <i>-a /t'sū</i> , (Y.) <i>hā° /mo</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	(E.) <i>vi à prā mā</i> , (Y.) <i>pō prā mā</i>	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(E.) <i>āyu</i> , (Y.) <i>āñi</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>saudarā</i> , (E.) <i>kāka</i> , (Y.) <i>āde</i>	Yintalā . . .	(E.) <i>ve mon</i> , (Y.) <i>pā mon</i>	277a. A-kō . . .	(E.) <i>āsū</i> , (Y.) <i>sūbū</i>
Cham . . .	(Y.) <i>ādāi</i>	Sin-hmā . . .	...	275. Lisu . . .	(E.) <i>-ā -t'si</i> , (Y.) <i>-ā -mā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>lū-āh*</i>	Māpauk . . .	<i>ad pi mu</i>	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(E.) <i>āt'sū</i> , (Y.) <i>āimū</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	(E.) <i>nā pui du</i> , (Y.) <i>nā pui du</i>	Lahu . . .	(E.) <i>āmā</i> , (Y.) <i>āni mā</i>
Mōn-K'mōr . . .	...	37. Padaung . . .	(E.) <i>nawā pwe du</i> , (Y.) <i>nawā pwe bo</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(E.) <i>āt'si</i> , (Y.) <i>āpā</i>
K'mēr . . .	(E.) <i>bān srey</i> , (Y.) <i>p'un srey</i>	38. Yeinhā . . .	(E.) <i>wai brā mō</i> , (Y.) <i>bu</i>	277a. Nung . . .	(E.) <i>'nān</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	(E.) <i>ihai, hai</i> ; (Y.) <i>ide°, de°</i>	Manō . . .	(E.) <i>mō à mā mā</i> , (Y.) <i>pu à mā mu</i>	<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
„ spoken . . .	(E.) <i>boā hnuh</i> , (Y.) <i>boā dut, boā kadoā</i>	41. Zayein . . .	<i>ve mer, vi mā</i>	Gyārūng . . .	...
Sakai-Sémang . . .	...	Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(E.) <i>wā mō</i> , (Y.) <i>bō mō</i>	Mānyāk . . .	...
Sakai . . .	(E.) <i>t'ne</i> , (Y.) <i>m'nān</i>	„ Dermuha . . .	(E.) <i>ā we f' mō</i> , (Y.) <i>ā p'o f' mō</i>	T'anchū . . .	...
Sémang . . .	(E.) <i>tō, pā</i> , (Y.) <i>bēr</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		Tākpā . . .	...
Palaung-Wa . . .	...	43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>muā</i>	Haurpā . . .	...
4. Palaung . . .	(E.) <i>vai, vai i-pān</i> , (Y.) <i>vā, vā i-pān</i>	Hō-Miao . . .	...	58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>srin-mo</i> , (E.) <i>a-ch'e</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-mo</i>
Katung . . .	...	Pō-Miao . . .	<i>mica hlao</i> , (Y.) <i>ma yao</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>srin-mo</i> , (E.) <i>a-ch'e</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-mo</i>
Darūng . . .	(E.) <i>i-kāt i-bun</i> , (Y.) <i>wā i-bun</i>	Man . . .	<i>ham-tau</i>	59. Balā . . .	<i>srin-mō</i> , (E.) <i>a-ā</i> , (Y.) <i>srin-mōt'sun-t'sā</i>
5. Wa . . .	(E.) <i>o</i> , (Y.) <i>pu rābun, po rābun</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>'ō mu</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>srin-mō</i> , (E.) <i>a-ch'e</i> , (Y.) <i>nō-mō</i>
Sōn . . .	(E.) <i>o</i> , (Y.) <i>po</i>	Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'ō mu</i>	61. Ladak' . . .	<i>srin-mo</i> , (E.) <i>a-ch'e</i> , (Y.) <i>a-je</i> , (Y.) <i>no-mo</i>
En . . .	(E.) <i>u-wun</i> , (Y.) <i>po-wun</i>	Man-tu-pan . . .	<i>'tō mu</i>	63. of Spiti . . .	<i>srin-mo</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(E.) <i>tō-u</i> , (Y.) <i>ān-u</i>	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		70. Kigate . . .	<i>nu-mu</i>
A Mōk . . .	(E.) <i>men-fōn</i> , (Y.) <i>men-fōn</i>	<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		67. Šarpa . . .	(E.) <i>a-ji</i> , (Y.) <i>nu-mo</i>
Āng-kū . . .	(E.) <i>mull i-kōn</i> , (Y.) <i>em i-kōn</i>	72. Mančā or Patni . . .	<i>hrin</i>	68. Dānjongkā . . .	(E.) <i>a-ji</i> , (Y.) <i>num</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	(E.) <i>pi-nān</i> , (Y.) <i>kyām-kōn</i>	73. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>hrē</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>āzim</i>
Danā . . .	(E.) <i>k'nān-gun</i> , (Y.) <i>tuo-o</i>	76. Kanāl . . .	<i>rāz</i>	<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
Yin or Biang . . .	(E.) <i>mai k'nān, wai</i> , (Y.) <i>id k'nān, do k'nān</i>	77. Kanauri . . .	(E.) <i>dau</i> , (Y.) <i>rāz</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	(E.) <i>bi-bā</i> , (Y.) <i>bi-ma-nu</i>
K'a Muk . . .	(E.) <i>sem-kūn</i> , (Y.) <i>hām-sem-kūn</i>	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rañyā</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-nū</i>
<i>K'āsi Group.</i>		83. D'imal . . .	<i>rimā</i>	131. Dimā-sā . . .	(E.) <i>bū-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>ba-kandao</i>
8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	(E.) <i>(kā) hūnmen</i> , (Y.) <i>(kū) pā-rā</i>	84. T'ani . . .	<i>hu-mi</i>	135. Garō, Achik . . .	(E.) <i>ā-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>nō</i>
12. Wār . . .	(Y.) <i>(kā) pā-rā</i>	85. Limbū . . .	(E.) <i>nen-nō</i> , (Y.) <i>nū-sā men-ch'e-mā</i>	142. Kōch . . .	(E.) <i>ā-bi</i> , (Y.) <i>nōgā-doi</i>
<i>Nicobarese.</i>		86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nā</i>	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ā-hā-nōk</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ta-māua-ā-enkāna</i> , (E.) <i>chāu-enkāna</i> , (Y.) <i>tāu-enkāna</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>o-ne-ch'ānā</i>	152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	(E.) <i>be-be</i> , (Y.) <i>piñiyā</i>
<i>Muxā Group.</i>		90. Bāhing . . .	(E.) <i>yā-wā</i> , (Y.) <i>lo-ā</i>	<i>Nāgā Group.</i>	
15. K'erwār, Santāl . . .	<i>mišrā</i> , (E.) <i>ājī</i> , (Y.) <i>bā-kā</i>	91. Balāl . . .	...	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>lū-pfū, wū-pfū</i>
16. Mundār . . .	(E.) <i>mišrā</i> , (Y.) <i>bōkō kūrī</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	...	159. Semā . . .	(E.) <i>(a-)fu</i> , (Y.) <i>(a-)chepfu</i>
26. Kārka . . .	(E.) <i>jī-jī</i> , (Y.) <i>bōkō-jā</i>	93. Lohōrūng . . .	...	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)lēgi</i>
27. K'āpik . . .	<i>kulam dāi</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>te-pi</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(E.) <i>aiāng</i> , (Y.) <i>boko-raiā</i>	95. Wāling . . .	...	194. Sopvomā . . .	(E.) <i>(a-)tūh</i> , (Y.) <i>t'ēhū</i>
29. Savara . . .	(E.) <i>kāki</i> , (Y.) <i>āgi</i>	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...	166. Āo . . .	(E.) <i>te-yi</i> , (Y.) <i>lō-nu-za</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>iōnān</i>	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-yūlō</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngmāli . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ō-ti</i>
<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>		99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	...	171. T'akumi . . .	<i>ipichanu lāru</i>
Chinese, Southern . . .	...	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	<i>iāiru</i>
Mandarin . . .	(E.) <i>ch'yē</i> , (Y.) <i>mā</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	...	173. Tablēng . . .	<i>te-ti</i>
Cantonese . . .	(E.) <i>ā t'ā</i> , (Y.) <i>ā mūi</i>	102. T'ālung . . .	...	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>he-ti</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...	103. Chaurāysa . . .	...	175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	(E.) <i>bī /rāo</i> , (Y.) <i>~nān /rāo</i>	104. K'āling . . .	...	178. Nameangia . . .	<i>i-niā</i>
„ spoken . . .	(E.) <i>p' /rāo</i> , (Y.) <i>~nān /rāo</i>	105. Dūmī . . .	...	179. Chāng . . .	(E.) <i>a-nou</i> , (Y.) <i>a-na</i>
Lao . . .	...	88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>nā-wā mickum</i>	181. Mōsāng . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	{ (E.) <i>pī yān</i> , (Y.) <i>nān yān</i>	106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	(E.) <i>nu-nu</i> , (Y.) <i>dī-yu</i>	183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-kinā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	{ (E.) <i>pī -nān</i> , (Y.) <i>~nān -yān</i>	111. Gurung . . .	(E.) <i>ā-g'āen</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-nā</i>	187. Kabui . . .	(E.) <i>ā-chai-pī</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-tān-poi</i>
49. Šān . . .	(E.) <i>pī -nān</i> , (Y.) <i>~nān -yān</i>	112. Murmi . . .	(E.) <i>nī-nā</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-nā</i>	188. K'oirā . . .	<i>tām-būi</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(E.) <i>pī -nān</i> , (Y.) <i>~nān -yān</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>	189. Mikir . . .	(E.) <i>injir</i> , <i>ā-lē</i> , (Y.) <i>mū</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	(E.) <i>pī -nān</i> , (Y.) <i>~nān -yān</i>	114. Māgārī . . .	<i>bahini</i> (Aryan)	195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-ti pūi</i>
Annamese . . .	(E.) <i>-chāi</i> , (Y.) <i>-em</i>	116. Nēwārī . . .	(E.) <i>ta-ti</i> , (Y.) <i>ko-hē</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	(E.) <i>ā-chē</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-tān pūi</i>
		117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>manjiu</i>	199. Tangk'al . . .	(E.) <i>ā-chē-wā</i> , (Y.) <i>ā-ga-tui-wā</i>
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-nōm</i>	200. Pādāng . . .	(E. & Y.) <i>i-chōn</i>
		121. Tōpō . . .	<i>iā</i>	201. K'angoi . . .	(E.) <i>i-joi</i> , (Y.) <i>i-chā-dō</i>
		122. Aka . . .	(E.) <i>ā-mā</i> , (Y.) <i>nūn, nū-mi</i>	202. Maring . . .	(Y.) <i>-chal</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	(vir) <i>otoko</i> , (homo) <i>hito</i>
Ainu	(vir) <i>okkai</i> , (homo) <i>ainu</i> , <i>kuru</i>
Korean	<i>sàrām</i>
Turki	(vir) <i>er</i> , (homo) <i>kîrî</i>
Manchu	(vir) <i>ᡥᡠᡵᡠ</i> , (homo) <i>ᡤᡠᡵᡠᡵᡠ</i>
Mongolian	(vir) <i>ere</i> , (homo) <i>kūnūn</i>
Saukpa	<i>k'ūn</i>
Basque	<i>gizon</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . (vir) *hir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	(vir) <i>orān lūki-lūki yān</i> , (homo) <i>orān</i>
Cham	(vir) <i>lākēi</i> , (homo) <i>urān</i>
1. Salōn	<i>mānūt</i> , <i>me'ā</i> , <i>kūnnai</i> , <i>mākēn</i> *

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	<i>mnūs</i>
3. Talaing, written	(vir) <i>mnih tru</i> °, (homo) <i>mnih</i>
" spoken	(vir) <i>krāh</i> , (homo) <i>manih</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	(vir) <i>krāl</i> , <i>krol</i> , (homo) <i>māi</i> , <i>mōi</i>
Sēmang	(vir) <i>t'mkāl</i> , (homo) <i>hemē</i> , <i>mēnik</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	(vir) <i>i-mē</i> , (homo) <i>bī</i>
Katung	(vir) <i>i-mē</i> , (homo) <i>bī</i>
Darling	<i>i-mai</i>
5. Wa	<i>rā-mēh</i>
Sōn	<i>bā-mē</i>
En	<i>u-mē</i>
Tai-loi	<i>rā-me</i>
A Mōk	<i>nyom-kuvin</i>
Ang-kū	<i>i-kuvin</i>
Mōng Lwe	<i>i-kuvin</i>
Danā	<i>lo</i>
Yin or Riang	<i>ke-rā-mē</i>
K'a Muk	<i>sim-yā</i>

K'asī Group.

K'asī, Standard	(u) <i>briw</i>
War	(u) <i>jupriw</i>

Nicobarese.

Nicobarese	(vir) <i>enkeiñā</i> ; (homo) <i>yūan</i> <i>enkeiñā</i> , <i>paigūh</i>
------------	---

Mundā Group.

K'erwārī, Santālī	(vir) <i>kōrāl</i> , (homo) <i>hār</i>
Mundā	<i>hārā</i>
K'urkū	<i>kōrū</i> , <i>dotā</i>
K'apī	<i>lebu</i>
Juāng	<i>juāng</i> , <i>luka</i> (Aryan)
Savara	<i>maṇḍrī</i>
Gadabā	<i>rēmal</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	(vir) <i>uān</i> , <i>lān</i> , (homo) <i>zān</i>
Cantonese	(vir) <i>uām</i> , (homo) <i>yan</i>
Gyāni	<i>vin</i>
Siamese, written	(vir) <i>p'ū-jāi</i> , (homo) <i>-gon</i>
" spoken	(vir) <i>p'ū-chāi</i> , (homo) <i>-k'en</i>
Lao	...
Lū	(vir) <i>kun sai</i>
K'ūn	(vir) <i>kon sai</i>
Sūn	(vir) <i>p'ū-sai</i> , <i>-kōn-sai</i> , (homo) <i>-kōn</i>
Alom	(vir) <i>kūn p'ū</i> , (homo) <i>kūn</i>
K'mī	(vir) <i>pā-chai</i> , (homo) <i>i ōn</i>
Annamese	<i>hūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	<i>-pa /sa</i>
" Bassein	<i>p' sà</i>
" Maulmein	<i>p' plōn</i>
36. Taungtha	<i>lo</i>
34. Sgā, literary	(vir) <i>=p'ā -pō -k'wā</i> , (homo) <i>=p'ā</i>
" spoken	<i>picā g'wā</i> , (vir) <i>pā k'wā</i>
32. Bwē	<i>bigā</i> , (vir) <i>bā ko</i>
41a. Wewaw	<i>kigā</i>
33. Karenbyu	<i>b'gā</i>
Brō	<i>bigā</i> , (vir) <i>mū kū</i>
40. Karenni	<i>k'gā</i> , (vir) <i>brā ku</i>
Yintala	<i>kū</i>
Sin-huā	
Māpauk	<i>plā ku</i>
39. Gheko	<i>p'wā</i>
37. Padaung	<i>prā</i>
38. Yeinbā	<i>brā</i> , (vir) <i>brā ko</i>
Manō	<i>ā mā kū</i>
41. Zayin	<i>plā ku</i> , <i>pā kyo</i> , <i>pā chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	<i>blā</i> , (vir) <i>v k'wā</i>
" Dermuha	<i>pādo</i> , (vir) <i>j' k'wā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	(vir) <i>-lēn yōū</i> , (homo) <i>-neñ</i> , <i>-lēn</i>
Hē-Miao	<i>nai</i>
Pē-Miao	<i>si-neñ</i>
Man	<i>myen</i> , <i>lān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	<i>mān-tūn</i> , <i>ata-mān</i>
Man-lan-tien	<i>mōn fa</i>
Man-ta-pan	<i>miñ ch'ān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭni	<i>mī</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	<i>mī</i> , <i>gāhnū</i>
76. Kanāṭī	<i>maṛān</i>
77. Kanauri	<i>mī</i>
78. Rangkas	<i>mī</i>
83. Dīmal	(vir) <i>wā-l</i> , (homo) <i>diñ</i>
84. T'amī	<i>mī</i>
85. Limbū	<i>manuwa</i> (Aryan)
86. Yak'a	(vir) <i>wēn-p'a</i> , (homo) <i>yā-mi</i>
87. K'ambū	<i>mis-si</i> , <i>nā-lī</i>
90. Bāhing	(vir) <i>wān-sa</i> , (homo) <i>mūyō</i>
91. Balālī	(vir) <i>wā-t'āp-pa</i> , <i>wā-t'ak-pa</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i>
92. Sāngpāng	(vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	(vir) <i>wā-t'āp-pa</i> , <i>wā-t'ān-pa</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i> , <i>yāp-mi</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	(vir) <i>pā-pā-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mā-mi</i>
95. Wāling	(vir) <i>dū-wa</i> , (homo) <i>ma-na</i> , <i>mī-na</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng	(vir) <i>pā</i> , (homo) <i>māp-mi</i> , <i>mā-mi</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	(vir) <i>dūwa-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>ma-na</i> , <i>ma-a-na</i>
98. Dūngmālī	(vir) <i>mīrch'ā</i> , <i>pā</i> ; (homo) <i>mī-na</i>
99. Rōdōng	or
Chāmling	(vir) <i>soṛ-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i>
100. Nāch'erōng	(vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-na</i> , <i>mīn</i>
101. Kālūng	(vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>
102. T'ulūng	(vir) <i>wāch-ch'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī-ch'yu</i>
103. Chaurāya	(vir) <i>ō-cho</i> , (homo) <i>mū-yo</i>
104. K'āling	(vir) <i>lā-ba</i> (?), (homo) <i>hāṣ</i>
105. Dūmī	(vir) <i>lā-bē</i> (?), (homo) <i>hāṣ</i>
88. Kai or Jindār	<i>mīn</i>
Wāyā or Hāyā	(vir) <i>lō-cho</i> , (homo) <i>sin-ton</i>
111. Gurung	<i>hmi</i>
112. Murmī	<i>hmi</i>
113. Sunwār	<i>mur</i>
114. Māgarī	<i>b'ar-mi</i>
116. Nēwārī	<i>manū</i> (P Aryan)
117. Pādī, Pahī, or Pāhī	<i>man-ch'ā</i> (P Aryan)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	(vir) <i>tā-grī</i> , (homo) <i>mā-rō</i>
121. Tūtō	(P vir) <i>qōyā</i> , (homo) <i>dudum-bi</i>
122. Aka	<i>nu-nā</i> , <i>nū-nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	<i>ā-mī</i> , <i>mī-leon</i>
124. Miri	<i>ā-mī</i> , <i>mī-leon</i>
125. Dāla	<i>ā</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārū	(vir) <i>mō-wā</i> , (homo) <i>ume</i> , <i>namē</i>
Mfjū	(vir) <i>rōicai</i> , (homo) <i>kitchon</i> , <i>chon</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	<i>mīh</i> , (homo) <i>tsuni</i>
273. Lolo, /N/	(vir) <i>za-zu</i> , <i>lē'o</i> / <i>p'a</i> , (homo) <i>lē'o</i>
A-hi	(vir) <i>zo'p'o</i> , (homo) <i>lē'u</i>
Lo-lo p'o	(vir) <i>u'</i> <i>chōmā</i> , (homo) <i>lē'a</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	<i>lē'hā</i>
277a. A-kō	<i>yāyō</i>
275. Lisu	(vir) <i>lē'a</i> <i>-pā</i> <i>-rā</i> , (homo) <i>-lā</i> <i>-lē'a</i>

Lis'a or Yāyin . . . (vir) *chāpā*, *lē'pā*, (homo)
lē'pā

274. Mo-s'o	(vir) <i>abū</i> , (homo) <i>āi</i> , <i>āi-dō</i>
Lahu	<i>chā</i> , <i>hāhā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	<i>kāpā</i>
277a. Nung	(vir) <i>nēlārā</i> , (homo) <i>san</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	<i>tir-mi</i>
Mānyāk	<i>ch'ō</i>
Tauchū	<i>nā</i>
Tākpa	<i>mī</i>
Haurpā	<i>v-zā</i>
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written	<i>mī</i>
" spoken	<i>mī</i>
59. Balti	<i>mī</i>
60. of Purik	<i>mī</i>
61. Ladakī	<i>mī</i>
63. of Spiti	<i>mī</i>
70. Kagate	<i>mī</i>
67. Šarpa	<i>mī</i>
68. Dānjongkā	<i>mī</i>
69. Hloke	<i>mī</i>

Bāpā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārē	(vir) <i>hōā</i> ; (homo) <i>mūnūi</i>
130. Lālūng	<i>li-bin</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	<i>zū-bān</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	(vir) <i>mōā</i> ; (homo) <i>māndā</i>
142. Kōch	(vir) <i>mīā</i> ; (homo) <i>māndā</i>
161. Tiparā	(vir) <i>chālā</i> ; (homo) <i>bōrōk</i>
162. Dauri-Chutiyā	<i>mōi</i>

Nāgā Group.

164. Angāmi	<i>mā</i> , <i>tēm-mā</i>
169. Sēmā	(vir) <i>kepi-timi</i> , (homo) <i>timi</i>
162. Rengmā	<i>tām-mi</i>
165. Kēzāmā	<i>(e)-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā	(vir) <i>pū-to-māi</i> , (homo) <i>māi</i> , <i>mā</i>
166. Āo	(vir) <i>te-bur</i> , (homo) <i>nīsūh</i>
169. Hlōtā	(vir) <i>e-pūā</i> , (homo) <i>kyō</i>
170. Tengsa	<i>mō-sun</i>
171. T'ukumi	<i>nīzārā</i>
172. Yachumi	<i>mīdārā</i>
173. Tableng	<i>kā-tā</i>
174. Tamū	<i>sin-yāh</i>
175. Banparā	<i>mī</i>
178. Namsangā	<i>mī</i> , <i>mī-nian</i>
179. Chāng	(vir) <i>pō-su</i> , (homo) <i>māt</i>
181. Mōsāng	<i>ā</i> , <i>mē</i> , (vir) <i>mī-wā</i>
183. Ēmpō	<i>mī-nā</i>
187. Knūi	(vir) <i>gā-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo	(vir) <i>chāpā-mi</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>
189. Mīkir	<i>ā-mōnūi</i> , <i>ārlēn</i>
195. Marān	(vir) <i>sa-p'u-na-māi</i> , (homo) <i>mā</i>
197. Kwoireng	<i>mpyū-māi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	(vir) <i>ma-gār-nāo</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>
200. P'adāng	(vir) <i>yā-nān</i> , (homo) <i>mā</i>
201. K'angoi	<i>kā-hai-ā</i>
202. Maring	(vir) <i>nā-pā-wā</i> , (homo) <i>t'ā-mī</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>manishi</i> (Aryan)	499. Singalese	. . . (vir) <i>pirimiyā</i> , (homo) <i>minilā</i>
Kachin	. . . (vir) <i>l'ā</i> , (homo) <i>m'ā</i> , <i>chiā-pā</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>banday</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . (vir) <i>mayā</i> , (homo) <i>mānyā</i> , <i>maniyā</i>
Maran	. . . (vir) <i>lā-ā</i> , (homo) <i>chiā-pā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Maitili	. . . <i>manuk'ya</i> ; (homo) <i>byak'ya</i> , <i>jan</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . (vir) <i>lā-ā</i> , (homo) <i>siā-p'ō</i> , <i>tsin-p'ō</i>	Arabic	. . . (vir) <i>rajul</i> , <i>mar'</i> , (homo) <i>insān</i> , <i>ādmi</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>manuk'</i> , <i>mar'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i> ; (homo) <i>jan</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. Bojpuri, North-ern	. . . <i>marād</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nā-mu</i> , <i>tan-bā</i>	Iranian Branch.		520. " South-ern	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . (vir) <i>ni-pā</i> , <i>pi-bā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>martiya-</i> , (anyone) <i>ka'chihy</i>	526. Nagpuria	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
207. T'ado	. . . (vir) <i>pa-sāl</i> (homo) <i>mī-pā</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>mareta-</i> , (anyone) <i>kaschit</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . (vir) <i>purus</i> , (homo) <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>manuṣya</i>
213. Siyin	. . . (vir) <i>mī-hiā</i> , (homo) <i>pa-sāl</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>mart</i> , (anyone) <i>kas</i>	" spoken	. . . (vir) <i>purus</i> , (homo) <i>mānuṣ</i>
219. Lai	. . . (vir) <i>p'ā</i> , <i>mī-p'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	331. Persian	. . . (vir) <i>mar'd</i> , (anyone) <i>kas</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>lok</i> , <i>manis</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . (vir) <i>mī-pā</i> , <i>mī-hiā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>sa'rai</i>	541. Siripuria	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>mī-nūh</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>sa'rai</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>bēlā</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>p'āppā</i> , <i>mī-hriem</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>sa'rai</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>bēlā</i>
229. Hrangl'ol	. . . (vir) <i>bā-sāl</i> , (homo et vir) <i>mī-rim</i>	360. Ormurī	. . . <i>sa'rai</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
239. Hallām	. . . (vir) <i>pā-sāl</i> , (homo) <i>mī-riem</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>mar'dum</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
236. Langrong	. . . (vir) <i>pā-sāl</i> , (homo) <i>mī-pā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>mar'd</i> , <i>mar'd</i>	558. Assamese	. . . (vir) <i>munih</i> , (homo) <i>mānuṣ</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>pa-sāl</i>	370. Wayi	. . . <i>dāi</i> , <i>dāi</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	. . . <i>man'ī</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>a-pā</i>	371. Širni	. . . <i>chārik</i> , <i>chorik</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>man'ī</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>pa-sāl</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>churik</i> , <i>ūdān</i> , <i>chalg</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>dōkā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>pa-sāl</i>	376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>mal'ak</i> , <i>muluk</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
246. Pūram	. . . <i>a-pā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>nēra</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mānuṣ</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>sān-pā</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>mer</i> , <i>ma'ra</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>marād</i>
248. Hirōf-Lamgāng	. . . <i>pa-sāl-pā</i>	Dardic or Pishācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>kān-p'ā</i> , <i>kān</i>	379. Bāgali	. . . (vir) <i>man'ih</i> , (homo) <i>mōch</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . <i>lōgu</i> , <i>ma'du</i> , <i>mānu</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>chān</i>	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>man'ih</i>	606. Kanaujī	. . . <i>marād</i>
Yidwin	. . . <i>p'ā-mi</i>	381. Wai-veri or Veron	. . . <i>mu'c</i> , <i>warjemi</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>lōg</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>chān</i>	383. Kalāsā	. . . <i>mōch</i> , <i>mōch</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . (vir) <i>p'ā</i> ; (homo) <i>kānuh</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . (vir) <i>lau'c</i> , (homo) <i>manu'c</i>	638. Pañjābi, written	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>manuk'c</i> , <i>mānas</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . (vir) <i>pa-t'o</i> , (homo) <i>a-k'lauh</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> (vir et homo)	" spoken	. . . <i>jan'ā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . (vir) <i>nanu-bū-chiān</i> , (homo) <i>k'a-mi</i>	387. " Western	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> (vir et homo)	639. Pōwād'i	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>manuk'c</i> , <i>mānuṣ</i>
Lūi Group.		390. K'ōwār	. . . <i>mōṣ</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>tik-sā</i> <i>horā</i>	Chitrālī	. . . <i>mōṣ</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>manuk'c</i> , <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>mānas</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>tik</i> <i>horā</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . (vir) <i>mu'ā</i> , (homo) <i>man'ijō</i>	658. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. . . <i>mānas</i> , <i>b'āp'ā</i>
280. Chairol	. . . <i>pā-sāl</i>	394. Chilai	. . . (vir) <i>mu'ā</i> , (homo) <i>man'ijō</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>man'ī</i> , <i>manal'</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>hu</i> <i>lā wā</i> , <i>hala-wā</i> , <i>ta-mi</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>man'ijō</i>	668. Kāriyāwādī	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>jan</i>
Burma Group.		397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>mūṣ</i>	678. K'ār'wā	. . . <i>mānas</i>
261. Sai or Atsi	. . . <i>yuk-ge</i>	400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>māhanyu'</i>	676. Giasādi	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . <i>pyo yup-ke</i>	401. Kašāwāfi	. . . <i>māhnyū</i> , <i>māhn'</i> , <i>māhun</i>	718. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi	. . . <i>minak'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>byu</i> , <i>yau-kai-dā</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>mohan</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>minak'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mōtyār</i>
260. Maingōa	or	404. Pōdā Sirāji	. . . <i>māhnyū</i> , <i>māhnyō</i>	755. Mēwādī	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mar'd</i> , <i>mōtyār</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>i-chi</i> , <i>chō</i>	405. Bāmbanī	. . . <i>māhnyū</i> , <i>māhnyō</i>	777. Gujari of Hazara	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>lu</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>mōṣ</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>manak'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>lu</i>	409. Tōrwāli	. . . <i>māṣ</i>	770. Nīmādi	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>mrū</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>māṣ</i>	771. Lab'ani of Berar	. . . <i>mānas</i>
265. Burmese, written	(vir) <i>yauk</i> <i>yā</i> , (homo) <i>lū</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>	708. K'andāsi	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>māpi</i>
" spoken	(vir) <i>yauk</i> <i>tyā</i> , (homo) <i>lū</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>mānas</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . (vir) <i>yauk</i> <i>kyā</i> ; (homo) <i>lu</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>mānis</i> , <i>mānc'h'</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . (vir) <i>y'yd</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	Sanskrit	. . . (vir) <i>puruṣaḥ</i> , <i>naraḥ</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣyaḥ</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>
269. Danu	. . . (vir) <i>yō'yā</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	Prakrit	. . . (vir) <i>purioḥ</i> , <i>parō</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣṣo</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>manak'</i>
268. Inōa	. . . <i>lu</i>	430. K'etrāni	. . . <i>murs</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jamsāri	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>morō</i> , <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>b'āp'ā</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>lu</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>	816. Sirmāuri	. . . <i>mānc'h'</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Miltāni	. . . <i>murs</i> , <i>murs</i>	820. Bag'ati	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>janā</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>māsidā</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mar'd</i>	822. Kiti'ali	. . . <i>mānc'h'</i> , <i>ti'pā</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>manusu</i> (Aryan)	432. Tālī	. . . <i>qāh'ri</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>mānc'h'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mōr'd</i>
291. Kaikādi	. . . <i>urāpā</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>janā</i>	833. Kūjū	. . . <i>māhnyū</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>manisa</i> (Aryan)	435. Tinnālī	. . . <i>janā</i>	837. Māp'dāli	. . . <i>mānc'h'</i> , <i>manuk'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i> , <i>mar'd</i>
294. Malayalam	. . . <i>āl</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>janā</i>	842. Chamālī	. . . <i>mānc'h'</i> , <i>ad'mi</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>manuṣya</i> (Aryan)	437. Pōtwari	. . . <i>ad'mi</i>	843. Gadi	. . . <i>mānc'h'</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>ālu</i>	440. Chib'ali	. . . <i>janā</i>	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>mānc'h'</i> , <i>māhnyū</i> , <i>mar'd</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> (Aryan)	441. Pūnch'ī	. . . <i>mar'd</i>	847. B'ādrāwālī	. . . <i>mānc'h'</i> , <i>mar'd</i>
302. Tulu	. . . <i>āl</i> , <i>nāramāni</i>	446. Sind'i, Viohāli	. . . <i>mānc'h'</i> , <i>mar'd</i>	849. Pādād	. . . <i>manuk'c</i> , <i>mōhnyū</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>āl</i>	450. Lari	. . . <i>mānc'h'</i> , <i>mar'd</i> , <i>murs</i>		
304. Kōta	. . . <i>āle</i> , <i>manijon</i> (Aryan)	453. Kacheh'i	. . . <i>mānc'h'</i> , <i>mānc'h'</i>		
306. Kurex or Oraḍ	. . . <i>āl</i>	456. Marāṭ'i, Dehī	. . . <i>manuṣya</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>murs</i>	478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>		
308. Kvi, Kand'i, or Khond	. . . <i>manāhnyū</i>	494. Kōnkapi	. . . <i>manis</i>		
310. Kōlāmi	. . . <i>peddā</i>				
314. Gōpdi	. . . <i>manal</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	onna
Ainu . . .	menoko, mat-ai-nu, iwentop
Korean . . .	kyei-jip, nye-p'ye-nai (partly Chinese)
Turki . . .	ayichai, kitän
Manchu . . .	Xeke (female), sargän (human being)
Mongolian . . .	eme
Saukupä . . .	...
Basque . . .	emakume, emazte, zauri

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmāski . . . gus

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	parampuan
Cham . . .	binai, kāmāi
1. Salān . . .	binai

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	srey
3. Talaing, written . . .	brau
„ spoken . . .	manih priā

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	k'dōn, krdāl
Sémang . . .	mābe, yālū

Palauung-Ita.

4. Palaung . . .	i-pān, i-pōn (married); ra- pyā (young unmarried)
------------------	--

Katurr . . . i-pūn

Darūng . . . i-bun

5. Wa . . . riubun

Sōn . . . la-bun

En . . . i-icun

Tai-loi . . . en-pun

A Mōk . . . ōm-fōn

Āng-kū . . . i-kōn

Mōng Lwe . . . i-kōn

Danā . . . k'myā

Yin or Riang . . . kām-nū

K'a Muk . . . sim-kūn

K'āi Group.

8. K'āi, Standard . . . (kū) briv, kūt'ei

12. Wār . . . (kū) jup'au, kūt'āi

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(femina) enkāna; (mulier) yūān-enkāna, paigūh- enkāna
----------------------	---

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santāl . . .	mājju, āimāi, kūrī
16. Mupārī . . .	kūrī
26. Kūrū . . .	jāpai
27. K'arā . . .	kon-sel
28. Juāng . . .	juāng-ge
29. Savara . . .	inselo, selo
30. Gadabā . . .	kumbat, gunni

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	nū
Cantonese . . .	nū -yan
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	p'ū /hōi
„ spoken . . .	p'ū /yih
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	kun yih
47. K'ūn . . .	kun yih
49. Šān . . .	p'ū -yih, -kōn -yih
51. Ābom . . .	šūn, kūn mī
52. K'amtī . . .	pā yih
Annamite . . .	nū

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-pa = mu
„ Bassein . . .	p'ū
„ Maulmein . . .	p'ū
36. Taungōn . . .	lo mu
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-pō' mū
„ spoken . . .	pā mu
32. Bwē . . .	bā mū
41a. Wewaw . . .	p'o mū
38. Karenbyu . . .	mī lmu
Brā° . . .	mū mu
40. Karenni . . .	brā mā
Yintālā . . .	mon
Sin-hmā	
Mapank . . .	pū mōn
39. Gheko . . .	prā mu
37. Padaung . . .	prā mo
38. Yoinbā . . .	brā mōf
Manō . . .	ā mā mu
41. Zayein . . .	pū myā, mā mā, pā mā
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	v mū
„ Dermuha . . .	f mū

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	-lēn -pō
Hē-Miao . . .	mī
Pē-Miao . . .	pā-nā
Man . . .	hao, myen-syō
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	man-zā, mon-jē
Man-lan-tien . . .	mōn, yī
Man-ta-pan . . .	mīn, ūia

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṭni . . .	me-tri-mī
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	nēz-mī
76. Kanāsi . . .	bctri
77. Kanauri . . .	tēs-mī
78. Rangkas . . .	bach'ai
83. Dīmāl . . .	bai-rūl
84. T'amī . . .	chā-māichā
85. Līmā . . .	men-ch'e-mā
86. Yāk'a . . .	met-šun-mā, mech-ch'ā yāp-mī
87. K'ambā . . .	mim-ch'ā
90. Bāhing . . .	min-chā
91. Balālī . . .	mem-ch'ā, mī-mā-ch'ā
92. Sāngpāng . . .	mī-mā-ch'ā
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	me-nūm-mā
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	mā-ch'ā
95. Wāling . . .	a-dū-mā
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mā-ch'ā
97. Būngch'ānbūng . . .	mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā
98. Dūngmālī . . .	um-mā
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	mār-ch'ā
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	mīm-ch'ā
101. Kālūng . . .	mīm-ch'ā
102. T'ūlung . . .	wo-chyū
103. Chaurāya . . .	bī-cho mū-yo
104. K'āling . . .	mes-pā
105. Dūmī . . .	mēs-bō
88. Rai or Jīmār . . .	mī-chum
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	me'cho
111. Gurang . . .	chā-me, chā-me-rīn
112. Mūmī . . .	mīn-kolā
113. Sunwār . . .	mī mī mur
114. Māgārī . . .	māsto, mā-hā-sā b'ar-mī
116. Nēwārī . . .	mī-sā
117. Paṭī, Pahī, or Pahl . . .	mā-mā
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	ta-aya
121. Tōtō . . .	mēm-bī
122. Aka . . .	e-p'un, p'ū-mī

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	
124. Mīrī . . .	ne-rvq, mī-mā
125. Dātā . . .	š-mā
126. Mīsmī, Digārū . . .	mī-yī
Mījū . . .	kmai, kamai
Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Si-hia . . .	yī
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	sa /mā /nō
A-hi . . .	mā' /cha /mo
Lo-lo p'o . . .	so' /mā
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	zāmī
277a. A-kō . . .	yānē
275. Lisu . . .	ra -mū -rā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	chāmōn mā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	zēmū koa
Lahu . . .	yūmī
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	kālūlā
277a. Nung . . .	s'mē rā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	bud-med
„ spoken . . .	b'ū-me
59. Balti . . .	bā-strīn
60. of Purik . . .	bō-mō
61. Ladakī . . .	bo-mo
63. of Spiti . . .	bo-mo
70. Kāgate . . .	pe-mī
67. Šarpa . . .	per-me
68. Dānjongkā . . .	mo-bī
69. Hloke . . .	am-tsu

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Dāpā . . .	kīn-šū
130. Lālūng . . .	māyī
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	māsainjū
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	mā-chik
142. Kōch . . .	mī-chik
151. Tipurā . . .	burui
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	mī-šū-gu

Nāgā Group.

134. Angāmi . . .	t'enū-mā
159. Semā . . .	to-timi
162. Rengmā . . .	tani-šū
165. Kēzāmā . . .	nichū-mī
194. Sopvomā . . .	nī-to-mai
166. Āo . . .	te-tsar, lār
169. Hlōtā . . .	e-lū
170. Tengsa . . .	anakti
171. Tukumī . . .	kyunkorrē
172. Yachumi . . .	ā-lūrr
173. Tablēng . . .	šī-kāo
174. Tamlu . . .	niū-hā
175. Banparā . . .	šī-kū
178. Namsangia . . .	dēhiek
179. Chāng . . .	yāk-sa
181. Mōšāng . . .	yāl-šik, yā-šik
183. Ēmpō . . .	mī-pū
187. Kabui . . .	to-mai
188. K'oirāo . . .	sanū-mī
189. Mikir . . .	ārīōō
195. Marām . . .	sa-pū-nā-mī
197. Kwoireng . . .	mpū-mai
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	šā-nao
200. P'adāng . . .	ā-lā-nau
201. K'angoi . . .	ā-p'āo-nau
202. Mōring . . .	na-pū-yā

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *num-sā*
Maran . . . *num-sā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nām-sā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nu-pī, niā-ol*
207. T'ado . . . *uū-mō*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē*
219. Lai . . . *nu*
224. Lušēi . . . *hnei-ch'ia*
227. Banjōgī . . . *kā-p'a-nū*
238. Pānk'ū . . . *p'a-nū*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *nū-pāh*
232. Hallām . . . *nū-pāh*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān, mi-nū*
237. Aimol . . . *nū-mai*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān*
239. Kohreng . . . *nū-mai*
240. Kōm . . . *nū-hmai*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nā-mai*
247. Anāl . . . *sē-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *si-nū*
255. Taungōa . . . *nu-rā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nu-mi*
Yādwīn . . . *no-mi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hmat-iō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hn'io*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nā-tu*
257. K'auni . . . *nauh-bū-cha*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *tik-sū yāhū*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . . *t'ā-loi*
281. Kadu . . . *-i -s'i*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *mi-me, me-wo*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *me-ye*
263. Maru . . . *yā-h'i, myi-'o-nau*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *i-sā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi-sā*
Megyā . . . *mi-sā*
264. Mri . . . *ma-ch'i-wā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *minma*
" spoken . . . *meim māo*
266. Arakanese . . . *māmā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mi-mā*
269. Danu . . . *mei-mā*
268. Inōa . . . *i-mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-mā*

DRavidian FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *stiri* (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . *vārati*
291. Kaikādī . . . *urī*
289. Irula . . . *ponpu*
294. Malayālam . . . *stiri* (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . *hōngas*
298. Badaga . . . *hōngū*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *stiri* (Aryan), *ponjavu*
303. Toda . . . *kux*
304. Kōta . . . *pemmage*
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *ālī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pelīō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āā*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *pilākun* (?)
314. Gōpdi . . . *ār, mai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍāḍ*
328. Brāhū . . . *zaiya* (Persian)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *imra'ah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *jēni, jaini-*
Pahlavi . . . *zan*
331. Persian . . . *zan*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z'za*
353. Waziri . . . *z'za*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zāḍā*
360. Ōmnūri . . . *zārk, dārik*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *jāni*
366. Eastern . . . *zāl, jan*
370. Wazī . . . *kōnd*
371. Širni . . . *yenik*
372. Sarikoli . . . *aurat*
376. Līkasmī, Zēbaki . . . *wujinjāḍ*
377. Munjāni or Mangī . . . *zinka*
378. Yūdya . . . *zinko, zinkito*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *jugār*
380. Wai-āl . . . *mōi*
381. Wai-veri or Veron . . . *westi*
383. Kalā . . . *istri-jah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šigali*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *māḍā*
387. " Western . . . *māḍi, māḍā*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . *limōri*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *chāi, ghāi*
394. Chila . . . *chāi*
396. of Dīra . . . *chōi, t's'at*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tirigā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *zanāna, trig*
401. Kāštawārī . . . *zanān*
403. Pōguli . . . *kux'mahn*
404. Dōḍā Sirājī . . . *zanān*
406. Rāmbani . . . *zanāna*
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *is*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *is*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'arī*
Gypsy, European . . . *jewel*
" Syrian . . . *jūdā, jūri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *stiri*
Prakrit . . . *itt'i, t'is, tīs*
430. K'ōtrālī . . . *sāl*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *sawāḍi*
426. Māltāni . . . *sāl, sawāḍi, trēmī*
428. Hindki . . . *trēmī*
432. T'ālī . . . *sāl, chāḍḍā*
433. D'annī . . . *zanāni*
435. Tinsuli . . . *bēbē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *janāni*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *janāni, rann*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *janāni, bōbē*
441. Panchī . . . *kuxī*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *sāl*
450. Lari . . . *sāl, brāt, blāt*
452. Kachchī . . . *bēḍḍi, bāyadī*
456. Marātī, Dēhī . . . *stiri*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *bāy'kō*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *bēlī munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gāḍi, stiri*
502. Orijā . . . *mālikūḍ, tilla*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī . . . *stiri*
518. Magahi . . . *janī, mek'rārū, aurat*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *mek'rārū*
520. " South-ern . . . *mek'rārū, maugī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *janī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *stiri-lōk, meyo-mānuḍ*
" spoken . . . *stiri-lōk, meyo(-mānuḍ)*
537. South-western . . . *māyā-mānuḍ*
541. Siripurī . . . *bēḍi-ch'ōm*
546. Eastern . . . *bēḍi*
548. of Cachar . . . *bēḍi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *māyā-lōk*
551. Chakmā . . . *mīlī*
558. Assamese . . . *tivotā, māli mānuḍ*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *mek'rārū*
560. Bag'elli . . . *mek'rārū, mehariyā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dōkī*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *'aurat*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *lugāi, bīr-bānāni*
587. Dak'ini . . . *aurat*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bōygar*
593. Brāj B'ak'ā . . . *lugāi, baiyari*
605. Kanaujī . . . *logāi*
611. Bundēlī . . . *lugāi, aurat*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mihariyā*
633. Paṅjabī, written . . . *t'ivī, bōḍḍi*
" spoken . . . *janāni*
639. Pōwadī . . . *t'ivī*
648. Dōgri . . . *janāni*
650. Kāngrā . . . *trīmat, janānā, jūnās*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bāy'ḍi*
661. Charōtari . . . *bāy'ḍi, bair'ḍi, bairi*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *bāy'ḍi, bair'ḍi, bairi*
673. K'ar-wā . . . *bairi*
676. G'isādī . . . *bāyī*
713. Bājastāni, Mār-wāḍī . . . *lugāi*
742. Jaipurī . . . *lugāi*
755. Mēwāḍī . . . *lugāi, bair'ḍi, bair'ḍi*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *trīmat*
761. Malvi . . . *lugāi, bairi*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *aurat*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bīr*
708. K'andēhī . . . *bāi*
678. B'ih . . . *bairi, lāgāi*
782. Eastern Pahlāyī or K'as-kurā . . . *stiri, aimāi*
785. Central Pahlāyī, Kumaunī . . . *ayāni*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *janāni*
815. Western Pahlāyī, Jaunsālī . . . *bēḍi-mānukh, bēḍi-kūḍi*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *ch'ēḍi, ch'ēḍi*
820. Bag'atī . . . *jūḍḍas, jūḍḍā*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *jūḍḍas, ch'ēḍi*
830. Šodōchi . . . *ch'ēḍi, t's'ēḍi*
833. Kuljī . . . *bēḍi*
837. Māpḍālī . . . *janāni*
842. Chamālī . . . *trīmat*
848. Gādī . . . *trīmat*
846. Pāngwālī . . . *j'ālāḍi, j'āl'ḍi*
847. B'ādravāhī . . . *t'ivī*
849. Pūḍarī . . . *h'āḍi, j'iv'ḍi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tsuma, saikun</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>machi, mat-akupkara</i>
Korean . . .	<i>àn-hái</i>
Turki . . .	<i>küch, aycha, xätün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sürgän</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ekener</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>emazte</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yüs*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bini</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kāmēi, (binai)</i>
1. Salóa . . .	<i>pláo*, bi-nūi*</i>

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>pràpou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>brau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>sóm p'ā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>k'náh, knā, krdāl</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>k'ndeh</i>

Palauing-Wa.

Palauing . . .	<i>pān-lē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>i-pān ā (my woman), etc.</i>
Darung . . .	<i>i-bun</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rāmōn</i>
Sōa . . .	<i>bun-āo</i>
En . . .	<i>mu-icim</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ra-micim</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>fōn</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>prō</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>k'pun, yā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tum-kā</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>tūnā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>k'ūnān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kān, kāna</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santālī . . .	<i>ērā</i>
16. Mupāki . . .	<i>ērā</i>
26. K'ürkū . . .	<i>jāpai</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>konsel</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kutumain</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>dukri</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kumbāi, kādamāni</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ch'i</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lō-p'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-mā, -bhorryā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-mā, -p'anyā</i>
Leo . . .	...
46. Lāi . . .	<i>mā (f-mā)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mā</i>
49. Šau . . .	<i>-mā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mā</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>mā</i>
Assamese . . .	<i>-vō</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ma</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>mā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>mā</i>
36. Taungbu . . .	<i>mā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>me'</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>me</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>hmā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā me</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>mā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>mā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>mā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā mā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mā°</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā mā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na, pō, ānā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>pa-nā</i>
Man . . .	<i>i-kō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ao</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>an</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Pañi . . .	<i>me tsa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>mez</i>
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>ch'et</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>gōnē, nār</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bach'ail</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>bai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>u-mā</i>
85. Lumbū . . .	<i>mēt</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>met-ch'ā, mech-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>yu°</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>min</i>
91. Balāl . . .	<i>nū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yū</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nū-mā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mech-ch'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-ma-sān</i>
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā</i>
98. Dāngnālī . . .	<i>mā-dām</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	<i>mai</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>yū°-ū</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>yu°-u</i>
102. T'itūng . . .	<i>k'a</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>bō-cho</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>u-may</i>
106. Dūmī . . .	<i>me-i</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>me-ya</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>romi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mi-rin</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>min</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>mi-chā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mā-ha-zā</i>
116. Nēwarī . . .	<i>ka-lā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>ma-jū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>mā°</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā-p'ua, gēi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mi-yeñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mi-yeñ</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>āi-kyū</i>
126. Mīmi, Digaru . . .	<i>ham-ya, mi-yā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ke-kmai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
278. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>ma -līē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ma° -lyē</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-pī -ma</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mizū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>kāmā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-rā-māu</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>rāmōn</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>āmi (mā)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>kābā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>s'mā, kyim mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ch'uā-ma</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'uā-ma, kyē-men</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>zan-sos, ch'ug-mā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-nē</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>an-e</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>jan-mo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ch'uā-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cher-mu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'im-me</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nān</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>hān-zāu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>āisi</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bī-hī</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>jik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>jik</i>
151. Tipur . . .	<i>bī-hik</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-ñi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kī-mē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)nipfu</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>(ā-)nu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>kā-mi</i>
194. Sopvom . . .	<i>(a-)ke</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>hī-nun-tza, hī-bu-tza</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>en</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>inut'o</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>imibē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>šā-kāw</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>nu-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Nameangia . . .	<i>jān-niu</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yak, yāk-va</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>bū-nāo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāu</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>hai-nū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pī-sō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-prei-va</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . num-sā, sā-g'mi
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . nām-sā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . tām-loe
206. Meit'ei . . . ma-tū
207. T'ado . . . yī, i-nū
213. Siyin . . . jī, yī
219. Lai . . . n'-pi
224. Lušei . . . nū-pui
227. Banjōgi . . . nū-pi
228. Pānk'u . . . nū-pūi
229. Hrangk'ol . . . dau-mā
232. Hallām . . . doh-mā
236. Langrong . . . nū-pūi
237. Aimol . . . a-lom-nū
238. Chiru . . . a-nū-nāk
239. Kolhreng . . . ki-nū-mai
240. Kōm . . . ka-nū-hmai
246. Pūm . . . ma-na-mai
247. Anāl . . . a-sē-nū
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . a-na-mai
255. Taungōa . . . yu
252. Chinbōk . . . chu
Yādwīn . . . kūk-k'aru
254. Chinbōn . . . ka-im-mi-nū
Thayetmyo Chin . . . p'-yā
256. Šō or K'yang . . . p'-yā
257. K'ami . . . a-yū

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . -e

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . nā-mi
262. Laši or Lechi . . . myi
263. Maru . . . yām-sāh-mi
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . i-ni
272a. P'un, Samong . . . mi sē
Me-gyā . . . mi s'ā
264. Mīr . . . ma-ch'i
265. Burmese, written . . . ma yā
" spoken . . . ma yā
266. Arakanese . . . m'gā
267. Taungyo . . . mi mā
269. Danu . . . m'yā
268. Inōa . . . nā i-mā (my woman)
270. Tavoyan . . . m'yā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . penqadī
287. Korava . . . k'ujīi
291. Kaikādī . . . kujiī
289. Irula . . . pondū
294. Malayalam . . . b'aryyā (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . henqadī
298. Badaga . . . hendaru
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . boqedi
303. Toda . . . kuigyō, k'attvodi kuy
304. Kōta . . . pēde
306. Kurux or Orāḷ . . . mukhā
307. Malto or Maler . . . dāniḥ
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . m'ā-ali
310. Kolāmi . . . kōlāmā
314. Gōpālī . . . mai

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . penqlām
328. Brāhū . . . arat

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . imrā'ah, zujah

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . jēni-, jaini-
Pahlavi . . . zan
331. Persian . . . zan
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . iābar, arlīna, x'za
353. Waziri . . . vratīna, x'za
354. of Kandahar . . . māndīna
360. Ormurī . . . nāk
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . jan
366. Eastern . . . jan
370. Waxī . . . kōnd
371. Siyū . . . qin, zin
372. Sarikoli . . . qin
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . k'ūch, zānj
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . wula
378. Yūdys . . . wulla

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . ištī
380. Wai-ala . . . ištī
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . westi
383. Kalāša . . . jah
384. Gavar-bati . . . māi
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . llika
387. " Western . . . llika
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrālī . . . bōk
392. Šīpā, Gilgitī . . . gyēn, jamād
394. Chilasī . . . gān
396. of Drās . . . t'āi, chēi
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . t'āi-gā
400. Kāsinī . . . kōlay, gariā
401. Kāstāwārī . . . kōlāi, gariā
403. Pōgū . . . kōlāi
404. Dōḡa Sirājī . . . zanān
405. Rāmbanī . . . zanāna, lārī
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . is
409. Tōrwālī . . . šē
411. Maiyā . . . g'arī
Gypsy, European . . . romāi
" Syrian . . . bai

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . b'ārya, patni, jāyā, vadhū
Prakrit . . . b'ajjā, patti, jā, vahū
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . sarāpī
426. Multānī . . . sarāpī, trēmī
428. Hindki . . . zāl, jō, jō
432. T'ālī . . . sarāpī, trīmat, jāpī
433. D'annī . . . s'āwānī, turīmat
435. Tinānī . . . wauhī
442. of Salt Range . . . sarāpī
437. Pōt'wārī . . . wōhī
440. Chib'ālī . . . baurī
441. Pūnchī . . . jandānī
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . jō
450. Lārī . . . jō, garānārī
452. Kachchī . . . vahu, va'u
456. Marātī, Deśī . . . bāy'kō
478. Nāgpurī . . . bāy'kō
494. Kōṅkanī . . . bāil

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . strī, b'āryā, aśbuvā
503. Oriyā . . . māipa
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . strī, patni, bahū
516. Magahī . . . jōru, māug, kanāyā
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . mehar, g'ar'ni
520. " South-ern . . . mehar, māug
526. Nagpurī . . . janāna aśmī
530. Bengali, written . . . strī, patni
" spoken . . . strī, māg
537. South-western . . . b'āy'ā, kop'ā
541. Siripurī . . . tirmāi
546. Eastern . . . strī, istiri, kabila
548. of Cachar . . . bāu
550. of Chittagong . . . strī, bau
551. Chākmā . . . māg
553. Assamese . . . g'āni, tīrōdā
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . meharīyā
560. Bag'elī . . . mek'ri, meharīā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dōki
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . bīrī
588. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . lūgāi, g'ar-wāi
587. Dak'īnī . . . aurāi
589. Bangarū . . . lūgāi
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . g'ar-bārī, bahū
605. Kanaujī . . . mek'rārū
611. Bundelī . . . janī, bāigar, baurīgā
616. Banāsp'ārī . . . meharīyā
633. Pañjābī, written . . . wōhī, rāna
" spoken . . . wauhī, wauhī
639. Pōwadī . . . baurhī
648. Dōgrī . . . lārī
650. Kāngrā . . . lārī, trīmat, janāna, jundā
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . wāhu
661. Charōtārī . . . wāhu, asiri, bāy'ā, bāirū
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . wāu
673. K'ār-wā . . . bāirī
676. Gīśādī . . . bāy'kō
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . bahū, jōrīyāt
742. Jaipurī . . . b'āu, lūgāi
755. Mēwātī . . . lūgāi
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . trīmat
761. Mālvi . . . wāu, lūgāi, bāu
770. Nīmādī . . . lādī, bāy'kī
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . gōlārī
708. K'āndēkī . . . bōi, naurī, bāy'kō
678. B'īlī . . . bāirī
782. Eastern Pahlāwī or K'as-kurī . . . swānī
785. Central Pahlāwī, Kumānī . . . syānī, jīc
805. Gar'wālī . . . swānī, janānī
815. Western Pahlāwī, Jaunānī . . . jōru, ch'īwī
816. Sīrnaurī . . . ch'īwī, ch'īwī
820. Bag'atī . . . ch'īwī
822. Kīrt'ālī . . . ch'īwī
830. Šōdōchī . . . nāqī
838. Kulul . . . jō, dāwī, lārī
837. Maḡdālī . . . lārī
842. Chamālī . . . lārī
843. Gādī . . . lārī, nabi, bōrī
845. Paḡwālī . . . jōlī, dāwī
847. B'ādrāwāhī . . . f'āi
849. Pūdnī . . . dāwī, wōi

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>kodomo</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>hekachi</i> (male), <i>mat-kachi</i> (female)
Korean	. . .	<i>à-hôh, jà-sik</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>âyân, âyûl</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>jui</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>keuken</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>haur, hume, nerhabe, muthil,</i> <i>señ</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaaki . . . *hilar*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>ânâ*</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ânôk</i>
1. Salôn	. . .	<i>â-nâk-nek*, ânâk*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>kon</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kon</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kun tai*</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>k'non</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>woh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kwân, kân-nâm</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>kâ-nâm</i>
Darâng	. . .	<i>gân</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kân</i>
Sôn	. . .	<i>kun-nâm</i>
Ep	. . .	<i>kôn</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>kân-nâm</i>
A Môk	. . .	<i>nâm (tek)</i>
Ang-kû	. . .	<i>kon-nâm</i>
Mông Lwe	. . .	<i>kân</i>
Danâ	. . .	<i>lo-pâ</i>
Yin or Riàng	. . .	<i>kwân</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>k'ân-ne</i>

K'asî Group.

8. K'asî, Standard	. . .	(i) <i>k'ûn</i>
12. Wâr	. . .	(i) <i>hûn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kenyâm, kân</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

Muxô Group.

15. K'erwâi, Santali	. . .	<i>giârâ, kân, kîpân</i>
16. Muxô	. . .	<i>kân</i>
26. Kûrkû	. . .	<i>sânî</i>
27. K'arî	. . .	<i>konqu*</i>
28. Juhg	. . .	<i>irhodkî</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ôn, pasi</i>
30. Gâdabâ	. . .	<i>ôdu-ôn, dâddâqâ</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-hai</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'soi-man 'tsai, 'tsz</i>
Gyâmî	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>√âk, -tek</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>√âk, -de*</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lû	. . .	<i>luk</i>
47. K'ûn	. . .	<i>luk</i>
49. Sâu	. . .	<i>√uk -ân</i>
51. Âhom	. . .	<i>lik k'â</i>
52. K'âmî	. . .	<i>tâ an</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon 'nit</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ô =ôa</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>pu ôa</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>pu ôa</i>
36. Taungôu	. . .	<i>lo pe</i>
34. Sgâ, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ô ôa, -p'ô -s'ô</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>po ôa</i>
32. Bwê	. . .	<i>bi jâ pô</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'u s'e</i>
33. Karenhyu	. . .	<i>go po 'si</i>
Bwô	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ô'se'</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>pû</i>
Sin-hmâ	. . .	...
Mâpauk	. . .	<i>po sâ</i>
39. Ghêko	. . .	<i>p'ôa</i>
37. Padsung	. . .	<i>pâ dâa</i>
38. Yainbâ	. . .	<i>brâ pau</i>
Manô	. . .	<i>pû</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>piâ pyi, pu tâ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>f</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>p' t'â</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tâ (Hmông)	. . .	<i>'me -âwa, -tô -kî</i>
Hô-Miao	. . .	<i>kâ-tai</i>
Pê-Miao	. . .	<i>miu-nua</i>
Man	. . .	<i>fek-k'uâ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>man-sâ, ata-sâ</i>
Man-lan-tiân	. . .	<i>'say</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'fuk ch'ûi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohâti or Patni	. . .	<i>katu</i>
73. Chamba Lâhuli	. . .	...
76. Kanâli	. . .	<i>ch'ânâ</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>chââ</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>'yân-chan</i>
83. D'imâl	. . .	<i>chân</i>
84. T'âmî	. . .	<i>hu-châ</i>
85. Limbû	. . .	<i>hen-jâ sâ</i>
86. Yâk'â	. . .	<i>pich-ch'â</i>
87. K'ambu	. . .	<i>ch'â ch'â-mâ</i>
90. Bâhing	. . .	<i>tâ, gik-ba</i>
91. Balâli	. . .	<i>p'ch'â, pa-ch'â</i>
92. Sângpang	. . .	<i>ch'â, ch'â-ch'ô</i>
93. Lohôrông	. . .	<i>p'â-sa, pa-sâ</i>
94. Lâmbich'ông	. . .	<i>ch'â, ch'â-ch'â</i>
95. Wâling	. . .	<i>ch'â-ch'â</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>ch'â-ch'â</i>
97. Rûngch'ânông	. . .	<i>ch'â-ch'â, mana-ch'â</i>
98. Dûngmali	. . .	<i>ch'â-ch'â</i>
99. Rôdang or Chamling	. . .	<i>ch'â-ch'â, gâ-ya-ch'â</i>
100. Nâch'erông	. . .	<i>ch'â-mâ-wa</i>
101. Kûlung	. . .	<i>nuk-châ, ch'â-ch'â-mâ</i>
102. T'ûlung	. . .	<i>ch'â-ch'â</i>
103. Chaurâya	. . .	<i>bê-bâ</i>
104. K'âling	. . .	<i>û-ch'â</i>
105. Dûmî	. . .	<i>ch'â-ch'â</i>
88. Bai or Jimdar	. . .	<i>chum-chu</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>chô (pausing tone)</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>kolo-mae</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>'j'â-tuâ</i>
113. Sunwâr	. . .	<i>â-tâ</i>
114. Mâgarî	. . .	<i>sâ-sâ-ko</i>
116. Nêwârî	. . .	<i>ma-châ</i>
117. Pâhî, Pâhî, or Pâhî	. . .	<i>châ-châ-rî</i>
118. Rông or Lepcha	. . .	<i>â-kup</i>
121. Tûtô	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ââ-sâ</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>kô</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>kô</i>
125. Dâhâ	. . .	<i>kô</i>
126. Mîmî, Digârû	. . .	<i>âgemû, â</i>
Mîjû	. . .	<i>sâ-bû</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'î	. . .	<i>/a \nô \sa</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-a -bâzo, -a -nezô</i>
Lo-lo p'ô	. . .	<i>-a -bâzo</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ)	. . .	<i>zâ</i>
277a. A-kô	. . .	<i>yânû</i>
276. Lisu	. . .	<i>-râ -ne -râ</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin	. . .	<i>tsâpârâ</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>zû</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>â</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>yâkkyê</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>sel</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng	. . .	...
Mânyâk	. . .	...
T'achû	. . .	...
Tâkpa	. . .	...
Haurpâ	. . .	...
58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>p'ru-gu</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>'u-gu, p'u-gu</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>p'rû</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>p'rû</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>'ru-gu</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>'u-gu, p'ru-gu</i>
70. Kâgate	. . .	<i>pi-sa</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pi-dâa</i>
68. Dânjongkâ	. . .	<i>p'u-gu</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>bu-t'ô</i>

Bârâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ	. . .	<i>f'-sâ</i>
130. Lâlung	. . .	<i>sâ</i>
131. Dîmâ-sâ	. . .	<i>an-sâ</i>
135. Garô, Âchik	. . .	<i>dê</i>
142. Kôch	. . .	<i>doi</i>
151. Tipurâ	. . .	<i>ô'-sâ</i>
152. Deurî-Chutiâ	. . .	<i>mau-sâ</i>

Nâgâ Group.

154. Angâmi	. . .	<i>nichu-mâ, nâ</i>
159. Semâ	. . .	<i>(a)-nu, i-timî</i>
162. Rengmâ	. . .	<i>intâ-ânu</i>
165. Kêzâmâ	. . .	<i>kachû-mi</i>
194. Sopyomâ	. . .	<i>nâ-to-mâi</i>
166. Âo	. . .	<i>ch'ir, tâ-nur</i>
169. Hlôtâ	. . .	<i>ô-tôe</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>ta-chu</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>â-zârr</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>â-zârr</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nâ-hâ</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>hâ-si</i>
175. Banparâ	. . .	<i>si-si</i>
178. Namsangî	. . .	...
179. Châng	. . .	<i>nâ-sou</i>
181. Môsâng	. . .	<i>nô-yâ, nô-sâ</i>
183. Pûmpô	. . .	<i>â-nâ</i>
187. Kabû	. . .	<i>gâw'â</i>
188. K'oirâo	. . .	<i>nâ-mi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>â-sô</i>
196. Marâm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>mâ-nâ</i>
199. Tângk'ul	. . .	<i>nô-si-nao</i>
200. Pâdang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>-châ</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *mān, šā-mān*
Maran . . . *šā-mān*
205. Singp'o . . . *mān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-wā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-nān, mā-chā*
207. T'ado . . . *chā*
213. Siyin . . . *tā*
219. Lai . . . *hādk-tā*
224. Lušēi . . . *nao-pa*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-tsā*
228. Pank'u . . . *nāo*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nāi-tē*
232. Hallām . . . *nāi-pān, nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *nāi-pān*
237. Aimol . . . *nāi-tē-pā*
238. Chiru . . . *nāi-tē*
239. Kolhreng . . . *nāi-pān*
240. Kōm . . . *nāi-pān*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ā-nā*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mo chā-rā*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *ko-mo*
255. Taungtha . . . *nā-tā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ān-hā-zā*
Yādwīn . . . *ā-mo-thā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *šwān-kni-sō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *s'-mi*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *s'-mi*
257. K'ami . . . *dauk-dī*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-šā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *tā-nō, o-tā*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *tā*
263. Maru . . . *šā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *jā*
272. P'un, Samong . . . *sā-šān sā-gā*
Me-gyā . . . *thā-ni-sā*
264. Mrū . . . *tā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *āka, lā*
" spoken . . . *k'a le*
266. Arakanese . . . *š'e [B. "sei gā]*
267. Taungyo . . . *lu pā*
269. Danu . . . *ku pā*
268. Intha . . . *lu sà-nā (small man)*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu thā-ne, thā, lu thā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pillai*
287. Korava . . . *guṇṇi*
291. Kakkai . . . *guṇṇi*
289. Irula . . . *pūllā*
294. Malayalam . . . *kuṇṇi*
297. Kanarese . . . *kūṇa*
298. Badaga . . . *kūṇu, kuru*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *bāle*
303. Toda . . . *pūpan, cenne*
304. Kōta . . . *māgā*
306. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . *χadā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *maḡā*
308. Kui, Khandi, or
Khond . . . *miḡā*
310. Kolāmi . . . *bālā (Aryan)*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ch'āvāṣ (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pill'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *chūchā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *arab*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *rachak*
331. Persian . . . *bacha, bachchā*
333. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *māšūm*
353. Waziri . . . *wōrkai, z'nkai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *halak*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *wōrkai*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *chuk, chūchā, zahg*
366. Eastern . . . *ch'uk'*
370. Waxi . . . *zamān*
371. Šiyini . . . *zolibik*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tijl*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *zāman, chut*
377. Munjāni or Mangi . . . *zūngay*
378. Yūdyā . . . *zuman*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *parma*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tuna-munch*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *kiur*
383. Kalāša . . . *tā'ātk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pola*
386. Paṣni, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *ki'f'ā (m.), ki'f'ā'k (f.)*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāli . . . *nāli*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *šūo, šūdār*
394. Chilas . . . *bāl*
396. of Drās . . . *chupē bāl*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *sinā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *šur', mōsum*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *šur', buk'*
403. Pōguli . . . *lūk*
404. Dōḡā Sirāji . . . *maṭṭ'*
405. Rambani . . . *lōk, lōk', lauhā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *lakṣṭōr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *jadak*
411. Maijā . . . *māšūm*
Gypsy, European . . . *chāvō; rāklō*
" Syrian . . . *chā'yā; pōtrā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *bālak, šūṣ*
Prakrit . . . *bālō, sisū, susū*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *mutyārā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *bāl*
426. Multāni . . . *bāl*
428. Hindki . . . *bāl*
432. Tāli . . . *bālōrā, ningur*
433. D'anni . . . *jātuk*
435. Tinkuli . . . *naḡdā (m.), ku'f' (f.)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ch'ōlur*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *bachchā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *nikkā*
441. Panchi . . . *jōḡut (m.), kuri (f.)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *bōār*
450. Lāri . . . *bōār, ggā'ur', bōachō*
452. Kachchi . . . *bār, gab'rā, ning'rō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *māl*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pōr'ga*
484. Kōnkāri . . . *b'urgā, burgā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *lāmāyā*
502. Opiyā . . . *pilā*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *nānā, bachchā*
516. Magahi . . . *la; 'kā, bachchā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *larikā, jātak*
520. " South-
ern . . . *larikā, ch'aurā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ch'aurā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *eritān*
" spoken . . . *ch'ele*
537. South-western . . . *parek, par'āk*
541. Siripurī . . . *ch'ōā*
546. Eastern . . . *šantān*
548. of Cachar . . . *šāo, šāwāl*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pōū*
551. Chākma . . . *picā*
553. Assamese . . . *lārā (m.), sowālī (f.)*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *chel'rā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *larikā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *lar'kā*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *bachchā*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *ulād, jātak-bālā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bachchā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'ūrā*
593. Braj B'ākā . . . *bālaku, ch'aurā, ch'aurā*
606. Kanaui . . . *bach'wā*
611. Bundeli . . . *bālak, mōr'lā*
616. Banāpuri . . .
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *bachchā*
" spoken . . . *bachchā*
639. Pōwadī . . .
648. Dōgri . . . *jātuk*
650. Kāngrā . . . *jātak, nikā-chukā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *ch'ōk'rū*
661. Charōtari . . . *tā'ōk'rū, tā'igū, tā'adyū*
666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . *sōk'rū*
673. K'arwā . . . *ch'ōk'rū*
676. Gīsaḡi . . . *pōryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāri . . . *jābar, bālak*
742. Jaipuri . . . *jābar, bālak*
755. Mōwāti . . . *bālak*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *bachchō*
761. Malvi . . . *ch'ōrō, bālak*
770. Nimāḡi . . . *bachchō*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *ch'ōrā*
708. K'andēli . . . *pōr, ch'ōk'rā*
678. B'ili . . . *ōrū, sāigū*
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . *bālak*
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumāni . . . *bālak*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *naunō*
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunāri . . . *lār'kōṭṭō, ch'ōr'ā*
816. Simāuri . . . *nōkē*
820. Bag'āti . . . *bāṭṭi*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *bōḡār*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *m'āṭṭō, ch'ōṭṭi, tā'ōṭṭi*
833. Kuṇḍi . . . *yūṇā*
837. Māpḡāli . . . *maṭṭ'ā*
842. Chānḡāli . . . *bachchā, jāḡat*
843. Gādi . . . *nikkā, bachchā*
845. Paḡwāli . . . *bō'chā*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *māṭṭ'ā, mōṭṭ'ā*
849. Pāḡari . . . *kuṣ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>muruko</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ekhai-poko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>atöl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ayül</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jui</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kölegün</i>
Sankpá . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>seme</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Buruésaki . . . *i*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ánà¹ láki-láki</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ánök láköt</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>ánán², ándat²</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

	<i>Mün-K'mér.</i>
K'mér . . .	<i>kon prou</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>kon trw^c</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kun kr^ooh</i>

	<i>Sakai-Sémang.</i>
Sakai . . .	<i>k'non król</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>woh t'mkál</i>

	<i>Palauing-Wa.</i>
4. Palauing . . .	<i>kwón i-mé</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kuán, kuán i-mé</i>
Darling . . .	<i>gán i-mai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kán rómeh</i>
Són . . .	<i>bá-mé</i>
En . . .	<i>kón-góm-mé</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kón-ru-mé (? kón-ra-mé)</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>kán-kuwin</i>
Ang-kú . . .	<i>kon-kuwin</i>
Móng Lwe . . .	<i>kán-kwín</i>
Danú . . .	<i>kón-á</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kwón kó-rá-mé</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

	<i>K'ái Group.</i>
8. K'ái, Standard . . .	(u) <i>k'ái</i>
12. Wá . . .	(u) <i>k'ái</i>

	<i>Nicobaresé.</i>
13. Nicobaresé . . .	<i>k'án-ekóitá</i>

	<i>Mundá Group.</i>
15. K'ewari, Santálí . . .	<i>kón, kápán, k'érí kápán</i>
16. Mundá . . .	<i>k'érí kán</i>
28. Kúrkú . . .	<i>kón</i>
27. K'ári . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
28. Júking . . .	<i>kóni, kópá</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>okér-ón</i>
30. Gadabá . . .	<i>okér-ón, bobbará</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

	<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>
Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-á, -y, /az, (Pekin, -ér, -á)</i> (atonic) <i>tsá</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'tsai, 'tsz</i>
Gyámi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ǵuk -jái</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ǵuk -ch'ái</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>ǵuk sai</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>ǵuk sai</i>
48. Sán . . .	<i>ǵuk -sai</i>
51. Áhom . . .	<i>ǵuk mán</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>ǵuk kái</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -lrai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ó -kwé</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>pu kwé</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>po</i>
36. Taungthú . . .	<i>po</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>-p'ó -k'wá</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>po kwá</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>pú kú</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ó hwe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go po 'mi ko</i>
Brá . . .	<i>pú kú</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu ku</i>
Yintálá . . .	<i>pú kú</i>
Sin-hmá . . .	
Mápank . . .	<i>pao ku</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pá</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pau</i>
38. Yeimbá . . .	<i>pau ko</i>
Manó . . .	<i>pú á má kú</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>pu</i>
Mopwa, Bikhí . . .	<i>f kwá</i>
" Dermuá . . .	<i>f kwá</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmong) . . .	<i>'má -tú</i>
Hé-Miao . . .	<i>pu-tai</i>
Pá-Miao . . .	<i>mye-to</i>
Man . . .	<i>ko-sén</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lau-tien . . .	<i>tón</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tón</i>

TIRETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

	<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>
72. Mancháti or Patni . . .	<i>yó</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yó</i>
76. Kana . . .	<i>ch'ó</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>chán, dekrát chái</i>
78. Bangka . . .	<i>ch'í</i>
83. D'mál . . .	<i>chán</i>
84. T'ani . . .	<i>chá</i>
85. Lumbu . . .	<i>em-be-ch'á si</i>
86. Yá . . .	<i>chyá</i>
87. Kambá . . .	<i>ch'á</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tá-ru</i>
91. Bálí . . .	<i>wá-t'á-p'ch'á, wá-t'ak-pach'</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>wá-ch'á ch'á</i>
93. Lohorung . . .	<i>wá-t'á-p'pa-pa-sá</i>
94. Lumbich'ong . . .	<i>yemba ch'á</i>
95. Walling . . .	<i>dá-wa ch'á</i>
96. Ch'ingtiang . . .	<i>ch'ái</i>
97. Rungch'énbung . . .	<i>dá-wa-ch'á ch'á</i>
98. Dúngmáli . . .	<i>mír-ch'á ch'á</i>
99. Ródung or Chánling . . .	<i>no-ó-ch'á ch'á</i>
100. Nach'eteng . . .	<i>no-ó-ch'á ch'á</i>
101. Kúlung . . .	<i>no-ó-ch'á ch'á</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>no-ó-ch'á ch'á, chyé</i>
103. Chaurásya . . .	<i>tá-ru</i>
104. K'uling . . .	<i>tá-ru-pá chyé</i>
106. Dumi . . .	<i>las-bé chyé</i>
88. Bai or Jimdar . . .	<i>chu</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>tá-ru</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'a</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>j'a</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>ta-ru</i>
114. M'gari . . .	<i>len-zá</i>
116. Newari . . .	<i>káe</i>
117. Padri, Pabri, or Pahi . . .	<i>kia-pro</i>
118. Bóng or Lojcha . . .	<i>ta-ru k'up</i>
121. Tétó . . .	<i>ch'á, ch'á</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>saw</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>kó ml-éon, an ml-éon</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>kó ml-éon, an ml-éon</i>
125. Dafa . . .	<i>ká hégá</i>
126. Mimi, Digaru . . .	<i>ainá, mōwí á</i>
Miju . . .	<i>sá</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Ní . . .	<i>za</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>zō</i>
Lo-lo p'ó . . .	<i>zō</i>
276. A-ka (Ká) . . .	<i>zú</i>
277a. A-kó . . .	<i>yágyá</i>
276. Lisu . . .	<i>-á -b'í, -ru</i>
Lis'á or Yáyin . . .	<i>abyí</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zo</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>á, yá</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yáplán</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>niánáel</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyártung . . .	...
Mányak . . .	...
Tauchu . . .	...
Takpa . . .	...
Haurpa . . .	...
68. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bu</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>b'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bá, bá-t'sá</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>bá, bá-t'sá</i>
61. Ladak'í . . .	<i>bu-t'sá</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bu-t'sá</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-j'ni</i>
68. Dánjongká . . .	<i>pu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>a-lo</i>

Bá'd Group.

128. Bodo or Bá'd . . .	<i>f-sá z'-lá</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>sá</i>
131. Dina-sá . . .	<i>ba-sá</i>
136. Garó, Achik . . .	<i>dé pán-té</i>
142. Kóch . . .	<i>má dói</i>
151. Tipurá . . .	<i>b'-sá-lá</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiyá . . .	<i>pi-sá</i>

Nág Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>ná</i>
159. Semá . . .	<i>(a)pu, nu, nu-nu</i>
162. Bengmá . . .	<i>(a)nu</i>
165. Kézama . . .	<i>(e)no-mi</i>
194. Sojromá . . .	<i>na-p'á-to-mai</i>
166. Áo . . .	<i>jábáso</i>
169. Hlota . . .	<i>ó-áo</i>
170. Tanga . . .	<i>tu-chu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>á-záru</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>á-záru</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>yi-tán ná-há</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pá-há-há</i>
175. Banjura . . .	<i>kó-sá</i>
176. Namsangia . . .	<i>chá</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>hou</i>
181. Mósang . . .	<i>há, mi-vú há</i>
183. Émpé . . .	<i>á-ná</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>á-ná gá-mai</i>
188. K'oirga . . .	<i>hai-ná chupá-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>á-sá pú</i>
195. Mará . . .	<i>á-ná ná-p'á-lé</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>á-ná p'p'á-mai</i>
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>á-nau má-ná-rá</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>chá ní-pá</i>
201. K'angui . . .	<i>i-ni-u ná</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>-chá, ná-p'á-má</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *ñidān-sā*
Maran . . . *k'ā*
305. Singp'o . . . *lā-sā māi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . *mā-pi-rī*
206. Meitei . . . *ma-chā ni-pā*
207. T'ado . . . *chā-pā*
213. Siyin . . . *ta-pā*
219. Lai . . . *fā*
224. Lušēi . . . *fū-pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *fū-pā*
228. Pank'u . . . *ni-pā nāo*
229. Hrangkt'ol . . . *nūi bā-sāi*
232. Hallam . . . *nāi-pān, nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *nāi-pā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi pa-sal-nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-sā-pā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ki-chā-pā*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sā-pā*
246. Pūm . . . *ma-sa-nāi-bā*
247. Anāl . . . *ēn-pā chā-rī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *u-chā-pā*
255. Taungtha . . . *thā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *kā-zāt pā-mi*
Yādwīn . . . *kā-thā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ka-sā*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *no*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *sō*
257. K'ami . . . *chī-pō*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *sai-jā horā*
279. Sengmai . . . *sā horā*
280. Chairel . . . *nā-sā*
281. Kadu . . . *sā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atoi . . . *ñā-tā, u-kā tād*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *yup-ke tād*
263. Maru . . . *yā tād*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *tād*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *sā*
Me-gyā . . . *sā*
264. Mra . . . *ke-chak tād*
265. Burmese, written . . . *jā*
" spoken . . . *thā*
266. Arakanese . . . *thā s*
267. Taungyo . . . *thā*
269. Danu . . . *thā*
268. Intha . . . *sā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *thā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kumārāṇ (Aryan)*
287. Korava . . . *māon*
291. Kaikadi . . . *gōva*
289. Irula . . . *ampūlle*
294. Malayalam . . . *maganā*
297. Kanarese . . . *mag'*
298. Badaga . . . *maga*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *nage*
303. Toda . . . *maḥ, kin maḥ*
304. Kōta . . . *ganḍu mage*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ḍar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *(eṅga)deh ((my) son)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *mrīō ṅju*
310. Kolami . . . *bālā*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *marrī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *koḥuk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *mār*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ib.*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *puθra-*
Avesta . . . *puθra-*
Pahlavi . . . *pusar, pus*
331. Persian . . . *pusar, pus, pisar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zōḥ*
353. Waziri . . . *zy'oi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zōi*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *kulān*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *bach*
366. Eastern . . . *bach'*
370. Wajri . . . *pōtr*
371. Širini . . . *puṭr*
372. Sarikoli . . . *pōtr*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *zāt, zma*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *pūr*
378. Yūdya . . . *pūr*

Dardic or Pishācho Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *pitṛ*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pitṛ*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *piṛ*
383. Kalāša . . . *pūtr*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pūt*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *puṭ-kh*
387. " Western . . . *puṭ-kh*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *zau*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *pūḥ*
394. Chilasī . . . *pūḥ*
396. of Dras . . . *pūḥ*
397. of Dah-Hanu . . . *biū, bē (Tibetan)*
400. Kāmīri . . . *nōchyrw, pūṭ'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kur'*
403. Pōgull . . . *lūk*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *maṭṭ'ō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *lōk, lōk', laukrā*
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *pūḥ*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *pūḥ'*
411. Maiyā . . . *pūṭ'*

Gypsy, European . . . *ch'ōvō, rākhō*
" Syrian . . . *pōtrā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *putrāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *puṭṭō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *putur*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *puttur*
426. Multāni . . . *puttur, pōtr*
428. Hindki . . . *putr*
432. T'ali . . . *pōtr*
438. D'anni . . . *puttur, puttr*
435. Timūli . . . *zāh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *puttur*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *puttur*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *puttur*
441. Panchī . . . *puttur*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *puṭ', puṭr'*
450. Lāri . . . *puṭ, kākū*
452. Kachchī . . . *putar, ch'ōkrō, ch'ōrō*
456. Marātī, Deśi . . . *mul'gā*
478. Nagpurī . . . *pōryā*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *pūt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *puttirayā, putā*
502. Oriyā . . . *puā*
507. Bihāri, Maitīlī . . . *putra*
516. Magahi . . . *bēṭā, lar'kō, pūt, chēgā, bud'ṭā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bēṭā*
520. " South-ern . . . *bēṭā, pūt, ch'ok'rā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēṭā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ch'ele, putra, ruta*
" spoken . . . *ch'ele, bēṭā, puttar*
537. South-western . . . *pō*
541. Siripurī . . . *bēṭā*
546. Eastern . . . *sālā*
548. of Cachar . . . *puā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *put*
551. Chākma . . . *marat putā*
553. Assamese . . . *po*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *pūt, betanā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *larikā, bēṭā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bēṭā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *bēṭā, lar'kō*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *bēṭā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bēṭā*
589. Bāgarū . . . *bēṭā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *bēṭā, pūtu*
605. Kanauji . . . *bēṭā*
611. Bundēli . . . *bēṭā, lar'kō*
616. Banāpuri . . . *lar'kō*
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *putt, puttar*
" spoken . . . *puttar*
639. Pōwadī . . . *putt, puttar, munda*
648. Dōgri . . . *puttar*
650. Kāngrā . . . *puttar, jāṭak*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *dik'rō, ch'ōkrō*
661. Charotarī . . . *ditt'rō, mōṭ'rō, tōḥ'rō*
666. Kaṭ'i'yāwādī . . . *dich'rō, bēṭō, sōk'rō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ch'ōkrō*
676. G'isāḍī . . . *pōryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *bēṭō, dik'rō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bēṭō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bēṭō, ch'ōrō*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *pūt*
761. Mālvi . . . *bēṭō, laḍ'kō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *bēṭō, k'ōrō, laḍ'kō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bēṭō*
708. K'andēṣī . . . *ṇḍōr, ch'ōkrō*
678. B'ili . . . *ōrō, saiyō, dik'rō*
782. Eastern Pāñjabī or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōrō*
785. Central Pāñjabī, Kumsani . . . *chelo, ch'yōlo*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *naunō*
815. Western Pāñjabī, Jaunāri . . . *bēṭā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *ch'ōṭā*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *bag'ēr, bag'ēr*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *bēṭ i, bag'ēr*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ch'ōṭā, t'ōṭā*
833. Kulni . . . *ch'ōṭā, bēṭā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *gāb'rā, bēṭā*
842. Chamālī . . . *putr, puttar*
843. Gādī . . . *putr*
845. Paṇḍwālī . . . *kōṭā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kō, māṭṭā, mōṭṭā*
849. Pādari . . . *kūā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>musume</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne-po</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ttäl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>(shryän) jui, sàrà-ken</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükün</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>alaba</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki . . . *šš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>àná parampuán</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ànök kumdi, mugat</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>mel*, ànat binai*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>gray</i>
3. Talaiing, written .	<i>kon brau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kun priä</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>knón krädäl</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>won mabe</i>

Palawng-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kwén i-pän</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kwén i-pän</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>gán i-bun</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kón rübun</i>
Són . . .	<i>bà-bun</i>
Bu . . .	<i>kón-yóm-wan</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kón-en-pun</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>kón-fön</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>kón-kön</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>kón-kön</i>
Dani . . .	<i>kón-myä-d</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kwén kán-šä</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . .	<i>(kà) k'äw</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>(kà) hün</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kōan-enkōna</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santālī .	<i>hōpān-ārā, kwēi-hōpān</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>kūfī-hān</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>kōn-jē</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>(borrowed from Aryan)</i>
28. Jutāng . . .	<i>kān-chelāng</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ōn-selo</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōnō-ōn, kōdām-lē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nu -kai ten (atonic)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nei</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>šāb /hāiā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>šāi /giā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>luk giā</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>luk giā</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>luk giā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>luk giā</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>luk giā</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>-kon gai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>=p'ō =mu</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>po mü</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>po mü</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>=p'ō 'mü</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>po mö</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>pü mü</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ō mö</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>po hmu</i>
Bra'wos . . .	<i>pō mu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu md</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>pu mon</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>pāo mōn</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'ō mu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pau mō</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>pau mō'</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu à mā mu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu mye, mā, pu md</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	<i>f' mō</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>f' mō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tü (Hmōng) .	<i>mō 'nāi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>po-à</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>miu-sai</i>
Man . . .	<i>ma' syē-t'ōn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sā, āi-sā-k'ín (? -kyen)</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a 'tao mōn 'sia</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yē 'tao 'sia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni .	<i>meo</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . .	<i>mīl-yō</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>chime</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>chimed</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chamī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chām-di</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>chā-mai</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>men-ch'ēmā sā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>mei-huā-mā chigā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mim-ch'ā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tā-mi</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>mī-mi-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mī-mā-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
93. Lohōrōng . . .	<i>mī-mi-um pā-si, mē-nām</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
96. Wāling . . .	<i>mā-ch'ā</i>
96. Ching'tāng . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mē-chi-ch'ā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmli .	<i>mār-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>mīm-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>mim-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>mā-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>tā-hē</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>mēsimā (?) ch'ā</i>
105. Dūni . . .	<i>mē-sō ch'ā, mī-chum</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>mī-chum-chu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . .	<i>tā-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>f'ā-me</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>f'ā-me</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tā-mi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>māsto mī-sā</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>hmyā-chā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>manjiū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>ta-ayū kup</i>
121. Tōfā . . .	<i>ch'ā mō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ōng</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>kōne-rug, ō-mā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>kōne-rug, ō-mā</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>kā nēm</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū .	<i>aiā, mī-yā ā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kmai sā, sā-mai</i>

Lolo-Mos' Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>sa /mū</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-amā, -a māso, -nā</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zo' mā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zāmi ābu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yāmā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmyi, mōn</i>
274. Mo-ā'ō . . .	<i>mī, mīso</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yāmā ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>yābyā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>s' mū sel, sūmi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written .	<i>bu-mo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'u-mo</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bo-ā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bō-mō</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>bo-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bu-mo</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>po-mu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkhā . . .	<i>pum</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bum</i>
128. Bodo or Bāfā . .	<i>f'ā-zū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sā-jā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bu-ā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . .	<i>dā-mē-chik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dā-mā-chik</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-juk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiā . .	<i>piāsi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā-pfū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)li-mi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>kā-mi</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no-pi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)nā-mo nī-to-mai</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>fā-lā</i>
169. Hlōts . . .	<i>ō-kā</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>lasār</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>anumūr</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>šī-ko nā-hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ni hā-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si-kau</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>dēhiek chā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yāka šō</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yā-šik šā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nā pūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-nā to-mai</i>
188. K'oirō . . .	<i>sanū-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō pī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-nā sō-pūi-nā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-nā pūi-mai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nā nālā-va</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>chā nū-pī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i-ni-ā nū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chā nā-pūi-yā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or . . .
Kachin . . . *num k'ä*
Maran . . . *num-ä mä*
205. Singp'o . . . *nüm-ä mä*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-mom nu-jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-chā nupī*
207. T'ido . . . *chā-nū*
213. Siyin . . . *tā-nū*
219. Lai . . . *f'-nū*
224. Lušei . . . *fā-nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *fā-nū*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nū-nāo*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *nāi-nū-pāh*
232. Hallam . . . *nāi-nū-pāh*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pāh*
237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi-nū-mai-nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *kū-sū-nū*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ki-cha-nū*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sā-nū*
246. Pūm . . . *ma-sa-nū-nū*
247. Anāl . . . *sā-nū chā-rā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-chā-nū*
255. Taungōa . . . *thā-nūh*
252. Chinbōk . . . *kā-sāt ā-mi*
Yādwīn . . . *no-mi-sā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-so-hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *so-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *s'o-nū*
257. K'ami . . . *chī-nū*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *sai-jā yāhū*
279. Sengmai . . . *sā yāhū*
280. Chairel . . . *nā-sā nū-pī*
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-e*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *nā-tā mi, nu-we sā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *me-ye tād*
263. Maru . . . *yā-dā māi-jō-nau*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *i-nā-jā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *θ'mi*
Me-g, . . . *θ'mi*
264. Mrū . . . *tā-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ā mi*
" spoken . . . *θa mi*
266. Arakanese . . . *θ'mei [R. θ'min]*
267. Taungyo . . . *θ'mi*
269. Danu . . . *θ'mi*
268. Inōa . . . *sā mi*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θ'mi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kumārīti*
287. Korava . . . *naga*
291. Kaikādi . . . *peiger*
289. Irula . . . *pompūlle*
294. Malayalam . . . *magal*
297. Kanarese . . . *magal*
298. Badaga . . . *hennu magalu*
301. Kodagu . . . *mōva*
302. Tulu . . . *magal*
303. Toda . . . *kux, tūj māx*
304. Kōta . . . *pepepe mag*
305. Karux or Oraš . . . *ōndā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *magoth*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *mrāu*
310. Kolāmi . . . *pillā*
314. Gōpdi . . . *mīār*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kumārīti*
328. Brāhmi . . . *masi*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *bini, imah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *duydar-*
Pahlavi . . . *duxt*
331. Persian . . . *duxt, duxtar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *lār*
353. Waziri . . . *lār*
354. of Kandahar . . . *lār*
360. Ūrmuri . . . *dūo*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *janik*
366. Eastern . . . *jink*
370. Waziri . . . *degd*
371. Širni . . . *razin*
372. Sarikoli . . . *radan*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *kidk, štok*
377. Munjāni or Mangi . . . *loyda*
378. Yūdyā . . . *loyda*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . *jā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *jā*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *luštu*
383. Kalāša . . . *ch'ū*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zū*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *wōya*
387. " Western . . . *wōya*
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrali . . . *zūr*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *dī*
394. Chilāl . . . *dī*
396. of Drās . . . *dī*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mōdi*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kūr*
401. Kāšāwāpi . . . *kōr*
403. Pōguli . . . *kūhri*
404. Dōds Sirāji . . . *dī*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kur*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *dūi*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dī, saron*
411. Maiyā . . . *dī*
Gypsy, European . . . *chāi*
" Syrian . . . *dī-i*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *duhitā*
Prakrit . . . *dīā*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *dī*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *dī*
426. Mūltani . . . *dī*
428. Hindki . . . *dī*
432. Tālī . . . *dī*
433. D'anni . . . *dī*
435. Tinsuli . . . *dī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dī*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *dī*
440. Chib'ali . . . *dī*
441. Punchi . . . *dī*
446. Sindī, Vicholi . . . *dī*
450. Lāyi . . . *dī*
452. Kachchi . . . *dī, dīy*
456. Marāti, Dēhi . . . *mūl'gi*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pōr'gi*
494. Kōthkapi . . . *dī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *duicek (a daughter)*
502. Oriyā . . . *j'ia*
507. Bihārī, Mait'li . . . *kanyā*
516. Magahi . . . *bēfi*
521. B'ojpuri, North-

- ern . . . *bēfi*
520. " South-ern . . . *bēfi*
526. Nagpuri . . . *bēfi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kanyā*
" spoken . . . *moge*
537. South-western . . . *m'āyā-j'i*
541. Siripuri . . . *bēfi*
546. Eastern . . . *māiā*
548. of Cachar . . . *puji*
550. of Chittagong . . . *j'i*
551. Chakmā . . . *mīlā puā, j'i*
553. Assamese . . . *zī*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *bīfiyā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *bīfiā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bēfi*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bēfi, lār'kī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bēfi*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bēfi*
589. Bangarū . . . *ch'ōri*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *bīfiyā*
605. Kanaūji . . . *ch'okariyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *bīfiyā*
616. Banāpuri . . . *bīfiyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kākkī, d'i*
" spoken . . . *d'i*
639. Pōwadī . . . *d'i*
643. Dōgri . . . *d'i*
650. Kāngrā . . . *d'i*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *ch'ōdī*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē'ōdī, dī'ōri*
666. Kā'iyāwādī . . . *dī'ch'ri*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ch'ōk'dī*
676. G'isādī . . . *pōr'ni*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāpi . . . *bēfi*
742. Jaipuri . . . *bēfi*
755. Mēwāti . . . *bēfi*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *d'i*
761. Malvi . . . *bēfi, lād'kī*
770. Nīmādi . . . *bēfi*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bēfi*
708. K'andēli . . . *pōr-(ch'ōk'ri), āqār, pōfi*
678. B'ili . . . *sōri*
782. Eastern Pahāpi or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōri*
785. Central Pahāpi, Kumauni . . . *cheli*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *nauā*
815. Western Pahāpi, Jaunsāri . . . *bēfi*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *d'i, dī*
820. Bag'āpi . . . *dī*
822. Kī'āli . . . *bēfi*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tē'ōfi*
833. Kuji . . . *bēfi*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *bēfi*
842. Chamāli . . . *d'i*
843. Gādi . . . *d'i, kufi*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *kū*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *kū*
849. Pādari . . . *kū*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>musume-domo</i> , or <i>-tachi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne-po</i> (uterine)
Korean	. . .	<i>ttäl-töl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>qiz-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>särä-hen-se</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ükid</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>alubak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>yügižans</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Chan	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mër.

K'mër	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talsing, written	. . .	<i>kon brau</i> (tā)
" spoken	. . .	<i>kua priu glän</i> (or <i>k'm'liñ</i>)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>knün kräl</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>kuén l-pän gē</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>kuén l-pän ge</i> (or <i>ilam</i>)
Daräng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>peh kün rihun</i>
Sön	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mök	. . .	...
Ang-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Dan	. . .	<i>kön-myä-ä ho-kon</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard	. . .	(<i>kä</i>) <i>k'ün künt'ei</i>
12. Wä	. . .	(<i>ä</i>) <i>hün hünt'äi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mupä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäl	. . .	<i>hápän-äri-kö</i>
16. Mupäri	. . .	<i>kür-i-hän-kö</i>
26. Kürkü	. . .	<i>kön-jä-kü</i>
27. K'äpi	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
28. Jukng	. . .	<i>kan-cheläng-kä</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ön-selon-jä</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>ön-ön, kodam-lä-nä</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nü -hai tzu</i> (tonic)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nu</i>
Gyümi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>Mai Juk /hün</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>Mai Juk /yün</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>Juk giä</i> (<i>k'ao</i>)
49. Sä	. . .	<i>Juk -giä</i> (<i>-tän /läi</i>)
51. Äkam	. . .	<i>k'au lük /hün</i>
52. K'unt	. . .	<i>läk lau k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'käh -kon /gai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=p'ö =mu =öi, =p'ö =mu -lä</i>
" Bas-ein	. . .	<i>=p'a</i>
" Manlmein	. . .	<i>po mü öi, po mü l'pä</i>
36. Taungöa	. . .	<i>po mu pön</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>=p'ö mü -tä p'ä</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>po mö t'pä</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>pü mü t'äd</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'o mö t'kwä</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>po hmu t'äd</i>
Brä	. . .	<i>pö mu t'äd</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>pu mö t'he</i>
Yintälä	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pu mu t'hä</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pu mo lä hä</i>
38. Yeimbä	. . .	<i>pu mö t'hä</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>f mö cho</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>p'ö mü l'pä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Himöng)	. . .	<i>'mē -n'äi</i>
Hä-Miao	. . .	<i>pu-i</i>
Pä-Miao	. . .	<i>ya mü sui</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mü 'syä-t'öu</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'mü 'k'ua mön /äi</i>
Man-tu-pan	. . .	<i>'mü 'k'ua /äm</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäri or Patni	. . .	<i>mco-re</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli	. . .	<i>mil-yor</i>
76. Kanäsi	. . .	<i>chäma</i>
77. Kanäri	. . .	<i>chämed-on</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>chamä-chau-i</i>
83. D'imäl	. . .	<i>chäm-di-gälai</i>
84. T'amä	. . .	<i>chä-mai päli</i>
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>men-chä-mä sä-hä</i>
86. Yäkä	. . .	<i>mö-t'äun-mä chiyä-zi</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>mim-chä-ä-ä</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>tä-mi äau</i>
91. Baläli	. . .	...
92. Sänpäng	. . .	...
93. Löhörong	. . .	...
94. Lämlich'öng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rängch'önbung	. . .	...
98. Döngmäli	. . .	...
99. Rödöng	. . .	or
Chämiling	. . .	...
100. Nächst'eng	. . .	...
101. Külüng	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chauräsa	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dümü	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindär	. . .	<i>mä-chum-chu-häm</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>tä-mi k'äta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>j'a-me möe</i>
112. Mürmi	. . .	<i>j'a-me köde</i>
113. Sunwä	. . .	<i>ta-mi patchi</i>
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>mästo mä-sä häru</i>
118. Nöwäri	. . .	<i>hnyä-cha p'i</i>
117. Pañi, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahi	. . .	<i>manjiü si</i>
118. Böng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>tä-äyu kup soñ</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	...
122. Äka	. . .	<i>säm äniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>köne-rug ki-dün</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>kä nöm mülünä</i>
125. Daffä	. . .	...
126. Mismi, Digäri	. . .	...
Miju	. . .	...

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/	. . .	<i>/a /mä /äc</i> (or <i>/äc/</i>)
A-hi	. . .	<i>-a /mä (hä), -a /mä so (hä)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>so /mä</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>zämi äbu ya-myä</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ä /mä (=bä)</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>möh ämyä</i>
274. Mo-so	. . .	<i>miso dälua</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yämi ä häpai</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>sämi lä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärting	. . .	...
Mänyük	. . .	...
Tauchü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>bu-mu-t'äo</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>b'u-mo-t'äo</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>lo-äö-hün</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>hö-mö-gun</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>lo-mo-gun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>bu-mo-nam</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>po-mu-kyä</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pu-mo-t'äo</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	...
69. Hlok	. . .	<i>bum-tu</i>
B'ä Group.		
128. Bodo or Bärä	. . .	<i>f'sä-zü-fur</i>
130. Lälung	. . .	<i>ä-jä-rü</i>
131. Dimä-sä	. . .	<i>bu-iu-pao</i>
135. Garö, Ächik	. . .	<i>dö-mö-chik-rän</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>dö-mö-chik-län</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>lä-juk-rök</i> (or <i>-köbän</i>)
152. Denri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>pik'äi-räju</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>uä-p'ü-kö</i>
159. Semä	. . .	(<i>a</i>) <i>li-mi</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	...
165. Kējämä	. . .	<i>uo-pi-ko</i>
194. Sopvomä	. . .	(<i>u</i>) <i>nä-mo ni-to-mai-inäi</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>jälä-tam</i>
169. Hlöta	. . .	<i>ö-kä-elau</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>si-ko nä-hä-läm</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>äu hä-hä-p'au</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	<i>sikau-häm</i>
178. Namsangä	. . .	...
179. Chang	. . .	<i>yäka sö sie</i>
181. Möšäng	. . .	...
183. Kämpö	. . .	<i>ä-nä pü-mi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ä-nä to-mai-hün</i>
188. K'oirö	. . .	<i>samü-mi-kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ä-sö pi ä-tum</i>
195. Marim	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tängkul	. . .	<i>ä-mo nä-lä-wa biä</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>-chä nä-pü-yä ä-näm</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *num k'ā nā*
Maran . . . *num-ā nān (lā)ni*
205. Singpā . . . *nūm-ā nān bol*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meithei . . . *mā-mōm nu-jā sūh*
206. Meithei . . . *mā-chā nu-pī sūh*
207. Tado . . . *chā-nū tam-pi*
218. Siyin . . . *tā-nū tō*
219. Lai . . . *f'-nu hāu (or ynu)*
224. Luāi . . . *fū-nū tō*
227. Banjōl . . . *fū-nū tām(-hāi)*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nū-nō nō (?)*
229. Hrangkol . . . *nāi-nū-pān hui*
232. Hallam . . . *nāi-nū-pān hāi*
236. Langrou . . . *nū-pān hāi*
237. Ainol . . . *a-nāi-nū-māi-nāi hūi*
238. Chiru . . . *kū-sū-nū hāi*
239. Kohreng . . . *ki-chā-nū an-tum*
240. Kōn . . . *ka-nū-nū ka-tum*
246. Pūrum . . . *mā-sa-nāi-nū a-tum*
247. Anāl . . . *sā-nū chā-rū hūi*
248. Hirōi-Langgang . . . *a-chā-nū ka-nēm-hat*
255. Taungtha . . . *thā-nū f'-k'ān*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwā . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-sō-hnu har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *so-hnu-hūi*
256. Sō or Kyang . . . *sō-nū-hyā*
257. K'ami . . . *chī-nū-chī (?)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengnai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . . *s'ū-s' dā*

Burma Group.

261. Sni or Atsi . . .
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *gā-dā i myi-ye nan ye*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *i-nā jā nān*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *θ'mi myā gūā (or 'pūn)*
Me-gyā . . . *θ'mi pun*
264. Mru . . . *bai-bai tē-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *sa mi tui*
" spoken . . . *θa mi 'do*
266. Arakanese . . . *θ'met do*
267. Taungyo . . . *θ'mi myā*
269. Danu . . . *θ'mi myā, θ'mi do*
268. Intha . . . *sā mi do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θ'mi do (or myā)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kum tittī-gaī*
287. Korava . . . *hepa makk*
291. Kaikāli . . . *pēnger*
289. Irula . . . *pompūlle*
294. Malayalam . . . *magaī-gaī*
297. Kanarese . . . *heppa makkāī*
298. Badaga . . . *heppu makkāī*
301. Kodagu . . . *mōliu*
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . . *kūy*
304. Kōn . . . *peppe mage*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ēndā baggar*
307. Multo or Maler . . . *ēngad bagter*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *māuskā*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *miākl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kumārī-r*

328. Brāhūi . . . *mosink*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *banāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . **duyda, **
Pahlavi . . . *duyda*
331. Persian . . . *duyda, duytā*
339. Pashto, of Peshawar . . . *lūpa*
353. Waziri . . . *lūpa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *lūpa*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *dāci*
363. Baluchi, Makrani . . . *jankā*
366. Eastern . . . *jankā*
370. Waziri . . . *degāi*
371. Siyāi . . . *razimān*
372. Sarikoli . . . *radzen yāi*
376. Iskhani Zebaki . . . *idāken*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *toyde*
378. Yūdya . . . *toyde*

Dardic or Pishāchi Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *jū*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *jū-kelc*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *lušt-kili*
383. Kalāsi . . . *chālāi*
384. Gawar-bari . . . *zū-gila*
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *wāyila*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *zū-gināi*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dijāri*
394. Chilasī . . . *dijāri*
396. of Dras . . . *dizārē*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *mōliā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kōrō*
401. Kāstāwāri . . . *kōri*
408. Pōgali . . . *kūka*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *d'ā*
405. Rāmbānī . . . *kur'ā*
408. Kohistanī, Garwi . . . *dāi*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *d'ā, saron*
411. Maiyā . . . *d'ā*
Gypsy, European . . . *chāiā*
" Syrian . . . *d'āte*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *duhitaraḥ*
Prakrit . . . *d'āo*
430. K'etrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *d'ā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *d'ā*
428. Hindki . . . *d'ā*
432. Tālī . . . *d'ā*
433. D'annī . . . *d'ā*
435. Tūnāli . . . *d'ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *d'ā*
437. Pōtwāri . . . *d'ā*
440. Chibālī . . . *d'ā*
441. Panchī . . . *d'ā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *d'ā*
450. Lāri . . . *d'tariyā, d'ā*
452. Kachchī . . . *d'tiyā, d'ā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *muṭī*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pōri*
494. Kōnkupī . . . *d'wō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *dū-saru, dū-lā*

502. Oriyā . . . *j'ia-mānā*

507. Bihārī, Mairīli . . . *kanyā lok'ni*

516. Magahī . . . *bāsin, bāsin sol*

521. B'ojpuri, North-

ern . . . *bāsin*

520. " South-

ern . . . *bāsin*

526. Nagpurī . . . *bāsin-man*

330. Bengali, written . . . *kanyā*

" spoken . . . *mevā*

537. South-western . . . *māyā-j'i-māne*

541. Siripurī . . . *bāsi-lā*

546. Eastern . . . *māiārā*

548. of Cachar . . . *puri-āin*

550. of Chittagong . . . *j'i k'al*

551. Chākna . . . *mīlā pū i sagal, j'i sagal*

553. Assamese . . . *zī bilak*

558. Eastern Hindi,

Awadī . . . *biṭiwan*

560. Bag'āli . . . *biṭi, biṭimā*

573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *biṭiyā-man*

582. Western Hindi,

Hindostāni . . . *bāsiyā, lōr'kiyā*

583. Vernacular

Hindostāni . . . *bāsiyā*

587. Dak'ini . . . *bāsiyā*

589. Bāngarī . . . *ch'ōryā*

593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *bāsiyā*

605. Kannuī . . . *ch'okariyā*

611. Bundēli . . . *bāsiyā*

616. Banāpuri . . . *bāsiyā*

633. Panjabī, written . . . *kākkā, d'ā*

" spoken . . . *d'ā*

639. Pōwālī . . . *d'ā*

648. Dōgri . . . *d'ā*

650. Kāngri . . . *d'ā*

653. Gujarātī, Stan-

dard . . . *ch'ōdō*

661. Charōtari . . . *ch'ōdō*

666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *d'ā*

673. K'ār-wā . . . *ch'ōdō*

676. Gīswādī . . . *bāsiyā*

713. Rājasthāni, Mar-

wāri . . . *bāsiyā*

742. Jaipurī . . . *bāsiyā*

755. Mēwāti . . . *bāsiyā*

777. Gujari of

Hazara . . . *d'ā*

761. Malvi . . . *bāsi-kōrō. lād'hyā*

770. Nīmādi . . . *bāsinā*

771. Labāni of

Berar . . . *bāsiyā*

708. K'andēpi . . . *pōri(-ch'ōk'ryā)*

678. B'ili . . . *sōri(-yā)*

782. Eastern Pahārī

or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōri-haru*

785. Central Pahārī,

Kumaunī . . . *chōli, chōliyā*

805. Garhwāli . . . *neunī*

815. Western Pahārī,

Jaunsāri . . . *bāsiyā*

816. Sirmāuri . . . *d'ā*

820. Bag'āti . . . *d'ā*

822. Kūtāli . . . *bāsi*

830. Sōdāchi . . . *t'ā*

833. Kulai . . . *bāsi*

837. Mandāli . . . *bāsi*

842. Chāmāli . . . *d'ā*

843. Gādi . . . *d'ā, k'ūi*

845. Pāngwāli . . . *kūi*

847. Bādāwāli . . . *kūi*

849. Pādāri . . . *kūi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	uma
Ainu . . .	pinne umma
Korean . . .	mâl
Turki . . .	ât
Manchu . . .	morin
Mongolian . . .	morin ; (stallion) âjir-yâ
Sankpâ . . .	mâ-ri
Basque . . .	zaldi

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruâski . . . hayur

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	kudâ (jânân, male)
Cham . . .	âsaiâ (tânauv, male)
1. Salôn . . .	mâ*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	sêh
8. Talaing, written . . .	k'ye'h kmat
" spoken . . .	châ mâ*

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	kudâ (Malay)
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	brân
Katuyr . . .	brân (â-ti)
Darâng . . .	m'prân
5. Wa . . .	mârûân nân
Sôn . . .	m'lon
En . . .	m'blân
Tai-loi . . .	n'rân
A Môk . . .	m'lon
Ang-kû . . .	mâ
Mông Lwe . . .	mâ
Danâ . . .	ôe (or se) tâk
Yin or Riàng . . .	mârân
K'a Mnk . . .	im-prân

K'âsi Group.

8. K'âsi, Standard . . .	(u) kulai
12. Wâr . . .	(u) kurui

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	gorâ(-enkovâ)
----------------------	---------------

Muqâ Group.

16. K'erwârî, Santâl . . .	sadim
16. Mupârî . . .	sadim
26. Kûrkû . . .	gûrgi
27. K'arîâ . . .	g'orâ (Aryan)
28. Jûâng . . .	g'odâ (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	kurtâ
30. Gadabâ . . .	kirtâk

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	mâ
Cantonese . . .	mâ ('kûw)
Gyâmi . . .	mâ

45. Siamese, written . . .	mâ - iuâ p'â
" spoken . . .	...

Lao . . .

46. Lû . . .	mâ (tô nûn)
47. K'ûn . . .	mâ (tô nûn)
49. Sîn . . .	mâ p'â
51. Ahom . . .	mâp (mâ) t'âk
52. K'antî . . .	...
Annamese . . .	âûâ (dûk)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-ka = ôâ
" Bassin . . .	k'ôâ pâ
" Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungûn . . .	ôe ti
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	-ka ôâ
" spoken . . .	k'ôe pâ
32. Bwê . . .	ôri pâ
41a. Wewaw . . .	k'ôe p'pe
33. Karenbyu . . .	ôri pâ
Brâ . . .	ôâ p' p'ô
40. Karenni . . .	dâ ôi pâ
Yintâlâ . . .	tâ sî
Sin-hmâ . . .	...
Mâpank . . .	ôâi
39. Gheko . . .	ôâi pâ
37. Padaung . . .	ôâi pâ
38. Yeinbâ . . .	ôe pâ
Manô . . .	tî sî
41. Zayein . . .	tî
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	lo yâ pâ
" Dermuha . . .	l'yo â pâ

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsû (Hmông) . . .	neñ
Hê-Miao . . .	mâ
Pê-Miao . . .	nâin
Man . . .	mâ
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	mâ
Man-lan-tien . . .	a tao ma
Man-ta-pan . . .	yê't tao ma

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohârî or Patni . . .	hrâñ
73. Chamba Lâhull . . .	hrâñ
76. Kanâñ . . .	hrâñ
77. Kanauri . . .	rañ, (male) kyô rañ
78. Bangkas . . .	hrâñ
83. Dîmâl . . .	auñ-hâ
84. T'âmî . . .	g'orâ (Aryan)
85. Limbû . . .	ôn
86. Yak'a . . .	on
87. K'ambû . . .	g'orâ (Aryan)
90. Bahing . . .	â-po g'ôra
91. Balâlî . . .	ô-pâ yen, ôñ
92. Sangpang . . .	p'â yem-pâ
93. Lôhông . . .	um-prâ-pa êñ
94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	im-pâ-o g'odâ
95. Waling . . .	â-pâ g'ôdâ
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	â-pâ g'ôdâ
97. Rûngch'ênbung . . .	ô-pâ g'ôdâ
98. Dûngmâlî . . .	âm-b'â g'ôdâ
99. Bôdông . . .	or
Châmiling . . .	âm-pa g'ôdâ
100. Nâch'ereng . . .	âm-pa g'ôdâ
101. Kûlung . . .	g'ôdâ-m-pa
102. T'ûlung . . .	â-pâ g'odâ
103. Chaurîsaya . . .	â-po g'odâ
104. K'ûling . . .	u-pâp g'ora
105. Dûmî . . .	â-pyâp g'odâ
88. Rai or Jimâr . . .	g'orâ
106. Vâyû or Hâyû . . .	g'ôdâ (Aryan)
111. Gurang . . .	tâ
112. Murmî . . .	tâ
113. Sunwâr . . .	â-râ
114. Mâgarî . . .	g'orâ (Aryan)
116. Nêwârî . . .	sâ-lâ
117. Pârî, Pârî, or Pârî . . .	su-ro
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	on
121. T'ô'tô . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	p'u-grâ

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dâñ . . .	g'urâ (Aryan)
126. Miñmî, Digârû . . .	grue (P Aryan)
Mijû . . .	kom-bên

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	lîh lo, rîh ro
273. Lolo, Nî . . .	-m
A-hi . . .	mo° po
Lo-lo p'o . . .	mu° po
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	mâ p'â
277a. A-kô . . .	mâ pâ
275. Lisu . . .	-â m-mâ -pâ
Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	âmu pâ
274. Mo-s'o . . .	za
Lahu . . .	imu p'â
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	âmân bû
277a. Nung . . .	kumrân

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng . . .	bau-ro°
Mányâk . . .	bau-ro°, bran°
T'anchû . . .	rau°
Tâkpâ . . .	tai°
Haurpâ . . .	hri, ryi
58. B'ôñia, Tibetan, written . . .	ria-po
" spoken . . .	ta-po
59. Balti . . .	rstâ
60. of Parik . . .	rstâ
61. Ladak'i . . .	stâ
63. of Spiti . . .	ta
70. Kagate . . .	ta-lu
67. Šarpa . . .	ta
68. Dânjongkâ . . .	ta
69. Hloke . . .	ta

Bârâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ . . .	gôrâi
130. Lâlung . . .	g'ôrâ
131. Dîmâ-sâ . . .	g'ôrâi
135. Gârô, Âchik . . .	gurê
142. Kôch . . .	gôrâ
161. Tipurâ . . .	kôrâi
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	g'uri

Nâgâ Group.

154. Angami . . .	kirr
159. Semâ . . .	kuru
162. Rengmâ . . .	kuru
165. Kêzâmâ . . .	gferi
164. Sopvomâ . . .	kuri fo-do
166. Âo . . .	kor te-bôh
169. Hlôtâ . . .	kor
170. Tengan . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	kau-we â-poñ
174. Tamlu . . .	kau-ye chi-poñ
175. Banpurâ . . .	mân
178. Namsangâ . . .	mok
179. Châng . . .	kori
181. Môsâng . . .	...
183. Êmpêo . . .	ho-kôn
187. Kabui . . .	ta-kon gâ-mai
188. K'oirâo . . .	ta-kôn pâ-bâ
189. Mikir . . .	lôwâ
195. Marân . . .	châ-kon
197. Kwoireng . . .	châ-gon
199. Tângk'ul . . .	si-yui â-oi
200. I'ndâng . . .	sâ-koi
201. K'angoi . . .	si-yôl
202. Maring . . .	sâ-pâk â-pâ

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uma</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne umma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am māl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>biyah</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>mori-vi-ch'i sārī</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>gegün</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>bigor, behor</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese . . .	<i>bayum</i>
--------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kuḍāḥ batinā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>asaiḥ binai</i>
1. Salon . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>seḥ ſi</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>k'yeh ho'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chā bō'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauṅ-Wa.

4. Palauṅ . . .	<i>brān kq-mā</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>brān kq-mā</i>
Darāṅ . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mā māruān</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mei ſe (or se)</i>
Yin or Riāṅ . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) kulai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kà) kurui</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>gorā-enkāna</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

16. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ḥāgā sādām</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ḥāgā sādām</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>jāpnī gūrgī</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>g'orī (Aryan)</i>
28. Jūnōṅ . . .	<i>g'orī (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān kurtā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>iyōkā kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>k'ā / mā, / mu / mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mā, / mō</i>
Gyimi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>mā -iua -mū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mā -iua -mū</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mā mē (tō nūā)</i>
47. K'an . . .	<i>mā mē (tō nūā)</i>
48. Šan . . .	<i>mā mē</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>māh (mā) me</i>
52. K'imī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>mā / k'ui</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka-θē -mō</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>k'θi mū</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>k'θi mū</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>θe mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ka-θē -mō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'θe mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θri mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'θe mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θiri mō</i>
Brō . . .	<i>θū rī mū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā θi mō</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>θai mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>θai mō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>θe mō</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lo γā mu</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>l'yo ā mu pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōṅ) . . .	<i>na / nen</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē nain</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā hñē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a / tao / mā / nāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yōt / tao / mā / nāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni . . .	<i>nabran (? nab hrān)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>nab hrā</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>māch hrān</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>manṭ rān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrā b'ach'oi</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>t'ānāni auñ-hā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>g'orī (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ōn kū-m-mā</i>
86. Yāk'ū . . .	<i>on i-mā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>g'orī (Aryan)</i>
90. Buhing . . .	<i>ā-mo g'ōra</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>ōm-mā yen, ō-ma ōn</i>
92. Sāngpāṅ . . .	<i>p'ē yem-mā</i>
93. Lōhōrōṅ . . .	<i>ām-mā ēn, um-mrā-mā ēn</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . .	<i>ēm-mā-ō g'ōda</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ā-ma g'ōdā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ām-ma g'ōdā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūṅ . . .	<i>ō-ma g'ōdā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ām-mā g'ōda</i>
99. Rōdōṅ or Chāmliṅ . . .	<i>ām-mā g'ōdā</i>
100. Nāch'erēṅ . . .	<i>ām-ma g'ōdā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>g'ōdām-ma</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>u-mām g'ōdā</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>ā-bo-mō g'ōdā</i>
104. K'ūling . . .	<i>ā-mām g'ōra</i>
105. Dami . . .	<i>ā-myām g'ōda</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>g'orī (Aryan)</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mes'-cho g'ōdā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta mā-ma</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>tā mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-rā ā-mo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>g'orī (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā sa-la</i>
117. Pajū, Pajū, or Pajū . . .	<i>so-ro mā-gu</i>
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha . . .	<i>on ā-mōt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
123. Aka . . .	<i>p'ū-g'ū cmi-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafla . . .	<i>g'uri (Aryan)</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>-m' / Xie</i>
A-bi . . .	<i>mō' / mo</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>mū' / mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā mā</i>
377a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā / mū -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmū mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>imū mā</i>
277a. P'ye or P'ye . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumrān niāmā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>rgod-ma</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>gō'-ma</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgun-mā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgun-mā, ṽun-mā</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>rgot-ma, ṽot-ma</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>got-ma</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ta-mu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>goid-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>goym</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōrai-zū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>mārgi g'ōrā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gōrai-jū</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>gurō bēmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>guri</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kōrai burui</i>
152. Deuri-Chatiya . . .	<i>mi-šī-gu g'uri</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kiri krū</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>kuru k'ū</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>karu lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pferi krū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kuri kru</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>kōr te-za</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>kōr ō-k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēṅ . . .	<i>kau-ue ā-pi</i>
174. Tamli . . .	<i>kau-ye chi-pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mān ku-nu</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>mōk āigā</i>
179. Chāṅ . . .	<i>kori-pi</i>
181. Mōšāṅ . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-kon koi</i>
188. K'oirō . . .	<i>ta-kōn pūi</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>lōāi ā-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoirēṅ . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ā-lā</i>
200. P'adāṅ . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīṅ . . .	<i>sa-pūk ā-pūi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	Kachin Group.				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>āḍḍ garraṁ</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>asica clembiyokē</i> (a mare)
Kachin	. . . <i>kum-pān wu-yi</i>	325. Brahūi	. . . <i>mādiān</i> (Aryan)	502. Opiya	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
Maran	. . . <i>kum-pān wā-yi</i>			507. Bihārī, Maithilī	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
205. Singp'c	. . . <i>gūm-pān nām-sā</i>			516. Magahi	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
	Kuki-Chin Group.			521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>lāh-gue ā-mom</i>			520. " South-	ern . . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>su-p'ol ā-mom</i>				
207. Tado	. . . <i>sā-kol pī</i>			526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>hī-pū p'ui</i>			530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>g'ōfakī</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>rān nu, rān pī</i>			" spoken	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
224. Lušei	. . . <i>sā-kor nū</i>			537. South-western	. . . <i>g'urī</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>rān nū-nā</i>			541. Siripurī	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
228. Pank'ū	. . . <i>nū-nāo sā-kor</i>			546. Eastern	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
229. Hrangh'ol	. . . <i>sā-kor ā-nū</i>			548. of Cachar	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
232. Hallam	. . . <i>sā-kor ā-nū-pāā</i>			550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>g'ur'ni</i>
236. Langvong	. . . <i>sā-kor pūi</i>			551. Chākma	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>sē-kor ā-pūi</i>			553. Assamese	. . . <i>māiku g'orā</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>sa-kor ā-nū-pān</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,	
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>sa-korr ā-pī</i>			Awadī	. . . <i>g'ur'iyā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>sa-kōr ā-pūi</i>			560. Bag'ēli	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
246. Pūrim	. . . <i>sa-korr na-mai</i>			573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>sa-kol ā-nū</i>			582. Western Hindi,	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>sa-kol nū</i>			Hindōstāni	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>myān nu</i>			583. Vernacular	
252. Chinbōk	. . . . .			Hindōstāni	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
Yādwīn	. . . . .			587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>hēi hnu</i>			589. Bāngarī	. . . <i>g'ōr'āi</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>si nu</i>			593. Brāj B'ak's	. . . <i>g'ur'iyā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>si nū</i>			605. Kanaūjī	. . . <i>g'ōr'iyā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>kau'n-ān nū</i>			611. Bundēli	. . . <i>g'ur'iyā</i>
	Lūi Group.			616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
279. Andro	. . . . .			633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
270. Sengmai	. . . . .			" spoken	. . . <i>hōrī</i>
280. Chairel	. . . . .			639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>sa-bū pā</i>			648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
	Burma Group.			650. Kāngra	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
261. Szi or Atni	. . . . .			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . . .			dard	. . . <i>g'ōdī</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>myān myi</i>			661. Charōtari	. . . <i>g'ōdī</i>
260. Maingōa	or			666. Kaṭiyawādī	. . . <i>g'ōdī</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>hūmān jēn</i>			673. K'ar-wā	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>mā 'mā</i>			676. G'isādī	. . . <i>g'ōdī</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>myo mā, myo 'mā</i>			713. Rājast'āni, Mar-	
264. Mrū	. . . <i>ko-ra-nā mā</i>			wārī	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>myān mā</i>			742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>myin 'mā°</i>			755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>myān mā</i>			777. Gujurī of	
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>mūi mā</i>			Hazara	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
269. Dann	. . . <i>miān mā</i>			761. Malvi	. . . <i>g'ōdī</i>
268. Inḍa	. . . <i>myān mā</i>			770. Nimādī	. . . <i>g'ōdī</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>byin mā</i>			771. Lab'āni of	
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.			Benar	. . . <i>g'ōdī</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>peṇ kudirēi</i>			708. K'andāli	. . . <i>g'ōdī</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>paṭ kudrī</i>			678. B'ili	. . . <i>h'ōrī</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>p'attad k'udrī</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī	
289. Irula	. . . . .			or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>peṇ kudir'</i>			786. Central Pahārī,	
297. Kanaresē	. . . <i>heṇṇ' kudur'</i>			Kumanni	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>heṇṇu kudure</i>			806. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
301. Kōdagu	. . . . .			815. Western Pahārī,	
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>ponṇu kudure</i>			Jaunsārī	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
303. Toda	. . . . .			816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
304. Kōta	. . . . .			820. Bag'āli	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
306. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>			823. Kūt'ālī	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>ḍaḍi goroḍ</i>			830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
808. Kui, Kandī, or				833. Kuḷnī	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
Khond	. . . <i>tāli gōrā</i>			837. Mandāli	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
310. Kōlāmi	. . . . .			842. Chamṣālī	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
314. Gōpḍi	. . . <i>g'ur'iyā</i>			843. Gādī	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
				845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>
				849. Pūḍarī	. . . <i>g'ōrī</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	um
Ainu	pinne umma (utara)
Korean	māl-tōl
Turki	āl-lār
Manchu	morisā
Mongolian	morit, ājiryūs
Saukpa	...
Basque	zaldia

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese karyiśō

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	(as singular)
Cham	(as singular)
1. Sālon	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	k'yeh k'mak (ta')
" spoken	chū mī' glān
	Sakai-Sām'ng.

Sakai	...
Sāmang	...

Palauug-IV.

4. Palaung	brān gō
Katur	brān ā-ti blam
Darāng	...
5. Wa	p'eh māruān nām
Sōn	...
En	...
Tai-loi	...
A Mōk	...
Āng-kū	...
Mōng Lwe	...
Danā	θe (or se) tāk lo-kon
Yin or Riang	...
K'a Muk	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	(ki) kulai
12. Wār	(i) kurui

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	(as singular)
----------------	---------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	sādām-kō
16. Mupārī	sāddām-kō
26. Kūrkū	gūrgi-kū
27. K'arī	g'orā-kī
28. Jukūg	g'orā-kī
29. Savan	kurti-jī
30. Gadabā	lōngā kirtāk

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	mā
Cantonese	mā (kwū)
Gyāmi	...
45. Siamese, written	klāi mā -tuā p'u
" spoken	klāi mā -tuā p'u
Lao	...
46. Lū	...
47. K'un	mā (lā)
49. Sān	mā pā (-tāh lāi)
51. Āhom	k'au māh (mā) f'āk
52. K'amī	...
Annamese	kāk -sūā (-dāk)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	-ka =θē =θē
" Bassein	k'ōi pā t'pā
" Maulmein	...
36. Taungthu	θe ti pōn
34. Sgā, literary	-ka θē -ta p'ā
" spoken	k'ōe pā t'pā
32. Bwē	0'ri pā t'zā
41a. Wewaw	k'ōe 'pe t'kwā
38. Karenbyu	0'ri pā t'zā
Brā	θā t' pō t'ā
40. Karenni	dā θi pā θ'he
Yintālā	...
Sin-hmā	...
Māpauk	...
39. Gheko	θe ti pā t'hā
37. Padaung	θe ti pā lū hā
38. Yeinhā	θe pā d'hā
Manō	...
41. Zayein	...
Mopwā, Bilichi	lo γā pū cho
" Dermuha	t'γu ā pā l'pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	uēn
Hā-Miao	mū
Pē-Miao	γu nūn
Man	m-i
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tien	'sa' k'ū' m'
Man-ta-pan	'ma' m' i' xom

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	krān-dzo
73. Chamba Lahulī	...
76. Kanāsi	krān-gu
77. Kanaurī	kyū r n-on
78. Raugkas	krā
83. D'imāl	auā-kā-gūlai
84. T'smī	g'orā-pilī
85. Limbū	ōn-hā
86. Yākā	on-zī
87. K'ambū	g'orā-chī
90. Bāhng	ā-po g'orā dau
91. Balālī	...
92. Sāngpāng	...
93. Lohōrōng	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	...
95. Wāling	...
96. Ch'ing'āng	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	...
98. Dūngmālī	...
99. Rōdōng or	Chām'ling
100. Nāch'erēng	...
101. Kūlung	...
102. T'ūlung	...
103. Chaurāya	...
104. K'āling	...
105. Dūmī	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār	g'orā-hām
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	gōdā k'ālu
111. Gurung	ta mae
112. Murni	tā kātē
113. Sunwār	ā-rā patchi
114. Māgarī	g'orā haru (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	sa-la tu
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or	Pahī
	so-ro kārī
118. Rōng or Lepcha	on son
121. Tōtō	...
122. Aka	p'u-grā anigā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	...
124. Miri	...
125. Dāfā	...
126. Mīsmi, Digārū	...
Mijū	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	-m' / xē (or /dāō)
A-hi	mō -po hē
Lo-lo p'o	mō -po
276. A-ka (Kā)	mā p'ā yāmā
277a. A-kō	...
275. Lisu	-ā-mū -pā
Lis'ā or Yāyin	āmu pū āmyā
274. Mo-s'o	zē dūwā
Lahu	imu p'ā kāpui
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	kumrān ri

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	...
Mānyāk	...
T'au-chū	...
Tākpā	...
Haurpā	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	written rā-t's'o
" spoken	ta-t's'o
59. Balti	rstā-nān
60. of Parik	rstā-gun
61. Ladakī	stū-gun, stū-sak
63. of Spiti	tu-nam
70. Kāgate	ta-bu-kyā
67. Śārpa	tu-t's'o
68. Dānjongkā	ta-t's'o
69. Hloke	ta-t'su

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	gōrui-fur
130. Lālūng	g'ōrā-rau
131. Dīmā-sā	g'ōrui-buōu
133. Garō, Achik	gurā-rān
142. Kūch	gōrui-tiā
151. Tipurā	kōrui-kōbān
152. Deurī-Chutiya	g'uri-r'ijū

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	kim-kō
159. Semā	kurū-hō
162. Rengmā	karu-dān
165. Kēzāmā	g'feri-ko
194. Sopromā	kuri-fō-dō-inūi
166. Āo	kor te-boh-tam
169. Hlōtā	kor-dī
170. Tengsa	...
171. T'ukumi	...
172. Yachumi	...
173. Tableng	kau-we-lān
174. Tamū	kou-ge-ām
175. Banparā	inu mān
178. Namsangā	mok-hi
179. Chāng	kori dōn
181. Mōsāng	...
183. Ēmpēo	...
187. Kabui	ta-kon gā-mai gāi-māi
188. K'oirāo	ta-kōn pā-bā kahak
189. Mikir	lōdē ā-tum
193. Marām	...
197. Kwoireng	...
199. Tangk'ul	si-gui ā-ō tā-rāk-k'a
200. P'adāng	...
201. K'angoi	...
202. Maring	sa-pāk ā-pa ka-chūā

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.					
204. Chingpā	<i>or</i>	320. Telugu	<i>mog' gurrum'-l'</i>	499. Singhalese	<i>asawayi</i>
Kachin	<i>kum-rān wu-lā ni</i>	323. Brāhūi	<i>navi ink</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>g'ōrā-mānā</i>
Maran	<i>kum-rān wu-lā ni</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ihī	<i>g'ōrā sab'</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>gūm-rān bok</i>	Arabic	<i>ḥail, furās, afrās</i>	516. Magahi	<i>g'ōrā m, g'ōrā sab</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpuri, North-	<i>ern. g'ōran</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>lān goe lā-bā ma-yān</i>	Iranian Branch.		520. " South-	<i>ern. g'ōran</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>sa-gol lā-bā ma-yān</i>	Old Persian	<i>...</i>	526. Nagpuria	<i>g'ōrā-man</i>
207. Tado	<i>sa-kol chal tam-pi</i>	Avesta	<i>...</i>	530. Bengali, written	<i>g'ōrā sakal</i>
213. Siyin	<i>ṣi-pū tal tē</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*nariḥānān</i>	" spoken	<i>g'ōrā ṣōkōl</i>
219. Lai	<i>rān pā hūn (or run)</i>	331. Persian	<i>nariyān-in, nariyānān</i>	537. South-western	<i>g'ōrā gā</i>
224. Luṣei	<i>sa-kor-te</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>āsūna</i>	541. Siripuria	<i>g'ōrā lā</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>rān ā-tām nāi</i>	353. Waziri	<i>wāsina</i>	546. Eastern	<i>g'ōrā sakal</i>
228. Pānk'ū	<i>ṣi-kor en-jā-en</i>	354. of Kandahar	<i>āsūna</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>g'ōrā-ūin, g'ōrāin</i>
229. Hrang'kol	<i>ṣi-kor ā-chal nāi</i>	360. Ōrmuri	<i>yānspi (ṣyāspi)</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>g'ōrāun</i>
232. Hallām	<i>sa-kor ā-chal nāi</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani	<i>hasp</i>	551. Chakma	<i>g'ōrā sāgal</i>
236. Langrong	<i>sa-kor chal hēi</i>	366. Eastern	<i>nariyānā</i>	553. Assamese	<i>mōlā g'ōrā bōlā</i>
237. Aihual	<i>ṣi-kor a-chal tam</i>	370. Wāxi	<i>ṣiṣiṣ</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	<i>Awadī. g'ōrā wasi</i>
238. Chiru	<i>sa-kor chā a-tām-pūi</i>	371. Śiyni	<i>ṣiyn</i>	560. Bag'eli	<i>g'ōrā</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>sa-kor chal an-tam</i>	372. Sarikoli	<i>ṣiyn ṣi</i>	573. Chhattisgarī	<i>g'ōrā-man</i>
240. Kōm	<i>sa-kor chā ka-tam</i>	376. Isākāmi, Zēbakī	<i>ṣiṣiṣ</i>	582. Western Hindi,	<i>Hindostāni. g'ōrā</i>
246. Pūrim	<i>sa-kor a-pā a-tam</i>	377. Munjani or Mungī	<i>yānspe</i>	583. Vernacular	<i>Hindostāni. g'ōrā</i>
247. Anāl	<i>sa-kol pa-tal hūn</i>	378. Yūdys	<i>yānspe</i>	387. Dak'ini	<i>g'ōrā</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	<i>sa-kol pā ka-nām-kat</i>	Dardic or Pisācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū	<i>g'ōrā</i>
255. Taungtha	<i>myān ṣi t'-kūā</i>	379. Bāgali	<i>ṣiṣpā</i>	593. Braj B'ak's	<i>g'ōrā</i>
252. Chinbōk	<i>...</i>	380. Wai-ālā	<i>gūre</i>	605. Kanauji	<i>ṣaṣṣan</i>
Yādwin	<i>...</i>	381. Wāsi-veri or Veron	<i>ṣiṣ</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>g'ōrā</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>ṣiṣ hūn</i>	383. Kalāsā	<i>ḥāṣen</i>	616. Bānāpuri	<i>g'ōrā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>ṣi hūn-hū</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>g'ōrā-nam</i>	633. Pañjābi, written	<i>g'ōrā</i>
256. Śō or K'yang	<i>ṣi nā hūā</i>	386. Pāsi, Eastern	<i>g'ōrā</i>	" spoken	<i>ḥōre</i>
257. K'ami	<i>ṣiṣ-nāu p'tin chī</i>	387. " Western	<i>g'ōrā</i>	639. Pōwādī	<i>g'ōrā</i>
Lūi Group.		390. K'ōwar	<i>or Chitrali. ṣiṣṣ-ān</i>	643. Dōgri	<i>g'ōrā</i>
279. Andro	<i>...</i>	392. Šipā, Gūlgiti	<i>ṣiṣpā</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>g'ōrā</i>
279. Sengnai	<i>...</i>	394. Chīlāsī	<i>ṣiṣpā</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	<i>dard. g'ōrā(ṣ)</i>
280. Chairel	<i>...</i>	396. of Drās	<i>ṣiṣpā</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>g'ōrā</i>
281. Kadu	<i>ṣiṣ-lū -wā dū</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>ṣiṣpā, ṣiṣā</i>	666. Kāṣṣiyāwādī	<i>g'ōrā, g'ōrā</i>
Burma Group.		400. Kāsmiri	<i>g'ōrā</i>	673. K'āṣṣā	<i>g'ōrā(ṣ)</i>
261. Śzi or Aṣi	<i>...</i>	401. Kāṣṣawāpi	<i>g'ōrā</i>	676. G'āṣṣī	<i>g'ōrā</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	<i>...</i>	403. Pōguli	<i>g'ōrā</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	<i>wāpi. g'ōrā</i>
263. Maru	<i>myān lā chām</i>	404. Dōṣa Sirājī	<i>g'ōrā</i>	742. Jaipuri	<i>g'ōrā</i>
260. Maintha	<i>or Ngachang. ḥmān lā ṣiṣ</i>	405. Rāmbani	<i>g'ōrā</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>g'ōrā</i>
272a. P'un. Samong	<i>ṣiṣ lu myā gūlā</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	<i>g'ōrā</i>	777. Gujuri of	<i>Hazara. g'ōrā</i>
Mu-gyā	<i>myā lu pun</i>	409. Tōrwāli	<i>g'ōrā</i>	761. Malvi	<i>g'ōrā, g'ōrā-ḥōrā</i>
264. Mri	<i>ḥo-ra-nā bai-bai</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>g'ōrā</i>	770. Nimāṣī	<i>g'ōrā, g'ōrānā</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>myān myā</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>g'ōrā, ḥ'urā</i>	771. Lab'āni of	<i>Berar. g'ōrā</i>
" spoken	<i>myān myā</i>	" Syrian	<i>g'ōrā</i>	708. K'āndēli	<i>g'ōrā, g'ōrā</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>myān bō do "mā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		673. B'ili	<i>ḥ'ōrā</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>ṣiṣ ti myā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>g'ōrā(ṣ)</i>	782. Eastern Pāṣṣī	<i>or K'āṣṣ-kurā. g'ōrā-ḥāru</i>
269. Danu	<i>ṣiṣ ti myā</i>	Prakrit	<i>g'ōrā(ṣ)</i>	785. Central Pāṣṣī,	<i>Kumauni. g'ōrā</i>
263. Inṣa	<i>myān myā</i>	430. K'ētrāni	<i>...</i>	806. Gar'wālī	<i>g'ōrā</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>ḥyān myā (or dōe)</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	<i>g'ōrā</i>	815. Western Pāṣṣī,	<i>Jaunsāri. g'ōrā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūltāni	<i>g'ōrā</i>	816. Sirmāni	<i>g'ōrā</i>
285. Tamiḥ	<i>kudirei-gaḥ</i>	428. Hindki	<i>g'ōrā</i>	820. Bag'āṣī	<i>g'ōrā</i>
287. Korava	<i>kudry-āng</i>	432. Tālī	<i>g'ōrā</i>	823. Kīṣṣṣālī	<i>g'ōrā</i>
291. Kaikāḥi	<i>k'udry-āng</i>	433. D'ānni	<i>g'ōrā</i>	830. Šōḥōchi	<i>g'ōrā</i>
289. Irula	<i>kudure</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>g'ōrā</i>	833. Kului	<i>g'ōrā</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>āṣ kudir'-gaḥ</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>g'ōrā</i>	837. Maṣṣṣālī	<i>g'ōrā</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>kudur'-gaḥ</i>	437. Pōṣṣwāli	<i>g'ōrā</i>	842. Chamālī	<i>g'ōrā</i>
298. Bādaga	<i>...</i>	440. Chibālī	<i>g'ōrā</i>	843. Gādī	<i>g'ōrā</i>
301. Kōḍagu	<i>...</i>	441. Pūnchī	<i>g'ōrā</i>	845. Pāṣṣwālī	<i>g'ōrā</i>
302. Tuḥu	<i>...</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	<i>g'ōrā</i>	847. B'āṣṣwāhi	<i>g'ōrā</i>
303. Toda	<i>kādare</i>	450. Lāṣī	<i>g'ōrā</i>	849. Pādāri	<i>g'ōrā</i>
304. Kōta	<i>kādare</i>	452. Kachchī	<i>g'ōrā</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḥ	<i>g'ōrā-guṣi</i>	456. Marāṣī, Dēli	<i>g'ōrā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>g'ōrā gahṣiḥ</i>	478. Nāgpurī	<i>g'ōrā</i>		
308. Kūi, Kandī, or Khond	<i>porā g'ōrāngā</i>	494. Kōṣṣṣāli	<i>g'ōrā</i>		
310. Kōḥāmi	<i>...</i>				
314. Gōṣṣī	<i>ḥōrā</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	me una
Ainu . . .	mal ne umma (ukura)
Korean . . .	am mál-tól
Turki . . .	bíyah-lár
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	gegüt
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	behorrak

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burusaski . . .	báyumišō
----------------------	----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	k'yeñ bō' (ta')
„ spoken . . .	chü bō' glàn

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	brāñ ka-mā gō
Katung . . .	brāñ ká-mā blam
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	p'eh möd mārūdāñ
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	mei ðe (or se) bō-kon
Yiq or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	(kí) kulai kúnt'ei
12. Wár . . .	(i) kurui kúnt'ái

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mugā Group.

16. K'erwari, Santāl . . .	ñngā sādām-kō
16. Mupāñ . . .	ñngā sādām-kō
26. Kúrkú . . .	jāpai gūrgi-kā
27. K'arā . . .	g'orí-kí
28. Juñg . . .	g'odir-kí
29. Savan . . .	gāñ kurtā-jí
30. Gadab . . .	lōngā iyōñkā kirtāñ

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	k'á / mǎ, / mu / mǎ
Cantonese . . .	mǎ / mǎ
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	/hlai / mǎ - tuā - mǎ
„ spoken . . .	/lái / mǎ - tuā - mǎ
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	mǎ mǎ (lái)
49. Šan . . .	mǎ / mǎ (-tāñ / lái)
51. Ahom . . .	k'au mǎñ (mǎ) mǎ
52. K'amtí . . .	...
Annamese . . .	kák / áu / kái

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-ka-ðā -mō -ðā
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	k'ðí mü t'pā
36. Taungthū . . .	ðe mu pññ
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-ka-ðā / mō -ta' p'ā
„ spoken . . .	k'ðe mu t'pā
32. Bwè . . .	ðri mō t'šā
41a. Wewaw . . .	k'ðe mǎ t'k'wā
33. Karenbya . . .	ðri mo t'šā
Brü . . .	ðā rí mü t'šā
40. Karenni . . .	dāðí mō d'he
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	ðai mō t'šā
37. Padaung . . .	ðai mō lā hā
38. Yeinbā . . .	ðe mō d'šā
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	lo yā mu cho
„ Dermuha . . .	t'yo à mu p'pā t'pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	mu / nēñ
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	ya nē nain
Man . . .	mā hññ
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	ou / k'oa / mā / hññ
Man-ta-pen . . .	ma / hññ / mao / sam

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Patñ nabran-re (? nab hrāñ-re)	...
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	...
76. Kanāñ . . .	mich hrāñ-ga
77. Kansari . . .	manñ rāñ-on
78. Rangkas . . .	hrāñ-gi
83. Dīmal . . .	t'āññāñ a uñ-kā-gāñ
84. Tāmī . . .	g'orí-pāñ
85. Limbū . . .	ññ kñ-m-mā-hā
86. Yāk'a . . .	on i-mā-eh'ā-chi
87. K'ambū . . .	g'orí-chi
90. Bahing . . .	ā-mo g'ōra dau
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēubāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāñ . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	g'orí-lām
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	meō-cho gōdā k'āñ
111. Gurung . . .	ta ma-ma mae
112. Murmi . . .	lā mǎ-mā kātē
113. Sunwār . . .	ññ-rā pātchī ā-mo
114. Māgari . . .	g'orí haru (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	mā sa-la ta
117. Pādñ, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	mā-gu so-ro kāñ
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	on-mōñ sōñ
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	p'u-grā emi-ni aniya

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāñā . . .	...
126. Miñmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /ñi . . .	-m' / kie / še (or /dāð)
A-hi . . .	mo' / mo / hñ
Lo-lo p'o . . .	mu' / mo
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	mā mǎ yāmā
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	-ā / mǎ - mǎ
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	āmu mǎ āmā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	inu mǎ kāpui
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	kumrāñ niñmā rí

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'au-chū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, written . . .	rgol-ma-t'ē'o
„ spoken . . .	gō- / ma-t'ē'o
59. Balti . . .	rgun-mō-nun
60. of Parik . . .	yun-mā-un
61. Ladakī . . .	rgol-ma-sak
68. of Spiti . . .	got-ma-num
70. Kagate . . .	tu-mu-kyā
67. Šarpa . . .	goid-ma-t'ē'o
68. Dāñjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	goym-t'eu
Bāñ Group.	
128. Bodo or Bāñ . . .	gōñi-zū-fur
130. Lālūng . . .	māñgi g'ōñā-rau
131. Dimā-sā . . .	gōñai-ju-buñu
136. Gārō, Āchik . . .	guri-bimā-rāñ
142. Kōch . . .	guri-tāñ
151. Tipurā . . .	kōñai burui-kōñāñ
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	mi-ñi-gu g'uri-rāñu

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	kirr hrū-kō
159. Semā . . .	kuru k'u-kō
162. Bengmā . . .	karu tē-dāñ
165. Kōñmā . . .	pferi hrū-ko
194. Sopvomā . . .	kuri kru-inñi
166. Āo . . .	kor te-tā-tum
169. Hlōta . . .	kor ð-k'ō-dāñ
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	kau-ice ā-pi-lāñ
174. Tamu . . .	kau-ye chi-pi-ām
175. Banparā . . .	inu māñ hu-nu
178. Namsangā . . .	mok niyāñ-hi
179. Chāng . . .	kor-pi ðñ
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	tu-kon koi gāñ-mā
188. K'oirō . . .	ta-kōñ pñi kākāñ
189. Mikir . . .	lōññi ā-pi ā-tum
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	ñi-gui ā-lā tā-rāk-k'ā
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	sa-pūk ā-pñi ko-chāñ

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingqá . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-rān nu-gi ni*
Maru . . . *kum-rān nu-gi ni*
205. Singpo . . . *gām-rān nūm-ā lok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . *lāh-gōe ā-mom mā-yām*
206. Meitei . . . *sa-gol ā-mom mā-yām*
207. Tada . . . *sā-kol pī tam-pī*
212. Siyin . . . *šē-pū pui tē*
219. Lai . . . *rān nu hūl (or run)*
224. Lusai . . . *sā-kor nū-te*
227. Banjōri . . . *rān nū-nā ā-tām hāi*
228. Pankū . . . *nū-nāo sā-kor en-jā-en*
229. Hrangkol . . . *sā-kor ā-nū hāi*
232. Hallam . . . *sā-kor ā-nū-pān hāi*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor pūi hēi*
237. Ainol . . . *sā-kor ā-pūi tam*
238. Chiru . . . *sā-kor ā-nū-pān ā-tām-pūi*
239. Kohreng . . . *sā-kor ā-pī on-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sā-kor pūi ka-tam*
246. Pūrim . . . *sā-kor na-mai ā-tām*
247. Anal . . . *sā-kol ā-nū hūi*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *sā-kol nū ka-nēm-ka*
255. Taungtha . . . *myān nu t'-kūā*
262. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *šēi hūi har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si nu-hā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si-nū hūā*
257. K'ami . . . *kawā-nau nū chī*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *šā-bū pā dā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *myiā myi chām*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *hānā jēn hān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā mā myā gūli*
Me-gyā . . . *myo mā pun*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-rā-nā mā lai-lai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *myān mī myā*
" spoken . . . *myiā mī myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *myān mā dō myā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mīā mā myā*
269. Danu . . . *mīān mā myā*
268. Intha . . . *myān mā myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byiā mā myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pep kudirēi-gal*
287. Korava . . . *paṭ kudry-āṅg*
291. Kalkāḍi . . . *p'at k'udry-āṅg*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *pep kudir-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *hep kudir-gal*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
306. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *g'uri guṭi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi goro gahṇḍi*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *tālī gōrāṅgā*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōpḍi . . . *g'urigān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍ' gurram'-r'*
328. Brahui . . . *māḍiānā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *furūs, afrās, hūjūr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . **mātikānān*
331. Persian . . . *māḍiyānān, mādīyānān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āspē*
353. Waziri . . . *wōspē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *aspē*
360. Ormuḍi . . . *myānānēni*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mādyā*
366. Eastern . . . *māḍiānā*
370. Waxi . . . *māḍiānā*
371. Širui . . . *wērdān*
372. Sarikoll . . . *vorz xēl*
376. Ikāšāmi, Zēbaki . . . *baitā'en*
377. Munjānlor Mungi . . . *māyage*
378. Yūdya . . . *mayāgef*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ištri ušpā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ištreki gure*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *weste iriō*
383. Kalāša . . . *ištriā hāšen*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gori-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *māḍiānā*
387. " Western . . . *māḍiānā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *māḍiān(-ān)*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *bāmā*
394. Chilasī . . . *bāmī*
396. of Drās . . . *šōṭi āṣpī*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *rag'udmiō*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *gure*
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . *g'uri*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'urū, g'urōr*
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . *g'ōṛi*
405. Rāmāni . . . *g'ōṛi*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gēr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ai*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōṭa*
Gypsy, European . . . *g'ōṭnā, k'urā*
" Syrian . . . *gōrie*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōṭikāḍ*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḍiāḍ*
430. K'ōṭrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōṛi*
426. Māltāni . . . *g'ōṛi*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōṛi*
432. Tālī . . . *g'ōṛi*
433. D'anni . . . *g'ōṛi*
435. Tinsuli . . . *g'ōṛi*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōṛi*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *g'ōṛi*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ōṛi*
441. Punchī . . . *g'ōṛi*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōṛi*
460. Lāpi . . . *g'ōṛi*
462. Kachchī . . . *g'ōḍiā*
466. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *g'ōḍyā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ōḍyā*
494. Kōnkāṇī . . . *g'ōḍiā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *asā elemliyō*
502. Orīyā . . . *g'ōṛi-mānā*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōṛi sāl'*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōṛi, g'ōṛi sāl'*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *g'ōṛi*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōṛi*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōṛi-mān*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōṭaki sāl'*
" spoken . . . *g'ōṛi sāl'*
537. South-western . . . *g'urigā*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōṛi lā*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōṛi sāl'*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōṛi-āin, g'urigāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'urigāin*
551. Chākma . . . *g'ōṛi sāl'*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki g'ōṛi bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'urigāin*
566. Bag'ēli . . . *g'ōṛi*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōṛi-mān*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōṛi*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōṛi*
587. Dak'tini . . . *g'ōṛyā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ōṛi tyā*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *g'urigā*
605. Kanauji . . . *g'ōṛi tyā*
611. Bundeli . . . *g'urigā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *g'ōṛi*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *g'ōṛi*
" spoken . . . *g'ōṛi*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōṛi*
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōṛi*
650. Kāngrī . . . *g'ōṛi*
653. Gujarati, Stan-dard . . . *g'ōḍi*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōḍi*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *g'ōḍi*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *g'ōḍi*
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōḍi*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *g'ōṛi*
742. Jaipuri . . . *g'ōṛi*
755. Mēwāli . . . *g'ōṛi*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *g'ōṛi*
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōḍi, g'ōḍi-kōṛi*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *g'ōḍi*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōḍi*
708. K'andēli . . . *g'ōḍi*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōṛi(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōṛi-kōṛi*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaoni . . . *g'ōṛi, g'ōṛi*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ōṛi*
816. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōṛi*
816. Sirmauri . . . *g'ōṛi*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *g'ōḍi*
822. Kūṭi'ālī . . . *g'ōḍi*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *g'ōḍi*
833. Kulū . . . *g'ōḍi, g'ōḍi*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *g'ōṛi*
842. Chamāli . . . *g'ōṛi*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōṛi*
845. Paṅg'wālī . . . *g'ōṛi*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *g'ōṛi*
849. Pāḍari . . . *g'ōṛi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	o uñi
Ainu . . .	pinne peko
Korean . . .	su sò
Turki . . .	būgā
Manchu . . .	igān, ihān
Mongolian . . .	buxā; (ox) šir
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	zesen

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki . . . har

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	lambu (jāntān, male)
Cham . . .	lāmawo (tānawo, male)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	kò tros
3. Talaing, written . . .	glau kmał
" spoken . . .	glèa màt

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	mū ^h ā-t'ū ^h
Katur . . .	mu ^h rā-sou
Darung . . .	māk (māk-tān)
5. Wa . . .	moi mein
Son . . .	mōk-dāh
En . . .	moi-muin
Tai-loi . . .	moi-min
A Mōk . . .	moe-kuein
Ang-kū . . .	m'po-kuein
Mōng Lwe . . .	po-kuein
Danā . . .	vāt (or vāt) tāk
Yin or Riāng . . .	mūk-tūk
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asf Group.

8. K'asf, Standard . . .	(n) mianī kūrān
12. Wār . . .	(n) māsow

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	kapo-(enkovānā)
----------------------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	qahgrā
16. Mundārī . . .	āghā (Aryan)
26. Kūrkū . . .	dōbā
27. K'apīa . . .	sār (Aryan)
28. Jūāng . . .	sapāha (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	tanī
30. Gadabā . . .	bāpā, tāngilī.

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tsi-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-k'ān -aiu
Cantonese . . .	-āu 'k'wū
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	-uā -tuā p'ū
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	100 nāu (tō nān)
49. Šin . . .	-uō -p'ū
51. Ahom . . .	kū t'ūk
52 K'āmī . . .	āō t'ūk
Annamese . . .	-kon -lo -tūk

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	=klā -p'a -t'ī
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	... meñ pā
36. Taungōu . . .	po ti, po tām di
34. Sgā, literary . . .	klā -p'ā
" spoken . . .	glā pā
32. Bwē . . .	bō pā
41a. Wewaw . . .	p'o t'pe
33. Karenbyu . . .	bō pā
Brgō . . .	bō pō
40. Karenni . . .	bū pā
Yintālā . . .	pū pā
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	pu pā
39. Gheko . . .	bō pā
37. Padaung . . .	bō pā
38. Yeinbā . . .	bō pā
Manō . . .	pū pā
41. Zayein . . .	pu pā
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	e pā
" Dermuha . . .	pō ā pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmōng) . . .	-pū -ñō -dān
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	szi ŋo
Man . . .	mgoñ yāñ (ox)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	a tao nāō, hōāñ
Man-ta-pan . . .	-yēt tao yāñ, hūñ 'kāu

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Patni . . .	bān-qa
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	bāñ
76. Kanañi . . .	hrād, šokrus
77. Kanauri . . .	damas
78. Rangkas . . .	lā
83. D'imāl . . .	dānk'ā pūā
84. T'ānī . . .	pāpā-syū
85. Limbū . . .	pit sandrīā
86. Yāk'ā . . .	pik
87. K'ambū . . .	goru (Aryan)
90. Bāhng . . .	ā-po biñ
91. Bālāl . . .	ō-pā pi ^o
92. Sāngpāng . . .	ām-pā pi ^o
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	ām-pā pi ^h
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	ām-pā-ō pi ^o
96. Wāling . . .	...
97. Ch'ingtang . . .	ā-pā pīt
96. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	ō-pā pīt
98. Dūngmālī . . .	ām-b'ā pi', ām-ch'os-bā pi'
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chānling . . .	pī-ām-pa
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	ām-pa pī-ya
101. Kūlung . . .	ām-pa pī, pī-m-pa
102. T'ūlung . . .	bēn-wa
103. Chaurāya . . .	ā-po biā
104. K'āling . . .	ā-chor-po b'ai
105. Dūmī . . .	ām-pū bī, b'ai
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	sāryā (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	lō-chu gūi
111. Gurung . . .	bā-sat hlyā
112. Murmi . . .	sārhe (Aryan)
113. Sunwār . . .	bī-yāp' jo
114. Māyārī . . .	sunyāp (Aryan) p'or
116. Nēwārī . . .	doh
117. Pādī, Pādī, or Pādī . . .	doh-s i
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	lōñ
121. Tofo . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	p'u luxu urbā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dadiā . . .	sa ha-b
126. Māmi, Digārū . . .	...
Miju . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, P'ā . . .	lā hā
A-hi . . .	-lo -hā
Lo-lo p'ā . . .	-lo -bō
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	māni (ā)pu
277a. A-kō . . .	lāsī
275. Lisu . . .	-ā -ñī -pā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	āñī pā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	gō (ox)
Lahu . . .	nu p'ā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	āmyān bā
277a. Nung . . .	nūnair nālā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	ñā-si
T'anchū . . .	zdh
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōpiā, Tibetan, written . . .	glāñ
" spoken . . .	lāñ
59. Balti . . .	γlāñ, γlāñ-tō
60. of Purik . . .	γlāñ-tō
61. Ladak'ī . . .	klāñ-to
63. of Spiti . . .	lāñ-to
70. Kāgate . . .	lōñ
67. Šarpa . . .	lāñ
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	lāñ
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	bōldi mōkau
130. Lalung . . .	b'ēhērā māsū
131. Dimā-sā . . .	mu-sū jelu
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	māt-chu bīpā
142. Kōch . . .	šār (Aryan)
151. Tiparā . . .	musuk chlā
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	damarā mušū

Nigā Group.

154. Angāmī . . .	t'u dā
159. Semā . . .	(a-miñi tsū
162. Rengmā . . .	me-tu tsū
165. Kēzāmā . . .	me dā
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u)-to jo-lo
166. Āo . . .	mīñi pōñjī
169. Hlōts . . .	māññi b-pōñ
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	mīsu pōñ
172. Yachumi . . .	mōñi bññ
173. Tableng . . .	mū-hu ā-pōñ
174. Tanlu . . .	mu-hu pōñ
175. Banparā . . .	horān-pāñ
178. Nanusangū . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	mā-sū-pāñ
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	godōm bñññ
187. Kabui . . .	goitōm gā-mai
188. K'oirā . . .	tōm pā-bā
189. Mikir . . .	chāi-nāñ ā-lō
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	si-muk ā-ōñ
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	hāl pā

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . kàn-su'wu-là
Maran . . . tum-su'wu-là
206. Singp'o . . . ken-sū lā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . kào-ren lā-bā
206. Meit'ei . . . lal lā-bā
207. Tado . . . bōn chāl
213. Siyin . . . k'ui tal
219. Lai . . . zī pā
224. Lu-ēi . . . se-bīn pā
227. Banjōgi . . . so-pē chāl
228. Pank'u . . . chī-pē chāl
229. Hrangkol . . . sē-hrīt ā-jāl
232. Hallām . . . se-rāt ā-chāl
236. Langrong . . . se-rāt chāl
237. Aimol . . . sē-rāt ā-chāl
238. Chiru . . . īi chā
239. Kolhreng . . . sē-rāt chāl
240. Kōm . . . sē-hrāt chē
246. Pūm . . . sil chāl-pā
247. Anāl . . . sal pa-tal
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . sil pā
255. Taungtha . . . sum sāt
252. Chinlōk . . . se pāt
Yadwin . . . k'ān-do
254. Chinbōn . . . s'wa šu
Thayetmyo Chin . . . s'ī hān
256. Sō or Kyang . . . s'ā wan-dauh
257. Kumi . . . chī p'tin

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . -mou' -wā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . wā t'āh
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . nuñ-jauh lā
266. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . nu lī
272a. Pūn, Samong . . . wā 'lu
Me-gyā . . . wā lu, wā 'lu
264. Mrā . . . t'āi-yā lā
265. Burmese, written . . . nuā t'ī
" spoken . . . nuā di, na di
266. Arakanese . . . nuā bō
267. Taungyo . . . nī tī
269. Dann . . . nuā tī, n'li
268. Intha . . . hnwā tī
270. Tavoyan . . . nuā tī

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . māḍ
287. Korava . . . māḍ
291. Kaikāḍi . . . māḍ
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . kāḍ
297. Kanarese . . . hōri, eti
298. Badaga . . . hōri
301. Kōḷagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . bōri
303. Toda . . . hōri
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraḍ . . . sāṇḍ' (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . sāṇḍ' (Aryan)
308. Kui. Kandī, or
Khond . . . sōṇḍo kōḍi
310. Kolami . . . kōḍḍ
314. Gōṇḍi . . . kōṇḍā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . yedd
328. Brāhūi . . . ḥarā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ḥaur

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *gau-
Avesta . . . gar-, gāu- (ox)
Pahlavi . . . gō (ox)
331. Persian . . . nar-gāu
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . yw'iy'
353. Waziri . . . ḡōṭṭkai
354. of Kandahar . . . yw'ayai
360. Ōrmuri . . . sycandar, giyōy
368. Balōchi, Makranī . . . gōk
366. Eastern . . . sū
370. Wayi . . . chāt drukš
371. Šiyūi . . . nīr s'ij
372. Sarikoli . . . chāt xiē
376. Lōkšimi, Zēbaki . . . kešuk
377. Munjāni or Nungi . . . kūa
378. Yūdya . . . kēgay

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Baḡli . . . aze
380. Wai-ālā . . . trā
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . zešt
383. Kalāša . . . ān
384. Gawar-bati . . . gā
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . gōlān
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . r'šū
392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . dōno
394. Chilasī . . . dōnō
396. of Dras . . . dōnō
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . chug'lā
400. Kāsmiri . . . dād
401. Kaštawāri . . . dānd, riš'
403. Pōguli . . . dānt
404. Lōḍa Sirāji . . . dānt
405. Rāmbanī . . . dānt, s'āhn
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . gōh
409. Tōrwāli . . . gō
411. Maiyā . . . gō
Gypsy, European . . . gurur
" Syrian . . . gōrūc

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . vṛṣaḥ, śaṇḍaḥ
Prakrit . . . gāiḥ, gāḥ, gōḥ
430. K'ētrāni . . . taṭṭul
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . dānd
426. Multāni . . . dānd, s'ān'
428. Hindki . . . dāḍḍ, s'ān'
432. Tālī . . . dānd
433. D'annī . . . dād
436. Timuli . . . dānd
442. of Salt Range . . . dānd
437. Pōtwāri . . . s'āhn
440. Chib'ālī . . . s'āhn
441. Pūch'ī . . . dānd
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . dāḍḍ
450. Lāri . . . d'aggō
452. Kachch'ī . . . d'aggō
456. Marāṭī, Deśi . . . bāil
478. Nāgaurī . . . bāil
494. Kōṅkapi . . . bōil

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . goṇek (a bull)
502. Opiya . . . saṇḍā
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . sār'
516. Magahi . . . sār'
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . sār'
520. " South-ern . . . sār'
526. Nagpurī . . . sār'
530. Bengali, written . . . sār, vṛṣa
" spoken . . . sār, vṛṣe
537. South-western . . . sār, d'skar
541. Širipuri . . . sār, d'skar
546. Eastern . . . hār, balad
548. of Cachar . . . hār
550. of Chittagong . . . biris
551. Chākmā . . . biris
553. Assamese . . . dāmarā
553. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . sār'wā, bar'd'ā
560. Bag'elī . . . bar'd'ā
573. Chhattisgarī . . . sār
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . sād
595. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . biḡar, gōh'rā
587. Dak'ini . . . bāil
589. Bāḡarū . . . k'āgi
593. Braj B'āk's . . . sārū, biḡaru
605. Kanauji . . . sār
611. Bundēli . . . sār
616. Banāp'ari . . . bahurā
633. Pāḡjābī, written . . . sārū, d'aggā
" spoken . . . taggā
639. Pōwādī . . . sārḍā
648. Dōgri . . . sār
660. Kāngrā . . . sār
663. Gujārātī, Stan-dard . . . gōd'ō
661. Chōṛṭārī . . . gōd'ō, āk'īṭ, hād'
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . sād'
673. K'ār'wā . . . saṇḍ'
676. G'isādī . . . pādō
713. Rājastāni, Mar-wāri . . . sād
743. Jaipurī . . . sād, ākal
755. Mewāṭī . . . biḡar
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . dānd
761. Malvi . . . bōl, bāḍad, sād
770. Nimāḍī . . . sād
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . bāḍad
708. K'andēsi . . . bāil
678. B'ili . . . bāḍad'iyō, sārḍ, kārṭ
782. Eastern Pāḡjābī or K'as-kurā . . . bahar gōru
785. Central Pāḡjābī, Kunauni . . . bāḍad
805. Gar'wālī . . . bāḍ, sār
815. Western Pāḡjābī, Jaunsāri . . . baur'
816. Sirmauri . . . d'ukundar
820. Bag'atī . . . bōl
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . sār
830. Šōḍōchi . . . bōl
833. Kulūi . . . bōlḍ
837. Maṇḍālī . . . bāḍ
842. Chamḍālī . . . sār
843. Gādī . . . sār
845. Pāḡwālī . . . chār
847. B'ādrāwālī . . . dānt
849. Pādari . . . bād'āl

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me uši</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne peko</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>am sō</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ui, uināk</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>uñigen</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ūniyen</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>sā-lo</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>behī</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaki . . . *buvā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>lambu batinā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>lamau binai</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>l'mu*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>kō ŋi</i>
2. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>glau bō°</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>gleā bō°</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	...
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>mū° ka-mā</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>mu° kē-mā</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>mā-māk</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>mūd moi</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>mōk-mā</i>
En	. . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>moe-kōn</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>m'po-kōn</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>po-lōn</i>
Danī	. . .	<i>mei wāt (or vāt)</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>mūk ŋiūn</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>im-po</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>(kā) māsi kūt'ei</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(kā) māsiwe</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *kapo-enkāna*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	<i>gāi</i>	} (Aryan)
16. Mundārī	<i>gāc</i>	
26. Kurkū	<i>gāi</i>	} (Aryan)
27. K'arīā	<i>or'e</i>	
28. Junāg	<i>gāi</i>	(Aryan)
29. Savara	<i>gān tānī</i>	
30. Gadabā	<i>kis-tāng</i>	

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>mv nū</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hau mō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>nō, ŋō</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>nuā -tuā -mā</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>wo mē (sō nūn)</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>wō mō</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>hū me</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>āō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon bo 'kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=klā -mō</i>
" Bassein	. . .	} <i>s'mēn mū</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungbu	. . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>klā mō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>glā mu</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bō mō</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'o mō</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>bo mo</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>bō mu bā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>bu mō</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>po mon</i>
Sin-huā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>pu mū</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>bo mō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>bo mo</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>bo mo</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>pu mō</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>pu mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>e mu</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pō ā mu pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>na -nō -dān</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>nē ŋo</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ngōn yān (ox)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a tao nāō nōn -ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yūt tao yān nōn -ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	<i>gōg*</i>	
73. Chamba Lahuli	<i>rāhā</i>	
76. Kanāī	<i>huj</i>	
77. Kanauri	<i>lah</i>	
78. Rangkas	<i>bēn</i>	
83. D'imāl	<i>māhāni pīā</i>	
84. T'ami	<i>māmā-eyā</i>	
85. Limbū	<i>pīp-mā</i>	
86. Yāk'ū	<i>pīk-mā</i>	
87. K'ambū	<i>pi°</i>	
90. Bahing	<i>ā-mo biā</i>	
91. Balali	<i>ōm-mā pi°</i>	
92. Sāngpāng	<i>ūm-mā pi°</i>	
93. Lühōrōng	<i>pi° ūm-mā, um-mrū-ma pi°</i>	
94. Lāmbich'ōng	<i>im-mā-ō pi°</i>	
95. Wāling	<i>gāi (Aryan)</i>	
96. Ch'ingtāng	<i>pī</i>	
97. Rūngch'ēubūng	<i>pī, pi°</i>	
98. Dūngmāli	<i>ūm-mā pi°</i>	
99. Rōdōng	<i>or</i>	
Chāmīng	<i>pyu-pa</i>	
100. Nāch'erēng	<i>pī</i>	
101. Kūlung	<i>pī im-ma, um-ma pī</i>	
102. T'ūlung	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>	
103. Chaurāsya	<i>ā-mo bīa</i>	
104. K'aling	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>	
105. Dūmī	<i>bī, gyai</i>	
88. Rai or Jindār	<i>b'i</i>	
106. Vayu or Hāyu	<i>gai (Aryan)</i>	
111. Gūruny	<i>hme</i>	
112. Mūmī	<i>me mē-mē</i>	
113. Sunwār	<i>bī</i>	
114. Māgari	<i>hēt</i>	
116. Nēwārī	<i>sā</i>	
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahi	<i>mā sū</i>	
118. Rōng or Lepcha	<i>bik-gū</i>	
121. Tūtō	...	
122. Aka	<i>p'u luxu jachu</i>	

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>sa ha-n</i>
126. Miñmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>mā-chu, mātrau</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>man-chu</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>icu</i>
273. Lolo, Xī	. . .	<i>ā' mō</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ni° mō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>mon° mō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>gi mē</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā-ñī -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>dñi mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>z'ō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nu mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>ānyān bā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nānsir nāmā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>ñai-ñai</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>wo-mi</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>gwā°</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>bī°</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>nau-me°</i>
58. B'ūtis, Tibetan,		
written	<i>ba-mo</i>	
spoken	<i>b'a-mo</i>	
59. Balti	. . .	<i>bā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>bā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ba-lai</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ba-lai</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>pa-lai</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ch'ūn-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>b'a-chu</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>bā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>masaū</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>māiki māsu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>mu-sū (ju)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>māt-chu bīmā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>gāi (Aryan)</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>musuk mā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mi-ši-gu mu-sū</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>t'u krū</i>
159. Semū	. . .	<i>(a-)māi k'u</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>me-tu lē</i>
165. Kēzānā	. . .	<i>chē krū</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>(x-)to kru</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nāsi tcalā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>mānsū b-k'gū</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>achati</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>mōi dādo</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mā-hu ā-yā</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>mo-hu chī-pi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>mai-hū</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>mān, mān-iyān</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>mv-sū-pi</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>mān-sū</i>
183. Pampō	. . .	<i>godōm pūi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>guōm koi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>tōm pūi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>chai-nān ā-pī</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>ā-tom</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>mā-tom</i>
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>si-mu ā-lā</i>
200. P'ndang	. . .	<i>s-mūk</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>si-mūk</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>hail pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kochin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . kàn-su su-yi
Maran . . . tsa-su su-yi
205. Singp'o . . . ken-sū vi

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . māl-bi ā-mom
206. Meit'ei . . . sal ā-mom
207. T'ado . . . bōn pi
213. Siyin . . . kui pui
219. Lai . . . zā nu
224. Luēi . . . se bān nū
227. Banjōgi . . . so-pē nū-nā
228. Pank'ū . . . chā-pē ā-pūi
229. Hrangkol . . . šā-khāt ā-nū
232. Hallam . . . se-rāt ā-nū-pāh
236. Langrong . . . se-rāt pūi
237. Aimol . . . sē-rāt ā-pūi
238. Chiru . . . šī ā-nū-pāh
239. Kolhreg . . . sē-rāt ā-pi
240. Kōm . . . sē-khāt ā-pūi
246. Pūrtun . . . sil ā-mai
247. Anai . . . šat ā-nū
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . sil nū
256. Taungōa . . . sum nu
252. Chinbōk . . . pām nu
Yādwin . . . puk nu
254. Chinbōn . . . šw ā hnu
Thayetmyo Chin . . . sā nu
256. Sō or K'yang . . . šā nū
257. K'ami . . . chī nū

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . sōk
279. Sengmai . . . nō
280. Chairei . . . sū-māl
281. Kadu . . . -mou' pā

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atsi . . . le-tāh mi
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . nā-chōh
263. Maru . . . nūn-jūn tēz
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nu-jen
272a. P'un, Samong . . . wā 'ma
Me-gyā . . . wā ma, wā 'ma
264. Mrū . . . t'yi-yā mū
265. Burmese, written . . . nū-i ma
" spoken . . . nū-i 'mā', nā 'mā'
266. Arakanese . . . nū-i ma
267. Taungyo . . . nū mī
269. Danu . . . nū-i mī, n' mū
268. Inōa . . . hū-i mī
270. Tavoyan . . . nū-i mī

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . pūi'
287. Korava . . . ākī
291. Kaikāḍi . . . ākāl
289. Irula . . . mādu
294. Malayalam . . . pūi'
297. Kanarese . . . ākāl
298. Badaga . . . dāna, hānu
301. Kodagu . . . pōgyu
302. Tuju . . . pettu
303. Toda . . . dānām
304. Kōta . . . āve
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . gāy (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . dyuō
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . tāli kōḍi
310. Kōlāmī . . . kūḍ
314. Gōṇḍī . . . tāli

Number in
General
List.

224. Telugu . . . it'
328. Brāhūi . . . ḍagī

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . buḡarāh

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Bramian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *gau-
Avesta . . . gāv-, gāv- (ox)
Pahlavi . . . gō
331. Persian . . . māda gāv
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . . 'wā
353. Waziri . . . 'wō
354. of Kandahar . . . 'wā
360. Ōrmuri . . . giyōy
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . mīdāg
366. Eastern . . . gōḡ
370. Waxi . . . 'wō
371. Širni . . . jīw
372. Sarikoli . . . 'hāt zāu
376. Iskūni, Zēbaki . . . 'yū
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . 'āwō
378. Yūdya . . . 'āwō

Dardic or Pish-chr Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . gā
380. Wai-ala . . . gā
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . gūḡ
383. Kalāša . . . gā
384. Gawar-bati . . . t'fī
386. Pnsai, Eastern . . . gī
387. " Western . . . gī
390. Kōwar . . . or
Chitrālī . . . lēšā
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . gāo
394. Chilasī . . . gī, gō
396. of Dris . . . gāh
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . gō
400. Kāsmiri . . . gāw
401. Kaṭawāri . . . gāu
403. Pōguli . . . gāw
404. Pōḍa Sirāji . . . gōrū
405. Rāmbanī . . . guu
408. Kōhi-tāni, Gārwi . . . gāw
409. Tōrwali . . . gāw
411. Maiyā . . . gā
Gypsy, European . . . gurwoni
" Syrian . . . gūrwi

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . gauḡ
Prakrit . . . gauḡ, gāḡ, gōḡ
430. K'etrāni . . . gāw
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . gā
426. Mūltāni . . . gā
428. Hindki . . . gāw
432. T'ali . . . gā
433. D'anni . . . gā
435. Tināni . . . gā
442. of Salt Range . . . gā
437. Pōṭwāri . . . gā
440. Chib'ali . . . gā
441. Pūnchī . . . gāw
446. Sindī, Vichōh . . . gāw
450. Lāri . . . gāw
452. Kachchī . . . gā
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . gāy
478. Nāgpuri . . . gāy
484. Kōṇkani . . . gāi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . elā-deneh (a cow)
502. Oriya . . . gāi
507. Bihāri, Mait'ih . . . gāy
516. Magahi . . . gāy, gāiā, gāw
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . gāy
520. " South-
ern . . . gāw
526. Nāgpuriā . . . gāy
530. Bengali, written . . . gāb'i
" spoken . . . gāi
537. South-western . . . gāi
541. Širipuriā . . . gāy
546. Eastern . . . gāi
548. of Cachar . . . gāi
550. of Chittagong . . . gāi
551. Chākma . . . gāi
553. Assamese . . . māiki gāru
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . gāw
560. Bag'elli . . . gāy, gāigā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . gāy
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . gāy
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . gā
587. Dak'ini . . . gāi
589. Bāngarū . . . gāy
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . gāy
605. Kanauji . . . gāi
611. Bundēli . . . gāy
616. Banāp'ari . . . gāi
633. Pañjābi, written . . . gā
" spoken . . . gā
639. Pōwādī . . . gāw
648. Dōgri . . . gāo
650. Kāngrā . . . gā
653. Gujāratī, Stan-
dard . . . gāy
661. Charōteri . . . gāy, gā
665. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . gā
673. K'ar'wā . . . gāy
676. G'isādi . . . gāy
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . gāy
742. Jaipuri . . . gāy
755. Mēwādī . . . gāy
777. Gujuri . . . of
Hazara . . . gā
761. Mālvi . . . gāy
770. Nimādi . . . gāy
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Berar . . . gāw
708. K'andāsi . . . gāi
678. B'ili . . . gāy, tāhī, tāhā
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . . gāi
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumaoni . . . goru
805. Gar'wālī . . . gōr
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunsāri . . . gāw
816. Sirmāuri . . . gāw
820. Bag'āli . . . gāw, gāḡ
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . gāw
830. Šōdōchi . . . gāw
833. Kului . . . gāi
837. Maṇḍāli . . . gāi
842. Chamāli . . . gā
843. Gādī . . . gā
845. Paṅgwālī . . . gōr
847. B'adrawāli . . . bāt'ā
849. Pādāri . . . gā

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>śv*</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>śia-dennu</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>kàn-su su-yi ní</i>	325. Brshai	. . . <i>dayik</i>	502. Oriya	. . . <i>śai-mānē (or-sab)</i>
Maran . . .	<i>tum-su su-yi ní</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Maitthi	. . . <i>śāy sab'</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>ken-sū vī bōk</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>laqarīt</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>śāy sab, gāian</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'cipuri, North-	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>māl-bi san-yim</i>	Eranian Branch.		ern . . .	<i>gāin</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>śāl a-mum ma-yim</i>	Old Persian	. . .	520. " South-	
207. Tado	. . . <i>boñ pī tam-pi</i>	Avesta	. . .	ern . . .	<i>gāin</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>k'ai pui tē</i>	Pahlavi	. . .	526. Nagpuria	. . . <i>śāy-man</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>zā nu hñā</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>māda-ḡiwa, mīda-ḡāchā</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>śāy' saka'</i>
224. Lusēi	. . . <i>se-bāñ nū tē</i>	339. Pañtō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>ḡwā</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>śāi śōkāl</i>
227. Danjūgi	. . . <i>su-pē nū-nī tām</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>ḡwā</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>śāy gā</i>
228. Panik'u	. . . <i>chā-pē nū-nāo kup</i>	254. of Kandahar	. . . <i>ḡwā</i>	541. Siripuria	. . . <i>śāy t'</i>
229. Hrūng'el	. . . <i>śē-hrāt ā-nū hāi</i>	360. Ōmuri	. . . <i>ḡwā, ḡwāi</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>śāi śakāl</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>se-rāt ā-nū-pāñ hāi</i>	363. Balochi, Makrani	. . . <i>mā'ag</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>śāi āin</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>se-rāt pūi hāi</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>śāyā</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>śāin</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>se-rāt ā-pūi tam</i>	370. Waziri	. . . <i>ḡwāi</i>	561. Chākma	. . . <i>śāin</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>śi ā-nū-pāñ ā-tim-pūi</i>	371. Siyini	. . . <i>ḡwāi</i>	568. Assamese	. . . <i>māiki ḡāru bilāk</i>
239. Kohreng	. . . <i>se-rāt ā-pi an-tam</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>chāt zā' ḡl</i>	568. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>se-hrāt ā-pūi ka-tam</i>	376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>ḡwāi</i>	Awadī . . .	<i>ḡwāi, gāin</i>
246. Pūrum	. . . <i>sil ā-mai ā-tam</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>ḡāwe</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>śāy, gāyā</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>śāl ā-nū hāi</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>ḡwāi</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	. . . <i>śāy-man</i>
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. . . <i>sil nū ka-nēm-kat</i>	<i>Dardic or Pishacha Branch.</i>		582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungḡa	. . . <i>sum nu t'-kwa</i>	379. Baḡali	. . . <i>ḡā</i>	Hindōstāni . . .	<i>śāyē</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . .	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>echchu gā</i>	583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn . . .		381. Wasī-veri	or	Hindōstāni . . .	<i>ḡā</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>śwa hnu har</i>	Veron . . .	<i>ḡā'ē</i>	Dak'ini . . .	<i>śāyā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>śā nu-hā</i>	383. Kalāḡa	. . . <i>ḡāgan</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>śāyā</i>
256. Śō or K'yang	. . . <i>śā nū hāy</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>et'ā-nam</i>	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . <i>śāyā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>chāi nū chāi</i>	386. Pañai, Eastern	. . . <i>bō gā</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>śāyā</i>
<i>Lai Group.</i>		387. " Western	. . . <i>gāilā</i>	611. Bundeli	. . . <i>śāyā</i>
279. Andro	. . .	390. K'ōwār	or	616. Banāpuri	. . . <i>śāi</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	Chitrālī . . .	<i>lāḡū, lāḡū-in</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>śāyā</i>
280. Chairel	. . .	392. Śinā, Gilgit	. . . <i>gawā</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>śāi</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>-mou' pā dā'</i>	394. Chilāl	. . . <i>gawā</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>śāyā</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Drās	. . . <i>gāwē</i>	643. Dōgri	. . . <i>gawē</i>
261. Szi or Aṡai	. . .	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>gōi</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>śāi</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . .	400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>ḡōr', ḡōv'</i>	653. Gujārātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . <i>nūh-jauñ t'śā chām</i>	401. Kāṡṡawāpī	. . . <i>gāḡ, gāyē</i>	dard . . .	<i>śāyō</i>
260. Maingḡa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>gōitri</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>śāyō</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>nu jeh' śāñ</i>	404. Dōḡa Sirāji	. . . <i>ḡōr'</i>	666. Kāṡṡiyawādī	. . . <i>śāyū</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>wā 'ma myā gālā</i>	405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>gawā</i>	673. K'ār'wā	. . . <i>śāyō</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>wā mā pun</i>	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi	. . . <i>gāḡ</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>śāy</i>
264. Mru	. . . <i>t'ei-yā mā bai-bai</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>gāi</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mar-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>nwā mā 'myā</i>	411. Māiyā	. . . <i>gāi</i>	wāpī . . .	<i>śāyā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>na 'mā' myā</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>ḡurwānā</i>	742. Jaipuri	. . . <i>śāyā</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>nwā mā dō</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>ḡōricie</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>śāyā</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>nā mā myā</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		777. Gujari . . . of	
269. Danu	. . . <i>n' mā myā</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>gāwāḡ</i>	Hazara . . .	<i>gā</i>
268. Inḡa	. . . <i>hñwā mā myā</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>gāiāḡ, gāiō, ḡōñtō</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>śāyā, śāy-hōrō</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>nwā mā myā (or dwe)</i>	430. K'ētrāni	. . .	770. Nīmāḡi	. . . <i>śāy'nā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shah-		771. Lab'āni of	
285. Tamil	. . . <i>pāṡukkaḡ</i>	pur . . .	<i>gāi</i>	Berar . . .	<i>gāw'ḡi</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>āḡāṡ</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>gāi</i>	708. K'andāḡi	. . . <i>śāyā</i>
291. Kaikāḡi	. . . <i>āḡāḡā</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>ḡāw'ē</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>gāi(-ḡō), śāḡi(-ḡō)</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>mādu</i>	432. Tālī	. . . <i>gāi</i>	782. Eastern Pahāri	
294. Malayāḡam	. . . <i>pāṡukkaḡ</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>gāi, śāyā</i>	or K'ās-kurā . . .	<i>gāi-haru</i>
297. Kānarese	. . . <i>āḡāḡ-gāi'</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>gāi</i>	785. Central Pahāri,	
298. Baḡḡa	. . . <i>dāna, hāsu</i>	443. of Salt Range	. . . <i>gāi</i>	Kumauni . . .	<i>goru</i>
301. Kōḡagu	. . .	447. Pōṡwāri	. . . <i>gāi</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>gaurā</i>
302. Tuḡu	. . .	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>gāi</i>	815. Western Pahāri,	
303. Tōḡa	. . . <i>dānām</i>	441. Pūnchī	. . . <i>gawāḡ</i>	Jaunāri . . .	<i>gāw'ē</i>
304. Kōṡa	. . . <i>śwe</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōḡi	. . . <i>ḡāḡē</i>	816. Sirmāuri	. . . <i>gāw'ē</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḡ	. . . <i>śāy ḡuṡ'</i>	450. Lāpī	. . . <i>ḡāḡē</i>	820. Bag'āpī	. . . <i>gāi</i>
307. Māḡo or Mālēr	. . . <i>ḡyū ḡāḡāḡiḡ</i>	452. Kachchī	. . . <i>ḡāḡē</i>	822. Kīṡṡ'ālī	. . . <i>gāw'ē</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		456. Marāṡī, Dēḡi	. . . <i>śāyā</i>	830. Śōḡōchi	. . . <i>gāḡ</i>
Khond . . .	<i>ḡulē tāḡi kōḡāḡāḡ</i>	478. Nāḡpuri	. . . <i>śāyā</i>	833. Kuljī	. . . <i>gāi</i>
310. Kōḡāmi	. . .	484. Kōḡkapī	. . . <i>śāyō</i>	837. Māḡḡāḡi	. . . <i>gāi</i>
314. Gōḡḡi	. . . <i>śāḡāḡ</i>			842. Chāmāḡi	. . . <i>gāi</i>
				848. Gādī	. . . <i>gāi</i>
				845. Pāḡwālī	. . . <i>ḡāḡē, śāḡi</i>
				847. B'āḡrawāḡi	. . . <i>śāḡāḡ</i>
				849. Pāḡāri	. . . <i>ḡāi</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne seta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>it</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>indahôn</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>noyai</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>hauuk'wai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>chakur</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burusaski . . . *huk*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anyit (jantân, male)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>âdâu (tânau, male)</i>
1. Salân . . .	<i>oi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>ch'kê</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>kluiw kmak</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>klâ mât</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chô</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>ê, ek, od, ngân, asû'</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>â°-o°</i>
Katugr . . .	<i>â-ôu (â-ti)</i>
Darâng . . .	<i>so</i>

5. Wa . . . *s'o mein*

Sôn . . .	<i>so</i>
En . . .	<i>so</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>sâ</i>
A Môk . . .	<i>so</i>
Âng-kû . . .	<i>sâ</i>
Mông Lwe . . .	<i>s'â</i>
Danâ . . .	<i>tso tûk</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>so</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>s'â</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>(u) kawn</i>
12. Wâr . . .	<i>(u) kwiâ</i>

*Nicolaresc.*13. Nicolaresc . . . *âm-(enkwîña)**Mundâ Group.*

15. K'erwârî, Santâlî . . .	<i>setâ</i>
16. Mundârî . . .	<i>setâ</i>
26. Kûrkû . . .	<i>sîtâ</i>
27. K'arîâ . . .	<i>solo</i>
28. Juâng . . .	<i>solok</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kinsor</i>
30. Gadabz . . .	<i>g'uâo</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kwâ /kô</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau /k'wê</i>
Cyâmî . . .	<i>kau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hmâ -(u) p'w</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>/mâ -(u) p'w</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mâ p'w (tû nîâ)</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>mâ p'w (tû nîâ)</i>
49. Sîn . . .	<i>/mâ /p'w</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mâh (mâ) /'vîk</i>
52. K'amî . . .	<i>ma</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>-kon /cho</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>wt'wî</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>wt'wî</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>wt'wî</i>
36. Taungûu . . .	<i>wt'wî</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	<i>wt'wî</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>wt'wî</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>chui p'i</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>wt'wî</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wt'wî</i>
Brâ° . . .	<i>chî p'ô</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>wt'wî</i>
Yintâlâ . . .	<i>twe</i>
Sin-hmâ . . .	<i>twe</i>
Mápauk . . .	<i>twe</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wt'wî</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wt'wî</i>
38. Yeinbâ . . .	<i>wt'wî</i>
Manô . . .	<i>chî</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>wt'wî, t'wî</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>wt'wî</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>chue p'â</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>'t'wî /dê (male dog)</i>
Hê-Miao . . .	<i>koh</i>
Pê-Miao . . .	<i>szi dê</i>
Man . . .	<i>kyû</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>klû</i>
Man-lan-tiên . . .	<i>a /tao /k'lo</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yê /tao /ch'u</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâfi or Patni . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
76. Kanââli . . .	<i>kui</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>k'ui, kyô k'ui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'e</i>
83. D'mâl . . .	<i>dâm k'â k'â</i>
84. T'amî . . .	<i>ku-chu</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>kô-chô</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ku-chu-mâ</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>k'e-bâ</i>
90. Bâhing . . .	<i>â-po k'wî-cha</i>
91. Balâfi . . .	<i>ô-pâ kô-chû-mâ</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>âm-pâ hâ-â-gâ, um-pâ hâ-gâ</i>
93. Lôhórông . . .	<i>âm-pâ hâ-â-gâ, um-pâ hâ-gâ</i>
94. Lambich'ông . . .	<i>âm-pâ kô-chû</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>â-pa kô-chu-mâ</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>âm-pâ kô-chû-mâ</i>
97. Rungch'ênlung . . .	<i>ô-pâ kô-chû-mâ</i>
98. Dúngmali . . .	<i>âm-b'â k'ui-ti-mâ</i>
99. Rôdông or Châmling . . .	<i>k'wî-pâ</i>
100. Nâch'erêng . . .	<i>hâ (pausing tone) -ga</i>
101. Kûlung . . .	<i>âm-pa k'wî-bâ, k'wî-mî p'â</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>âm-pâ k'wî-bâ</i>
103. Chaurânya . . .	<i>châ-hi hâ-po, â-po châ-hi</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>âm-pâ k'wî-bâ</i>
105. Dûmî . . .	<i>âm-pâ (or â-puâ) k'wî-bâ</i>
88. Rai or Jimdâr . . .	<i>k'ui-bu</i>
106. Vâyû or Hâyû . . .	<i>lî-cho u-rî</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-kî d'u</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nâ-kî</i>
113. Sonwâr . . .	<i>ku-cham</i>
114. Mâgarî . . .	<i>chû</i>
116. Nêwârî . . .	<i>k'ui-châ</i>
117. Padî, Padri, or Pahlî . . .	<i>ku-jû</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-jû</i>
121. Tôlô . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>sû-lô um-bâ</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ê-kî</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ê-kî</i>
125. Dafa . . .	<i>ê-kî kî-b</i>
126. Mîmî, Digârû . . .	<i>nûi kârî</i>
Mîjû . . .	<i>k'wî rahâr</i>
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	<i>k'wî</i>
273. Lolo, /X'î . . .	<i>/ch'ê /pa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'wî -po</i>
Lo-lo p'ô . . .	<i>-a /no -po</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	<i>âk'ô hu</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>k'ô</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-â -mâ -pâ</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	<i>ânâ pâ</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ô</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>p'wî p'â</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>k'ô</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gi lâ (or nînâ)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng . . .	<i>k'wî</i>
Mâyâk . . .	<i>k'wî</i>
Tauchû . . .	<i>ch'wâ</i>
Tâkpâ . . .	<i>k'wî</i>
Haurpâ . . .	<i>k'wî-tâ</i>
58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>p'o-k'wî</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'o-k'wî</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'wî</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'wî</i>
61. Ladakî . . .	<i>k'wî</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'wî</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'wî</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'wî</i>
68. Danjongkû . . .	<i>k'wî</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>p'o-k'wî</i>

Bôti Group.

128. Bodo or Bârî . . .	<i>sûimâ s'wî</i>
130. Lâlung . . .	<i>k'wî-kuri</i>
131. Dima-sâ . . .	<i>sî-ša</i>
133. Garô, Achik . . .	<i>â-châk</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>âchchâk</i>
151. Tipurî . . .	<i>sui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mu-k'wî-gu sî</i>

Nâgâ Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>f'wî p'wî</i>
159. Semâ . . .	<i>(â-)t'wî lî</i>
162. Rungmâ . . .	<i>tê-hî</i>
165. Kêzâmî . . .	<i>(e-)t'wî</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(u-)sî sî-fo</i>
166. Aô . . .	<i>âza te-boh</i>
189. Hlôta . . .	<i>f'wî p'wî, f'wîrrô ô-p'wî</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>k'wî lâ</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>sî lâ</i>
175. Banparâ . . .	<i>hî lâ</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>hî-lâ</i>
179. Châng . . .	<i>k'wî</i>
181. Mösang . . .	<i>gui-hê lâ</i>
183. Êmpêo . . .	<i>hê-tê</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>sî-rû gâ-mai</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>t'î ta-p'wî-bâ</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>me-t'wî</i>
195. Maram . . .	<i>â-chî, â-t'wî</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>ta-k'wî</i>
199. Tângk'ul . . .	<i>f'wî t'wî</i>
200. Pradâng . . .	<i>hwi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>hwi</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chî p'wî</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *kwi lá*
Maran . . . *kwi lá*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui lá*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāau-lā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi lá-bā*
207. Tāle . . . *hūi chāl*
213. Siyin . . . *ni tal*
219. Lai . . . *vi pa, vi tam*
224. Lušei . . . *vi*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ui*
228. Pank'ā . . . *ui pā*
229. Hrangkol . . . *ui*
232. Hallām . . . *ui ā-chā'*
236. Langrong . . . *ui chā'*
237. Ainol . . . *ui ā-chāl*
238. Chiru . . . *ui chā*
239. Kohreng . . . *ui tān*
240. Kōm . . . *ui chō*
243. Pūrin . . . *ui tān-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *vi pu-tā'*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ui pā*
255. Taungōa . . . *vi sāt*
252. Chinbōk . . . *u-wei*
Yādwin . . . *vi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *uwei hān*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ui hān*
257. K'ami . . . *ui loh*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *kī*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *hwi*
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi -wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *kwi*
262. Laai or Lechi . . . *lā-k'wit*
263. Maru . . . *kā lā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *kwi lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi*
264. Mīrū . . . *kūi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wō*
" spoken . . . *k'we*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi 'bo*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe ti*
269. Danu . . . *kwe ti*
268. Iuōa . . . *kwi, kwe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

235. Tamil . . . *nāy*
287. Korava . . . *k'ovāl*
291. Kaikāñi . . . *nāy*
289. Irula . . . *nai*
294. Malayālam . . . *nāy*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy'*
298. Badaga . . . *nāi*
301. Kodagu . . . *nāy'*
302. Tuñ . . . *āy' nāy'*
303. Toda . . . *nāi*
304. Kōta . . . *nai*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *a'lā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *alē*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *porā nākuñi*
310. Kolami . . . *āl'*
314. Gōñdi . . . *nai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' kusk'*
325. Brahūi . . . *kuchak*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

ARABIC . . . *lāb*
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian . . . *sup' ar*
333. Paštō, cf. Pesh-
war . . . *ap'*
353. Waziri . . . *ap'*
354. of Kandahar . . . *apai*
360. Ormuri . . . *apuk' (sp' k')*
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . *kuchak*
366. Eastern . . . *lūy*
370. Waziri . . . *γ. s' ān*
371. Siyini . . . *kwi*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kud*
376. Iškāmi, Zebaki . . . *we*
377. Munjani or Munji . . . *yāif*
378. Yucya . . . *γāif*

Dardic or Pishāni Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *kwi*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *nāresta tē*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *kiruk'*
383. Kalsā . . . *zē*
384. Gavar-bati . . . *hūnā*
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . *zēri*
387. " Western . . . *zēri*
390. Kōwar . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *rūni*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *šā*
394. Chitāl . . . *šān*
396. of Dera . . . *širō šā*
397. of Dāh-Hand . . . *šā*
400. Kasmiri . . . *hūn'*
401. Kāṭawāñi . . . *hūn'*
403. Pōguli . . . *hūn'*
404. Dōḍa Sirāñi . . . *hūn', hūn'*
405. Rāmbāñi . . . *hūn'*
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . *kuchak*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kūzū*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsar*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukel*
" Syrian . . . *snōtā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuraś, śvā*
Prakrit . . . *kukkurō, suṇā*
430. K'etrāñi . . . *kuttā*
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . *kuttā*
426. Multāni . . . *kuttā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttā*
432. Tālī . . . *kuttā*
433. D'annī . . . *kuttā*
435. Tinsuli . . . *kuttā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttā*
437. Pōtwari . . . *kuttā*
440. Chibālī . . . *kuttā*
441. Pūnchī . . . *kuttā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kuttā*
450. Lāpī . . . *kutō*
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttā*
456. Marāṭī, Deālī . . . *kutā*
478. Nāgaurī . . . *kutā*
494. Kōnkani . . . *suṇ'*

Number in
General
List.

493. Singhalese . . . *lall'ek (a dog)*
502. Oriyā . . . *kukkura*
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . . . *kukur*
516. Nagāñi . . . *kukur, kuttā*
521. Bōjjuri, North-
ern . . . *kuttā*
525. " South-
ern . . . *kūkur*
526. Nāgaurī . . . *kukur*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *kukur*
" spoken . . . *kuttā*
537. South-western . . . *kuttā*
541. Sijāñi . . . *piñā kuttā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kukur*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūkur*
551. Chāñāñi . . . *kukur*
553. Assamese . . . *mōrā kukur*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *kūkur*
560. Bagdā . . . *kuttā*
573. Chhattīsgarī . . . *kūkur*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostāni . . . *kuttā*
583. Vernacular
Hindostāni . . . *kuttā*
587. Dakṣiñi . . . *kuttā*
589. Bāngarī . . . *kuttā*
593. Braj Bākā . . . *kuttā*
606. Kānauji . . . *kūkura*
611. Bundālī . . . *kuttā*
616. Bānspari . . . *kuttā*
623. Pāñjābī, written . . . *kuttā*
" spoken . . . *kuttā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kuttā*
648. Dōgri . . . *kuttā*
660. Kāngrā . . . *kuttā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *kut' rō*
661. Charētari . . . *kut' rō*
666. Kāṭiyāwāñi . . . *kut' rō*
673. K'arwā . . . *kut' rō*
676. Gīzāñi . . . *kut' rō*
718. Rājasthāni, Mār-
wāñi . . . *kuttā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *kut' rō*
755. Mēwāñi . . . *kuttā*
777. Gujari . . . of
Hazara . . . *kuttā*
761. Māñi . . . *ṣṣ' dō, kut' rō*
770. Nīmāñi . . . *kuttā*
771. Labāñi . . . of
Berar . . . *kutā*
708. K'andāñi . . . *kutā*
678. Bālī . . . *kut' rō*
782. Eastern Pāñjāñi
or K'as-kurā . . . *kukur*
785. Central Pāñjāñi,
Kumañi . . . *kukur*
806. Garwālī . . . *kuttā*
815. Western Pāñjāñi,
Jaunāñi . . . *kukur*
816. Sirmāñi . . . *kūkar*
820. Bag'āñi . . . *kuttā*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *sakāñi*
830. Sōdōchī . . . *kūkar*
833. Kulai . . . *kuttā*
837. Māñdāñi . . . *kuttā*
842. Chāmāñi . . . *kuttā*
843. Gādī . . . *kut*
845. Pāñgwalī . . . *kuttar*
847. Bādāwālī . . . *kuttar*
849. Pāñari . . . *kutar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me i nu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne seta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am kai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>gānchūy</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ēñyehen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ulūkchin noxai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ogara</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki . . . *gus-huk*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anjia batinā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ābāu bānai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'kē nī</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kuiwo hō°</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kā bō°</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā°-o° kə-mā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ā-ōu kə-mā</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā s'o</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danī . . .	<i>mei tso</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) ksew</i>
12. War . . .	<i>(kà) kseu</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ām-enkōna</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>āgā setā</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>āgā setā</i>
26. Kurkū . . .	<i>jāpai nītā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>koñi solo</i>
28. Juāh . . .	<i>taki solok</i>
Savara . . .	<i>gāñ kinor</i>
Gadabā . . .	<i>bulē g'usō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu /kō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau /mō</i>
Gyimi . . .	...
Siamese, written . . .	<i>/kmā -tuā -mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>/mā -tuā -mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
Lü . . .	...
K'ün . . .	...
Sān . . .	<i>/mā /mū</i>
Abm . . .	<i>māh (mā) me</i>
K'ünli . . .	<i>mā mē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kou 'cho 'kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'wī -mō</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>tui mū</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>tui mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>'t'wī -mō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>tui mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>chwi mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>tui mō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tui mo</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>chi mū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tui mō</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tui mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tui mo</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>tui mō</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Biliehi . . .	<i>tui mu</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>chwe mu pyū</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na' dā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē dē</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a' tao' klo' hay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>gāt' tao' ch'u' hay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>minap' k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lahu . . .	<i>mē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>mich kuti</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mant' k'ui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ch'wār</i>
83. D'mal . . .	<i>māhōni k'ui</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kō-chō-mā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>kū-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ep-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-mo k'ū-cha</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>ōm-mā kō-chū-mā</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>ūm-mā hā-ā-gā, ūm-mā hō-gā</i>
93. Lohōrong . . .	<i>ūm-mā (or ūm-mru-mā) hu'-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>im-mā-ō kō-chū</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ā-mā k'wa-chu-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ūm-mā kō-chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-mā kō-chū-wā</i>
98. Dūngwālī . . .	<i>ūm-mā kū-ti-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or (Chāmīng) . . .	<i>k'ū-mu</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ūm-mā hā (pausing tone) ga</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ū-mā k'ē-bā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>u-mām k'ē-bā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>chā-li nī-mā, ā-bo-mō chā-li</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-mām k'ē-bā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-mū (or ū-mām) k'ēb</i>
88. Kai or Jindār . . .	<i>k'ū-bu-me</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mō°-cho ū-ri</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-kī na-mā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>nā-kī nā-mā</i>
113. Sauwār . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
114. Māguri . . .	<i>chū chauri</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>mā k'ī-chā</i>
117. Pāñī, Pāñī, or Pāñī . . .	<i>mā ku-jū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-jū mōt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>sū-lō ām-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ē-kī kī-na</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafia . . .	<i>ē-kī kī-n</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū . . .	<i>ñuī tāpī</i>
Mija . . .	<i>kūi nāu</i>

Lolo-Mus'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/ch'e' mā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'i°'mō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a'no' mō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āk'ō mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā nā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyā . . .	<i>ānā mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>p'ū mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gi mā (or nīmā)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mo-k'gi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mo-k'gi</i>
59. Balā . . .	<i>k'gi-mō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'gi-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'gi-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mo-k'i</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'i-mu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ki-mo</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'gi-mu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sūimā-zū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māiki k'ukuri</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šī-ša ju</i>
135. Gārō. Achik . . .	<i>ā-chāh bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āchchāh bīmā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sui mā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-i-gu šī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>fūh krū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)tū k'u</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tā-hi lā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)tū krū</i>
194. Sopomā . . .	<i>(u-)si si-krū</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>āza te-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>f'ūrrō ō-k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kui gā</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>šī chī-pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hī-nu</i>
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>hū-gāh</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kei nū</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>gui-hē krū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabni . . .	<i>si koi</i>
188. K'oirō . . .	<i>t'i pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>mo-t'ān ā-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>fū iā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ūi pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *kwi gi*
Maran . . . *kwi gi*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui vi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yán-lae táau-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *húí a-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *hui pi*
213. Siyin . . . *wi pui*
219. Lai . . . *wi nu, wi pi*
234. Luñei . . . *wi nu*
227. Banjogí . . . *wi nu-ná*
228. Pank'u . . . *wi nu*
229. Hrangkol . . . *wi nu*
232. Hallam . . . *wi á-nú-pán*
236. Langrong . . . *wi pui*
237. Aimol . . . *wi á-pui*
238. Chiru . . . *wi á-nú-pán*
239. Kollheng . . . *wi pi*
240. Kóm . . . *wi pui*
246. Pürum . . . *wi á-nú*
247. Anal . . . *wi nu*
248. Hiról-Langang . . . *wi nu*
255. Taungga . . . *wi nu*
252. Chinbók
Yádwín
254. Chinbón . . . *á-wi hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *wi nu*
256. Sô or K'yang . . . *wi nu*
257. K'ami . . . *wi nu*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai
262. Lañi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *kā t'ā*
260. Maingga . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hwi jeh*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi mā*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi mā*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wō mā*
" spoken . . . *k'wō mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe mā*
269. Danu . . . *kwe mā*
268. Inga . . . *kwi mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

265. Tamil . . . *pen nāy*
267. Korava . . . *pañ k'aval*
291. Kaikāñi . . . *nāy*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *pañi*
297. Kanarese . . . *heññ nāy*
298. Baḍaga . . . *heññ nāi*
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . *boggi, poññ nāy*
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orañ . . . *kupī allā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi alē*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Kbond . . . *tāli nākūḍi*
310. Kōlami
314. Gōḇāñi . . . *sipñi*

Number in
General
List.320. Telugu . . . *ñi' kukk'*328. Brāhmi . . . *miñ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalbah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian . . . *sag-i-māda*
339. Pañtō, of Peah-
war . . . *spai*
353. Waziri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Örmuri . . . *epuk (? ep'k)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *miñ*
366. Eastern . . . *hind*
370. Waxi . . . *mōch jāch*
371. Širyni . . . *ked*
372. Sarikoll . . . *kid*
376. İskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *ʔech ked*
377. Munjanlor Mungl . . . *machia*
378. Yūdya . . . *matgia*

Dardic or Pisacha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *istri kwi*
380. Wai-ala . . . *istteki trā*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *weste kiruk'*
383. Kalāsa . . . *istričk šep*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kurāki*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . *mādi šūriñ*
387. " Western . . . *mādin xōriñ*
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrali . . . *istri rēni*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *sonchā šā*
394. Chilsal . . . *šūncāñi*
396. of Dras . . . *šūñi šā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *k'imō (Tibetan)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *hūñ*
401. Kañjāwāpi . . . *hōñ*
403. Pōguli . . . *hūñ*
404. Dōḍa Sirāñi . . . *šūñi*
405. Rambani . . . *šūñi*
408. Kōbistāñi, Garwi . . . *kichir*
409. Tōrwal . . . *kūñ*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūñ*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukli*
" Syrian . . . *[snōñ]*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanakrit . . . *kukkuri, kuni*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuri, swis*
430. K'ētrāñi . . . *kutti*
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . *kutti*
426. Mūltāñi . . . *kutti*
428. Hindki . . . *kutti*
432. Tāl . . . *kutti*
433. D'anañ . . . *kutti*
435. Tinsāl . . . *kutti*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kutti*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kutti*
440. Chibāl . . . *kutti*
441. Pūñchī . . . *kutti*
446. Sindī, Vichōñi . . . *kuti*
450. Lāñ . . . *kuti*
452. Kachehī . . . *kutti*
456. Marāñī, Dāñi . . . *kutri*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kutri*
494. Kōñkani . . . *lōl'gā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *bāñiyek (a bitch)*
502. Oriyā . . . *māi kukkura*
507. Bihari, Mairāñi . . . *kutti*
516. Magahi . . . *kutti, kutia*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *kutti*
520. " South-
ern . . . *kutti*
526. Nagpuria . . . *kupī kukur*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuri*
" spoken . . . *kutti*
537. South-western . . . *kutti*
541. Siripuria . . . *piliāñi kutti*
546. Eastern . . . *kutti*
548. of Cachar . . . *kutti*
560. of Chittagong . . . *kutti*
551. Chākmā . . . *kutti*
553. Assamese . . . *māñi kukur*
568. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *kukuriga*
560. Baḡ'āñi . . . *kukuria*
573. Ch'attisgañi . . . *kutiya*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostāñi . . . *kutya*
583. Vernacular
Hindostāñi . . . *kut'ya*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kutti*
589. Bangari . . . *kutti*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *kutiya*
606. Kanañi . . . *kutariya*
611. Bundeli . . . *kutiya*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kutti*
633. Pañjāñi, written . . . *kutti*
" spoken . . . *kutti*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kutti*
648. Dōgri . . . *kutti*
650. Kāñgrā . . . *kutti*
653. Gujarañi, Stan-
dard . . . *kut'ri*
661. Charotari . . . *kut'ri*
666. Kañjiyawañi . . . *kut'ri*
678. K'ar'wā . . . *kut'ri*
676. G'isāñi . . . *kut'ri*
713. Rājast'āñi, Mar-
wāñi . . . *kutti*
742. Jaipuri . . . *kut'ri*
755. Mewāñi . . . *kutti*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *kutti*
761. Malvi . . . *ṭāḡ'ḡ, kutti*
770. Nīmāñi . . . *kutti*
771. Lab'āñi of
Berar . . . *kut'ri*
708. K'andāñi . . . *kut'ri*
678. Bñi . . . *kut'ri*
782. Eastern Pahañi
or K'as-kurā . . . *kukurni*
785. Central Pahañi,
Kumauni . . . *kutiya*
806. Gañ'wāñi . . . *kutti*
815. Western Pahañi,
Jamañi . . . *kut'ri*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kut'ri*
820. Baḡ'āñi . . . *kutti*
822. Kitiñ'āñi . . . *sakōran*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kut'ri*
833. Kulai . . . *kutti*
837. Mañḍāñi . . . *kutti*
842. Chamāñi . . . *kutti*
843. Gañi . . . *kut'ri*
845. Pañḡwāñi . . . *kut'ri*
847. B'adrawāñi . . . *kut'ri*
849. Pañari . . . *kut'ri*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne seta</i> (ulana)
Korean	. . .	<i>kai-töl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>it-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>indähön-mi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>noyis</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>chakurak, orak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *hukai*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salon	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kluiw t'mak</i> (ta')
„ spoken	. . .	<i>klü mä' glän</i>

Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai
Sëmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ä°-o° gē</i>
Katuyt	. . .	<i>ä°-ou blum</i>
Daräng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh t'ou mein</i>
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Äng-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwa	. . .	...
Danä	. . .	<i>t'ao tük bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard	. . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>keeo</i>
12. War	. . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>kaiä</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwät, Saniäl	. . .	<i>setä-kö</i>
16. Mundärl	. . .	<i>setä-kö</i>
26. Kürkü	. . .	<i>setä-kü</i>
27. K'aris	. . .	<i>solo-ki</i>
28. Jüäng	. . .	<i>solok-äe-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kinsor-ji</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>lönkä g'uäö</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kua /kō</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'kau /kwä</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/hlai /hmä -t'ud v'p'ä</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>/lai /mä -t'ud v'p'ä</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	<i>mä p'ä</i>
49. Šän	. . .	<i>/mä v'p'ä (-t'ä /lai)</i>
51. Ähom	. . .	<i>k'au mäp(mä) t'äüt</i>
52. K'ämti	. . .	<i>mä k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'käh -kon /cho</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>tu'ä = 6i</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>tu'ä = 6i</i>
„ Maulein	. . .	<i>tu'ä = 6i</i>
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>tu'ä p'än</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>tu'ä -ta' p'ä</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>tu'ä p'ä t'ä</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>chü p'ä t'ä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>tu'ä p'ä t'ä</i>
33. Kavenhyu	. . .	<i>tu'ä p'ä t'ä</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>chü p'ä t'ä</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>tu'ä p'ä t'ä</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tu'ä p'ä t'ä</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>tu'ä p'ä t'ä</i>
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>tu'ä p'ä t'ä</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>tu'ä p'ä cho</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>chue p'ä t'ä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông)	. . .	<i>'tsi /dö</i> (male dogs)
Hë-Miao	. . .	<i>koh</i>
Pë-Miao	. . .	<i>ya sai de</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kyü</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /klö</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mai /šam /ch'u</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Paṭal	. . .	<i>k'ui-re</i>
73. Chamba Lähul	. . .	...
76. Kanäli	. . .	<i>kui</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kyö k'ui-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>k'ui-chä</i>
83. D'imäl	. . .	<i>dänk'ä k'id-gälai</i>
84. T'ämi	. . .	<i>ku-chu-wä päli</i>
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>kö-chö-hä</i>
86. Yäks	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mä-zi</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>k'ep-chi</i>
90. Bähing	. . .	<i>ä-po k'ui-cha döu</i>
91. Bääläli	. . .	...
92. Sängpäng	. . .	...
93. Löhöröng	. . .	...
94. Lämlichöng	. . .	...
95. Wäling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rängch'ämbüng	. . .	...
98. Döngmäli	. . .	...
99. Bödöng or	. . .	...
Chämiling	. . .	...
100. Näch'eräng	. . .	...
101. Külüng	. . .	...
102. T'ülung	. . .	...
103. Chauräsa	. . .	...
104. K'äläng	. . .	...
105. Döml	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	<i>k'i-bu-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Häyu	. . .	<i>lö-cho ü-ri k'äta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>na-ki ja-ga</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>na-ki k'äte</i>
113. Sunwä	. . .	<i>ku-chum patähi</i>
114. Mägarl	. . .	<i>chü haru</i>
116. Nöwärl	. . .	<i>k'i-chä ta</i>
117. Paṭi, Pahr, or	. . .	...
Pahl	. . .	<i>ku-ju k'äri</i>
118. Róng or Lepoha	. . .	<i>ka-jü söh</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>sü-lö ne-p'e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ä-ki ki-din</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ä-ki ki-b atchamä</i>
125. Däli	. . .	<i>ä-ki ki-b atchamä</i>
126. Misini, Digärl	. . .	...
Mijä	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Xi	. . .	<i>ch'e v'ä /ie</i> (or <i>däü</i>)
A-hi	. . .	<i>k'i° po hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-a v'ä po</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>ä-k'ü hu yämyä</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ä -nä -pä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>ä-nä pä ämyä</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>k'ö döü</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>p'ü p'ä k'äpui</i>
277a. Pjen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>t'gi lä ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
Täuchü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
68. B'ötis, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>p'o-k'yi-t'ä</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>p'o-k'yi-t'ä</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'yi-nun</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yi-un</i> (or <i>gun</i>)
61. Ladakl	. . .	<i>k'yi-gun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'i-nam</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'i-kyä</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ki-t'ä</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>k'yi-t'ä</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>p'o-k'yi-t'ä</i>

Bārä Group.

128. Bodo or Bārä	. . .	<i>süimä s'lä-fur</i>
130. Lälung	. . .	<i>k'ukuri-rau</i>
131. Dima-sä	. . .	<i>šä-ä-buö</i>
135. Garö, Ächik	. . .	<i>ä-chä-k-rä</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>ächchä-k-tä</i>
151. Tiputä	. . .	<i>sui-köbän</i>
152. Deutl-Chutiä	. . .	<i>mu-k'ä-gu šä-räju</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Ängämi	. . .	<i>fük p'fö-kö</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>(a)-t'ä-lä-kö</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>tä-kä-dän</i>
165. Käläms	. . .	<i>(e)-t'ä-ko</i>
194. Sopromä	. . .	<i>(u)-šä-ä-inä</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>äza te-bön-tam</i>
169. Hlötä	. . .	<i>f'ü p'ön-ä</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kui lä-län</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>šä-lä-äm</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	<i>hi-rem</i>
178. Namsangä	. . .	<i>hü-he</i>
179. Čäng	. . .	<i>koi-šön</i>
181. Möšäng	. . .	...
183. Ėmpö	. . .	<i>kä-tä-dün</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>šä-rä gä-mäi gäi-mäi</i>
188. K'oiräo	. . .	<i>t'i ta-pä-bä k'äkä</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>mo-t'än ä-tum</i>
196. Maräm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tängkul	. . .	<i>fä v'ä tä-rä-k'ä</i>
200. Padäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>šä p'ä chüä</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	330. Telugu	. . . <i>moga kukk'.</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>ba'lō</i>
Kachin.	. . . <i>kui lā ni</i>	328. Brahmī	. . . <i>ku'chak'ak</i>	502. Oriya	. . . <i>kukkura-mānā</i> (or - <i>śabū</i>)
Maran	. . . <i>kui lā ni</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihari, Maithili	. . . <i>kukur sab'</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>gui lā bok</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>kilāb</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>kut'wan, kut'lā sab</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>yān-lae tsau-bā kue-yām</i>		Ermenian Branch.	ern	. . . <i>kuttan</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>kui lā-bā ma-yām</i>	Old Persian	. . .	520. " South-	
207. T'ado	. . . <i>kui chāl tam-pi</i>	Avesta	. . .	ern	. . . <i>kūkur sab</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>wi tal tē</i>	Pahlavi	. . .	526. Nagpuris	. . . <i>kūkur-man</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>wi pā hān</i>	381. Persian	. . . <i>sagān</i> (or <i>saghā</i>)-i-zar	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>kukur saka l</i>
224. Lušei	. . . <i>ui tē</i>	339. Paštō, cf Peshawar	. . . <i>spī</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>kottā šokōl</i>
227. Banjōf	. . . <i>ui tām hāi</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>spī</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>kuttā gā</i>
228. Pūnk'ū	. . . <i>ui tlan'nei po</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>spī</i>	541. Siripuris	. . . <i>kuttā lā</i>
220. Hrangh'ol	. . . <i>ui hāi</i>	360. Ōrmuri	. . . <i>spuchī</i> (? <i>sp'chū</i>)	546. Eastern	. . . <i>kuttā šakal</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>ui ā-chal hāi</i>	363. Balochi, Makrani	. . . <i>kūchak</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>kuttā ain, kuttāin</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>kui chāl hāi</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>bīgā</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>kūgungun</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>ui chāl tam</i>	370. Waziri	. . . <i>yōš šachīst</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>kukurun</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>ui chā a-tām-pūi</i>	371. Širni	. . . <i>kūden</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>mōtā kukur bilāc</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>ui tām hā-tam</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>kid xəl</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ui chō ka-tam</i>	376. Išaksmi, Zebaki	. . . <i>kedai</i>	Awadī	. . . <i>kukur'wā</i> (or -'wan)
246. Pūrim	. . . <i>ui tām-pā a-tam</i>	377. Munjān or Mungī	. . . <i>yā'ce</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>kūkur</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>wi pā-tal hāi</i>	378. Yādya	. . . <i>yā'cef</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>kūkur-man</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>ui pā ka-nēm-kat</i>		Dardic or Pišacha Branch.	582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>wi sāt t'-kūā</i>	379. Bašgali	. . . <i>kup'</i>	Hindostāni	. . . <i>kuttē</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . .	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>echchu nārestu tēš</i>	Vernacular	
Yādwin	. . .	381. Wai-veri	or	Hindostāni	. . . <i>kuttē</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>a-wi har</i>	Veron	. . . <i>kirō</i>	Dak'ini	. . . <i>kuttē</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>ui hān-hā</i>	383. Kalāsā	. . . <i>šēron</i>	Bangari	. . . <i>kuttē</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>ui hān hyā</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>šunā-nam</i>	593. Braj Bāk'a	. . . <i>kuttā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>ui loh chī</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>bō šārīn</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>kukar'wan</i>
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>	387. " Western	. . . <i>χōrīnālā</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>kuttan</i>
279. Andro	. . .	390. K'ōwar	or	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>kuttā</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	Chitrālī	. . . <i>šēni(-ān)</i>	633. Paūjābi, written	. . . <i>kuttē</i>
280. Chairel	. . .	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>šūwī</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>kutte</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>-iyi -wā dā'</i>	394. Chikāl	. . . <i>šūnien</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>kuttē</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Dras	. . . <i>šū</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>kutte</i>
281. Szi or Atei	. . .	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>šūšō</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>kutte</i>
282. Lāi or Lechi	. . .	400. Kāmīri	. . . <i>šūnī</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
283. Maru	. . . <i>kā lā chām</i>	401. Kašāwāri	. . . <i>šūnī</i>	dard	. . . <i>kā'rā(š)</i>
280. Maingōa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>šūnī</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>kut'rā</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>kui lā hān</i>	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . <i>šūpā</i>	666. Kā'tiyawādī	. . . <i>kut'rā, kut'rā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>t'kui myā gālā</i>	405. Bāmbanī	. . . <i>šūpā</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>kut'rā(š)</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>t'kui lu pun</i>	408. Kōhistanī, Garwī	. . . <i>kūchur</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>kut'rā</i>
264. Mri	. . . <i>kui dāi-bāi</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>kūzū</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>k'wō myā</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>kūšara</i>	wāpī	. . . <i>kuttā</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>k'wō myā</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>jukolā</i>	742. Jaipuri	. . . <i>kūk'rā</i>
268. Arakanese	. . . <i>kui 'bo dō</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>anōte</i>	755. Mēwāfī	. . . <i>kuttā</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>kwo tī myā</i>		Indo-Aryan Branch.	777. Gujuri of	
269. Danu	. . . <i>kwo tī myā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>kukkurāḥ, kṛvānāḥ</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>kuttā</i>
268. Inōa	. . . <i>kui myā</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>kukkurā, supā</i>	761. Malvi	. . . <i>šōg'ā, kut'rā-kōrō</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>kui dōe</i>	430. K'ōtrānī	. . .	770. Nīmāḍī	. . . <i>kuttā, kuttānā</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamil	. . . <i>nāy-gaḥ</i>	pur	. . . <i>kuttē</i>	Barar	. . . <i>kwaṭrā</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>k'uvāl-āng</i>	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>kuttē</i>	708. K'andēkī	. . . <i>kut'rā, kut'rā</i>
291. Kaikāḍī	. . . <i>nāy-āng</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>kuttē</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>kut'rā</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>nai</i>	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>kuttē</i>	782. Eastern Pahāpī	
294. Malayalam	. . . <i>nāy-kkaḥ</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>kuttē</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>kukur-karye</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>nāy-gaḥ</i>	435. Tinsālī	. . . <i>kuttē</i>	785. Central Pahāpī,	
298. Badaga	. . . <i>nai</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>kuttē</i>	Kumauni	. . . <i>kukur</i>
301. Kodagu	. . .	437. Pōt'wāfī	. . . <i>kuttē</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>kuttā</i>
302. Tuju	. . .	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>kuttē</i>	815. Western Pahāpī,	
303. Toda	. . . <i>nai</i>	441. Pūnchī	. . . <i>kuttē</i>	Jaunsi	. . . <i>kukur</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>nai</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>kutā</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>kūkar</i>
305. Kurux or Oraḥ	. . . <i>allā gūḥ</i>	450. Lāpī	. . . <i>kutā</i>	820. Bag'āpī	. . . <i>kuttē</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>al gahāḍḍō</i>	453. Kachchī	. . . <i>kuttā</i>	822. Kūt'tālī	. . . <i>akōrī</i>
308. Kūi, Kāndī, or		456. Marāṭī, Dēhī	. . . <i>kut'rā</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>kūkar</i>
Khand	. . . <i>gūḥ pōḥ nākuḍāḥ</i>	478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>kut'rā</i>	833. Kūjī	. . . <i>kuttē</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . .	494. Kōhkapī	. . . <i>supā</i>	837. Māp'āpī	. . . <i>kuttē</i>
314. Gōpālī	. . . <i>wriḥ</i>			842. Chamāpī	. . . <i>kuttē</i>
				843. Gādī	. . . <i>kut'rā</i>
				845. Pāngwālī	. . . <i>kuttē</i>
				847. B'adrawālī	. . . <i>kut'rā</i>
				849. Pādāpī	. . . <i>kōtār</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me inu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne seta (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>im kai töl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>qānchīy-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>chīyehen-mi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ūlūkhin noxās</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ogarrak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski	. . .	<i>gušingans hukai</i>
---------------	-------	------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kluiwo hō° (tā°)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>klā bō° glān</i>

Sakai-Simang.

Sakai	. . .	...
Simang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā°-o° ka-mā gē</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ā-ou kē-mā blam</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>pēh mōā s'o</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-ku	. . .	...
Mōng Lwo	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mei tso bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'hoi Group.

8. K'sai, Standard	. . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>kaew kūt'ei</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>knā kūt'āi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santālī	. . .	<i>āngā setā-kō</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>āngā setā-kō</i>
16. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>jāpāy sītā-kā</i>
27. K'arīs	. . .	<i>koī solo-kī</i>
28. Jūtāg	. . .	<i>takī solok-dō-kī</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>gañ kinsor-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lāngā bulī g'noō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>mu kō</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'kau mō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>lāi / hā - tūā - mīā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>lāi / mō - tūā - mīā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	<i>na mō</i>
48. Šān	. . .	<i>lā mō (-tān / lāi)</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>k'au mōp (mō)mō</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>mō mō k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'bāk - kon 'cho 'kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>='t'wī - mō =θī</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>t'wī mū θi</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>t'wī mu pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>'t'wī mō - t'ā' p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'wī mu t'pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>ch'wī mō t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>t'wī mō t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>t'wī mō t'sā</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>chī mū t'd</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>t'wī mō d'he</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>t'wī mō t'hā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>t'wī mō lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>t'wī mō d'hā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Nopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>t'wī mu cho</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ch'wē mu p'pā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>na' dē</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya nē de</i>
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'ua' k'oa' k'lo - hāy</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mai' 'sām' ch'u - hāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī	. . .	<i>minān' k'ui-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāli	. . .	<i>kuti-ga</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>man' k'ui-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ch'vār k'oi-chā</i>
83. D'nnāl	. . .	<i>mūhānī k'īd-gālai</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mā pālī</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kō-chō-mā-hā</i>
86. Yak's	. . .	<i>kuti-mā-zi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'ep-chi-chi</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-mo k'li-cha dau</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lohōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	...
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nācherōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>k'i-bu-me-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>meo'-cho ā-ri k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā-kī mā-mā jā-ga</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nā-kī mā-mā k'āto</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mi pātchi</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>chū chaurī haru</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>mō k'i-chā ta</i>
117. Pādī, Pahlī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>mō ku-jū k'ari</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-jū mōt sōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>sū-lō am-ni ne-p'e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dadā	. . .	<i>t'kī k'i-n atchamma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>ch'e na /k'e (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>k'io' mo hio</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ā mo ymo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>k'io mā yimya</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ā nā - mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ānā mā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>p'ū mā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>t'gi mā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'aukhū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>mo-k'yi-t'g'o</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>mo-k'yi-t'g'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'yi-mō-āun</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yi-mō-gun</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yi-mō-gun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>mo-k'i-nam</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'i-mu-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ki-mo-t'g'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>mo-k'yi-t'g'o</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>suimā zū-fur</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>māiki k'ukuri-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>āi-ā ju-būbu</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ā-chāk bīmā-rān</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āchchāk bīmā-rān</i>
151. Tipurī	. . .	<i>suī mā-kōbān</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mi-āi-gu ā-rājū</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>fūh krū-kō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)tū k'u-hō</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tā-hi lā-dān</i>
165. Kāzāmā	. . .	<i>(e-)tū krū-ko</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>(u-)si si-krū-ināi</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>āa te-tā-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>f'ūrō ā-k'ō-dā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablang	. . .	<i>kui yā-lān</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>āi chī-pi-ām</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>kī nu-rem</i>
178. Namsangī	. . .	<i>kū nīyān-hā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kēi āu sōn</i>
181. Mōhāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	...
187. Kabū	. . .	<i>si koi gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>t'ī pūi kahā</i>
189. Mīkī	. . .	<i>me-t'ān ā-pi ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangh'ul	. . .	<i>fū lā tā-rāh-k'e</i>
200. P'ādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Māring	. . .	<i>āi pūi chūā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kwei yi ni*
Muran . . . *kwei yi ni*
206. Singp'o . . . *gui vi lok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yūn-lae tāau-bi hue-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi a-mom mā-yām*
207. T'ade . . . *hūi pī tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *wi pui tē*
219. Lai . . . *wei nu hūā*
224. Lušei . . . *ni nū tē*
227. Bunjōgi . . . *ai nū-nā tām hāi*
233. Pmōk'u . . . *ai nū hēi pu*
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *ai nū hāi*
232. Hallām . . . *ai ā-nū-pān hāi*
236. Langrong . . . *wei pui hēi*
237. Aime . . . *ai a-pui tam*
238. Chiru . . . *ai a-nū-pān a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ai pi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *ai pui ka-tam*
246. Pūm . . . *ai bi-nū a-tam*
247. Anā . . . *ai nū hūā*
248. Hirōt-Lamgāng . . . *ai nū ka-nēm-kat*
256. Taungā . . . *ai nū t'-kūā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wei hnu har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ai nū hūi*
257. K'ani . . . *ai nū chī*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi pā dū**

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kū tēā chām*
260. Maingā . . .
Ngachang . . . *kui jēn hūā*
272a. P'm, Samong . . . *t'kui mā myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kui mā pun*
264. Mrū . . . *kū mā bai-bai*
266. Burmese, written . . . *k'ue mā myā*
" spoken . . . *k'ue mā mā myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *kui mā dō*
267. Taungyo . . . *kue mā myā*
269. Danu . . . *kue mā myā*
268. Inōa . . . *kui mā myā*
270. Tawoyan . . . *kui mā dūe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tami . . . *pep nāy-gāl*
287. Korava . . . *paī k'awāāng*
291. Kaikāl . . . *nāyāng*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *paī-gāl*
297. Kanarese . . . *hēp nāy-gāl*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *kūi allā gū'i*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *al dādi gahādi*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *gūi tūi nāludisā*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *ai pīng*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ad' kukk'-i**
328. Brāhmi . . . *miṇḍāk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kaibāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *sagān (or saghā)-i-mādu*
339. Paṭō, cf Peshawar . . . *spai*
353. Waziri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ormuzi . . . *spuchi (p'ochi)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *miṇḍ*
366. Eastern . . . *hindā*
370. Waziri . . . *mōch šāchišt*
371. Siyri . . . *keḍen*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kid xēi*
376. Iškāsi, Zebaki . . . *žech kedoi*
377. Munjāni or Mungī machie . . .
378. Yūdya . . . *māsičf*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *ištri kuy*
380. Wai-ala . . . *echaku ištredi tē*
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . *weste kiro*
383. Kalāsi . . . *ištirik šēron*
384. Gavar-bati . . . *kupāki-nam*
386. Pakai, Eastern . . . *bō mādi šūi in*
387. " Western . . . *mādi xōrināla*
390. K'owār or Chitrali . . . *ištri rēni(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *sonchā šūi*
394. Chilas . . . *šūi wāfin*
396. of Dras . . . *šūi išt*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *k'indā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *hōā*
401. Kāstāwāpi . . . *hōā*
403. Pōguli . . . *hōā*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *šūi*
405. Rāmbani . . . *šūi*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *kichir*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kūi*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūi*
Gypsy, European . . . *juklā*
" Syrian . . . *[mōtiē]*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuryā, kuryā*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuri, kuryā*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *kuttiā*
426. Multāni . . . *kuttiā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttiā*
432. Tāl . . . *kuttiā*
433. D'anni . . . *kuttiā*
435. Tinsuli . . . *kuttiā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttiā*
437. Pōt'wāli . . . *kuttiā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *kuttiā*
441. Punchi . . . *kuttiā*
446. Sindī, Viehōli . . . *kuttiā*
450. Lāli . . . *kuttiā*
453. Kachohi . . . *kuttiā*
456. Marāṭi, Dēli . . . *kutryā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *kutryā*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *kōl'gi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhaliese . . . *billiyō*
502. Oryā . . . *māi kukkura-mānē (or -sabū)*
507. Bihārī, Maitthī . . . *kutti sab*
516. Magahi . . . *kutian, kutti sab*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *kuttin*
520. " South-ern . . . *kutti sab*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kūi kukur-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuri sakal*
" spoken . . . *kutti šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *kutti gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *piliāni kutti lā*
546. Eastern . . . *kutti šikal*
548. of Cachar . . . *kutti āin, kuttyāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kuttiān*
551. Chākma . . . *kuttigun*
553. Assamese . . . *māi kukur bilak*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kukuriyā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *kukuriā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kutiyā-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *kutyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kut'yā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttiyā*
589. Bangarī . . . *kuttiyā*
593. Braj B'akā . . . *kuttiyā*
606. Kanauji . . . *kukariyā*
611. Bundeli . . . *kuttiyā*
616. Banāpuri . . . *kutti*
633. Paṭjābi, written . . . *kuttiā*
" spoken . . . *kuttiā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kuttiā*
645. Dōgri . . . *kuttiā*
650. Kāgrā . . . *kuttiā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *kut'rī*
661. Charōtari . . . *kut'rī*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kut'rīyā*
673. K'ārwa . . . *kut'rī(ō)*
676. G'isādi . . . *kut'rī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāli . . . *kutiyā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *kut'rīyā*
755. Mēwādī . . . *kuttiyā*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *kutti*
761. Malvi . . . *šōg dya, kut'rī-hōrō*
770. N'inaḍi . . . *kuttiā*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *kutari*
708. K'andēsi . . . *kutryā*
678. B'ili . . . *kut'rī(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pahāli or K'as-kurī . . . *kukkuri-haru*
785. Central Pahāli, Kumāni . . . *kutiyā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kutti*
815. Western Pahāli, Jaunāsi . . . *kukariyā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *kūkrī*
820. Bag'āli . . . *kuttiā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *sakāran*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kūkrī*
833. Kujū . . . *kutti, kuttiā*
837. Maḍḍāli . . . *kutti*
842. Chamālī . . . *kutti*
843. Gādī . . . *kut'rī*
845. Pangwālī . . . *kut'rī*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *kut'rī*
849. Pāḍari . . . *kōtār*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>o yagi</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>su-nom yemso</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ikkka</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ñimàn</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>imàryàn, uyànd, teke</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>yà mǎ (goat)</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>akher, auntz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burusaski . . . *hoidin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kàmbin jàntàn</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>pàbaty tannuv</i>
1. Salón	. . .	<i>pet (goat)*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>popé ch'mól</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>bapé kmok</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'p'p' mùt</i>

Sukai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>bé à-t'ùt</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>bé (à-t'ùt)</i>
Daring	. . .	<i>pé (goat)</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>pā mein</i>
Són	. . .	<i>pé (goat)</i>
Eu	. . .	<i>lè (goat) (? p?)</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>pé (goat)</i>
A Mók	. . .	<i>à-pi (goat)</i>
Áng-kū	. . .	<i>pé (goat)</i>
Móng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pu-pā (goat)</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>pā (goat)</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'at' Group.

8. K'at', Standard	. . .	<i>(u) blàn</i>
12. Wár	. . .	<i>(u) blàn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>me(-enkolānā)</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------

Mundā Group.

16. K'erwār, Santālī	. . .	<i>bodā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>bukrā (Aryan)</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>bōkrā (Aryan)</i>
27. K'apīā	. . .	<i>bakra merom</i>
28. Jušug	. . .	<i>bodā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kim-me, me</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>gi-me</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Twi-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kūn -xān -yān</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-xān -yōn / kwū</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>chū-lyū (goat)</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-bā -luā -p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-p'ā -luā -p'ā</i>
Isa	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>bé pū (tō nuān)</i>
49. Šau	. . .	<i>pū / nū</i>
51. Áhom	. . .	<i>pe ná t'ūk</i>
52. K'at'li	. . .	<i>pé yū t'ūā</i>
Annamite	. . .	<i>-kon -yō -dūl</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>abē (a goat)</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>bé pā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>k'ā bā</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>bā ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-mā -tā -lā -p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>mā tā l'ā pā</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>bā ko lū pā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>bū tā lē 'pe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>bā go lā pā</i>
Brā	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>bé pā</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>pe (goat)</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mápank	. . .	<i>pi (goat)</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>bí pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>bé pā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>bé pā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>pe (goat)</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>yā, sà (goat)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>bā ko l'ā pā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pe k'le à pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'lōū -chī</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>li g'ou (goat)</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>szī chī</i>
Man	. . .	<i>tsyen yun (goat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>a tao yon / koū</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yēi tao yun / k'au</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātor Patnī	. . .	<i>ritsa</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>hriz</i>
76. Kanāñī	. . .	<i>bokras</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>āñ, āj</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>māl, sar</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>dānk'ā bēhā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>bōke churī</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>mēndak yārim-bā</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>ip-pā-ch'ā</i>
97. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ch'uhārā-pā</i>
90. Bāhūng	. . .	<i>ā-po swonārā</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>ō-pā mī-t'i-bā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>ām-pā ch'ān-ga-rā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>ām-pā (or um-prū-pa) mī-t'u-bā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>im-pā-ō mēn-di</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ā-pā bākara</i>
96. Ch'ingtiāng	. . .	<i>ū-pā mēn-di-ba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ō-pā ch'ēn-ga-ra</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>ām-b'ū ch'āgar</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	<i>ām-pā ch'ōn-ga-ra</i>
100. Nācherēng	. . .	<i>ām-pā ch'ān-a-ra</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>ch'ān-ga-rā-m-pa</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>ū-pā ch'wā-rā</i>
103. Chaurēya	. . .	<i>ā-po sān-a-ra</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>ū-pāp gōd-yū</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>ū-pū (or ū-pyāp) gr-ōt</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ch'it'ur bokā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>l'ō-cho chēli</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ra lukya</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>po-ke</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>chā-ke</i>
114. Māguī	. . .	<i>bokā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>du-gu</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahi	. . .	<i>du-go</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>su-ār hu</i>
121. Tūtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>k'esi uni-bā</i>

Number in General List.		
128. Abor	. . .	<i>ā-ben ben-bā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ā-bin bēm-pa</i>
126. Dāñā	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>mo</i>
273. Lolo, /N/	. . .	<i>t'g' / la hā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>/k' / ku</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-a / cho -t'gā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>jimie' p'ā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>s'mē (goat)</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -ch'ā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āchū (goat)</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'gē (goat)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>lā p'ā</i>
277a. Fyen or Fyin	. . .	<i>plē (goat)</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>sik lā (or niñ lā)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>kūs-sō (goat)</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>t'gāh (goat)</i>
Tauchū	. . .	<i>t'gāh (goat)</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>rā (goat)</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ch'ai (goat)</i>
58. / / -tia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ru-p'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>rā-skyes</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>rā-skyes</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ra-po</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ru-wo</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>chūnre</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ru-po</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>burmā fānt'ā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>pāt'ā purun</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>burūn jela</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>dōbōk bīpā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>pānt'ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>pun juā</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lefeduru mu-k'ā-gu</i>

Nāgī Group.

154. Angāni	. . .	<i>me dā</i>
159. Senā	. . .	<i>(u)-ñēh ti</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tē-nū tē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e)-mu dā</i>
194. Sopvonnā	. . .	<i>(u)-hi fo-dō</i>
186. Āo	. . .	<i>nibōn te-boñ</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ñāñā ō-pōñ</i>
170. Tengea	. . .	<i>nubūn (goat)</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>mizā po</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>mimiba</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>yuēn poñ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>yum poñ</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ran pañ</i>
173. Nausangā	. . .	<i>ke yen</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>lōān pañ</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>kē pūñ</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>gē-mē (goat)</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>jū chī</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ka-mi pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>bā ā-lō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>ā-mī (goat)</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ā-mī (goat)</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>me vā</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>mē-k'rāk (goat)</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>klāñ pā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>mog' mēk'</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>ēluek</i> (a he goat)
Kachin . . .	<i>bai-nām wu-lā</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>mat</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>aṇḍirā ch'ēli</i>
Maran . . .	...			507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. . . <i>k'asi</i>
305. Singp'o	. . . <i>bai-nām lā</i>			518. Magahi	. . . <i>k'asi</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			531. B'ojuri, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>mēn-nān tan-lā</i>			ern	. . . <i>k'asi</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>hā-mēh lā-bā</i>			520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	. . . <i>kāl chāl</i>			ern	. . . <i>k'asi</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>kiel tal</i>			526. Nagpuria	. . . <i>bak'rā, k'asi</i>
210. Lai	. . . <i>mē pā</i>			530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>pā'tā, ch'ag</i>
224. Lusēi	. . . <i>kel pā</i>			„ spoken	. . . <i>pā'tā, pā'tā</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>kāl chāl</i>			537. South-western	. . . <i>bādā</i>
228. Pank'ū	. . . <i>kel chāl</i>			541. Siripuria	. . . <i>lok'rā</i>
229. Hrangh'ol	. . . <i>gāl jāl</i>			546. Eastern	. . . <i>pā'tā, pā'tā</i>
232. Hallam	. . . <i>kāl ā-chāl</i>			549. of Cachar	. . . <i>pā'tā</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>kel chāl</i>			550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>pā'tā</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>kāl chāl</i>			551. Chakma	. . . <i>pā'tā</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>kē chā</i>			553. Assamese	. . . <i>mō'tā sāgōl</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>kāl chāl</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>kē chē</i>			Awad'i	. . . <i>lok'rā</i>
246. Pürüm	. . . <i>kāl chāl-pā</i>			560. Bag eli	. . . <i>lok'rā</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>kāl pa-tāl</i>			578. Chhattisgar'i	. . . <i>lok'rā</i>
248. Hirōi-Langgang	. . . <i>kēi pā</i>			582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>me-e sā'</i>			Hindostāni	. . . <i>lok'rā</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>mā (a goat)</i>			583. Vernacular	
Yādwin	. . . <i>mā (a goat)</i>			Hindostāni	. . . <i>lok'rā</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>myei ma-swa</i>			587. Dek'ini	. . . <i>bōkar</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>'mi hān</i>			589. Bangarū	. . . <i>lok'rā</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	. . . <i>a-mi nā</i>			593. Brāj B'ak's	. . . <i>bōk'rā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>m'-ā (a goat)</i>			605. 'Kanaui'	. . . <i>lok'rā</i>
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>			611. Bundēli	. . . <i>lok'rā</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>kē-mēk (goat)</i>			616. Banp'ari	. . . <i>lok'rā</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .			633. Pāñjabī, written	. . . <i>lok'rā</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>kāl (goat)</i>			„ spoken	. . . <i>lok'rā</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>kabā (P tone)-nā</i>			639. Pōwad'i	. . . <i>lok'rā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			648. Dōgri	. . . <i>lok'rā</i>
261. Szi or Atoi	. . . <i>pai-nām (goat)</i>			650. Kūngā	. . . <i>lok'rā, lok'rā</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . <i>chāt-pat (goat)</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . <i>chāt-be lā</i>			dard	. . . <i>lok'rā</i>
260. Maingōa	or			661. Charōtari	. . . <i>lok'rā, bōk'rā</i>
Ngachang	. . .			666. Kā'tiyawādī	. . . <i>bōk'rā</i>
272a. Pun, Samong	. . . <i>pō-yā (Sān)</i>			673. K'ar-wā	. . . <i>lok'rā</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>pō-yā 'lu</i>			676. G'isādī	. . . <i>pā'tā</i>
264. Mri	. . . <i>roa lā</i>			713. Bājast'āni, Mar-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>ch'it' t'i</i>			wāpī	. . . <i>lok'rā</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>'ei' t'i</i>			742. Jaipuri	. . . <i>lok'rā</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>sei' bō</i>			755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>lok'rā</i>
267. Tanngyo	. . . <i>sei' tī</i>			777. Gujuri	of
269. Dann	. . . <i>sei' tī</i>			Hazara	. . . <i>lok'rā</i>
268. Inḡa	. . . <i>sak</i>			761. Malvi	. . . <i>lok'rā</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>bē'</i>			770. Nimādī	. . . <i>lok'rā</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			771. Lab'āni	of
285. Tamil	. . . <i>āq'</i>			Benar	. . . <i>lok'rā</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>lō'ta</i>			708. K'andēhī	. . . <i>bōk'rā</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>āq'</i>			678. B'ili	. . . <i>bokariyō, tē'tō, wādar-tyō</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>āq'u (goat)</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayalam	. . . <i>vojāq'</i>			or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>bōk'rā, lok'rā</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>kōlā</i>			785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	. . . <i>ād'u (goat)</i>			Kannanī	. . . <i>bōkaro</i>
301. Kōlaga	. . . <i>kuri (goat)</i>			806. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>bōk'rā, lok'rā</i>
302. Tuju	. . . <i>āq' yōq'</i>			815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . <i>ād'u (goat)</i>			Jaunsāli	. . . <i>bōk'rā</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>ād'u (goat)</i>			816. Simaurī	. . . <i>bōk'rā</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḡ	. . . <i>bok'rā ārā</i>			820. Bag'tāpī	. . . <i>bōk'rā</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>bok'rā ārā</i>			822. Kū't'ālī	. . . <i>bōk'rā</i>
308. Kni, Kandī, or				830. Sūdōchī	. . . <i>bōk'rā</i>
Khond	. . . <i>pōrā oqā</i>			833. Kulū	. . . <i>bōk'rā</i>
310. Kōlāni	. . . <i>mōkō (goat)</i>			837. Mapdāli	. . . <i>bōk'rā</i>
314. Gōpāl	. . . <i>bōk'rā</i>			842. Chamālī	. . . <i>bōk'rā</i>
				843. Gādī	. . . <i>bōk'rā</i>
				845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>bōk'rā</i>
				847. B'adrawālī	. . . <i>tē'tō</i>
				849. Pādārī	. . . <i>bōk'rā</i>

Female goat (151).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.			
Japanese . . .	<i>me yagi</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=bē -mō</i>	123. Abor . . .	} <i>sā-ben ben-na</i>
Ainu . . .	...	„ Bassein . . .	<i>bi mü</i>	124. Miri . . .	
Korean . . .	<i>ām-nom yemso</i>	„ Maulmein . . .	<i>k' bi</i>	125. Daga . . .	<i>sī-bin bin-na</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūchkū</i>	36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>bā mu</i>	126. Mjāni, Digarū . . .	...
Manchu . . .	...	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-mā^o -lā^o -lā^o mō</i>	Mija . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>cme imāyān</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>mā tū l' mu</i>	<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Saukpa . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	<i>bā ko lā mō</i>	Si-hia . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>as-kar</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bū tū lē mā</i>	273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>/ts'i</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bū go lā mo</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>/k'i \ mo</i>
850. Buruaski . . .	<i>sir</i>	Brā ^o . . .	...	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a cho mō</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>be mō</i>	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>jimle' mā</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmbin batina</i>	Yintala . . .	...	277a. A-kō . . .	...
Cham . . .	<i>pābaig binai</i>	Sin-hmā . . .	...	275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -ch'i^o -mā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...	Māpauk . . .	...	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>bi mō</i>	274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		37. Padaung . . .	<i>be mō</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>lā mā</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>popē ŋi</i>	38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>be mō</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>bāpē' hō^o</i>	Manō . . .	...	277a. Nung . . .	<i>sik mā (or nūn mā)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'ā^o bō^o</i>	41. Zayein . . .	...	<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
<i>Sakai-Sēmang.</i>		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bā ko l' mu</i>	Gyārūng . . .	...
Sakai . . .	...	„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pe k'le à mu pyā</i>	Mānyāk . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...	MAN LANGUAGES.		T'auchū . . .	...
<i>Palauung-Wa.</i>		43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -chi</i>	Tākpā . . .	...
4. Palauung . . .	<i>bē kə-mā</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	...	Haurpā . . .	...
Katuy . . .	<i>be kə-mā</i>	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē chi</i>	58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...	Man . . .	...	written . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā pū</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	„ spoken . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
Sōn . . .	...	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tao yon -ŋay</i>	59. Balī . . .	<i>rā</i>
En . . .	...	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēt tao yūn -ŋay</i>	60. of Parik . . .	<i>rā-bak</i>
Tai-loi . . .	...	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
A Mōk . . .	...	<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
Āng-kū . . .	...	72. Manchāi or Patnī . . .	<i>lā</i>	70. Kagate . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...	73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>lā</i>	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ra-mo</i>
Danā . . .	...	76. Kanaśi . . .	<i>bokar</i>	68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
Yin or Riang . . .	...	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bakor</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lāsū</i>	<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
<i>K'ārī Group.</i>		88. Dīnāl . . .	<i>māhūni ēchā</i>	128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>burmā fānt'i</i>
8. K'ārī, Standard . . .	<i>(kā) blān</i>	84. T'āmi . . .	<i>māmā chupī</i>	130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māgāyā purus</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kā) blān</i>	85. Lūnbū . . .	<i>mēndak-mā</i>	131. Dīnā-sā . . .	<i>burūn ju</i>
<i>Nicobaresc.</i>		86. Yāk's . . .	<i>i-mā ch'ā</i>	135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dēbāk līmā</i>
13. Nicobaresc . . .	<i>me-enkāna</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'āhārā mā</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>pānt'i</i>
<i>Mupā Group.</i>		90. Buhing . . .	<i>ā-mo swohārā</i>	151. Tiparā . . .	<i>pu mā</i>
15. K'erwiri, Santālī . . .	<i>mādm</i>	91. Balālī . . .	<i>ūm-mā mī-t'i-bā</i>	152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-šī-gu lefeduru</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>ēngā mārān</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm-mā ch'ān-ga-rā</i>	<i>Nāgū Group.</i>	
26. Kūrki . . .	<i>sirī</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ūm-mā (or um-mū-ma) mī-t'u-bā</i>	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mū krū</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>bup'i morom</i>	94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>ūm-mā-ō mēn-dī</i>	159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-māh k'u</i>
28. Jušing . . .	<i>morām</i>	95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-ma bākara</i>	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-nū lē</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yūn me</i>	96. Chīngtāng . . .	<i>ūm-ma mēn-dī-ba</i>	165. Kēžāmā . . .	<i>(e)-mū krū</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>iyōng me</i>	97. Būngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ū-ma ch'ēn-ga-ra</i>	164. Sopronā . . .	<i>(u)-hī krū</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngnālī . . .	<i>ūm-mā ch'āgar</i>	166. Āo . . .	<i>nābōn tō-tā</i>
<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>		99. Rōdōng . . .	...	169. Hlōts . . .	<i>ūānā ō-k'ō</i>
Chinese, Southern		Chāmiling . . .	<i>ūm-ma ch'ōn-ga-ra</i>	170. Tengā . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>mu -lān -yān</i>	100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>ūm-ma ch'ān-a-ra</i>	171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mī-ā chālī</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-lān -yōn -mō</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ch'ān-ga-rā-m-ma</i>	172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mēnī dēdo</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...	102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>u-mām ch'wā-ra</i>	173. Tableng . . .	<i>yuen pi</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>bā -tuā -mā</i>	109. Chaurāya . . .	<i>ā-ō-mō sān-a-ra</i>	174. Tanlu . . .	<i>yun pi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'ā -tuā -mā</i>	104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-mām grod-yū</i>	175. Banparā . . .	<i>ran nu</i>
Lao . . .	...	106. Dūnī . . .	<i>ū-mā (or ū-myām) grot</i>	178. Namsangī . . .	<i>ke nān</i>
46. Lū . . .	} <i>bē mē (tō nūn)</i>	88. Bai or Jindār . . .	<i>ch'āhur</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>lōm pi</i>
47. K'ūn . . .		106. Vayn or Hāyu . . .	<i>mes'cho cheli</i>	181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>kā sār</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>pā -mā</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra ma-ma</i>	183. Ēmpō . . .	...
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pe nā me</i>	112. Murni . . .	<i>rū mā-mā</i>	187. Kabui . . .	<i>jū koi</i>
52. K'ūnī . . .	<i>pē gā</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chā-ŋo</i>	188. K'ārkō . . .	<i>ka-mi pūi</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-lōn -yē 'kai</i>	114. Māguri . . .	<i>hrū</i>	189. Mikir . . .	<i>bī ā-pī</i>
		116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>cho-le</i>	195. Marān . . .	...
		117. Paqī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>mā cha-lā</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ār mōl</i>	199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>me lā</i>
		121. Tōtō . . .	...	200. P'adāng . . .	...
		122. Aka . . .	<i>k'esi sūn-ni</i>	201. K'angoi . . .	...
				202. Maring . . .	<i>klān pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

214. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *bai-nām yi*
Maran . . .
235. Singp'o . . . *bai-nām vi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mēn-nān tām-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hā-mēn a-mom*
207. Tado . . . *kēl pi*
213. Siyin . . . *kiel pui*
219. Lai . . . *mā nu*
224. Lušai . . . *kel nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kēl nū-nā*
228. Pānk'u . . . *kel nū*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *gāl nū*
233. Hallām . . . *kēl ā-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *kel pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *kēl o-pūi*
238. Chira . . . *kā a-nū-pān*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kēl pi*
240. Kōm . . . *kā a-pūi*
246. Pūm . . . *kēl pi-nū*
247. Anal . . . *kēl nū*
248. Hirōl-Langāng . . . *kēl nū*
256. Taungōa . . . *me-e nu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *myei hnu*
Thaystmyo Chin . . . *'mi nu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-mi nū*
257. K'ami . . . *m'-ā nū*

Lūs Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *ka-bā (p tone) pā*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Aisi . . .
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *choi-be myi*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *pō-yā 'mā*
Me-gyā . . . *pō-yā 'mā*
264. Mrū . . . *roa-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ch'it mā*
" spoken . . . *'ei' mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *sei mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *sei mā*
269. Danu . . . *sei mā*
268. Inōa . . . *sak mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *bō mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pep āq*
287. Korava . . . *paq āda*
291. Kaikādī . . . *āq*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *pep vellāq*
297. Kanarese . . . *āq, mēk*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodaga . . .
302. Tulu . . . *poṇṇu yēq*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ḍurāḥi ḍrā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍrā dāḍiḥ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tāḍi oḍā*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōpāḍī . . . *yēḍi*

Number in
General
List.

330. Telugu . . . *āq' mēk*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kēḥ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *'anz, mā'izah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *būza-* (goat)
Pahlavi . . . *būj* (goat)
331. Persian . . . *buz-i-māde*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *chēlai*
358. Wadri . . . *wa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *buz*
360. Ormuri . . . *wa*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *buz*
366. Eastern . . . *buz*
370. Wayi . . . *tuw*
371. Siyri . . . *vāz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vūz*
376. Iškāmi, Zebaki . . . *šech wuz*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *wuz*
378. Yūdyā . . . *wesā*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *wesēh*
380. Wai-nā . . . *wesēi*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *beir*
383. Kalāśa . . . *pai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *heni*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāḥ'p'h*
387. " Western . . . *šōḥ'k*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *istri pāi*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *ai*
394. Chilai . . . *ai*
396. of Dras . . . *ai*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *te'āw'j*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *te'ēli*
403. Pōguli . . . *te'ēli*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *bakri*
406. Rambani . . . *te'ēli*
408. Kohistani, Garwi . . . *ch'ēl*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ch'ōil*
411. Maiyā . . . *sail*
Gypsy, European . . . *buzni*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ch'agail, ch'agail, bukkā*
Prakrit . . . *ch'ail, bukkāḍi*
430. K'itrāni . . . *chail*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *bakri*
426. Multāni . . . *bakri*
428. Hindki . . . *bakri*
432. T'alī . . . *bakri*
433. D'anni . . . *bakri*
435. Tināuli . . . *bakri*
442. of Salt Range . . . *bakri*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *bakri*
440. Chib'ali . . . *bakri*
441. Punch'i . . . *bakri*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *bakri*
450. Lāpi . . . *bakri*
452. Kachch'i . . . *bakri*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . *māḍi*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bakri*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *bakri*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ēlu-denek* (a she goat)
502. Oriyā . . . *māi ch'ēli*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *bakri*
516. Magahi . . . *bakri*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bakri*
520. " South-ern . . . *ch'ēr*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bakri*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāḍi, ch'āḍi*
" spoken . . . *pāḍi, pāḍi*
537. South-western . . . *ch'ēli*
541. Siripurī . . . *bakri*
546. Eastern . . . *āḍi*
548. of Cachar . . . *āḍi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāḍi*
551. Chakmā . . . *āḍi*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki āḍoli*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ch'āḍi*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ch'ēri*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *bakri*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *bakri*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *bakri*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bakri*
589. Bangarū . . . *bakri*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *bakri*
606. Kanauji . . . *bukariyā*
611. Bundeli . . . *ch'iriyā*
616. Banāpuri . . . *bakri*
633. Panjābi, written . . . *bakri*
" spoken . . . *bakri*
639. Pōwādī . . . *bakri*
648. Dōgri . . . *bakri*
650. Kangrā . . . *bakri*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *bakri*
661. Charotarī . . . *bakri*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *bakri*
673. K'arwā . . . *bakri*
676. G'isādī . . . *šēli*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *bakri*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bakri*
755. Mēwāli . . . *bakri*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *bakri*
761. Malvi . . . *bakri*
770. Nimādi . . . *bakri*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bakri, ch'ēli*
708. K'andēli . . . *bakri*
678. B'ili . . . *bakri, āḍi, pūki*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bakri*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaoni . . . *bakri*
806. Garwālī . . . *bakri*
815. Western Pahārī, Jamsāli . . . *bakri*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bakri*
820. Bag'āli . . . *bakri*
823. Kith'ali . . . *bakri*
830. Šōdohi . . . *bakri*
833. Kujni . . . *bakri*
837. Manjāli . . . *bakri*
842. Chamāli . . . *bakri*
848. Gādī . . . *bakri*
846. Pāngwālī . . . *bakri*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *te'pāli*
849. Pajari . . . *bakri*

Goats (152).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	yagi
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	yemso-töl
Turki . . .	tikka
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	imäyüt, uḡānās, tekes
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	akherrak, auntsak

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski . .	koyas
--------------------	-------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	kambin
Cham . . .	pābaig
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōu-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	popō
3. Talaing, written .	baḡō (ta°)
„ spoken . . .	p°b° glāñ

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	bē gē
Katur . . .	bē ge
Darīng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	p'eh pā
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard .	(k) blān
13. Wār . . .	(i) blān

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	me
--------------------	----

Mupāḡ Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	mārām-kō
16. Mupāḡ . . .	mārām-ko
26. Kūrkū . . .	bōkrā-kā
27. K'arī . . .	morom-ki
28. Juāḡ . . .	bodār-ki
29. Savara . . .	kim-mo-ji
30. Gadabā . . .	lōḡḡ gi-me

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-fān -yān
Cantonese . . .	-šan -yān
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	hlāi -bā
„ spoken . . .	hlāi -p'ā
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	bē (lāi)
47. K'ūn . . .	pā (-tān lāi)
49. Šau . . .	k'au pe āā
51. Āhom . . .	pā yā k'au
52. K'amtī . . .	kāk -kon -yō
Annamese . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

33. Pwo, literary . .	=b° =θi
„ Bassein . . .	li θi
„ Maulmein . . .	k' bā θi
36. Taungḡa . . .	bā pōn
84. Sgā, literary . .	-mā° -tā° -lā° -ta° p'ā
„ spoken . . .	mā tū lā° t'pā
32. Brē . . .	bā ko lā° t'zā
41a. Wewaw . . .	bu lu le t'kwa
33. Karenbyu . . .	bai go lū t'āā
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	bē ā° he
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	bi t'hā
37. Padaung . . .	bē lā hā
38. Yeinbā . . .	bē ā° hā
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	bā ko lā° cho
„ Dermuha . . .	pe k'le t'pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) .	-chī
Hē-Miao . . .	li g'ou
Pē-Miao . . .	ga chi
Man . . .	tyen gun
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	'oa k'oa yon
Man-ta-pen . . .	mai 'yam gun

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāḡi or Patpī	ch'ākya-re
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	...
76. Kanāli . . .	bokra
77. Kanauri . . .	āš-on
78. Rangkas . . .	māl
83. D'imāl . . .	ēchā-gālai
84. T'amāl . . .	churī pālī
85. Limbū . . .	mēndak-lā
86. Yak'a . . .	men-t'i-mā-chī
87. K'ambū . . .	ch'ānārā-chī
90. Bāhōng . . .	swōhārā dau
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēmbūng . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	ch'anur bokā-mul
106. Vayu or Hāyu . .	cheli k'āka
111. Gurung . . .	ra ja-ka
112. Murmi . . .	rā kāte
113. Sunwār . . .	chā-ke patchi
114. Māgarī . . .	hāu haru
116. Nēwārī . . .	du-gu-chā ta
117. Paḡḡ, Pahri, or	...
Pahl . . .	chā-lā tō
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	so-ār soā
121. Tōḡō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	k'es-na

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	/ts'i /ze (or /dāō)
A-hi . . .	/k'i hi°
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	-a /cho
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	jimle' gāmyā
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	-ā -ch'i°
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	tse dūoa
Lahu . . .	lā kōpui
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	sik ri

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aucho . . .	...
Takpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōḡiā, Tibetan,	written ra-t's'o
„ spoken . . .	ra-t's'o
59. Balti . . .	rā-bāk-gun
60. of Purik . . .	rā-bak-gun
61. Ladak'i . . .	ra-ma-sak
63. of Spiti . . .	ra-rigs-nam
70. Kāgate . . .	ra-kya
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	ra-tzu

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . .	burmā-fur
130. Lalung . . .	purun-rau
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	burūn-buḡu
135. Garō, Āchik . .	dōbōk-rān
142. Kōch . . .	sāgōl-lān
151a. Tipurā . . .	pun-kōbān
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	lefeduru-rāju

Nāḡā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	mo dā-kō
159. Semā . . .	(a)-hēh-kō
162. Rengmā . . .	tē-nū dāh
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e)-mū-ko
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u)-hi-inūi
166. Āo . . .	nābōn-kam
169. Hlōta . . .	hānā-dī
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	guen-lān
174. Tamlu . . .	gum-ām
175. Banparā . . .	ran-ku-rem
178. Namsangā . . .	ken-he
179. Chāng . . .	lōān šōn
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpōi . . .	gē-mō-dūn
187. Kabui . . .	jū chī gāi-mai
188. K'oirāo . . .	ka-mi kahak
189. Mikir . . .	bī ā-tum
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	me iā-rāk-k'a
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	klān chūn

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . mēk'-i'	499. Singalese	. . . ʃɪnɹə
Kachin	. . . bai-nām ni	323. Brāhūi	. . . hɹ'ik	502. Oriyā	. . . ʃh'ɹi-satɹ
Maran	. . . ...			507. Bihārī, Mait'li	. . . k'ɹɹɹi sab', bə-k'ɹi sab'
205. Singp'o	. . . bai-nām bōk			518. Magahī	. . . k'ɹɹɹi, bakariān
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. Bojpuri, North-	ern . . . ʃh'ɹan
Old Meit'ei	. . . mēn-nān ma-yōm			520. " South-	ern . . . ʃh'ɹɹ sɹb
206. Meit'ei	. . . h'i-mēn ma-yām			526. Nagpurī	. . . ʃh'ɹɹ'vī-m'ɹ
207. T'ado	. . . kēl tam-pi			530. Bengali, written	. . . pā't'ā (or ʃh'ag) ɹikal
213. Siyin	. . . kiel tē			" spoken	. . . pā't'ā (or pā'tā) ʃh'kōl
219. Lai	. . . m'hnā (or run)			537. South-western	. . . laitā gā
224. Lušēi	. . . kel tē			541. Siripurī	. . . bak'rī lā
227. Banjōgi	. . . kēl tām			546. Eastern	. . . nāgal ɹikal
228. Pānk'ū	. . . kēl ʃā-en			548. of Cachar	. . . pā'tā ɹi
229. Hrang'kol	. . . gēl hoi			550. of Chittagong	. . . ʃh'āal-guā
232. Hallām	. . . kēl nāi			551. Chakmā	. . . ʃagəlun
236. Langrong	. . . kel hēi			553. Assamese	. . . nāgōl bilāk
237. Aimol	. . . kēl tam			558. Eastern Hindī,	
238. Chiru	. . . kō ā-rop			Awad'i.	. . . bak'ran
239. Kolhreng	. . . kēl an-tam			560. Bag'eli	. . . bak'rā
240. Kōm	. . . kē ka-tam			573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . bak'rā-man
246. Pūrūm	. . . kēl a-tam			582. Western Hindī,	
247. Anal	. . . kēl hnim-kā			Hindōstāni	. . . bak'rē
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. . . kēl ka-nōm-kat			583. Vernacular	
255. Taungōa	. . . me-e t'-kwā			Hindōstāni	. . . bak'rē
253. Chinbōk	. . . ...			587. Dak'ini	. . . bōk'rē
Yādwīn	. . . ...			589. Bāngarū	. . . bak'ryā
254. Chinbōn	. . . myei har			593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . bōk'rā
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . mi hū			605. Kanauji	. . . bukarwā
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . a-mi hyi			611. Bundeli	. . . ʃh'iriyā, bukariyā
257. K'ami	. . . m'-s chī			616. Banāp'ari	. . . bak'rā
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			633. Panjābi, written	. . . bak'rē
279. Andro	. . . ...			" spoken	. . . bak'rē
279. Sengmai	. . . ...			639. Pōwād'i	. . . baw's
280. Chairel	. . . ...			648. Dōgri	. . . bak'rī
281. Kadu	. . . kabā (f tone) dā'			650. Kangrā	. . . bak'rē
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atei	. . . ...			dard	. . . bak'rā
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...			661. Charātari	. . . bak'rā
263. Maru	. . . ʃh'at-bə chām			666. Kā'tiyāwādī	. . . bōk'qā
260. Maingōa	or			673. K'ar'wā	. . . bak'qā
Ngachang	. . . ...			676. G'asādi	. . . ʃh'ā
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . pē-yā myā gālā			713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . pē-yā pun			wāpī	. . . bak'rā
264. Mru	. . . roa bai-bai			742. Jaipuri	. . . bak'rā-bak'rē
265. Burmese, written	. . . ʃh'it myā			756. Mēwātī	. . . bak'rā-bak'rē
" spoken	. . . ʃh'it myā			777. Gujuri	of
266. Arakanese	. . . sei do 'mrā			Hazara	. . . bak'rā
267. Taungyo	. . . sei myā			761. Malvi	. . . bak'ryā, bak'rā-kōnō
269. Danu	. . . sei myā			770. Nimādi	. . . bak'rīnā
268. Inōa	. . . saik myā			771. Lab'āni	of
270. Tavoyan	. . . bō myā (or dwe)			Barar	. . . bak'rī
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			708. K'andēsi	. . . bōk'qā
285. Tamil	. . . āq'-gaḷ			678. B'ili	. . . bukariyā, ʃh'ā, wādarigā
287. Korava	. . . āq'-āng			782. Eastern Pahāri	
291. Kaikādi	. . . āq'-gā			or K'as-kurā	. . . bōk'ā, bak'rā-korā
289. Irula	. . . ādu			785. Central Pahāri,	
294. Malayalam	. . . āq'-gaḷ			Kumamni	. . . bōkārā
297. Kanarese	. . . āq'-gaḷ, mēk'-gaḷ			805. Gaḷ'wālī	. . . bak'rā
298. Badaga	. . . adu			815. Western Pahāri,	
301. Kodagu	. . . ...			Jaunāri	. . . bak'rā
302. Tulu	. . . ...			816. Sirmauri	. . . bak'pē
303. Toda	. . . ādu			820. Bag'ūti	. . . bak'rē
304. Kōta	. . . ādu			822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. . . bak'rē
305. Kurux or Orāḷ	. . . ērā guḷ'i			830. Šōdōchi	. . . bōk'rē
307. Malto or Maler	. . . ēr gah'qāḷ			833. Kului	. . . bōk'rē
308. Kui, Kand'i, or				837. Maṇḍālī	. . . bak'rā
Khond	. . . guḷi oḷāngā			842. Chamālī	. . . bak'rē
310. Kōlāmi	. . . ...			843. Gadi	. . . bak'rē
314. Gōpḷi	. . . yēṭiṅg			845. Paṅgwālī	. . . bak'rē
				847. B'adrawālī	. . . ʃh'ā
				849. Pādari	. . . bak'rē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>o jiko</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>apka, pinne guk</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>su sūōm (or noru)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>būyū, etc.</i>
Manchu	. . .	...
Mongolian	. . .	<i>būyū, dair būyū</i>
Sankpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>orein</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

880. Burusaski . . . *giri haldin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>rusā jāntān</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>rūā tānau</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>lāsāt (a deer)</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		
K'mēr	. . .	<i>kdān</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>grāai (or drāai) kmaik</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>krai māi</i>
<i>Sakai-Sémang.</i>		
Sakai	. . .	<i>āngut (a deer)</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>(a deer) tāmāu, kōāāk, sōk, bōkol, pas</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>chāo (or p'ōr) ā-t'ā</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>chā</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>yāo (sambhur), būā (barking deer)</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>tūn mein</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>jāk (sambhur), būā (barking deer)</i>

En	. . .	<i>s'āk (sambhur), pō (barking deer)</i>
----	-------	--

Tai-loi	. . .	<i>s'āk (sambhur), puss (barking deer)</i>
---------	-------	--

A Mōk	. . .	<i>pōs (sambhur), s'āt (barking deer)</i>
-------	-------	---

Āng-kū	. . .	<i>pue (sambhur), kō-sāt (barking deer)</i>
--------	-------	---

Mōag Lwe	. . .	<i>pue (sambhur), k'āt (barking deer)</i>
----------	-------	---

Danā	. . .	<i>mai, kō-lim, yit</i>
------	-------	-------------------------

Yin or Biang	. . .	<i>tyāk (sambhur), puss (barking deer)</i>
--------------	-------	--

K'a Muk
---------	-------	-----

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>(u) bū'ōn (sambhur), (u) skoi (barking deer)</i>
--------------------	-------	---

12. Wār	. . .	<i>(u) bū'ōn (sambhur)</i>
<i>Nicobarese.</i>		

13. Nicobarese
----------------	-------	-----

Mupjā Group.

15. K'arwāl, Santāl.	. . .	<i>ānāī jāl</i>
16. Mupjā	. . .	<i>ānāī jāl</i>
26. Karkū	. . .	<i>darkār chātāl</i>
27. K'arā	. . .	<i>'selkop</i>
28. Jūāg	. . .	<i>siṅgāl harina (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>porjāp</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>tōram ālu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

<i>Chinese, Southern</i>		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kūn lu°</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lu°-kūn</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-kōān -tūā p'ū</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>kōān pū (tō nūt)</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>kōān pū (tō nūt)</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>/kōān pū</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>tū āi t'āk</i>
53. K'amtī	. . .	<i>nū t'āk</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kōn -nōi dūā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwō, literary	. . .	...
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>thān pā</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>chi ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>tiū yū -p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t' mō pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>je pā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>de gwā'pe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yo ki pā</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ji pā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>kā koi, chu (a deer)</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>kui kō, chāo (a deer)</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ku pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ku pā</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>kū pā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>kō tā ki (a deer)</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>yu, ker, su, ser (a deer)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ss pā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ōmā ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mwa -lū (a deer)</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>sei ma-lu (sambhur)</i>
Man	. . .	<i>(a deer) tyūā, dyā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>kum-dai (a deer)</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>o kuo kum -yāy</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>-yāt tao -yāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>chin</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāsi	. . .	...
77. Kanāuri	. . .	<i>kyō pō, kyō sar</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	...
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>gāin-hā (a deer)</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>dārhe ārkī</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pō-nōā kū-m-bā</i>
86. Yāk's	. . .	<i>kisā darhe</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'iesi dāre</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-pō k'isi</i>
91. Balāl	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmliang	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
106. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār.	. . .	<i>dārhyā mirga</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lō-cho kōch'o</i>
111. Garung	. . .	<i>fo dārhyā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>tāāi hōā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>kū-āō ā-pō</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>dārhyā mirga</i>
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>bā chā-lā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahl, or Pahl	. . .	<i>gū chā-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepohā	. . .	<i>ss-kā bu</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u um-bā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>dūm-āūū sū-bī (hog-deer)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>sū-āūū sū-bī (sambhur)</i>
125. Dāfā	. . .	<i>sū-dūm dūm-bā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mitja	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>la</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>-m' -la pa</i>
A-hi	. . .	...
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>chihū p'ū</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>s'ē (sambhur)</i>
275. Liao	. . .	<i>ti'yo -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin.	. . .	<i>(deer) chē</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>k'ia (a deer)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>kōs'ō p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>sē (sambhur)</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>sāpē lā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>written s'ia-p'o</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ā-p'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ā-p'ū-rān</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rō-pō tēs-p'ō</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ā-pō</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ā-p'o</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>k'ye-sa</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'a-ā-p'o</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ā-p'o</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī	. . .	<i>māi fant'ā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>matā mas</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>mūō jela (sambhur)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>māt-chōk bīpā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>pārā māchch'āk</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>musui chā</i>
132. Deuri-Chutiā	. . .	<i>mu-k'ā-gu meī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pō-chū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a)-k'u tēs (sambhur)</i>
162. Bengmā	. . .	<i>tēhente tēs</i>
165. Kōzāmā	. . .	<i>(a)-tū</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u)-k'ro fo-do</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>messa te-boi</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>sepuō tō-pōn</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tok poñ</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>šok chi-poñ</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>māi-k'i poñ</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>nām poñ, kō-hē poñ</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>mei-ši poñ</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>nām (deer)</i>
183. Šmpō	. . .	<i>rō-hē (deer)</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>chā-nāi ka-chi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>k'ānāit'ā pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>t'it-jāk ā-lō</i>
196. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoirang	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>sā-ādi ā-vē</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sā-ādi ā-pā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204.	Chingpā Kachin . . . Maran . . . Singpō . . .	320.	Telugu . . . <i>jīnk</i> ²	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>muwek</i> (a male deer)
		328.	Brāhūi . . . <i>nar āsk</i> (Aryan)	502.	Oriyā . . . <i>andīrā hariṣa</i>
		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507.	Bihārī, Maithīlī . . . <i>harin</i>
		Arabic . . . <i>ṣalyun</i> (gazelle)		516.	Magahi . . . <i>harin, har'nd</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521.	Bojpuri, North-ern . . . <i>har'nd</i>
				520.	" South-ern . . . <i>harin</i>
		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>harin</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>yāo-rao sājiten-bā</i>	Old Persian . . .		530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>hariṣ</i>
207.	T'ado . . . <i>sa-nāi lā-bā</i>	Avesta . . . <i>asu-</i> (swift)		"	" spoken . . . <i>maddā horān</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>sachchi tal</i>	Pahlavi . . . <i>āhūk</i> (a deer)		537.	South-western . . . <i>harin</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>t'-rai pā</i>	331. Persian . . . <i>āhū-i-nar</i>		541.	Siripurī . . . <i>harin</i>
224.	Lusēi . . . <i>sā-zuk pā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>hūsai, āsē</i>		546.	Eastern . . . <i>harin, arin</i>
227.	Banjōgi . . . <i>sikki chāl</i>	353. Waziri . . . <i>laka-i'wai</i>		548.	of Cachar . . . <i>siagāl</i>
228.	Pānk'ā . . . <i>sā-kī chāl</i>	354. of Kandahar . . . <i>hōvai</i>		550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>harin</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>sā-jūk jāl</i> (sambhur)	360. Ormuṣi . . . <i>lak'-j'wai</i>		551.	Chākma . . . <i>sināl harin</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>ā-jūk ā-chāl</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . <i>nar āsk</i>		553.	Assamese . . . <i>mōis pākū</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>sā-jūk chāl</i>	366. Eastern . . . <i>arwān</i>		558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>har'nd</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>sa-nāi chāl</i>	370. Wazī . . . <i>γōṣ āhū</i>		560.	Bag'ali . . . <i>mir'gā</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>sa-nāi chā</i>	371. Siyini . . . <i>naḥchir buch</i>		573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>harinā</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>sa-nāi chāl</i>	372. Sarikollī . . . <i>ner bōyōi</i>		582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . <i>harin</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>sa-nāi chē</i>	376. Likāsmī, Zebaki . . . <i>zuwāk</i>		583.	Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>harin</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>sa-nāi chāl-pā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mangī . . . <i>nar ramūs</i> (musk deer)		587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>har'nd</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>chak-ā pa-tāl</i>	378. Yūd'ā . . .		589.	Bāngarī . . . <i>mir'gā</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>sa-nāi pā</i>	<i>Dardic or Piśācha Branch.</i>		593.	Braj Bāk'ā . . . <i>harin</i>
249.	Taungōa . . . <i>thamān sū'</i>	379. Bāgali . . . <i>ni rakys</i>		606.	Kanauji . . . <i>harin</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . . <i>kyi-ran</i> (a deer)	380. Wai-ālā . . .		611.	Bundēli . . . <i>harin</i>
Yādwīn . . .		381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>muš wakus</i>		616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>mir'gā</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>huke yaun</i>	383. Kalāśā . . . <i>birēra rōus</i>		633.	Pañjābi, written . . . <i>haran</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .		384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>rāmāsai</i>		"	" spoken . . . <i>harin, arn</i>
256.	Sō or K'yang . . . <i>s'at-j'ā nsa</i> (barking deer)	386. Pāsai, Eastern . . . <i>kaṭawā</i>		639.	Powādī . . . <i>haran</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>ta-kī</i> (a deer) (?)	387. " Western . . . <i>āwā</i>		643.	Ḍōgri . . . <i>harin</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>rōus</i> (musk deer)		650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>harin</i>
279.	Andro . . .	392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . <i>birō harin</i>		653.	Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>haran</i>
279.	Sengmai . . .	394. Chilasī . . .		661.	Charōtari . . . <i>haran</i>
280.	Chārel . . .	396. of Drās . . . <i>birō ch'urē</i>		666.	Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>haran</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>thamān</i> (?) tone)— <i>uā</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .		673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>kalīyār</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		400. Kāsmīrī . . . <i>har'yun, rū's</i> ²		676.	G'isādī . . . <i>haran</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>chī-chī</i> (deer)	401. Kāṭawārī . . . <i>harin</i>		713.	Rajastāni, Mār-wārī . . . <i>harin</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi . . .	403. Pōgali . . . <i>harin</i>		742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>harin</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>tse lā</i>	404. Ḍōḍa Sīrājī . . . <i>harin</i>		756.	Māwātī . . . <i>harin</i>
260.	Māingōa or Ngachang . . .	405. Rāmbani . . . <i>harin</i>		777.	Gujarī of Hazara . . . <i>harin</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>chī-chī 'lu</i>	408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>āsai</i> (Paštō)		761.	Malvi . . . <i>haran</i>
264.	Mri . . . <i>chī-chī 'lu</i>	409. Tōrwali . . . <i>hūsai</i> (Paštō)		770.	Nimādī . . . <i>haran</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>gyi 't'i</i> (barking deer)	411. Maiyā . . . <i>hūsai</i> (Paštō)		771.	Lab'ani of Berar . . . <i>kāṭawā</i>
"	" spoken . . . <i>-d'yi dī</i>	Gypsy, European . . . <i>serō</i>		708.	K'andēsi . . . <i>haran, chikā</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>thamān bu</i>	" Syrian . . .		678.	B'ili . . . <i>harin</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>t'mō ti</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		782.	Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>dāwē mirga</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>t'min ti</i>	Sanskrit . . . <i>harināṣ</i>		786.	Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . <i>harin</i>
268.	Iṭṭa . . . <i>sāt ti</i>	Prakrit . . . <i>harināṣ</i>		806.	Gar'wali . . . <i>mirg</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>sāt ti</i>	430. K'etrāni . . . <i>haran</i>		815.	Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>harin</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>harin</i>		816.	Sirmauri . . . <i>arin</i>
285.	Tamīl . . . <i>āṣ māṣ</i>	426. Mūltani . . . <i>haran</i>		820.	Bag'ṭī . . . <i>harin</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>yāḷḷi chigari</i>	428. Hindki . . . <i>haran</i>		822.	Kiṭṭ'ali . . . <i>arin</i>
291.	Kaikiḍi . . . <i>gaṇḍāl</i>	432. T'ali . . . <i>harin</i>		830.	Ṣōḍōchi . . . <i>val</i>
289.	Iṭṭa . . .	433. D'anni . . . <i>haran</i>		833.	Kulni . . . <i>harin</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>āṣ mān</i>	435. Tināuli . . . <i>harin</i>		837.	Māpḍālī . . . <i>harin</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>gaṣṣ' chigari</i>	442. of Salt Range . . . <i>harin</i>		842.	Chamālī . . . <i>haran</i>
298.	Badaga . . .	437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . <i>harin</i>		843.	Gādi . . . <i>haran</i>
301.	Kodagu . . .	440. Chib'ali . . . <i>harin</i>		845.	Paṅgwālī . . . <i>haran</i>
302.	Tulu . . . <i>āṣ' ure</i>	441. Punchī . . . <i>harin</i>		847.	B'adrawāhi . . . <i>harin</i>
303.	Toda . . .	446. Sīndī, Vichōli . . . <i>haran</i>		849.	Pūḍari . . .
304.	Kōta . . .	450. Lari . . . <i>haran</i>			
305.	Kurux or Oraḍ . . . <i>māk</i>	452. Kachchī . . . <i>kyōṣ, āṣ</i>			
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>bokṭā chāṣ'jū</i>	456. Murāṭī, Dēhi . . . <i>harin</i>			
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>porā sūṭālī</i>	478. Nāgpurī . . . <i>haran</i>			
310.	Kōlāni . . . <i>t'itryāk</i> (spotted deer)	494. Kōnkapi . . . <i>dārī chitāl</i>			
314.	Gōṇḍī . . . <i>har'nd</i> (Aryan)				

Female deer (154).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.			
Japanese . . .	<i>me jika</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	...	123. Abor . . .	<i>dūm-sūn sū-na</i> (hog-deer)
Ainu . . .	<i>momambe, matne yuk</i>	„ Bassein . . .	<i>θ' mā mū</i>	124. Miri . . .	<i>θ' sūk sūk-na</i> (sambhur)
Korean . . .	<i>ām sāsōm</i> (or <i>noru</i>)	„ Maulmein . . .	...	125. Daffa . . .	<i>śu-dum dum-na</i>
Turki . . .	<i>mārāl</i> , etc.	36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>chi mu</i>	126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Manchu . . .	...	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=ta yū mō</i>	Mijā . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>mārāl</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>t' mī mu</i>	<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Saulpā . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	<i>je mō</i>	Si-hia . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>kigod</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>de gūč' mī</i>	273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>—m' ŋa —ma</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yo ki ino</i>	A-hi . . .	...
850. Buruśaski . . .	<i>giri sir</i>	Brā° . . .	...	Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>ji mō</i>	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>chihā mā</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>rusā batinā</i>	Yintala . . .	...	277a. A-kō . . .	...
Cham . . .	<i>rāsā binai</i>	Sin-hmā . . .	...	275. Lisu . . .	<i>/t's'ye —mā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...	Māpank . . .	...	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>ku mō</i>	274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		37. Padaung . . .	<i>ku mo</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>kōs'o mā</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>kān nī</i>	38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kū mō</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
3. Talaiug, written . . .	<i>grāai</i> (or <i>drāai</i>) <i>ho°</i>	Manō . . .	...	277a. Nung . . .	<i>sārē mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>krai bōt</i>	41. Zayein . . .	...	<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
<i>Sakai-Simang.</i>		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz mu</i>	Gyārūng . . .	...
Sakai . . .	...	„ Dermuha . . .	<i>θ' mō à mu pyā</i>	Mānyak . . .	...
Simang . . .	...	MAN LANGUAGES.		Taanchū . . .	...
<i>Palaung-Wa.</i>		43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...	Tākpā . . .	...
4. Palaung . . .	<i>khā°</i> (or <i>pōr</i>) <i>kə-mā</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	...	Haurpā . . .	...
Katurr . . .	<i>chā kē-mā</i>	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē ma-lu</i>	58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...	Man . . .	...	written . . .	<i>śa-mo</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā tūi</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	„ spoken . . .	<i>śa-mo</i>
Sōn . . .	...	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tao kum yāy ŋay</i>	59. Balti . . .	<i>śā-mō-rān</i>
En . . .	...	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yāi tao yāy ŋay</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>rō-pō tēg-mō</i>
Tai-loi . . .	...	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		61. Ladakī . . .	<i>śa-mo</i>
A Mōk . . .	...	<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>śa-mo</i>
Āng-kū . . .	...	72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>minan' chin</i>	70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ye-sa a-ma</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...	73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'a-śa-mo</i>
Danā . . .	...	76. Kanāši . . .	...	68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
Yin o' Riāng . . .	...	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>man' po, man' sar</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>śa-mo</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	...	<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
<i>K'asī Group.</i>		83. D'imāl . . .	...	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>māi fānti</i>
8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) būt'ōn</i>	84. T'āmī . . .	<i>māmā ārki</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>māiki mas</i>
12. War . . .	<i>(kà) būt'ōn</i>	86. Limbū . . .	<i>pē-nuō kū-m-mā</i>	131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>māš'ō-ju</i>
<i>Nicobarese.</i>		86. Yāk's . . .	<i>kisā u-mā</i>	135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>māt-chōk bīmā</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	...	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'is om-mā</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>pārī māchch'ōk</i>
<i>Mundā Group.</i>		90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-mo kīni</i>	151. Tipura . . .	<i>musui burui</i>
16. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ēngā jāl</i>	91. Balāli . . .	...	152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-śi-gu meši</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ēngā jālū</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	...	<i>Nāgā Group.</i>	
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>jāpāi chātālī</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chū krū</i>
27. K'ariz . . .	<i>bur'ī selkōp</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...	159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k'u k'u</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>māi harina</i>	95. Wāling . . .	...	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tēhente lē</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yōn paryāp</i>	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>re-chū (?)</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>āvun ōlu</i>	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...	194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)k'ro tu-kru</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngmāli . . .	...	163. Āo . . .	<i>messa te-tza</i>
<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>		99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	...	169. Hlōta . . .	<i>seprū ā-k'ō</i>
Chinese, Southern . . .	...	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu —le°</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	...	171. T'ukumi . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>/u' / mō</i>	102. T'ulung . . .	...	172. Yachumi . . .	...
Gyāmi . . .	...	103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...	173. Tableng . . .	<i>tok ā-pi</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-kwān -tūā -mīā</i>	104. K'aling . . .	...	174. Tamu . . .	<i>šok chi-pi</i>
„ spoken . . .	...	105. Dūmī . . .	...	175. Banparā . . .	<i>māi-k'ī lu-nu</i>
Leo . . .	...	85. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mīrga-me</i>	178. Namsangā . . .	<i>kō-kē nāh</i>
46. Lū . . .	...	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mes°-cho kēch'ō</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>mei-ī pi</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...	111. Gurung . . .	<i>fo murli</i>	181. Mōkang . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	<i>/kwān —mā</i>	112. Murni . . .	<i>tāni mā-mā</i>	183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
51. Āhōn . . .	<i>tū nī me</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kīš-še ā-mo</i>	187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-nāi koi</i>
52. K'ūnti . . .	<i>nū mā</i>	114. Māgari . . .	<i>murli mīrga</i>	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>k'āhāit'ā pūi</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -nai 'kai</i>	116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>mā cha-lā</i>	189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'ī-jāk ā-pī</i>
		117. Paq'ī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>gū mā cha-lā</i>	195. Marām . . .	...
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ka mōi</i>	197. Kwōireng . . .	...
		121. Tōtō . . .	...	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>sā-nāi ā-lā</i>
		122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u ami-ni</i>	200. Padāng . . .	...
				201. K'angoi . . .	...
				202. Maring . . .	<i>su-nāi pūi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpa	or	320. Telugu	...	409. Singhalese	...
Kachin	<i>tsau-ni yi</i>	328. Brahui	...	502. Oriya	...
Maran	...	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mairati	...
205. Singpo	...	Arabic	...	516. Magahi	...
<i>Kuki-Chia Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. Bhojpuri, North-	...
Old Meit'ei	...	Iranian Branch.		ern	...
206. Meit'ei	...	Old Persian	...	ern	...
207. Tado	...	Avesta	...	526. Nagpuria	...
213. Siyin	...	Pahlavi	...	530. Bengali, written	...
219. Lai	...	331. Persian	...	" spoken	...
224. Luëi	...	339. Pashto, of Pesh-	...	537. South-western	...
227. Banjogi	...	war	...	541. Siripuria	...
223. Pank'u	...	353. Waziri	...	548. Eastern	...
229. Hrangkol	...	354. of Kandahar	...	549. of Cachar	...
232. Hallam	...	360. Ormuqi	...	550. of Chittagong	...
236. Langrong	...	363. Baluchi, Makrani	...	551. Chakma	...
237. Aimol	...	366. Eastern	...	558. Assamese	...
233. Chiru	...	370. Wayi	...	559. Eastern Hindi,	...
230. Kohreng	...	371. Siyini	...	Assami	...
240. Kōm	...	372. Sarikoli	...	560. Burmese	...
246. Pūm	...	376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki	...	568. Western Hindi,	...
247. Anāl	...	377. Munjani or Mungī	...	Hindustani	...
243. Hirōi-Lamgung	...	378. Yudyā	...	569. Vernacular	...
255. Taungtha	...	Dardic or Pishcha Branch.		567. Dakhni	...
252. Chinbōk	...	379. Baṣgali	...	580. Bāngaru	...
Yādwin	...	380. Wai-ala	...	583. Braj Bhaṣā	...
254. Chinbōn	...	381. Wasi-veri	...	605. Kanauji	...
Thayetmyo Chin	...	Veron	...	611. Bundeli	...
256. Šō or K'yang	...	383. Kalāṣa	...	616. Banāpuri	...
257. K'ami	...	384. Gawar-bati	...	633. Pañjabī, written	...
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		386. Paṣai, Eastern	...	" spoken	...
279. Andro	...	387. " Western	...	639. Pōwādī	...
270. Sengmai	...	390. K'ōwār	...	648. Dōgri	...
280. Chairai	...	Chitrālī	...	650. Kāṣṭrā	...
281. Kadu	...	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	...	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	...
<i>Burma Group.</i>		394. Chilasī	...	čard	...
261. Szi or Atsi	...	396. of Dras	...	661. Charōtari	...
262. Laši or Lechi	...	397. of Dāh-Hanu	...	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	...
263. Maru	...	400. Kāṣmīrī	...	673. K'as-wā	...
260. Maingtha	or	401. Kāṣṭawāri	...	676. G'isālī	...
Ngachang	...	403. Pōguli	...	713. Bājast'ani, Mār-	...
272a. P'un, Samong	...	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	...	wāri	...
Me-gyā	...	406. Rāmbanī	...	742. Jaipuri	...
264. Mra	...	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	...	756. Mēwāti	...
265. Burmese, written	...	409. Tōrwālī	...	777. Gujari	...
" spoken	...	411. Maiyā	...	Hazara	...
266. Arakanese	...	Gypsy, European	...	761. Malvi	...
267. Taunggyo	...	" Syrian	...	770. Nīrādī	...
269. Danu	...	Indo-Aryan Branch.		771. Lab'ani	...
268. Intha	...	Sanskrit	...	Berar	...
270. Tavoyan	...	Prakrit	...	708. K'andēli	...
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		430. K'etrāni	...	678. B'li	...
285. Tamil	...	417. Lahnda, of Shah-	...	782. Eastern Pahāṭī	...
287. Korava	...	pur	...	or K'as-kurā	...
291. Kaikādī	...	426. Multāni	...	785. Central Pahāṭī,	...
289. Irala	...	428. Hindki	...	Kumaoni	...
294. Malayalam	...	432. T'alī	...	805. Gar'wālī	...
297. Kanarese	...	433. D'anni	...	815. Western Pahāṭī,	...
298. Badaga	...	435. Tinsuli	...	Jaunsari	...
301. Kodagu	...	442. of Salt Range	...	816. Sirmauri	...
302. Tuju	...	437. Pōṭ'wāri	...	820. Bag'wālī	...
303. Toda	...	440. Chib'ālī	...	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	...
304. Kōta	...	441. Punchī	...	830. Šōḍōchi	...
305. Kurux or Orō	...	446. Sindī, Viehōlī	...	833. Kuṭul	...
307. Malto or Maler	...	450. Lāṭī	...	837. Maṇḍālī	...
308. Kui, Kandī, or	...	452. Kachchī	...	842. Chamṣālī	...
Khond	...	456. Marāṭī, Dehī	...	843. Gādī	...
310. Kolāmi	...	478. Nāggurī	...	845. Paṅgwālī	...
314. Gōṇḍī	...	494. Kōṅkapi	...	847. B'adrawālī	...
				849. Pīḍādī	...

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yika</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>yuk (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sasōm-tōl, noru-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>būyū-māral, kiyyēk</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>buγus</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>oreinak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *girī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>rusā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rāsā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār . . .	<i>kān</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>grāai (or drāai) (tā°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>krai glūn</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palauṅ-Wa.

4. Palauṅ . . .	<i>chū° (or pōr) gē</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>chū ge</i>
Darāṅ . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh tūn</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāṅ . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(kī) bū'ōn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(i) bū'ōn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santāl . . .	<i>jāl-kō</i>
16. Mupāi . . .	<i>jāl-kō</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>chūtāl-kū</i>
27. K'ari . . .	<i>salhop-ki</i>
28. Juāṅ . . .	<i>harina</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>parāp-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōgā alu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lu°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lu°</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlāi -kwān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hlāi -kwān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>kwān (lā)</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>kwān (lā)</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>kwān (lā)</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'au tū ai</i>
53. K'amti . . .	<i>nū k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>hak -kon -nai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	<i>θ'mā θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>chi pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ta yū -ta p'a</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'mā t'p'a</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>je t'sā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>de gwā t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yo ki t'sā</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ji d'he</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ku t'hū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ku lū ha</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kū d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>θ'mi l'p'a</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōṅ) . . .	<i>-mwa -lū</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>ya ma-lu</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyūn, dyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ua k'oa kum -yāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mai 'iam yāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>dan</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	...
76. Kanāī . . .	...
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pō, sar</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>yūn-hū-gūlai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ārki pālī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pō-nūi-hā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kissā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'is-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>k'is dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāṅ . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōṅ . . .	...
94. Lānbich'ōṅ . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Būngch'ēnbūṅ . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōṅ or	...
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēṅ . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'alīng . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>mirga-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>kēch'o k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>fo mae</i>
112. Mirmi . . .	<i>tāni kate</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'is-ē patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mirga haru (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>cha-lā ta</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or	...
Pahī . . .	<i>gū cha-lā tō</i>
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ka-soñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafā . . .	<i>šu-dum atchamma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-m' -ha /se (or /dō)</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lō-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>chihū yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>t'sye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ia dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kōs'ō kūpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sā'ē ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	...
written . . .	<i>sa-t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>sa-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>sa, 'ā-ba, ri-dāyē</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>sa, ri-dāyē</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>sa-ba</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>sa-wa-rigs-nam</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ye-sa-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'a-sa</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>sa-u</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bār . . .	<i>mī-t-fur</i>
130. Lālūṅ . . .	<i>mas</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mā-sō-buṅ</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>mā-t-chōk-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>māch'ēk-ōk-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>mūni-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiā . . .	<i>mēsi-rūjū</i>

Nāgū Group.

164. Angāmi . . .	<i>chū-kō</i>
169. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a)k'u-ko</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tāhēte-dān</i>
165. Kāzāmā . . .	<i>(e)chū-ko</i>
164. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u)k'ro-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>mesa-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>sepoū-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>roupfū</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>rīmīsi</i>
173. Tablēṅ . . .	<i>tok-lān</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>šok-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>che-nu māi-k'i</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>nām-he</i>
179. Chāṅ . . .	<i>mei-si sōn</i>
181. Mōhāṅ . . .	...
183. Šmpō . . .	<i>rē-kō-dān</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-nāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>k'ānāitā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'jāk a-tum</i>
196. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoirōṅ . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>sā-nāi</i>
200. P'adāṅ . . .	...
201. K'āngoi . . .	...
202. Marīṅ . . .	<i>sa-nāi chūn</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *tsau-ni ni*
Maian . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāo-rao*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-nāi mā-yim*
207. T'ado . . . *sa-g'i tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *sachchi tē*
219. Lai . . . *t'-rai hān*
224. Luēsi . . . *sā-zuk tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *sikki tām*
228. Pank'u . . . *sā-ki nei po*
229. Hsingk'ol . . . *sā-jūk hāi (sambhur)*
232. Hallam . . . *ā-jūk nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-jūk hāi*
237. Aimol . . . *sa-nāi tam*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-nāi a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-nāi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-nāi ka-tam*
246. Pūrtm . . . *sa-nāi a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *chak-sa hāi*
248. Hirōl-Lamgung . . . *sa-nāi ka-nēm-ka*
255. Taungōa . . . *θamān t'-kwa*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *huke har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *s'mān hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *s'at-jī hā*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-kī chī (f)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairē . . .
281. Kadu . . . *θamān (f tone) dā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *tse chām*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *en-chi 'puñ*
Me-gyā . . . *en-chi pun*
264. Mru . . . *nā-huo bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *gyt myā*
" spoken . . . *-dyi myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θamān dō 'mrā*
267. Taungro . . . *t'mī myā*
269. Danu . . . *t'mī myā*
268. Inōa . . . *sāt myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *sā' dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mā*
287. Korava . . . *chigary-āng*
291. Kaikādī . . . *marvī*
289. Irola . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *mān-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *chigay-gal*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *māk yu'fē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chām-jē*
304. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sitāi*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpāl . . . *haran*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *jikk'-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *χazm*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šibā'*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARIAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persia . . . *āhuoān*
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . *āsi*
353. Wādri . . . *lakā-š' mī (m.), -š' wye (f.)*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hōsi*
360. Ōrmuī . . . *lak'-f'wāi*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *āsk*
366. Eastern . . . *āskā*
370. Wāyī . . . *āhuikt*
371. Šiyūi . . . *maxchir gala*
372. Sarikoli . . . *bōyōi xēl*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *zuvāken*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ramūze*
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pīkcha Branch.

379. Baṅgali . . . *rakysō*
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *skal wakus*
383. Kalāša . . . *rōus*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rāmūsai-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō kaṭawā*
387. " Western . . . *āwūlā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *rouz(-ām)*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *hārenā*
394. Chīlāl . . .
396. of Drās . . . *ch'urē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kašmiri . . . *harin, rūš'*
401. Kašāwārī . . . *harin*
403. Pōgūlī . . . *harin*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *harinā*
405. Rāmbarī . . . *harin*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ūwāi (Paṭō)*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *hūwāi (Paṭō)*
411. Maiyā . . . *hūwāi (Paṭō)*
Gypsy, European . . . *serwē*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *harināp*
Prakrit . . . *harinā*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndī, of Shahpur . . . *harin*
426. Mūltāni . . . *haran*
428. Hindkī . . . *haran*
432. T'ālī . . . *harin*
433. D'aunī . . . *harān*
435. Timānī . . . *harin*
442. of Salt Range . . . *harin*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *harin*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *harin*
441. Pūnchī . . . *harin*
446. Sind'i, Vichōlī . . . *haran'*
450. Lārī . . . *haran*
452. Knechī . . . *hēpā*
456. Marātī, Dēhī . . . *harin*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *har'nā*
484. Kōnkapī . . . *chī'fā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhale . . . *murā*
502. Oryi . . . *harinā-sabu*
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *harin sab'*
516. Magahī . . . *harin sab*
521. B'ejjant, North-ern . . . *harin*
520. " South-ern . . . *harin sab*
526. Nagpurī . . . *harin-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *harin sakal*
" spoken . . . *horin' šokāl*
537. South-western . . . *harin gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *harin lā*
546. Eastern . . . *harin šakal, arin gulā*
548. of Cachar . . . *harin*
560. of Chittagong . . . *harin gan*
561. Chākma . . . *harinān*
563. Assamese . . . *pāku bilāk*
568. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *harin*
560. Bag'elli . . . *harin*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *harinā-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *haran*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *haran*
587. Dak'ini . . . *haran*
589. Bāngarū . . . *miray*
593. Brāj Bāk' . . . *harin*
605. Kanaujī . . . *harinān*
611. Bundēlī . . . *harinā*
616. Banāpārī . . .
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *haran*
" spoken . . . *haran, arn*
639. Pōwadī . . . *haran*
648. Dōgri . . . *harin*
650. Kāngrā . . . *harin*
653. Gujārātī, Stan-dard . . . *haran*
661. Charōtārī . . . *har'n'fē*
666. Kīṭiyāwādī . . . *haran*
673. K'arwā . . . *har'n'ā*
676. G'isādī . . . *haran*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wārī . . . *haran*
742. Jaipurī . . . *haran*
755. Mēwātī . . . *harin*
777. Gujūrī of Hazara . . . *harin*
761. Mālvi . . . *haran'yā, haran-lōrō*
770. Nīmādī . . . *haran'nā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *haran*
708. K'andēhī . . . *haran*
678. B'īlī . . . *haranā*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *miray*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *haran*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *miray*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . . *harin*
816. Sirmāurī . . . *arin*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *haran*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *aran*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *rāl*
833. Kuljī . . . *hōra, hōrnā*
837. Mandēālī . . . *harin*
842. Chamālī . . . *haran*
843. Gādī . . . *haran*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *haran*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *harin*
849. Pādārī . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ii hito</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pirika ainu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyo-hön särdän</i>
Turki . . .	<i>azgü (or aüz) kışi</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sän šigül mü</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sain ere</i>
Saukpa . . .	(good) <i>chün bainai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gizon on</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burusaski . . . *dahtas hir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>orän bai*</i>
Cham . . .	<i>urän mölän</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>ämon (good)</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>mnüs läü</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mnih (tru*) prai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>manih käh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>mái bär.</i> In most dialects the attributive adjective follows the noun qualified.
Sémang . . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>i-më lä°</i>
Katung . . .	<i>bé chät, bi nät, bi lä</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>mäm (good)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rümek mím</i>
Són . . .	<i>móm (good)</i>
En . . .	<i>móm (good)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chák (good)</i>
A. Mók . . .	<i>yín (good)</i>
Ang-kü . . .	<i>nám (good)</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>nám (good)</i>
Danä . . .	<i>lo klä</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>räk (good)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	(u) <i>brüw bā-b'ā</i>
12. Wār . . .	(u) <i>juprür rüum</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lapa päyüh, p' yüh ta-lapa</i>
----------------------	-----------------------------------

Mupäli Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>bogé hār</i>
16. Mupäli . . .	<i>bügü häri</i>
26. Kärkü . . .	<i>acal köñ</i>
27. K'ari . . .	<i>bes leb.</i>
28. Juking . . .	<i>fiä loka</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>hänä māpürä</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>lökö rēma, lē lōk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>hau zan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'hö yan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>hau-k'au, hau-ti (good)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-gon -ti</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-k'on -di</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kun li (kun nüi)</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>-kōn /li</i>
49. Šän . . .	<i>-kōn /li</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kün di (p'ü lüh)</i>
52. K'ämü . . .	<i>kōn nē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>nüüi 'tüt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-qa /ša -a /rē</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>p'šä -yi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>p'šä -yi</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>lo kau</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>=p'yd -a =yā, =p'yd =yā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bwäye</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>liyü we</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>küyä 'ye</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>b'yü 'in</i>
Brä . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'yä ryä</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>'ri (good)</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	<i>tu (good)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'rä räü</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>p'rä rau</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>brä rau</i>
Manö . . .	<i>'wai (good)</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>ä pu (good), hwa (good)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blä (lu) ä yi</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pü do ä yi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmong) . . .	<i>-len /erön</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>nai ghau</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>yon (or ron) nen i to</i>
Man . . .	<i>myen loh</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a 'tao mön goon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt 'tao miën /ch'än /luä</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>ru'e mē</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ru' mē</i>
76. Kanäli . . .	<i>chandit' mā'än</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>äm mē</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>j'yin mē</i>
83. Dimsä . . .	<i>el-kä w-i-wäl</i>
84. T'ämi . . .	<i>äp'ri mē</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>manö nö-bä</i>
86. Yäks . . .	<i>nu-nä yäp-mi</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>nä-li no-pä</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>nü-bä müryö</i>
91. Baläli . . .	<i>nü-ne (good)</i>
92. Sänpäng . . .	<i>nä (good)</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>nu-ye (good)</i>
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	<i>nü-yuk-k'a (good)</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>nü (good)</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>nü-no (good)</i>
97. Rüngch'enbung . . .	<i>nü-wo ma-na</i>
98. Döngmüli . . .	<i>nü (good)</i>
99. Rödong or Chämling . . .	<i>šü (good)</i>
100. Näch'ereng . . .	<i>na-äa (good)</i>
101. Külung . . .	<i>nü (good)</i>
102. T'ülung . . .	<i>šü-pa (good)</i>
103. Chauräsa . . .	<i>dü-cho (good)</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>šü-pa (good)</i>
105. Dämi . . .	<i>šü-pa (good)</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>na-pu min</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>no-kä /d-cho</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmi (g'ri) sala</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>j'yä-bi (ki) hmi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mur (kä) rinäo</i>
114. Mägar . . .	<i>(kal) niku b'ar-mi</i>
116. Nēwār . . .	<i>(ch'a-hma) b'ä manü</i>
117. Päl'i, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	<i>b'ün-gu manchi (t'i-sa)</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ma-rö ä-ryüm (kä)</i>
121. Tötö . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nü-nä u</i>

123. Abo . . .	<i>mi-löön aina-kä</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mi-löön aina-kä</i>
125. Däfs . . .	<i>šü ä-l-na</i>
126. Mismi, Digarü . . .	<i>mö-wä prä</i>
Miju . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>š'ä /cha</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>š'ä /cha</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>š'ä /t'yo</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>moo tsähü</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>mö (good)</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=t'ä'ä =ji</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>ji ämä lät'ä, lät'ä ji ämä</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>š'ä kamä</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dävi chä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>myen (good)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>š'ä p'ä, š'ä lä nünlä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	<i>käs-nai (good)</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>döndä° (good)</i>
T'achü . . .	<i>no'i (good)</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>ti-hü-ni (good)</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>gäyāi-nor (good)</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mi bzän-po</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mi sän-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>l'ay-mö mi</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nö-rö mi</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>mi gyäl-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mi gyala</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ya-bu mi</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mi le-mo</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>mi tem</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mi lek-šim</i>

Bäp'ä Group.

128. Bodo or Bärä . . .	<i>mänsüi g'häm</i>
180. Lälung . . .	<i>kaman libin</i>
131. Dimsä-sä . . .	<i>š'ülän häm-bä</i>
135. Gärö, Achik . . .	<i>nä-ma mändä</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>näm-mäwä mändä</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>börök k'ä-häm</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>(dukcha) chu möš'i</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>t'em-mä ke-vi</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>tämi ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>tam-mi ke-gwä</i>
165. Kējämä . . .	<i>(e)-mi ke-wä</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>p'w-to-mai k'ä-yi</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>näsuä täsuä</i>
169. Hlötä . . .	<i>kyö hmöm</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nitsärä ä-t'ä</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>miäürä ä-t'ä</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kä-tä ä-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šin-yäät mai</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>mi mai</i>
178. Nansangä . . .	<i>mi ch'en</i>
179. Čang . . .	<i>müt mai-bu</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>ahol wä</i>
183. Šimpö . . .	<i>mi-nä t-dä</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gäi-mai gä-mai</i>
188. K'oiso . . .	<i>chapä-mi kawoi-bä</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-me-sen är-leä</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>bä-lä (good)</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kau-wä-bä (good)</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>mi läp'ä</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	<i>tut-lä (good)</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>tu-kä-p'ä-nä (good)</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>na-pä-wä t'ä-näi-bä</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . <i>mañ'hv'iq'</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>huv'da minihel</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>jomānō banday</i>	502. Opiya	. . . <i>b'a'a lōka</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>chih-pā k'j'i ai</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihāri, Mait'ili	. . . <i>nēk byakt'</i>
Maran	. . . <i>k'j'i ai chih-pā</i>	Arabic . . . <i>raq'it s'idiḥ</i>		516. Magahi	. . . <i>nēk ad mī</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>si-j'ō ga-jū</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, Aryan SUB-FAMILY.		521. Bojpari, North-ern	. . . <i>nīman ad'mī</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		520. " South-ern	. . . <i>nīman ad'mī</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nā-mu k'or-jai-bā</i>	Old Persian . . . <i>naiba- good</i>		526. Nagpuria	. . . <i>bēs ad'mī</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>a-p'a-bā ni-pā</i>	Avesta		530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>b'āla lōk</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>pa-sal a-pā</i>	Pahlavi . . . <i>āēr, nērak good</i>		" spoken	. . . <i>b'ālo lōk</i>
213. Siyu	. . . <i>mi-hūh j'ā</i>	331. Persian . . . <i>nēk marī, marī-i-nēk</i>		537. South-western	. . . <i>b'āla mānūs</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>mi-tā, -tā mi</i>	339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . <i>χ' sarai</i>		541. Siripuria	. . . <i>b'āla ad'mī</i>
224. Luṣēi	. . . <i>mī t'ā</i>	353. Waziri . . . <i>χ' sarai</i>		546. Eastern	. . . <i>b'ā'ī (or b'āla) mānuṣ</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>mi sā</i>	360. Ōrmuri . . . <i>sir sarai</i>		548. of Cachar	. . . <i>b'āla mānuṣ</i>
229. Pank'ū	. . . <i>mi chā</i>	363. Balochi, Makrani . . . <i>arv'ē mar'dum</i>		550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>b'āla mānuṣ</i>
229. Hrang'k'ol	. . . <i>mī-rim ā-ā</i>	366. Eastern . . . <i>javānē mar'd</i>		551. Chākma	. . . <i>gam mānuṣ</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>pa-sāl āssā</i>	370. Wayi . . . <i>h'j' dāi</i>		553. Assamese	. . . <i>b'āl mānuḥ</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>mī t'ā</i>	371. Siyui . . . <i>būsānd ch'irik</i>		558. Eastern Hindi,	
237. Aimol	. . . <i>pa-sal a-sā</i>	372. Sarikoli . . . <i>chārj' x'og</i>		Awad'i	. . . <i>nēk manāi</i>
238. Chira	. . . <i>a-pā a-t'ā-jā</i>	376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . <i>ferī mālāk</i>		560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>nēk' hā manāi</i>
239. Kolh'reng	. . . <i>pa-sal-pā a-sā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungji . . . <i>yāke mēra</i>		573. Ch'attigar'i	. . . <i>banē ad'mī</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>a-ka-t'ā pa-sē</i>	378. Yūdya . . . <i>γate mer</i>		582. Western Hindi,	
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>a-pā ar-hrā</i>	Dardic or Pīācha Branch.		Hindostāni	. . . <i>nēk ad'mī</i>
247. Anal	. . . <i>i-t'ā sēn-pā</i>	379. Baṣgali . . . <i>lō mōch</i>		583. Vernacular	
248. Hirōi-Lamgang	. . . <i>pa-sāl-pā ka-t'ā</i>	380. Wai-nā . . . <i>bōsta manas</i>		Hindostāni	. . . <i>chokk'ā yād mī</i>
256. Taungā	. . . <i>'sen kān, kūn 'sen</i>	381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . <i>ischum muṣ</i>		587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>achek'ā ad'mī</i>
252. Chibbōk	. . . <i>nēk (good)</i>	383. Kalāsā . . . <i>pruṣt mōch</i>		589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>ch'ēl mānas</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>ā-be-ūn (good)</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>laḥ'ā lauri</i>		593. Braj Bāk's	. . . <i>b'āla maddu</i>
254. Chibbōn	. . . <i>tau-ti chāu</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . <i>lai ad'mī</i>		606. Kanauji	. . . <i>nēkō maradu</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>klaun bōi</i>	387. " Western . . . <i>lai ad'mī</i>		611. Bundeli	. . . <i>b'ālō manas</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>a-k'laun b'oi</i>	390. K'owar or Chitrāli . . . <i>jam mō'</i>		616. Banāpuri	. . . <i>achek'ā ad'mī</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>k'a-mi hoi (l)</i>	392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . <i>mī-to mānu jo</i>		633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>b'ālī mānas</i>
Lūi Group.		394. Chilāsī . . . <i>mīḥō mānuḥō</i>		" spoken	. . . <i>nēk (or chāiggi) jānā</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>ku-mo (good)</i>	396. of Drās . . . <i>siō mānuḥō</i>		639. Pōwād'i	. . . <i>b'ālā mānuḥk'</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>kur-mo (good)</i>	397. of Dūh-Hanū . . . <i>mūḥ nōrō</i>		648. Dōgri	. . . <i>k'arā ad'mī</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>mei-nī (good)</i>	400. Kāsmiri . . . <i>jān mahanyuv'</i>		650. Kāngra	. . . <i>k'arā mānas</i>
251. Kadu	. . . <i>m' be'n tā-mī-s'ā</i>	401. Kaṣṭawāpi . . . <i>zabar mānu</i>		653. Gujarāti, Stan-	
Burma Group.		403. Pōguli . . . <i>ju-inmut mohan</i>		dard	. . . <i>sārō mānas</i>
261. Szi or Aṣi	. . . <i>(good) chā-t, kā</i>	404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . <i>juān, māḥō mahḥō</i>		661. Charōtari	. . . <i>hārō mānaḥ</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . <i>ke (good)</i>	406. Rāmbani . . . <i>chā'igō māḥḥō</i>		666. Kāṭiyawādī	. . . <i>sārō mānaḥ</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>kai-rū byu, byu kai</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>rān m'ḥ</i>		673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>ruḍḍō ad'mī</i>
260. Maingōa	or	409. Tōrwali . . . <i>γarara m'ḥ</i>		676. G'isādī	. . . <i>chāng'ō mānuṣ</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>'chūn je su cho, cho 'chūn je su</i>	411. Maiyā . . . <i>mī'ta māḥ</i>		713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>lu kōn, kōn lu</i>	Gypsy, European . . . <i>lāchō mānuṣ</i>		wāpi	. . . <i>b'ālō ad'mī</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>lu kōn, kōn nu lu</i>	" Syrian . . . <i>γihā mānas</i>		742. Jaipuri	. . . <i>chōk'ō minak'</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>mrū yūn-mī</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		755. Mēwāti	. . . <i>ach'ōyō ad'mī</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>yōk, yī kōn</i>	Sanskrit . . . <i>b'adrō mānuṣyāḥ</i>		777. Gujarī of	
" spoken	. . . <i>yauk, tyā yauḥ</i>	Prakrit . . . <i>b'adrō mānuṣō, b'ālu mānuṣ</i>		Hazara	. . . <i>chāngō ad'mī</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>lu gauḥ, lu gauḥ</i>	430. K'etrāni . . . <i>chāngā (good)</i>		761. Malvi	. . . <i>ach'ō ad'mī</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>kō dāt lu, lu kō</i>	417. Lahudā, of Shahpur . . . <i>chāngā ad'mī</i>		770. Nimādī	. . . <i>ach'ō ad'mī</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>lu kauḥ</i>	426. Mūltāni . . . <i>chāngā bandā</i>		771. Lab'āni of	
268. Inḥa	. . . <i>lu kōn</i>	428. Hindki . . . <i>chāngā ad'mī</i>		Berar	. . . <i>b'ālō mānas</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>lu goḥ</i>	432. T'ālī . . . <i>chāngā dāḥḥī</i>		708. K'andēsi	. . . <i>chōg'lā mānuṣ</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		433. D'anni . . . <i>chāngā jānā</i>		678. B'ili	. . . <i>k'arō ad'mī</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>nallavaz</i>	435. Tināuli . . . <i>chāngā jānī</i>		782. Eastern Pahārī	
287. Korava	. . . <i>ch'ā'ū mānuṣu</i>	442. of Salt Range . . . <i>chāngā jānā</i>		or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>jāti mānis</i>
291. Kai-kādī	. . . <i>nalla arāpāi</i>	437. Pōt'wāri . . . <i>chāngā ad'mī</i>		785. Central Pahārī,	
289. Irula	. . . <i>nalla (good)</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>chāngā ad'mī</i>		Kumauni	. . . <i>b'ālō ad'mī</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>nall' mānuṣyan</i>	441. Puneh'i . . . <i>chāngā jānā</i>		806. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>b'āl' ad'mī</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>ollā mānuṣyan</i>	446. Sindī, Vicholi . . . <i>cañō mānuṣ</i>		815. Western Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	. . . <i>volle āl</i>	450. Lārī . . . <i>cañō mānuṣ</i>		Jaunsāri	. . . <i>b'ālō ad'mī</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>nallād (good)</i>	452. Knech'i . . . <i>k'āśō mānuṣ</i>		816. Sirmauri	. . . <i>nēkō māch'</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>geḍḍe naramāni</i>	456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . <i>chāng'lā mānuṣ</i>		820. Bag'āṭi	. . . <i>chāngā jānā</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>ulle āl</i>	478. Nāgpuri . . . <i>chāng'lā mānuṣ</i>		822. Kūt'tālī	. . . <i>b'ālō māch'</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>vulle (good)</i>	494. Kōnkapi . . . <i>bōrō mānis</i>		830. Šodōchi	. . . <i>hāt'ō mānuḥk'</i>
305. Kurux or Orāṣ	. . . <i>lōke ālas</i>			833. Kuḷni	. . . <i>k'arā mānuḥ</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>ḍru māle</i>			837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>b'ālī ad'mī</i>
308. Kni, Kand'i, or Khond	. . . <i>nāgi lōku</i>			842. Chanālī	. . . <i>b'ālō ad'mī</i>
310. Kōlāmi	. . . <i>dadam (good) (P)</i>			843. Gādī	. . . <i>k'arā mānuḥ</i>
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . <i>chōkkō mānuḥ</i>			845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>b'ālō mānuḥ</i>
				847. B'adrāwāhi	. . . <i>k'arō mānuḥ</i>
				849. Pādārī	. . . <i>k'arā mānuḥ</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ii hito-dachi
Ainu . . .	pirika annu (utara)
Korean . . .	tyo-hön sàrēm-töl
Turki . . .	azgü (or aüz) kiš-i-lär
Manchu . . .	šän šiyülmä tome
Mongolian . . .	šain eres
Saukpä . . .	gizon onak
Basque . . .	gizon onak

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasaki . . . *daltakšö hirä*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	(as singular, with or without <i>ta</i>)
„ spoken . . .	<i>manih käh glän</i>

Sakai-Sëman.

Sakai . . .	<i>mäi bär</i>
Sëman . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>i-mä lä' gä</i>
Katung . . .	<i>bi chä', (nä', or lä) ge (or blam)</i>

Daräng . . .

5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh rümeh mäm</i>
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>lo klä bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>(ki) brüw bā-b'ā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>(i) juprëw rüum</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwiri, Santali . . .	<i>boge häy-kö</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>bügin häy-kö</i>
26. Kurkü . . .	<i>awal körd-kü</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>bes lebü-ki</i>
28. Juking . . .	<i>dia lokar-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bañsä mapdä-jä</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>lökö vëmal, lë lëk-dukëgi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>hau -zan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hō -gan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlāi -gon -tē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lāi -k'on -dē</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>kun li</i>
49. Šän . . .	<i>-kōn /li (-tān /lai)</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'au-k'ün dē</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>k'än nē k'au</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>k'äk -nūi -tōt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /s'u -a-γē =θi (or -la =p'a)</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>p'ä šä -γi θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>lo hau pōh</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>=p'γä -a-γä (or =γä) -tāpā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>buä γe t'pü</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>bijü we t'zä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kijä -γe t'kwa</i>
33. Karenhyu . . .	<i>bijä 'a t'sä</i>
Brä° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'γü ryä d'he</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hün . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	...

39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'rä rāü t'hä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>p'rä rau lä hä</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>brä ram' d'hä</i>
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>biä (lō) ä γi cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pä dö ä γi l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lēh /zrōh</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	<i>nai ghau</i>
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>ya yon (or roñ) neñ</i>
Man . . .	<i>myen loh</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'oa /k'oa mōn goon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai /šam miēn /ch'äñ /luä</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäli or Patni . . .	<i>ruñ mī-re</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	...
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>chandišo maršäna</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dam min</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>j'yan mī-chan</i>
83. D'mäl . . .	<i>ailkä wä-wäl-gälai</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>äprä mī-haru</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>nō-bä manē-hä</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>hu-hä γäp-mi-chi</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>nä-lä nop-chi</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>nōba müryō däu</i>
91. Baläli . . .	...
92. Sängpäng . . .	...
93. Löhörong . . .	...
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'änbung . . .	...
98. Döngmali . . .	...
99. Ködöng . . .	<i>or Chämling</i>
100. Nsch'ereng . . .	...
101. Külung . . .	...
102. T'ölung . . .	...
103. Chauräya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. D'mi . . .	...

88. Bai or Jimdär . . .	<i>na-pu min-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Häyu . . .	<i>nō-ka lō-cho k'äta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmi säba mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hmi j'ya-bä käde</i>
113. Sunwēr . . .	<i>rimäq mur patchi</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>niko b'ay-mi haru</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>b's manē pi</i>
117. Pañ'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>bäin-gu manch'i kōri</i>
118. Böng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ma-rö ä-ryüm soñ</i>
121. Tötö . . .	...
122. Aha . . .	<i>u nü-nä</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>aina mī-roñ ki-diñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ñä nā-na müllü-he</i>
126. Mišmi, Digaru . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lo-lo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'i . . .	<i>š's'o /cha /še (or /šäö)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>š's'u /cha (hi°)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>š'sa /šyo</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>mōö /šäñä yämyä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=š's'd =š'i (=bū)</i>
Lis'sä or Yäyin . . .	<i>ji äma lätšä ämyä, lätšä ji ämä ämyä</i>
274. Mo-o . . .	<i>š'i kamē dūna</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dävi chä kápui</i>
277a. P'ye or P'yn . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>š'iä p'ä rā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
T'auchü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'öpiä, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mī bzañ-po-tš'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mī sañ-po-tš'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>l'ay-mō mī-un</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nō-rō mī-gun</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>mī rgyal-la-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mī gyälä-gun</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>mī ya-bu-kyä</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mī le-mo-tš'o</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>mī lem-tš'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mī lek-šim-tšu</i>

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	<i>g'häm mänsäi-fur</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>kaman libin-rau</i>
131. D'mä-sä . . .	<i>š'öbän-rao hämba</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>nämä mänsäi-rän</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>näm-mäwä mänsäi-tän</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>börök kähim-köbän</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>chu möñi-räju</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Ängämi . . .	<i>t'em-mä ke-vi-kö</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>timi ke-vi</i>
162. Bengmä . . .	<i>tam-mi ke-gwä dāñ</i>
165. Kēzämä . . .	<i>(e)-mi ke-ö-ko</i>
184. Sopvomä . . .	<i>pū-to-mai kō-ji-kroñ</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>näsun täsun-tam</i>
169. Hlötä . . .	<i>kyö hämō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>nētšärä ä-tšä-to</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>miäzürä ä-tšü dük'</i>
173. Tablang . . .	<i>kä-tä ä-mai-län</i>
174. Tamü . . .	<i>šin-yäk mäbu-p'ua</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>mī mai-häm</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>mī-tyün ch'en</i>
179. Čang . . .	<i>müt mai-bu šöñ</i>
161. Möšäng . . .	...
183. Šempö . . .	<i>mī-nä i-dä-mi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gäi-mäi gä-mai-hnun</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>chäpā-mi kawoiä-kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-me-sen ärleñ-ä-tum</i>
195. Maräm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tängkul . . .	<i>mī ka-p'ä biñ</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>na-pä-wä t's-ñai-bä ä-näm</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *k'jū ai chin-pā ni*
Maran . . . *k'jū ai chin-pā lū-ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *sin-p'o gā-jā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-mu-k'oe-jān-bā mā-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bā ni-pā šin*
207. Tado . . . *pa-sal a-p'a tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *mi-hin p'a tē*
219. Lai . . . *mi-tū knā, "tū mi knā"*
224. Lušei . . . *mī t'i tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *mi si tim*
228. Pank'u . . . *mi chū nē (?)*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *mi-rim hai ā-kā*
232. Hallām . . . *pā-sāl āsāl nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *mī f'a kēi*
237. Aimol . . . *a-sū pa-sal nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *a-pā a-tā rūk*
239. Kolhreng . . . *pa-sal-pā a-sā an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *a-kā-tā pa-sā ka-tam*
246. Pūrim . . . *a-pi ar-hrā a-tam*
247. Anl . . . *i-tū sōn-pā knā*
248. Hinoi-Lamgāng . . . *pa-sāl-pā ka-tā rēi*
255. Taung'ā . . . *'en kūn (or kūn 'ēn) t'-kūn*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yadwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti chin hā*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *klauh bāi-kā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-k'laun b'oi-hyā*
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *mā' bōh ta-mī-s'ā dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kai-rū lyu ye, byu kai ye*
260. Maing'ā . . . or
Ngachang . . . *"chān je su cho nāi"*
272a. P'ou, Samong . . . *lu kōn 'pūn*
Me-gyā . . . *lu kōn pun*
264. Mrū . . . *yūn-mī mrū bāi-bāi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *yōk yā kōn tui*
" spoken . . . *yauk tyā gauh 'do*
266. Arakanese . . . *lu gauh do*
267. Taungyo . . . *lu kō myā*
269. Danu . . . *lu kauh myā*
269. Inga . . . *lu kōn do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu gōn do (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286. Tamil . . . *nāl' māṣidar-gaṭ*
287. Korava . . . *ch'āl' māṣasara*
291. Kaikūdi . . . *nūllay i urāyā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nāl' māṣayyar*
297. Kanarese . . . *oḷḷē māṣayyar*
298. Badaga . . . *volle ālu-glo*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *yedde naraminyon*
308. Toda . . . *ulle āl*
304. Kōta . . .
306. Kurux or Orō . . . *bōs ālar*
307. Malo or Maler . . . *ēru maler*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *gulā nēgi tōku*
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *chōkkō māṣālār*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *māchidār*
328. Brāhmi . . . *jāmānaga benday-āk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *rijil ālilān*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *mardān-i-nik*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *'s' sari*
353. Waziri . . . *'s' sari*
354. of Kandahar . . . *'s' sari*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *'s' sari*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *šarā mardum*
366. Eastern . . . *jardān mardā*
370. Waxi . . . *bāf dān*
371. Siyini . . . *bāšānd chārīken*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chārj xalg xāl*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *feri mālāken*
377. Munjāni or Mung'i . . . *qāse mēroke*
378. Yūdya . . . *qāse ādam*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *lā manjī*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *bōsta mānā-kele*
381. Wai-veri or Veron . . . *ischum warjemi*
383. Kalāšā . . . *prušt mōch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lafla mānuš*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bai ād'mi*
387. " Western . . . *bai ād'mān*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrali . . . *jam mōš*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *mištī mānuš jū*
394. Chilšai . . . *mištī mānōš*
396. of Dras . . . *nō šakōr*
397. of Džah-Hanū . . . *nōrō mōš'pō*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *jān m'hanir*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *zabar māhni*
403. Pōguli . . . *juānmaš māhna*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *juānmaš māhna*
405. Rāmbani . . . *chāngā māhna*
408. Kohistāni, Garwi . . . *rān mōš*
409. Tōrwali . . . *ywara mōš*
411. Maiyā . . . *mišā niš*
Gypsy, European . . . *lōchē mānušā*
" Syrian . . . *yiko mānase*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'ālā mānušyāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *b'ādā mānušā, b'alla mānušā*
430. K'ōstrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *chāngā ādmi*
426. Multāni . . . *chāngā bōndā*
428. Hindki . . . *chāngā ādmi*
432. Tālī . . . *chāngā dāhī*
433. D'anni . . . *chāngā jāpā*
435. Tinkuli . . . *chāngā jāpā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāngā jāpā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *chāngā ādmi*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *chāngā ādmi*
441. Pūnchī . . . *chāngā jāpā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *chāngā mānuš*
450. Lāri . . . *chāngā mānuš*
452. Kachchī . . . *k'ān mānuš*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *chāngā mānuš*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *chāngā mānuš*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *bōre mānuš*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *hoṇḍa minisru*
502. Opiyā . . . *b'ālā lōka-mānā*
507. Bihari, Maith'ili . . . *nīk byakti lōk'ni*
516. Magahi . . . *āch'ā lōg*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *nīman ād'min*
520. " South-ern . . . *nīman ād'mi*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *bōs ād'mi-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *b'ālā lōkerā*
" spoken . . . *b'ālā lōkerā*
537. South-western . . . *b'ālā lōk-mānā*
541. Siripurā . . . *b'ālā ādmi-lā*
546. Eastern . . . *b'ālā mānuš-i-akal*
548. of Cachar . . . *b'ālā mānuš hākkāl*
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ālā mānuš hō'al*
551. Chākmā . . . *gam mānuš chun*
553. Assamese . . . *b'ālā mānuš bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *nīk mānā*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *nīk'hā mānā*
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . *bānā ād'mi*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *nēk ādmi*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *chōkk'ē yād'mi*
587. Dak'inī . . . *ach'ā ādmi*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'āl mānā*
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . *b'ālā madd*
606. Kanauji . . . *nīk'ā jānān*
611. Bundēli . . . *b'ālā mānā*
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *ach'ā ād'mi*
633. Pānjābi, written . . . *b'ālā mānā*
" spoken . . . *nēk (or chāngy) jāpā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *b'ālā mānuš'*
648. Dōgri . . . *k'are ādmi*
650. Kāngrā . . . *k'are (or k'arā) mānā*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *sārā mānā*
661. Charōtari . . . *hārā mānā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *sārā mānā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ruḍā ād'mi*
676. Grissādi . . . *chāng'ā mānā*
713. Bājastāni, Mār-wārī . . . *b'ālā ād'mi*
742. Jaipuri . . . *chōkk'ā mānā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *āch'ā ād'mi*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *chāngā ādmi*
761. Mālvi . . . *āch'ā ād'mi*
770. Nīmādi . . . *āch'ā ād'mi*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *b'ālā mānuš*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *chāng'ā mānuš*
678. B'ili . . . *k'arā ād'mi (or ād'myō)*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *jāti mānā-haru*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumāni . . . *b'ālā ādmi*
805. Gāp'wālī . . . *b'ālā ādmi*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jānsāri . . . *b'ālā ādmi*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *nīk māch'*
820. Bag'āti . . . *chāngā jāpā*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *b'ālā māch'*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hāt'ē mānā*
833. Kulni . . . *k'arā māch'*
837. Māṇḍālī . . . *b'ālā ādmi*
842. Chāmālī . . . *b'ālā ādmi*
843. Gādi . . . *k'arā māch'*
845. Pāṅwālī . . . *b'ālā māch'*
847. B'ādrāwāli . . . *k'arā māch'*
849. Pāḍari . . . *k'arā māch'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	ii onna
Ainu	. . .	pirika mat-ainu
Korean	. . .	tyo-hön nye-p'yeu-nei
Turki	. . .	azgü (or aïü) çatün
Manchu	. . .	sain s'irgän
Mongolian	. . .	sain eme
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	emazte on

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . dallas gus

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	onän parampuän gän bai*
Cham	. . .	uvän kumäi möläü
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

	. . .	Mön-Kmër.
Kmër	. . .	srey läü
3. Talaing, written	. . .	bran prai
" spoken	. . .	manih prü käh

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	kräl bär
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	i-pän lü°
Katung	. . .	i-pän chät' (nät', or lät')
Daräng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	rübun m'im
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Thi-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Áng-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danä	. . .	kü-mü-kü
Yin or Riáng	. . .	kün-ñü räk
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard	. . .	(kà) kün't'ai bà-b'ä
12. Wár	. . .	(kà) kün't'ai (kà) wà-rüum

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	lapa paigüh-enkàna, paigüh-enkàna ta-lapa
----------------	-------	---

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	bogö mæfju
16. Mundari	. . .	bügün kütü
26. Kürkü	. . .	aval jüpai
27. K'arä	. . .	bes kon-sol
28. Juáng	. . .	dia juáng-de
29. Savara	. . .	baisä solo
30. Gadabä	. . .	lëkö kumbäi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	/hau /nü
Cantonese	. . .	'hö /nü _yan
Gyámi	. . .	...
46. Siamese, written	. . .	p'ü /hün, -ü
" spoken	. . .	p'ü /yü -ü
Lao	. . .	...
48. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	kun yin li (kun nüü)
49. Sán	. . .	p'ü -yin /ü
51. Áhom	. . .	kün m'ä
52. K'anti	. . .	pä yin ü
Annamese	. . .	'hö /lüt

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	-pa =mu -a /yē
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	p'ü mü °-yi
36. Taungöu	. . .	lu mu hau
34. Sgá, literary	. . .	-pö° mü -a=yā (or =yā)
" spoken	. . .	pá mu ye
32. Bwé	. . .	bá mü we
41a. Wewaw	. . .	p'ü mü 'ye
33. Karenbyu	. . .	mi hmu 'ä
Brá°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	brü mä ryü
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	p'ü mön tu män
39. Gheko	. . .	prü mü räü
37. Padaung	. . .	prü mö rau
38. Yeinbá	. . .	brü mö' rau°
Manö	. . .	ä mä mü tü prē 'wē lö
41. Zayein	. . .	p'ü mer pu, mü mä hwa
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	blä v mö (lü) ä yi
" Dermuha	. . .	pü mö ü yi

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmông)	. . .	-län -pö° 'zrön
Hë-Miao	. . .	mi ghou
Pë-Miao	. . .	i to yoh (or roh) nü
Man	. . .	hao loh
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	a tan yi mön goon
Man-ta-pan	. . .	-yét 'tao /mién /sia /luä

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni	. . .	rupe me-tai-mi
73. Chamba Lühü	. . .	rupe me-tai-mi
76. Kanäsi	. . .	solil betü
77. Kanauri	. . .	dam tses-mä
78. Rangkas	. . .	j'gün bach'ai
83. D'imä	. . .	ailhä bai-väl
84. T'ämi	. . .	äprä chä-mai-chä
85. Limbü	. . .	kë-nü-mä men-ch'e-mä
86. Yak'ti	. . .	nu-nä met-ñün-mä
87. K'ambü	. . .	mim-ch'ä nä-lä nop-ä
90. Bahing	. . .	nöba min-cha
91. Bälsä	. . .	...
92. Sangpäng	. . .	...
93. Löhöröng	. . .	...
94. Lambich'öng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'ënbüng	. . .	...
98. Dängmäli	. . .	...
99. Bädöng or Chämling	. . .	...

100. Nách'eréng	. . .	...
101. Külung	. . .	...
102. T'ülung	. . .	...
103. Chauräya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dümi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimär	. . .	na-pu mi-chum
106. Väyu or Häyu	. . .	no°-ka me°-cho
111. Gurung	. . .	cha-me-rin saba (g'ri)
112. Murmi	. . .	mirä-kolä j'ya-bä
113. Sunwä	. . .	rimä (kë) mäsi
114. Mägar	. . .	(kät) niko mä-hä-sä b'är-mi
116. Nöwä	. . .	b'ä mi-sä (ch'a-hma)
117. Padä, Pahri, or Pahi	. . .	b'än-gu mä-mä (ä'i-sä)
118. Bóng or Lepcha	. . .	ta-ayü ä-ryäm (kät)
121. Tötö	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	c-mi-mi u

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	aina ne-rug
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Däñä	. . .	ñemü ä'l-na
128. Miñmi, Digärü	. . .	...
Mijü	. . .	...
Lolo-Mos'o Group.		
Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, Ä°	. . .	/a /mä wö /cha
A-hi	. . .	ma° /ha /mo /cha
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	zo° /mä /tzo
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	möü zümü zü
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	... /mä /rä =j
Lisä or Yäyin	. . .	ji ämä chämönmä, chämönmä ji ämä
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	zēmü kōa kumē
Lahu	. . .	düvi yämi
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277u. Nung	. . .	s'ü mä
Tibetan Group.		
Gyärüng	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
Tauchü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
38. B'ütia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	bud-med bzän-po
" spoken	. . .	b'ü-me san-po
50. Balti	. . .	l'ay-mö bü-striä
60. of Purik	. . .	nö-pö bö-mö
61. Ladak'i	. . .	bo-mo gyäl-la
63. of Spiti	. . .	bo-mo gyäl-la
70. Kagate	. . .	pe-mi ya-bu
67. Šarpa	. . .	per-me le-mo
68. Danjongkä	. . .	mo-bi lem
69. Hloke	. . .	am lek-zim
Bäñ Group.		
128. Bodo or Bäñ	. . .	j'käm hñ-zäü-sä
130. Lalung	. . .	kaman märgi
131. Dimä-sä	. . .	mäsainjü hämba
135. Gäro, Ächik	. . .	näm-mäwä mi-chik
142. Köch	. . .	näm-mäwä mi-chik
151. Tipurä	. . .	burui kähäm
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	(dukcha) chu mi-ñi-gu
Näga Group.		
154. Angämi	. . .	t'enu ke-vi-mä
159. Semä	. . .	totimi ke-vi
162. Rengmä	. . .	tanü-ñu ke-gwä
166. Këzämä	. . .	nichü ke-vö
194. Sopvönä	. . .	ni-to-mai kä-yi
166. Äo	. . .	te-tar täzuñ
169. Hlöta	. . .	elüë hmöm
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tükumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	ä-lürr ä-tü
173. Tableng	. . .	ñi-käo ä-mai
174. Tamü	. . .	ñu-hä mä
176. Banparä	. . .	chy i mai
178. Namsangä	. . .	dëhiëk ch'en
179. Chäng	. . .	yäksa mäi-bu
181. Mösang	. . .	...
183. Ömpö	. . .	mi-püi i-dä
187. Kabui	. . .	to-mai gäi-mäi
188. K'oirä	. . .	sanü-mi kawoi-woi
189. Mikir	. . .	ke-me-sen är-lö-sö
195. Marim	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tängk'ul	. . .	ñä-nao kä-p'ä
200. Padäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	nz-pü-yi t'a-ñäi-bä

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	...	439. Singhalese	...
Kachin	num-sà k'jù ai	325. Brahmi	...	502. Oriya	...
Maran	k'jù ai num-sà	Arabic	...	507. Dhat, Marathi	...
205. Singp'o	nūm-sà ga-jā			516. Magahi	...
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ijuri, North-	...
Old Meit'ei	nu-jā k'ot-jān-bi	Iranian Branch.		ern	...
206. Meit'ei	a-p'a-bū nu-pi	Old Persian	...	520. " South-	...
207. Tado	nū-mē a-p'a	Avesta	...	ern	...
218. Siyin	nū-mē p'a	Pahlavi	...	526. Nagpurī	...
219. Lai	nu "tū, "tū nu	331. Persian	...	534. Benarasi written	...
224. Lusi	hnei-ch'ia t'a	339. Pashto, of Pesh-	...	" spoken	...
227. Banjōgi	nū-nā ā-sā	war	...	537. South-western	...
228. Pank'a	nū ā-rhā	353. Waziri	...	541. Sijyuria	...
229. Hrangk'ol	nū-pān ā-kā	354. of Kandahar	...	546. Eastern	...
232. Hallām	nū-pān assā	360. Ormurī	...	548. of Chehar	...
236. Langrong	nū-pān f'a	363. Balochi, Makrani	...	550. of Chitragong	...
237. Aimol	a-si nū-mai	366. Eastern	...	551. Chākma	...
238. Chiru	nū-pān a-t'a	370. Waziri	...	553. Assamese	...
239. Kolhreng	nū-mai a-sā	371. Siyūi	...	558. Eastern Hindi,	...
240. Kōm	a-ka-t'a nū-hmai	372. Sarikoli	...	Awadī	...
246. Pūrūm	na-mi ar-hā	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	...	560. Bag'eli	...
247. Anal	i-t'a sē-nū	377. Munjani or Mungi	...	573. Ch'attisgarī	...
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	si-nū ka-t'a	378. Yudyā	...	582. Western Hindi,	...
255. Taungōa	"šen nu-rā, nu-rā "šen	Dardic or Pisācha Branch.		Hindostāni	...
252. Chinbōk	nu-mi nāik	379. Baḡdali	...	583. Vernacular	...
Yādwīn	lā-mi tumāt kaum ši	380. Wai-alā	...	Hindostāni	...
254. Chinbōn	tau-ti hmat-tō	381. Wasī-veri	...	597. Dakinī	...
Thayetmyo Chin	hā-to bāi	Veron	...	599. Bangarū	...
256. Sō or K'yang	na-t'o b'oi	383. Kalāsū	...	598. Braj Bāk'a	...
257. K'ami	...	384. Gawar-bati	...	606. Kanauji	...
Lai Group.		386. Paṣai, Eastern	...	611. Bundēli	...
279. Andro	...	387. " Western	...	616. Banāp'ari	...
279. Sengmai	...	390. K'ōwar	...	638. Pañjabī, written	...
280. Chairel	...	Chitrālī	...	" spoken	...
281. Kadu	mā, bēh -i-ī	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	...	639. Pōwadī	...
Burma Group.		394. Chilasī	...	648. Dōgri	...
261. Szi or Atai	...	396. of Drās	...	650. Kāngrā	...
262. Lasi or Lechi	...	397. of Duh-Hanū	...	653. Gujarati, Stan-	...
263. Maru	kai-rā yā-ni, yā-ni kai	400. Kāsmīti	...	dard	...
280. Maingōa	or	401. Kaṣṭawāsi	...	661. Charōtari	...
Ngachang	"chān je su i-ñōn	403. Pōguli	...	666. Kāṣṭawāsi	...
372a. P'un, Samong	mi-si kōn	404. Dōda Sirāji	...	673. K'arwā	...
Me-gyā	mi-s'ā kōn	405. Rāmbandi	...	676. G'asādi	...
264. Mrū	ma-ch'i-wa yūn-mi (f)	408. Kohistāni, Garwi	...	713. Rājast'āni, Mar-	...
265. Burmese, written	minma kōn	409. Tōrwāli	...	wāri	...
" spoken	meim mā ^o gauñ	411. Maijā	...	742. Jaipurī	...
266. Arakanese	māmā "kauñ	Gypsy, European	...	755. Mēwāti	...
267. Taungyo	kō dā mi mā, mi mā kō	" Syrian	...	777. Gujarī	...
269. Dann	mei mā kauñ	Indo-Aryan Branch.		Hazara	...
268. Inḡa	i-mā kōn	Sanskrit	...	761. Malvi	...
270. Tavoyan	mi-mā goñ	Prakrit	...	770. Nimādi	...
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		480. K'etrāni	...	771. Lab'āni	...
285. Tamil	nallavāḷ	417. Lahnda, of Shah-	...	Benar	...
287. Korava	ch'alā vārāli	pur	...	708. K'andēsi	...
291. Kaikādī	nallād urī	426. Mūltāni	...	678. B'ih	...
289. Iruḷa	...	428. Hindki	...	782. Eastern Pahārī	...
294. Malayālam	nallavāḷ	432. T'alī	...	or K'as-kurā	...
297. Kanarese	ollē heṅgas	433. D'anni	...	785. Central Pahārī,	...
298. Badaga	wolle heṅgu	435. Tinsāli	...	Kumanni	...
301. Kodagu	...	442. of Salt Range	...	806. Gar'wali	...
302. Tulu	geḍḍe strī	437. Pōt'wāri	...	816. Western Pahārī,	...
303. Toda	ulle bux	440. Chib'alī	...	Jaunsāri	...
304. Kōta	...	441. Punchī	...	816. Sirmāuri	...
306. Kuruḡ or Orāḷ	bēs āli	446. Sindī, Vichōli	...	820. Bag'atī	...
307. Malto or Maler	ḡru peliḷ	450. Lāpī	...	822. Kiṭṭ'alī	...
308. Kui, Kandī, or	...	453. Kachch'ī	...	830. Sōdōchi	...
Khond	nēgi dā-māṣ	456. Marāṭī, Dēli	...	833. Kulni	...
310. Kolāni	...	478. Nagpurī	...	837. Maṇḍālī	...
314. Gōṇḍī	chōkkō ār	484. Kōṅkapi	...	842. Chamṣālī	...
				843. Gādī	...
				845. Paṅgwālī	...
				847. B'adrawāhī	...
				849. Pūḷari	...

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ii onna-dachi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pirika mal-ainu (v tara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyo-hön nye-p'yeu-nei-to'</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>azgü (or atü) xätün-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>säin särgä-tü</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>sain emes</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>emazte onak</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burnasaski	. . .	<i>daltas gušingans</i>
-----------------	-------	-------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'raür.

K'mär	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	(as singular, with or without <i>ta'</i>)
" spoken	. . .	<i>mami priü käh glän</i>

Sakai-Sëmaug.

Sakai	. . .	<i>krädäl bär</i>
Sëmaug	. . .	...

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug	. . .	<i>i-pün läc gë</i>
Katuy	. . .	<i>i-pün chät' (nät, or lä) ge (or blam)</i>

Daräng

5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh räbun mäm</i>
Sön	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mök	. . .	...
Äng-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danä	. . .	<i>kä-myä klä bo-kon</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard	. . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>künt'ei bā-b'ā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>künt'ei i wā-rūum</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>boge mājei'u-kō</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>būgin kūrī-kō</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>awal jūpai-kū</i>
27. K'apiš	. . .	<i>hes kon-sel-ki</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>šia juāng-ḡar-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bañāu selo-ji</i>
30. ḡadabā	. . .	<i>lōngā lēkō kumbāi-nan</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	<i>/hau /nū</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>/hō /nū -yan</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/hāi /p'ā /hāiñ -ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>/hāi /p'ā /yāñ -āi</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kun yāñ li</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Šan	. . .	<i>/p'ā -yāñ (-tān /lai) /li</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>k'au k'ūn mī dī</i>
62. K'amtī	. . .	<i>pā yāñ k'au nī</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>k'āk /nū /tāt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa =mu -a /γā =θi (or -la =p'a)</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>p' mū -i θi</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>lo mu hau pōh</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-pō' mū -a =γā (or =γā) -ta p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pā mu γā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bā mū tē t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'o mō' γē t'k'wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>mī hmu' ā t'sā</i>
Brāc	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>brā mā rγū d'he</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>p'ri mu rāu-t'hā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>p'ri mō rau lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbi	. . .	<i>brā mō' rau' d'hā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>blā t mō ā γi cho</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pā mō ā γi t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmong)	. . .	<i>-lēñ -pō' zroñ</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mi ghōu</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya yōñ (or roñ) nā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>hao loñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'ao /k'oa mōñ γi gooñ</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mai /šam miēñ /šia /luñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni	. . .	<i>ruťe me-tsi-mi-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahul	. . .	...
76. Kanāñ	. . .	<i>šobile beñi-ga</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>dam tses-min</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>j'γāñ bac'h'ai-chan</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>aik'hā bai-vāl-gūlai</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>āprā chā-mai-chā pālī</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>nō-mā-si men-ch'e-mā-si</i>
86. Yāk's	. . .	<i>nu-hā mei-šūn-chi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>nā-li nop-ā mim-ch'ā-chi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>nōba min-cha dau</i>
91. Balāñ	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēubūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
106. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Bai or Jindār	. . .	<i>na-pu mi-chum</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>no'-ba me'-cho k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>saba cha-me-rin mae</i>
112. Murnai	. . .	<i>min-kolā kide j'γā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>rimō mīš palchī</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>niko mā-ha-zā haru</i>
116. Nēwāri	. . .	<i>b'i p'i mi-sā-ta</i>
117. Pāñī, Pabñī, or Pabñī	. . .	<i>b'iñ-gu mā-mā-tō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>āryūm ta-ayū wōñ</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>mi-mi jīju u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>aina ne-rug kidin</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>ñemm āl-na mūllū-he</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X'	. . .	<i>/a /mā wō /cha /še (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>mā' cha wno /cha /hē'</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>zō' mā t'syo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mōō zāmī zā yāmū</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ra' mū' rā =jī (-bū)</i>
Lis's or Yāyin	. . .	<i>jīāmū chāmōnmā āmyū, chāmōnmā jī āmū āmyū</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>zēmū koa kamē dūura</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>dāvi yāmi kāmū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>*lā mē rā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōñjā, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>bud-med bzāñ-po t's'o</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>b'ū' me sañ-po t's'o</i>
59. Balñ	. . .	<i>t'ay-mō bū-strin-gun</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nō-rō bō-mō-gun</i>
61. Ladak'	. . .	<i>bo-mo rgyal-la sak</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>but-met gyala</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>ya-bu pe-mi-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>per-me lo-mo-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>mo-bi lem-t's'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>am lek-šim-tsu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>g'hām hāñ-zū-sā-fur</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>kaman māryi-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>māñāñjū-rao hāmō</i>
135. ḡārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nāmā mē'-chik-rāñ</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nām-māwā mi-chik-tāñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>burui-kōbāñ kāhām</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>chu mi-šī-gu-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>t'enu ke-vi-mā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>totimi kevi</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tani-ñu ko-guā kanchōñ</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>nichū ke-vi-ko</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>nito-mai kā-yi-kru</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-tzar tāzūn-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>elēē hāmōnā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>šī-kāwō ā-mai-lāñ</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ñu-hā māibū-p'ñ</i>
175. Ranparā	. . .	<i>chyā mai</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>dēhick ch'en</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>yākōa mai-bu šōñ</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpōi	. . .	<i>mi-pūi i-dā-mī</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>gāi-māi to-mai-ñun</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>sanū-mi kawoi-kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ke-me-sen ār-lo-sō-ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>šā-nao kā-p'ā bñ</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Māring	. . .	<i>na-pūi-γā t'a-ñi-i-bū ā-nām</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		329. Telugu . . . <i>mañch' stri-l'</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>hōmlo gānu</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brahmī . . . <i>jomānangā saifay-āk</i>		502. Oriyā . . . <i>b'ala tillā-mānē</i>	
Kachin	. . . <i>k'jū ai num-šā nī</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ih . . . <i>nīk stri sab'</i>	
Maran	. . . <i>k'jū ai num-šā (lu-)ni</i>	Arabic . . . <i>nisi' gāliḥāt</i>		516. Magahi . . . <i>nīk mel'rārūn</i>	
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nūm-šā ga-jā bok</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		621. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>achch'i mel'rārūn</i>	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Old Persian . . .		620. „ South-ern . . . <i>niman mel'rārūn</i>	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nu-jā k'oe-jan-bi sin</i>	Avesta . . .		526. Nagpurī . . . <i>bēs'janī-man</i>	
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>a-p'a-lā nu-pī ših</i>	Pahlavi . . .		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>b'ala stri-lōkerā</i>	
207. T'ado	. . . <i>nū-mē a-p'ā tam-pi</i>	331. Persian . . . <i>nīk zanān, zanān-i-nīk</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>b'alo stri-lōkerā</i>	
213. Siyin	. . . <i>nū-mē p'ā tē</i>	339. Paštō. of Peshawar . . . <i>χē χ'zē</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>b'ala m'āyā-lōk-gā</i>	
210. Lai	. . . <i>nu 'l-l hñā, 'l-l nu hñā</i>	353. Waziri . . . <i>šē š'zē</i>		541. Siripurī . . . <i>achch'ā bēti ch'ōd-lā</i>	
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>hmei-ch'ia t'ā tē</i>	354. of Kandahar . . . <i>šē š'zē</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>b'ala bēti-šakal</i>	
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>nū-nā ā-sā tām</i>	360. Ōrmuḥ . . . <i>air' zēi</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>b'ala bēti-āin</i>	
228. Pānk'ū	. . .	363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . <i>šarrē janīnā</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>b'ala māyā pōa-h'al</i>	
229. Hrang'kol	. . . <i>nū-p'ān hai ā-šā</i>	366. Eastern . . . <i>jawānē zālē</i>		551. Chākma . . . <i>gam nīlā-šayal</i>	
232. Hallām	. . . <i>nū-p'ān āsā nāi</i>	370. Waziri . . . <i>bāf kōndāšē</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>b'al māiki bilāk</i>	
236. Langrong	. . . <i>nū-p'ān t'ā hāi</i>	371. Širini . . . <i>bāšānd yēnikēn</i>		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>nīk mel'rārūn</i>	
237. Aimol	. . . <i>a-sāi nū-mai nāi</i>	372. Sanikoli . . . <i>chārī surat χēl</i>		560. Bag'eli . . . <i>nīk'li meharāi</i>	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>nū-p'ān hāi a-l'ā rāk</i>	376. Iskāzūni, Zēbaki . . . <i>firi nujinjāken</i>		573. Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>banē dōkī-man</i>	
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>nū-mai a-sā an-tam</i>	377. Manjūni or Mungī . . . <i>γae šinke</i>		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>nēk 'auratē</i>	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>a-lā-tē nū-hmāi ka-tam</i>	378. Yudyā . . . <i>γae šinke</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>chōk'li līr-bānāi</i>	
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>na-mui ar-hrā a-tam</i>	Dardic or Pīšūcha Branch.		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>achch'i auratē</i>	
247. Anl	. . . <i>i-l'ā sō-nū hñā</i>	379. Bāngali . . . <i>lē jūgūr</i>		589. Bāngarū . . . <i>ch'ēi layyārū</i>	
248. Hirōi-Laungāng	. . . <i>si-nū ka-t'ū rēt</i>	380. Wai-ālā . . . <i>bōsta mēsi-kele</i>		593. Braj B'ak's . . . <i>b'alī laiyari</i>	
255. Taungtha	. . . <i>šōn nu-rā (or nu-rā 'sen) t'-kōā</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>ischum weste-kil</i>		605. Kanauji . . . <i>nīkē loqāi</i>	
252. Chinbōk	. . .	383. Kalāsā . . . <i>prušt istri-jah</i>		611. Bundēli . . . <i>achch'i janī</i>	
Yādwin	. . .	384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>lafili šigāli-nam</i>		616. Banāpuri . . . <i>achch'i māharīyā</i>	
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>tau-ti hmat-tō har</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>bai mādilā</i>		633. Pašjābi, written . . . <i>b'alī t'ōiā</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>hu-to bāi-hā</i>	387. „ Western . . . <i>bai mā'ilā</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>nēk (or chāngg'ā) janānāi</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>na-t'ō b'oi-hyā</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>jam kimēriān</i>		639. Pōwādī . . . <i>b'alī t'ōiā</i>	
257. K'ami	. . .	392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>mīš'ā chāi</i>		648. Dōgrī . . . <i>k'arī janānāi</i>	
Lūi Group.		394. Chīlāsī . . . <i>mīš'ē chāi</i>		650. Kāngrā . . . <i>k'arī t'rimatē (or m'pāsī)</i>	
279. Andro	. . .	396. of Dirs . . . <i>si chē</i>		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>sārī bāy'qō</i>	
279. Sengmai	. . .	397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . <i>tōrūyōyū nōrā</i>		661. Charōtari . . . <i>hārī bāy'qō</i>	
280. Chairēl	. . .	400. Kāšmirī . . . <i>jān zanāna</i>		666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>sārī bāy'qō</i>	
281. Kadu	. . . <i>mū, bēn -i-šē dāt</i>	401. Kaštawārī . . . <i>zaboy zanāna</i>		673. K'arwā . . . <i>majānī bairiō</i>	
Burmā Group.		403. Pōguli . . . <i>šjūnūmacha ku-'mahnyā</i>		676. G'isādī . . . <i>chāng'q'ō bāy'kyō</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .	404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . <i>juānmatē zanānī</i>		713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . <i>b'alī lugāyā</i>	
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . .	405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>chāngtā zanānī</i>		742. Jaipurī . . . <i>chōk'li lugāyā</i>	
263. Maru	. . . <i>kai-rā yi-šī γe, yi-šī kai γe</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Garwī . . . <i>rain ē</i>		755. Mēwādī . . . <i>ach'li bair'ōbānyā</i>	
260. Maingōa	or	409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>γewarā šē</i>		777. Gujari of Hazara . . . <i>chāngtā trīmatē</i>	
Ngachang	. . . <i>chōn je su i-šōn šān</i>	411. Māyā . . . <i>mī'ā g'arī</i>		761. Mālvi . . . <i>ach'li lugāyā</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>mi-s'ī kōn myā gūlā</i>	Gypsy, European . . . <i>lāchē juōiā</i>		770. Nimādī . . . <i>ach'li a'ō'rad'nā</i>	
Me-gyā	. . . <i>mi-s'ī kōn pun</i>	„ Syrian . . . <i>γihē jure</i>		771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>b'alī bīrē</i>	
264. Mru	. . . <i>ma-ch'i-wa yūn bāk-bā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		708. K'andēli . . . <i>chōg'lyā bāyā</i>	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>min ma kōn tus'</i>	Sanskrit . . . <i>b'adrāḥ striyāḥ</i>		678. B'ili . . . <i>k'arā bair'i</i>	
„ spoken	. . . <i>meim m'ō' gān' dō'</i>	Prakrit . . . <i>b'addāō it'īō, b'alēu tīōi</i>		782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>nīkē aimāi-haru</i>	
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>māmā 'kauñ dō</i>	430. K'ētrāni . . .		785. Central Pahārī, Kumānnī . . . <i>b'alī eyainigā</i>	
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>mi-mā kō myō</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>chāngtā sawānāi</i>		805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>b'alī janānī</i>	
269. Danu	. . . <i>mei mā kauñ myā</i>	426. Mūltāni . . . <i>chāngtā zālē</i>		815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāsī . . . <i>b'ōi bāi-mānuk'ā</i>	
268. Inba	. . . <i>i-mā kōn dō</i>	428. Hindki . . . <i>chāngtā trīmatē</i>		816. Sirmāuri . . . <i>nīkē ch'ōwē</i>	
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>mi-mā gōn dōo</i>	432. T'ālī . . . <i>chāngtā zālī</i>		820. Bag'atī . . . <i>sōhni juānā</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		433. D'anni . . . <i>chāngtā tarīmatē</i>		822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . <i>ēō-ō-ō-ō ch'ōwē</i>	
285. Tamil	. . . <i>nall' istiri-gal</i>	435. Tīnālī . . . <i>chāngtā bōbōi</i>		830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>hāt'g'ī t'ōwē</i>	
287. Korava	. . . <i>ch'ālū vārāty-āngā</i>	442. of Salt Range . . . <i>chāngtā janānī</i>		833. Kulpi . . . <i>k'arī bēti</i>	
291. Kaikālī	. . . <i>nallayā wry-ā</i>	437. Pōt'wālī . . . <i>chāngtā janānī</i>		837. Maṇḍālī . . . <i>b'alī janānē</i>	
289. Irula	. . .	440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>chāngtā siwānāi</i>		842. Chamālī . . . <i>b'alī trīmatā</i>	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>nall' stri-gal</i>	441. Punchī . . . <i>chāngtā auratē</i>		843. Gādī . . . <i>k'arī trīmat</i>	
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>olē hēgasar'</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . <i>chānī zālī</i>		845. Paṅgwālī . . . <i>b'alī j'alānā</i>	
298. Badaga	. . . <i>volle hēp-gla</i>	450. Lāpi . . . <i>chānī zālī</i>		847. B'adrawāhī . . . <i>k'arī t'īlī</i>	
301. Kodagu	. . .	452. Kachch'i . . . <i>k'āyā bāc'qū</i>		849. Pūdarī . . . <i>k'arī g'ōm</i>	
302. Tulj	. . .	456. Marātī, Dēli . . . <i>chāng'lyā striyā</i>			
303. Toda	. . . <i>ulle kux</i>	478. Nāgpuri . . . <i>chāng'lyā bāy'ka</i>			
304. Kōta	. . .	494. Kōṭkanl . . . <i>bōrē bāl mun'šā</i>			
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>bēs ālur</i>				
307. Malo or Maler	. . . <i>ēru peler</i>				
308. Kni, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>nāgi āsā māiēkā</i>				
310. Kōlāmi	. . .				
314. Gōpālī	. . . <i>chōk'ō āk</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>warui kodomo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wen hekachi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ak-han ahōi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yāmān āyāl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ehe jui</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>māyū kōbegūn</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>mī bainai (bad)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>mutiko gaitz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burusaski . . .	<i>γunṭikiš hilas</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>budū* lāki-lāki yān jāhāi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ṭikṭi j'āh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>idut (bad)*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>pros kāk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kun āhā trū^o smāk</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kun āiā^o krūh krām</i>

Sakai-Sēnang.

Sakai . . .	<i>knōn k'vāl j'āt (?)</i>
Sēnang . . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>rā-lyān kō-o', rā-lyān chō</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	<i>hai (bad)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān rāmeh chōrāi</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>rai (bad)</i>
En . . .	<i>sau (bad)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>rai (bad)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>rē (bad)</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>yām (bad)</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ān (bad)</i>
Danē . . .	<i>prāk sō (a bad man)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kō-rā-mē rai (a bad man)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsi Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(u) k'ānnā^o bā-enīw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) hūmō (u) wā-hūmmān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hāt-lāpa kengūm, kengūm tā-tāt-lāpa</i>
----------------------	--

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santāl . . .	<i>baṛā^o kōrā</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>ēkan kōrā</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>bākā pohar</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>um-bes kon-ger</i>
28. Jūsūg . . .	<i>whāde dia-jenā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anar rohalan</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gōrō bōn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pu /kau -hāi</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>m' hō -nam /tsai</i>
Gyimi . . .	<i>hau-ti-mgū (bad)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tāk p'w -jāi māi-tī</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>de' p'w -ch'āi māi-dī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>tuk sai hai (kun nūn)</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>tuk sai hai (kun nūn)</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>šak -sai -ān /hai</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>chā tū-dn</i>
53. K'mi . . .	<i>tō-dn n'āi</i>
Amnase . . .	<i>-hōn -lrai /yū</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>p'ō =ōa -a /ōn</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>pōā kwā -ūn</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pōā kwā -ūn</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>*kai (bad)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō -ōā -pō -k'wē -a -ō (or -ō)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>picā u pōā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā ki kā bi je po</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'u se o</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>*bi sū po *gi kā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pū sū' hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>*he (bad)</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>sau (bad)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>b'zā pī zō rāū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bi zā pau ā ju rau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bi āā pau ju n zu'</i>
Manō . . .	<i>*kū (bad)</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>kāi (bad), tū (bad), hu (bad)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>b'f f tāo lō 'nā k'</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā tā f* kwā ā o</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mē -tō -chi / zōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i to, ji-yōn (or -rōn) mye-to</i>
Man . . .	<i>fek-k'wē mā-pēn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a' tao / sūy / mā goon</i>
Man-ta-pān . . .	<i>yōl / tao tōn / māi / luā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>māzī yō</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>madam karē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>mara ch'o</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>mar chān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>yān āpān</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>mā aikhā wā-jān</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nā-rāmro hu-chā</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>kō-jī-pā hen-jā</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>isi-nō pich-chā</i>
87. Kambū . . .	<i>wach-ch's nā-li-i-pā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ma-nōba tē-ica</i>
91. Balāl . . .	<i>i-sā-ne (bad)</i>
92. Singpāng . . .	<i>i-sā (bad)</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>i-sā, p'en-na (bad)</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>nū-guk nā-k'a (bad)</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>nū-d'āi (bad)</i>
96. Chingtang . . .	<i>i-tō (bad)</i>
97. Rūng h'ēbūng . . .	<i>ō-wo (bad)</i>
98. Dūnguāl . . .	<i>i (bad)</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	<i>i-se (bad)</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>i-sā (bad)</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>mān-nōi (bad)</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>mi-āū-pa (bad)</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ā-tū-chō (bad)</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>mā-āū-pa (bad)</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mū-nī-pa (bad)</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ja-a-du chum-chu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mān-nō-kā tā-wo</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-sāba pūin-j'ā'ā (g'ri)</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hmi-j'ā'ā ā-j'yā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>(kā) tā-ā mā-rimō</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>(kāt) mā-jāti ch'an-pā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>(ch'a-kma) mā-b's-hma kāse ma-chā</i>
117. Paṭṭi, Pahri, or Pahī . . .	<i>mā-jī bābā-chā (t'i-sā)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ōn mā-ryū-nā-bō (kāt)</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ere āā-sā mikū</i>

123. Abor . . .	<i>ai-mā-na kō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ai-mā-na kō</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>kā āl-mā-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>pū-īm (bad)</i>
Miju . . .	<i>mō-p'ān (bad)</i>

Lolo-Mosō Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wen (bad)</i>
273. Lolo, /K' . . .	<i>ī-a /ān /ā -ā /sō</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>zū p'ō^o /mī /k'yē</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zū^o /yē</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>m' mōu zū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>māmo (bad)</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -bī /mā /jī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>(bad) mā-k'ā, mājī</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zū k'ōamē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>m'ānū i</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>h'ai (bad)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>mā-k'ā-nai (bad)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mānūā</i>
T'aukhū . . .	<i>*tū, mā-rī (bad)</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>li-hū-mā-ni (bad)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gāyāi /āi (bad)</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>byis-pa nān-po</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chī-pa nēm-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>kā-k'ārik bū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>r'ōk-pō bū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bu-t's'ā r'ōk-pō</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>*u-gu sok-po</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>pi-ā mā-yā-hā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pi-ā mā-lo-pu</i>
68. Danjongkū . . .	<i>po-t's'ā mā-lep</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bu-t's'ā zup</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>hūmā f'sā^o /ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kiviyā sū</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>an-ā hāmī-ā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nām-g'jī b'ō-sā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-g'jī dōi-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chērai hāmī-ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chatiyā . . .	<i>(dūkchā) chābā māuā</i>

Nāgā Group.

134. Angūmī . . .	<i>nichu-mā kō-ā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)pumi kesau</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>int'-āū gwāi kō-mu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>numi kō-sū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)-nū-to-mai pū-to kō-sū</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-bur jānu māzū</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nūhōr m'hō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>machōn (bad)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-rūr me-ti</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā-hā yi-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pā-hā ne-mai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>māu-me (bad)</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>bān ch'i</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nāhōi amai-bu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ā-bā (bad)</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>hā-nā-me šā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gā-mī-nā gāi-māi-māi</i>
188. K'oira . . .	<i>chāpā-mi nā-mi kō-si</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō kō-hā-nō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>si-tō (bad)</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-sā-bā (bad)</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>no-īi-nao mā-yār-nao mā- kap'ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mā-tū-nā (bad)</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-p'ēm-nā (bad)</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hōiwā chā f'a-āi-māi</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kochin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . mām k'ā pāt ai
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . mām n'ga-jī

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-wā liā-jen k'ā-bā
206. Meit'ei . . . p'at-ta-bā ni-pā mā-chā
207. Tādo . . . pa-sal nēo-chā a-p'a-lō
213. Siyin . . . pa-tān iā
219. Lai . . .
224. Lu'ei . . . nau-pān t'a-lo
227. Banjōgi . . . nak-swey ā-sā-lo
228. Pānk'ū . . .
229. Hrang'kol . . . nāi-tē sā-māh
232. Hallām . . . nāi-pā-sāl sā-māh
236. Langrong . . . nāi-pā a-t'ā-lāi
237. Aimol . . . sa-muk pa-sal nāi
238. Chiru . . . pa-sa-nāi a-t'ā-bāi
239. Kolhreng . . . sā-mak nāi-tē-ā
240. Kōm . . . t'a-mak pa-sē nāi-pān-pā
246. Pūmū . . . a-pā-tē ha-no
247. Anāl . . . t'u-mi sēn-pā cha-rā
248. Hirōt-Lamgūng . . . pa-sēl na-chā ka-t'a-lu-mā
255. Taungba . . .
252. Chinbōk . . . chūn āk-nūt (a bad man)
Yādrin . . . hrūn i tumāt (a bad man)
254. Chinbōn . . . tau-ha-ti s'wan-hni-sō
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . . s'a-mi po' s'i
257. K'ami . . .
Lūi Group.
279. Andro . . . ā-kū-mo (bad)
279. Sengmai . . . ā-kū-mo (bad)
280. Chairel . . . mei-k'o (bad)
281. Kādū . . .
Burma Group.
261. Szi or Atsi . . . ā-tōm, ā-kā (bad)
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . ā-ke (bad)
263. Maru . . . mū-kai (bad)
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . θā-ni mā-kōn
Me-gyā . . . θā-ni s'ā mā-kōn
264. Mri . . . t'ā yūn-ā
265. Burmese, written . . . gōk yā ka lē ch'ui
" spoken . . . quuk tyā ga lē a s'o
266. Arakanese . . . lā jēi, lā byō sē [R. ko le sē]
267. Taungyo . . . so dā lu pā θ'nā
269. Danu . . . so dā lu pā
269. Inba . . . lu s'nū so
270. Tavoyan . . . lu so θā, kōn so θā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . keti' peiyān
287. Korava . . . kati' ām-guñi
291. Kaikādi . . . vāi' tgarū
289. Irula . . . polla (bad)
294. Malayalam . . . chāt' āngut'
297. Kanarese . . . keti' hūgūg'
298. Badaga . . . keti' hūgūg'
301. Kodagu . . . kuttāq (bad)
302. Tulu . . . paḍike āḇ
303. Toda . . . kolāvi māx
304. Kōta . . . āga (bad)
305. Kurux or Orāḇ . . . lūchēha kukkos
307. Malto or Maler . . . bāna māge
308. Kni, Kandī, or Khond . . . rōi mādē-midā
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōpādi . . . bātāl tārāl

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . chedā' chinazād'
328. Brāhūi . . . gandā mār

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . abī bārīr

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Erman Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . vat (bad)
331. Persian . . . lād piar, piar-i-bad
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . nikār' hūlik
353. Waziri . . . vīr-in b'nān
354. of Kandahar . . . bad hūlik
360. Ōrmuri . . . yandā kucalānā
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . harābē bachab
366. Eastern . . . gundayē ch'ōrō
370. Wayi . . . kāk k'ōi
371. Siyāi . . . gundā gadū
372. Sarikoli . . . hāzibā bacha
376. Iskāsīmi, Zēbaki . . . sak zāmān
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . deik ida
378. Yudyā . . . nāšēl guda

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bālgali . . . digar āḇi
380. Wai-ālā . . . elar dōbala
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . digur wišōk
383. Kalāsā . . . k'ūche sūda
384. Gawar-bati . . . k'at' tēkura
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . sum daq
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . kacho šāo
394. Chikālī . . . kach bāl, ānakō bāl
396. of Drās . . . kachō bāl
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . biā ch'āwālā
400. Kāšmiri . . . nākāra kot'
401. Kāštawāḇi . . . bad (or mar') šur"
403. Pōgnli . . . allakmut lāk
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . ašāngmatō mat'ō
406. Rāmbani . . . burmut lōk
408. Kōhistanī, Garwāl . . . lāl pōh
409. Tōrwālī . . . nākāra p'ō
411. Maiyā . . . nākāra māḇa

Gypsy, European . . . mišēx (or bi-lāchō) chārō

" Syrian . . . chāmdā chōnd

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . ab'advō bālāḇ
Prakrit . . . ab'addō bālō, ab'allu bālū
430. K'ētrāni . . . gandā (bad)
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . b'āḇā ch'ōhur
426. Multāni . . . gandā ch'ōhur
428. Hindki . . . mādā ch'ōhar
432. T'ālī . . . b'āḇā ningur
433. D'anni . . . b'āḇā jāluk
435. Tinsālī . . . mādā māḇā
442. of Salt Range . . . b'āḇā ch'ōhur
437. Pōt'wālī . . . b'āḇā jābāt
440. Chib'ālī . . . b'āḇā laukhā
441. Pūnchī . . . mādā jāngut
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . buch'ōḇ ch'ōkan"
450. Lārī . . . buch'ōḇ ch'ōkan"
452. Kachohī . . . b'uch'ādō ch'ōkō
456. Marāḇī, Dēsi . . . vāi' mul'gā
473. Nāgpuri . . . vāi' mul'gā
494. Kōnkapi . . . pād burgō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . naraka pirimi-lamayek
502. Oriyā . . . manda bālāka
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . . . ad' lāh nēnā
516. Magahi . . . k'āḇā ar'kās
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . k'āḇā larikā
320. " South-ern . . . bār larikā
526. Nāgpuri . . . k'āḇā ch'ōḇā
530. Bengālī, written . . . manda bālāka
" spoken . . . k'āḇā ch'ōḇā
537. South-western . . . bājāt parēk
541. Siripuri . . . k'āḇā ch'ōḇā
546. Eastern . . . k'āḇā sālā
548. of Cachar . . . k'āḇā-purā pūā
550. of Chittagong . . . k'āḇā pōā
551. Chākmā . . . bājā pūā
553. Assamese . . . bēyā lārā
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . bēkār larikā
560. Bag'ēli . . . nāḇā larikā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . k'āḇā jārā
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . xarāb lar'kās
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . b'undā lōndā
587. Dakīni . . . k'āḇā ch'ōḇā
589. Bāngarū . . . b'undā ch'ōḇā
593. Brāj B'āk's . . . b'āḇā ch'ōḇā
605. Kanauji . . . nāḇā larikā
611. Bundēli . . . burā lar'kās
616. Banāp'ari . . . laḇā lar'kās
638. Pāḇjābī, written . . . k'upatā mūḇā
" spoken . . . burā mūḇā
639. Pōwādī . . . burā mūḇā
648. Dōgrī . . . kachchā laukhā
650. Kāngrā . . . burā mūḇā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . nāḇā ch'ōḇā
661. Charōtari . . . nāḇā t'āḇā
666. Kāḇiyāwāḇi . . . b'undā sōḇā
678. K'āḇā . . . nāḇā ch'ōḇā
676. G'isādī . . . wāḇā pōḇā
713. Rājastāni, Mār-wāḇi . . . b'āḇā ch'ōḇā
742. Jaipuri . . . burā ch'ōḇā
756. Mēwātī . . . burā ch'ōḇā
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . mādā lōhō
761. Malvi . . . k'ōḇā lād'kō
770. Nīmādi . . . k'āḇā lād'kō
771. Lāḇāni of Berar . . . k'āḇā ch'ōḇā
708. K'andēli . . . k'āḇā pōr
678. Bīli . . . k'ōḇā (or lūḇā) sōḇā
782. Eastern Pāḇāḇi or K'as-kurā . . . nā-jātī kēḇō
785. Central Pāḇāḇi, Kumauni . . . k'āḇā chelo
805. Gar'wālī . . . nāḇā nāmō
816. Western Pāḇāḇi, Jaunsālī . . . k'āḇā ch'ōḇā
816. Sirmauri . . . burā ch'ōḇā
820. Bag'āḇi . . . chandā bag'ē
822. Kīḇāli . . . nāḇā sōḇā
830. Šōḇōchī . . . rōw t'āḇā
833. Kulī . . . burā lōhā
837. Māḇāli . . . burā māt'ā
842. Chāmāli . . . burā jāḇā
843. Gādī . . . burā gāḇā
845. Pāḇwālī . . . burā lōḇā
847. B'adrawāhi . . . burā māt'ā
849. Fādāli . . . gātār kōā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>icarui ko</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>icu mat-kachi</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ak-han kyei-jip ahōi</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yim-in qiz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che (sürgün) jui</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>māyo ükin</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>neska gaitz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *γunikiš davin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>budā parampuan yān jāhāt</i>
Chain	. . .	<i>ānōk kumēi j'āk</i>
Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>krāmum kāk</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kon nāk brau amāk</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kun priā krōm</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>knōn krād j'āt (?)</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palauŋ-Wa.

4. Palauŋ	. . .	<i>rā-pyā kō-o'</i>
Katuyr	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kān rābun chōrān</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	...
Yin or Biang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'ad, Standard	. . .	<i>(kā) k'ūpānō bā-enēw</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>(kā) kūmbō (kā) kūmmān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hat-lapa yūān-mamūno, yūān-mamūno ta-hat-lapa</i>
----------------	-------	--

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santālī	. . .	<i>bārī kūrī</i>
16. Mupāi	. . .	<i>e'kan kūrī</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>bākā tārī</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>um-bes kon-sel</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>loki āia-jenā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anar solo-pasi</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>yārō ōn-ōn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-pu/hau /nū -hai</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-m' hō /nū/ t'ai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-dek p'ū /hūn māi -tī</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-de' p'ū /yūn māi -dī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>lāk yūn hoi (kun nūā)</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-mā -yūn ān -hāi</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>chā nūā</i>
52. K'anti	. . .	<i>lāk p'ū yūn n'āi</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon gāi /yū</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ō -mu -a/ōn</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>po θā mū -ān</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	...
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ō' mū -p'ō' θā -a-ō (or -ō)</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
32. Bwē	. . .	...
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'ō mū ō</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>mi hmu po 'gi kū</i>
Brā	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	...
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>prā mu pā zō rāū</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>prā mo pau ā ju rau</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>brā mō' pau jō n zu'</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>blā f mō f tā lō 'nā k'</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pā tā f' mō lō ā ō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mē -n's'ai -chī /zrōn</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>i to ji-yōn (or -rōn) miu-sai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>feh-k'uē syē mā-pēn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a tāo mōn /sia /ma goon</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yēt /tao /sia /mai /luā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni	. . .	<i>māzi me-ti-mi kaŋu</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>madam mil-yō</i>
76. Kanāi	. . .	<i>nark chime</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>mar tsetzād</i>
78. Raŋkas	. . .	<i>yūn chāmī</i>
83. D'nāl	. . .	<i>mī ailkā bai-jān</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>na-rāmro chā-mai-chā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kē-jī-mā hen-jā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>isi-nā met-nūn-e</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>mim-ch'ā nā-li-i-pā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>mā-nōba tā-mi</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lūmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingting	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Bōdōng or Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'ling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>ja-a-du mi-chum-chu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mān-nō' ka tā-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā-saba cha-me-rin j'a-j'a</i>
112. Mūmī	. . .	<i>mān kolā j'a-j'a ā-j'yā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>(kā) mā-rimō mī-sa-al</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>(kat) mā-jātī b'au-zā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>(ch'a-hma) mā-b'ā-hma hmyā</i>
	. . .	<i>ma-chā</i>
117. Paqī, Pahrl, or Pahl	. . .	<i>mā-jī mā-mā-cha (f'i-sā)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ta-ayū (kāt) mā-ryā-na-bō</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ero mi-mi mikzū</i>

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ai-mā-nā kō ne-rug</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dāflā	. . .	<i>h'mm kā āl-mā-na</i>
126. Mīšmī, Digārū	. . .	<i>mīyā ā prā-im</i>
Mīju	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>/a /mū -hī /sē</i>
Ā-hi	. . .	<i>ā-mā /ni /k'yē</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>zō' mā /lō /yē</i>
276. Ā-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>m' mōō zūmī ābu</i>
277a. Ā-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā mī /mā-jī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>mī k'oamē</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>m'dāvi yāmi ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tāuchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
38. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>bu-mo nan-po</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>b'u-mo nem-po</i>
39. Balti	. . .	<i>krē-šrik bo-nō</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>rtok-pō bō-mō</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>bu-mo rtok-pō</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>bat-met sok-po</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>po-mu mā-ya-ba</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pu-mo mā-le-pa</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>pum mā-lep</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>bu-mo zok</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī	. . .	<i>f'ed-zū hāmā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>kiriya ā-jā</i>
131. Dūnā-sā	. . .	<i>mut-lāšā hāmī-ā</i>
136. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nām-gijā mē'chik b'ō-sā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nām-gijā mi-chik doi-šā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>burui-sā hāmī-ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(dukcha) chābā mi-šī-gu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>relu-nā kō-šā</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>ilimi lakī 'lhoked</i>
162. Bengmā	. . .	<i>le'mu gwā kē-mu</i>
166. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e)lūmi kō-sū</i>
194. Sopomā	. . .	<i>(u)nā to-mai ni-to kō-si</i>
186. Āo	. . .	<i>te-tzar jānu māzūn</i>
169. Hlōtē	. . .	<i>elūz roro m'hō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. Tākumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablung	. . .	<i>šī-kāw chā yi-mai</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>hū-kā ne-mai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>mi-si fādāi</i>
178. Namsangī	. . .	<i>dēhiek chā p'māch'i</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>māte amai-bu</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpōi	. . .	<i>ā-nā pūi šā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>to-mi-nā gāi-mak-māi</i>
188. K'oirō	. . .	<i>sanūi-mi nū-mi kō-si</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-sō-pi kō-hi-nō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>no-šī-nao ā-lā-nao mā-kap'ā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>pūi-yā chā t'e-nāi-mak</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpé . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . nūm-sā mān n'gō-jā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . nu-rā līn-jen k'ā-bi
206. Meitei . . . p'at-ta-bā nu-pi ma-chā
207. Tado . . . nū-mē nōo-chā a-p'a-lō
213. Siyin . . . nū-mē nō šīē
219. Lai . . .
224. Lusēi . . . hnei-ch'ia nro-pah t'ā-lo
227. Panjōgi . . . ā-sā-lo-mi nū-nā
228. Pank'ū . . . nū-nāo ā-chā-lō
229. Hrang'ol . . . nū-pān-tē šā-māk
232. Hallam . . . nāi nū-pān sāl-lai
236. Langrong . . . nāi-nū t'ā-lai
237. Ajmol . . . sō-mak nū-mai nāi
238. Chiru . . . nū-pān-nāi a-t'ā-būi
239. Kolhreg . . . sō-mak nū-mai tē-dē
240. Kōm . . . t'a-mak nū-hmai nāi-pān-nū
246. Pūm . . . na-mai-tē ho-no
247. Anal . . . t'a-mi sē-nū cha-rā
248. Hirōi-Langung . . . si-nū na-chā ka-t'ā-ka-mā
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . tau-ha-ti hmat-tō-sō
Thayemyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . . hā-nū s'i
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairrel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . myi-sā mā-kōn
Me-gyā . . . θā-mi s'ā mā-kōn
264. Mrū . . . tē-sā mā-gūn-dē
265. Burmese, written . . . minma ka lē ch'ui
" spoken . . . meim mā'gā le a s'ō
266. Arakanese . . . mā mā gō
267. Taungyo . . . sō dā mi mā θ'hā
269. Danu . . . sō dā meim g'le
268. Intha . . . i-mā s'nā sō
270. Tavoyan . . . mi-mā sō θā, we θā sō

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . keff' pen-pillai
287. Korava . . . kuff' pāngēr-gunfi
291. Kaikādi . . . vāfi gubī
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . chitt' penguff
297. Kanarese . . . keff' hudi
298. Badaga . . . keffa kēnu
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . paḍike poṇnu
303. Toda . . . holāvi kuy
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orā . . . lucheke kuko-e
307. Malto or Maler . . . bāna magi
308. Kui, Kundī, or
Khond . . . rōi ādā-midā
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpā . . . bōrāl tūf

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . cheqd' ādāpill'
328. Brāhū . . . gawdō marī

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . jāriyāk karīrah

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
381. Persian . . . bad duxr r. duxtar-i-bad
389. Poštō, of Peshawar . . . nākāra jīnai
353. Waziri . . . wīrōna jīlakai
354. of Kandahar . . . bada jelai
360. Ōrmuri . . . qandz dūt
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . harōdē janik
366. Eastern . . . gandayō jink
370. Waziri . . . šak perchōd
371. Siyini . . . ganda yā's
372. Sarikoli . . . hašdātk yā's
376. Iskāsmi, Zebaki . . . šak štok
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . delk kinke
378. Yūdya . . . nāikel yudike

Dardic or Pīščha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . digari juk
380. Wai-ala . . . abar dabili
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . digar wete kiur
383. Kulāsa . . . k'āche istri-jegurak
384. Gawar-bati . . . k'atē tekuri
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwar or
Chitrāl . . . šam kumōru
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . kachī mulai
394. Chilasī . . . kuch mōlā, āsaki mōlā
396. of Drās . . . kachī mulai
397. of Dab-Hantū . . . ch'ūtū mōlā
400. Kāsmiri . . . nākāra k'ar
401. Kaštawāli . . . baš (or mōr) kōr
403. Pōguli . . . allakmī kuhri
404. Dōda Sirāli . . . atšangmāi kuhri
405. Rāmbanī . . . burmōti kuhri
408. Kohistanī, Gārwī . . . lail birai
409. Tōrwāli . . . nākāra saron
411. Maiyā . . . nākāra māfi
Gypsy, European . . . mīxex (or bi-lāchi) chāi
" Syrian . . . chāmdī chōni

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . ab'adrā bālā
Prakrit . . . ab'addā bālā, ab'alla bālā
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . b'āri ch'ōhīr
426. Multāni . . . gundā ch'ōhīr
428. Hindki . . . mādi ch'ōhīr
432. Tālī . . . b'āri ningir
433. D'anni . . . b'āri jātkay
435. Tindāli . . . mandī kuhri
442. of Salt Range . . . b'āri ch'ōhīr
437. Pōt'wāri . . . b'āri kuhri
440. Chibālī . . . b'āri kuhri
441. Punchī . . . mandī kuhri
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . bukh'iri ch'ōkar
450. Lāri . . . bukh'iri ch'ōkar
452. Kachchī . . . bukh'ari ch'ōkri
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . vāfi mul'gi
478. Nagpuri . . . vāfi pōr'gi
494. Kōhkanī . . . pād cheqd

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . naraka gānu-lamayek
502. Oriyā . . . manda bālikā
507. Bihārī, Mair'ili . . . ad'lak' kamyā
516. Magahi . . . k'arāb la'y'kī
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . k'arāb larikī
520. " South-ern . . . bāur larikī
526. Nagpurī . . . k'arāp ch'ōfi
530. Bengali, written . . . manda bālikā
" spoken . . . k'arāp meye
537. South-western . . . bājāt m'āyā-j'i
541. Siripurī . . . k'arāb bēfi
546. Eastern . . . k'arāp māiā
548. of Cachar . . . kapāl-purā puri
550. of Chittagong . . . k'arāp māiyā pōā
551. Chakmā . . . bājāt mālā purā
553. Assamese . . . beyi sōmāli
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . bēkār biṭiyā
560. Bag'eli . . . n'igā biṭiā
573. Chhattisgarī . . . k'urāb tūri
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . qarāb la'y'kī
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . b'undī lōngī
587. Dak'ini . . . k'arāb ch'ōkri
589. Bāngarī . . . b'undī ch'ōri
593. Braj B'āk's . . . b'āyī ch'ōkri
606. Kanauji . . . nāgā ch'ōkariyā
611. Bundēli . . . burai biṭiyā
616. Banāp'ari . . . lafi biṭiyā
633. Panjābi, written . . . b'āyī kuhri
" spoken . . . burī kuhri
639. Pōwādī . . . burī kuhri
648. Dōgri . . . kachechī kuhri
650. Kāngrā . . . burī kuhri
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . nā'āri ch'ōdī
661. Charōtari . . . nā'āri t'ōdī
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . b'undī sādī
673. K'ā'wā . . . nā'ādi ch'ōk'ādi
676. Gīsmāli . . . wāngal pōr'nī
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . b'ādī ch'ōri
742. Jaipurī . . . burī ch'ōri
756. Mēwādi . . . burī ch'ōri
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . mandī bēfi
761. Malvi . . . k'ōd'li laq'kī
770. Nimādi . . . k'arāb laq'kī
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . k'arāb ch'ōri
708. K'andēli . . . k'arāb pōr
678. B'ili . . . k'ōfi (or lussī) sōri
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . nā-jāti kōfi
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaoni . . . k'arāb chēli
806. Garwāli . . . nak'ri nauni
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsaī . . . k'ōd'li ch'āufi
816. Sirmauri . . . burī d'īfī
820. Bag'ati . . . chāudri ch'ōfi
822. Kōṭi'ālī . . . nā'ādi ch'ōd'āfi
830. Šōdōchi . . . rīe t'ōfi
833. Kulū . . . burī sōāfi
837. Mandāli . . . burī māfi
842. Chāmāli . . . burī kuhri
843. Gadi . . . burī kuhri
845. Pāngwāli . . . burī kuhri
847. B'adrawāli . . . burī kuhri
849. Pādari . . . gū'ar kuhri

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>takai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ri</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nop-hôn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yôgâri</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ten</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>deyedü</i>
Saukpâ . . .	(tall) <i>ün dūr</i>
Basque . . .	<i>goi, ig-, ik-</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>t'anum</i>
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tingi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>glauñ</i>
1. Salôn . . .	<i>kâ-pein, dâtâ*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>k'pos</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>sluñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>h'ôn</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ch'rûk</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>jâr, yû</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>jârr</i>
Darâng . . .	<i>s'â</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lân</i>
Sôn . . .	<i>lôn</i>
En . . .	<i>lauñ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>loñ</i>
A Môk . . .	<i>luñ</i>
Ang-kû . . .	<i>lûñ</i>
Mông Lwe . . .	<i>luñ</i>
Danâ . . .	<i>kân</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>s'rân</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>jeron</i>
12. Wâr . . .	<i>nu-kârôn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chôn, lâah-hala</i>
----------------------	------------------------

Mundâ Group.

15. K'erwâri, Santali . . .	<i>usûl</i>
16. Mundâri . . .	<i>salânji, usûl</i>
26. K'urkû . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
27. K'apîa . . .	<i>j'oióng</i>
28. Juâng . . .	<i>jâk'ing</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>lan-kâ</i>
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>îr, quâku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-k'ô</i>
Gyâmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ruñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>s'ân</i>
49. Sâñ . . .	<i>s'ân</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>s'ân</i>
52. K'âmî . . .	<i>s'ân</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kau</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>t'â</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>t'â</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>t'â</i>
36. Tjungtha . . .	<i>to</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	<i>t'â</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>tâ</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>di</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'o</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tâ yi</i>
Brâ . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tu</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>tû</i>
Sin-hmâ . . .	...
Mâpauk . . .	<i>âi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tân yô</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>à tû yo, à tû lo</i>
38. Yeinbâ . . .	<i>to</i>
Manô . . .	<i>tû</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>à ler</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>to</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à chu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>tsé</i>
Hê-Miao . . .	<i>hi</i>
Pê-Miao . . .	<i>si-ein</i>
Man . . .	<i>la i</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâti or Patni . . .	<i>rañgi</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>rañgi</i>
76. Kanâsi . . .	<i>ut'ras</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>rânk</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>b'ân-nâ</i>
83. D'imâl . . .	<i>d'ânâkâ</i>
84. T'amî . . .	<i>â-lam-gâ</i>
85. Lîmbû . . .	<i>kém-bâ</i>
86. Yâk'a . . .	<i>ket-nâ</i>
87. K'ambû . . .	<i>woropâ</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>lâ-ba</i>
91. Balâli . . .	...
92. Sângpâng . . .	...
93. Lôhôrông . . .	...
94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	...
96. Waling . . .	...
96. Chingtang . . .	...
97. Rûngch'ênbung . . .	...
98. Dûngmâlî . . .	...
99. Rôdông or . . .	...
Châmiling . . .	...
100. Nâch'erêng . . .	...
101. Kûlung . . .	...
102. T'âlung . . .	...
103. Chaurasya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dûmî . . .	...
88. Bai or Jindâr . . .	<i>rippu</i>
106. Vâyü or Hâyü . . .	<i>joñ-ta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nu-ba</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>no-bâ</i>
113. Sunwâr . . .	<i>lâ'yo</i>
114. Mâgarî . . .	<i>g'yâncha</i>
116. Nêwârî . . .	<i>tâ-jâ</i>
117. Pajî, Pahrî, or . . .	...
Pahî . . .	<i>tâ-jâ</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>t'â</i>
121. Tôpô . . .	<i>hindâ-ninâ (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>u-pseu, o-p'êü</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Alor . . .	<i>ôid</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Darîa . . .	<i>au-dâ</i>
126. Mîsmi, Digârû . . .	<i>tazei</i>
Mîja . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mi</i>
273. Lolo, /X/ . . .	<i>-m'</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-mô</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kû) . . .	<i>nâ</i>
277a. A-kô . . .	<i>kû mà</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-mû</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	<i>mu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>me s'a s'a</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mô</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>mâh</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>'hân</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng . . .	...
Mânyâk . . .	...
T'auchû . . .	...
Tâkpâ . . .	...
Haurpâ . . .	...
58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>mi'ou-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ou-mo</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>t'on-mô</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>t'on-mô</i>
61. Ladakî . . .	<i>t'on-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>t'on-po</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ruñ-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>t'on-bu</i>
68. Dänjongkâ . . .	<i>t'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>t'o-wo</i>

Bârâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ . . .	<i>g'zau</i>
130. Lâlung . . .	<i>j'uâ</i>
131. Dîmâ-sâ . . .	<i>jû</i>
135. Gârô, Achik . . .	<i>chui</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>chui</i>
151. Tipurâ . . .	<i>ku-chuk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ui</i>

Nigâ Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>ke-rekrê</i>
159. Semâ . . .	<i>chukumoyai</i>
162. Rengmâ . . .	<i>ke-tetgo</i>
165. Kêzâmâ . . .	<i>tê-krd</i>
194. Sopvomâ . . .	<i>(a)-ku-kru</i>
166. Áo . . .	<i>tâ-lân, taji</i>
169. Hlôta . . .	<i>niêônâ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>lân</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>â-sin</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>â-sin</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>fe-nâ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>sau</i>
175. Banparâ . . .	<i>hâ-ha, tan-h</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>a-ch'o-yân</i>
179. Châng . . .	<i>sôk-pu</i>
181. Môsâng . . .	...
183. Êmpêo . . .	<i>hû-dâ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kâi-mai</i>
188. K'oiso . . .	<i>ka k'ân-bâ</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kân-tâi</i>
195. Marâm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kâ-ko-bâ</i>
199. Tângkul . . .	<i>ka-chui</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>kê-chui</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>hû-lai</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ka-chû-wô</i>

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin	.	mā
Maran	.	sī
205. Singp'o	.	chā
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meitei	.	ka-rao ā-wān-bā
206. Meitei	.	a-wān-bā
207. T'ado	.	a-sān
218. Siyin	.	sān
219. Lai	.	sān, tōn
224. Luēi	.	lān
227. Banjōgi	.	ā-īyān
228. Pank'u	.	an-chān
229. Hrang'ol	.	ā-īsi
232. Hallam	.	ān-sān
236. Langrong	.	ān-sān
237. Aimol	.	ā-sān-a
238. Chira	.	arr-lān
239. Kolhreng	.	a-sān
240. Kōm	.	ān-sān
246. Pūm	.	sān-ē
247. Anal	.	sān-gā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	.	ka-sān
255. Taungōa	.	kān
252. Chinbōk	.	āk-t'un
Yidwin	.	uk-su
254. Chinbōn	.	ā-hlūn
Thayetmo Chin	.	hlūn
256. Sō or K'yang	.	hlūn
257. K'ami	.	a-īān (?)

<i>Lai Group.</i>		
279. Andro	.	cho-ko
279. Sengmai	.	pau
280. Chairel	?	ā-wān-bā
281. Kadu	.	myān° (p tone)

<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atai	.	myān
262. Lasi or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	s'kā, myān
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang	.	hman
272a. P'un, Samong	.	mā
Me-gyā	.	myo
264. Mru	.	tzyōn-mā
265. Burmese, written	.	mai°
" spoken	.	myin°
266. Arakanese	.	mrān
267. Taungyo	.	mlē
269. Danu	.	miān
268. Inōa	.	myān
270. Tavoyan	.	byin

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil	.	uyarnd°
287. Korava	.	etr
291. Kaikaḍi	.	vasi
289. Irula	.	...
294. Malayalam	.	uyar°
297. Kanarese	.	ettar°
298. Badaga	.	uḍḍa
301. Kodagu	.	...
302. Tuḷu	.	ettai a, nīya
303. Toda	.	nīla
304. Kōta	.	...
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	.	mechā
307. Malto or Malar	.	mechge
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	ḍḍigā
310. Kōlami	.	peratpodam (?)
314. Gōpḍi	.	uḥchō (Aryan)

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	yetti°
328. Brāhūi	.	burs (Aryan)
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	'aḍi

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	beres-, bāres
Pahlavi	.	burs, buland
331. Persian	.	burs, buland
339. Paṣtō, of Pesha-	.	
war	.	uchat
353. Waziri	.	ch'g
354. of Kandahar	.	iwar
360. Ormuri	.	chig
363. Balōchi, Makrani	.	burs
366. Eastern	.	burs
370. Waziri	.	buland
371. Širini	.	buland
372. Sarikoli	.	buland
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbeki	.	weris, wāḍak
377. Munjāl or Mangi	.	ba'and
378. Yūdya	.	blend

<i>Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.</i>		
379. Bāgali	.	āre
380. Wai-ālā	.	ōi
381. Wai-veri or Veron	.	lekerga
383. Kalāśā	.	āṣṭila
384. Gawar-bati	.	ut'ala
386. Paṣai, Eastern	.	ut'il
387. " Western	.	kil
390. K'ōwar or Chitrali	.	āac
392. Šina, Gilgit	.	āa'ō
394. Chilasī	.	ut'ali
396. of Dras	.	danī
397. of Dāk-Hanū	.	t'wābō (Tibetan)
400. Kāsmiri	.	t'od°
401. Kāṣṭawāpi	.	wa'tal, p'āmō'
403. Pōguli	.	t'ōddū
404. Pōḍa Sirāji	.	ukrō
405. Rāmbanī	.	uk'wā, uḥchā
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	.	iig, ūchat (Paṣtō)
409. Tōrwāli	.	jig, ūchat (Paṣtō)
411. Maiyā	.	ḥiga
Gypsy, European	.	vuchō, uḥō
" Syrian	.	vechūn

<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	.	uḥchāḥ
Prakrit	.	uḥchō
430. K'etrāni	.	vaḍā
417. Lahndā, of Shah-	.	
pur	.	uḥchā
426. Mūltāni	.	uḥchā
428. Hindki	.	uḥchā
432. T'ālī	.	uḥchā
433. D'anni	.	uḥchā
435. Tinsūli	.	uḥchā
442. of Salt Range	.	uḥchā
437. Pōṭwāri	.	uḥchā
440. Chib'ālī	.	uḥchā
441. Punchī	.	uḥchā
446. Sindī, Vichōli	.	utāhō
450. Lāpī	.	ḥchō
452. Kachehī	.	uḥō
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī	.	untē
476. Nāgpuri	.	untē
494. Kōnkāpi	.	vair

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese	.	us
502. Oriyā	.	ḥchā
507. Bihārī, Maithilī	.	uḥchā
510. Magahi	.	ḥchā, uḥchā
531. Bōjpuri, North-	.	
ern	.	ḥchā
520. " South-	.	
ern	.	ḥchā
526. Nagpurī	.	ḥchā
530. Bengālī, written	.	uḥchā
" spoken	.	ḥchā
537. South-western	.	uḥchā, muchā
541. Siripurī	.	uḥā
546. Eastern	.	uḥā
548. of Cachar	.	uḥchā
550. of Chittagong	.	uḥchā, ḥchā
551. Chakma	.	ajal
553. Assamese	.	ō'ā
559. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	.	ḥchā
560. Bag'eli	.	ḥchā
573. Chhattāgarī	.	ḥchā
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	.	ḥchā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	.	uḥchā
587. Dakinī	.	ḥchā
589. Bāngarī	.	ḥchā
593. Bāj B'āk's	.	ḥchā
606. Kanaujī	.	ḥchō
611. Bundēli	.	ḥchō
616. Banāpāci	.	ḥchā
633. Pañjābī, written	.	uḥchā
" spoken	.	uḥchā
639. Pōwāḍī	.	uḥchā
648. Pōgrī	.	uḥchā
650. Kāngrī	.	uḥchā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-	.	
dard	.	ḥchō
661. Charōṭarī	.	uḥchā
668. Kāṭiyāwāḍī	.	uḥā
673. K'arwā	.	uḥchō
676. Gīśāḍī	.	uḥchā
713. Rājasthāni, Mar-	.	
wāri	.	ḥchō
743. Jaipurī	.	ḥchō
755. Mēwāḍī	.	ḥchō
777. Gujurī of Hazara	.	...
761. Malvi	.	ḥchō
770. Nīmāḍī	.	uḥchō
771. Lab'āni of Berar	.	ḥchā
708. K'andēhī	.	ḥchā
678. Bīli	.	ḥchā
782. Eastern Pahlāvi or K'as-kurā	.	ai'gō
785. Central Pahlāvi, Kumauni	.	uḥchā, ai'gō
805. Garwālī	.	ḥchō
816. Western Pahlāvi, Jaunsi	.	uḥchā
816. Sirmauri	.	ḥchō
820. P'ag'āḥī	.	uḥchā
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	.	uḥchā, uḥchō
830. Šōḍōchī	.	uḥchā, uḥchō
833. Kuljī	.	uḥchā
837. Maṇḍāli	.	uḥchā
842. Chamālī	.	uḥchā
843. Gadi	.	uḥchā
845. Paṇḍwālī	.	uḥchā
847. B'adrawāhi	.	uḥchā
849. Pādāri	.	ad'ām°

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	..	ue
Ainu	..	herikaši (upwards)
Korean	..	u, ut
Turki	..	üelün
Manchu	..	dele
Mongolian	..	ügede, ükekü, degekü
Saukpa	..	tairai (above)
Basque	..	goian, gora

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

950. Burusaski . . . yatš

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	..	adās
Cham	..	tauk (above)
1. Salön	..	dauni*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mön-K'mör.</i>		
K'mör	..	lök
3. Talaing, written	..	latü
" spoken	..	l'au

Sakni-Sämang.

Sakai	..	di-iäl, na, ka
Sämang	..	k'pök, kentök

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	..	(above) k'p-r-ü-d, nō*
Katur	..	plā; (above) pān; (top part) k'p-r-ü

Darāng	..	(above) i-dön
5. Wa	..	kā, lō, gālō
Sün	..	(above) mōn-mu
En	..	(above) tā-lān
Tai-loi	..	(above) tām-to
A Mōk	..	(above) nām-tā
Äng-kū	..	(above) tuā-kān
Mōng Lwe	..	(above) tuā-pān
Danā	..	ho-lōn-kwe
Yin or Riang	..	(above) hār (? hār)-kul, lān-kul
K'a Muk	..	...

K'as Group.

8. K'tai, Standard	..	hā neñ, hā jroñ, iā neñ
12. Wār	..	nu t'mun

Nicobarese.

12. Nicobarese . . . en-dūn-hare

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santāl.	..	chātan sā*
16. Mundāri	..	chātan
26. Kūrku	..	len, lien
27. K'ariā	..	toḷuñg
28. Juāng	..	āliñg-tā
29. Savara	..	lākān
30. Gadabā	..	tōmūñg, hattū

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	..	uān, /tān, (Pekin, /kang)
Cantonese	..	üō
Gyāmi	..	šān-t'au (above)
45. Siamese, written	..	k'ān-pon
" spoken	..	k'ān-bon
Lao	..	...
46. Lü	..	poi nō
47. K'ün	..	...
49. Šān	..	/nā
51. Āhom	..	nō
52. K'mi	..	kā-nū
Annamese	..	-tāo

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	..	tan
" Bassein	..	tā
" Maulmein	..	tā
36. Taungŋu	..	sā hi, sā kau
34. Sgā, literary	..	-lō -t'ā
" spoken	..	tā
32. Bwē	..	tā
41a. Wewaw	..	āđđ ko
33. Karenbyu	..	āko
Brā	..	...
40. Karenni	..	tyā
Yintālā	..	dō ku (above)
Sin-hmā	..	...
Māpauk	..	kauā ku (above)
39. Gheko	..	āku
37. Pādauñg	..	āku
38. Yeinbā	..	ku
Manō	..	dō ku (above)
41. Zayein	..	ā lör (above), dā lo (above)
Mopwa, Bilichi	..	dā dō xo (above)
" Dermuha	..	ā dō f*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	..	-šōü
Hē-Miao	..	chieh
Pē-Miao	..	šao
Man	..	ko-nā
42. Lanten-Yao	..	...
Man-lan-tiēn	..	gō 'ch'āy (above)
Man-ta-pan	..	gua 'ch'āy (above)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāf or Patni	..	to-riā
73. Chamba Lahu	..	torī
76. Kanāši	..	rigiñ
77. Kanauri	..	tōđ
78. Rangkas	..	t'u-šyū
83. D'imāl	..	h'rū-tā (above)
84. T'amī	..	yo-bi
85. Limbū	..	tō
86. Yak'a	..	tō
87. K'ambū	..	mik-to
90. Bāhing	..	tau-re, hatō-la
91. Balāli	..	mūl-tū
92. Šāngpāng	..	mī-tā-ni
93. Lohōrōng	..	soñ-pit-tū, mī-tu, mī-to
94. Lāmbich'ōng	..	i-tēn-đu, tō
95. Wāling	..	i-tā, a-d'ā-ni, an-gyū-ni
96. Ch'ing'tāng	..	u-tēn-be
97. Būngoh'ēn-būng	..	ō-chok-da
98. Dūngmāli	..	hā-tō-dā
99. Rōdōng	..	or
Chāmliñg	..	d'ā-la, d'ā-lo
100. Nāch'erēng	..	i-twa-ta, i-tō-la
101. Kālūng	..	ām-dāp-tu, mē-tō-dā, me-tyo-ka
102. T'ulung	..	dō-da
103. Chaurāya	..	b'ā-tu, im-tō-la
104. K'āliñg	..	tū-kā
105. Dāmī	..	tū-kā-lā
88. Rai or Jimdār	..	tu-ko
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	..	lon-k'a
111. Gurung	..	tetar
112. Murni	..	tor
113. Sunwār	..	tārī
114. Māgarī	..	d'enām
116. Nēwārī	..	choe
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	..	t'aso
118. Rōng or Lepcha	..	tā-bā
121. Tōtō	..	juñuntayā
122. Aka	..	edju-ge

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	..	tai-ō
124. Miri	..	...
125. Dada	..	tā-lā
126. Mišni, Digārū	..	...
Mija	..	āliroh, kanai

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	..	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	..	-a kē-ō
A-hi	..	āka
Lo-lo p'o	..	-na-sū (above)
276. A-ka (Kā)	..	k'ō tā, lā tā
277a. A-kō	..	put tā (above)
275. Lisu	..	-f'ā -sī (above)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	..	tā šō
274. Mo-s'o	..	go tō (above)
Lahu	..	mu nu tā
277a. Pyen or Pyin	..	lā šū (above)
277a. Nung	..	t'ā lām

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	..	šur-kyai (above)
Mānyāk	..	chā (above)
T'au-chū	..	tīx (above)
Tākpā	..	gān (above)
Haurpā	..	ch'ā (above)
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	..	written yar
" spoken	..	gar
59. Balā	..	gar, k'a-t'ok
60. of Purik	..	k'a-t'ot
61. Ladakī	..	gyen, k'a-t'ok
63. of Spiti	..	k'an-tok
70. Kagate	..	t'o-la
67. Šarpa	..	gur
68. Dānjongkā	..	yaki
69. Hloke	..	tak-ti

Bāpā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	..	šā-āu, šāi-āu
130. Lalung	..	šā-nā
131. Dīmā-šā	..	bāšao-hā, bōkōrō-hā
135. Garō, Āchik	..	kō-sāk
142. Kōch	..	šāk-āo
151. Tipurā	..	šā-kā
152. Deuri-Chutiya	..	pichā

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	..	pe-sā-tā, pe-sū-nu
159. Semā	..	kuñu
162. Rengmā	..	lū-ge
163. Kēzāmā	..	le-ri-pā
194. Sopromā	..	ā-ri
166. Āo	..	ā-zak
169. Hlōta	..	chūñ
170. Tengsa	..	...
171. T'ukumi	..	akelohrar
172. Yachumi	..	tugulim
173. Tableng	..	ā-tān
174. Tamu	..	šān
175. Banparā	..	diñ-tā
178. Namsangā	..	...
179. Chāng	..	māya
181. Mōšāng	..	...
183. Ēmpō	..	...
187. Kabui	..	kārkhū
188. K'oirā	..	haipirā
189. Mikir	..	ā-t'āk (to upon)
195. Marām	..	...
197. Kwoireng	..	...
199. Tāngk'ul	..	ā-tūñ-šōñ
200. Pādāng	..	...
201. K'angoi	..	...
202. Maring	..	kai-t'ak

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *niā-sāh*
Maran . . . *sāh-l'tā*
205. Singp'o . . . *niā-sāh*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . *t'ak-kā t'ol*
206. Meitei . . . *ma-tak*
207. T'sdo . . . *wān*
213. Siyin . . . *tuñ-ā*
219. Lai . . . *soñ-ā*
224. Luñei . . . *chuñ-lam, ch'ou*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-luñ*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *chuñ-lam-ā*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-jūñ-tiñ*
232. Hallām . . . *chūñ-ā*
236. Langrong . . . *chūñ*
237. Aimol . . . *a-sak-tēñ*
238. Chiru . . . *alliñ*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-sak*
240. Kōm . . . *sak*
246. Pūrtim . . . *a-chūñ*
247. Anal . . . *a-t'ā-kā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *tūñ-t'āñ*
255. Taungga . . . *wān*
252. Chimbōk . . . *k'ām (above)*
Yidwin . . . *k'ām (above)*
254. Chimbōn . . . *ā-hwan*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sī-tā, nā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *bū, hā*
257. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairol
281. Kadu *hal'ān bī (F tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . (above) *pyit-sūm, ku-tūt*
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru *tō'*
260. Maingga . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ti-kā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'i-mā*
Me-gyā . . . *tō-mo*
264. M'ru *keon-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *at'ak*
" spoken . . . *at'e'*
266. Arakanese . . . *"ta'*
267. Taungyo *kō*
269. Danu *"teāk*
268. Inga *"pā*
270. Tavoyan *"tāt*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil *mālā*
287. Korava *mānk, māni*
291. Kaikādi *mini*
299. Irula *mele, mōke*
294. Malayalam *māl*
297. Kanarese *māl'*
298. Badaga *māl'e*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuju *mitt'*
303. Toda *māl, mōk*
304. Kōta *māl'e*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *mēyā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *meche*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond *mā*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōpdi *parā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu *mādik'*
328. Brāhūi *burza (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic *il'ā-fauqu*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta *barzah-*
Pahlavi *bāl'i*
331. Persian *bālā*
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war *pōrta*
353. Waziri *pōs*
354. of Kandahar . . . *porta, luwār*
360. Ormuzi *tēj*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . *burzā, sarā*
366. Eastern *k'ar'ā, sarā*
370. Waxi *katā*
371. Širyni *pe-tir*
372. Sarikoli *tēr*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . *rraz, werās*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . *wal-yē*
378. Yūdyā *acelyo*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bāgali *chīre*
380. Wai-ālā *uartyā*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron *āl'*
383. Kākās *wehak*
384. Gawar-bati *antār giran*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *wē*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrali *aiā*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *aiā*
394a. Chikāsi *ajik*
396. of Dras *aiā*
397. of Pāh-Hant . . . *kuwārā, onār*
400. Kāsmiri *kyar'*
401. Kāṭawāpī *hōs*
403. Pōguli *u'ā*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *k'ar'ō*
405. Rāmbani *u'ā*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . *raḍa*
409. Tōrwāli *gid*
411. Malay *bō*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōprē*
" Syrian *ātūn, wātūn, wātī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit *upari*
Prakrit *uvari, uvarin*
430. K'ētrāni *uclā (above)*
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur *uttē*
426. Multāni *uttē*
428. Hindki *uttē*
432. T'oli *uttē*
433. D'anni *uttā*
435. Tinsuli *ut*
443. of Salt Range . . *uttē*
437. Pōt'wari *upar*
440. Chib'ālī *upper*
441. Punchī *tēj*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mat's*
450. Lāpī *mat'*
452. Kachchī *mat's*
456. Marātī, Dāli . . . *war*
479. Nagpuri *war*
494. Kōnkapi *war*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *uḍaṭa, ihalaṭa*
502. Oriyā *uparē*
507. Bihari, Maithili . . *ūpar*
516. Magahi *uppar*

521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern *ūpar*

520. " South-
ern *ūpar*

526. Nagpurī *up'rē*

530. Bengali, written . . *upar*

- " spoken *opon, upor*

537. South-western . . *uprē*

541. Siripurī *upar*

546. Eastern *uprē, upur*

548. of Cachar *uprē*

550. of Chittagong . . . *uārē*

551. Chakmā *uburē*

553. Assamese *opōrō-lāi*

558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī *ūpar*

560. Bag'eli *ūpar*

573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *ūpar*

582. Western Hindi,
Hindostāni *ūpar*

583. Vernacular
Hindostāni *uppar*

587. Dak'ini *ūpar*

589. Bāngarū *ūpar*

593. Braj B'ak'ā *ūpar*

605. Kanauji *ūchē*

611. Bandeli *ūpar*

616. Banāp'ari *ūpar*

633. Pañjabī, written . . *uppar, uttē*

- " spoken *utā*

639. Pōwādī *uttē*

648. Dōgri *uppar*

650. Kāngrā *uppar*

653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard *upar*

661. Charōtari *upar*

666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *upar, māṭ's, ūchē*

673. K'ar'wā *upar*

676. G'isādī *upra*

713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
wāṛī *ūpar, ūchē*

742. Jaipurī *ūpar*

755. Mēwātī *ūpar*

777. Gujuri of
Hazara *ufrā*

761. Malvi *ūpar*

770. Nīmādi *upar*

771. Lab'āni of
Berar *uppar*

708. K'andēli *war*

678. Bili *upar, uprē, māṭ's*

782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'as-kurā *māṭ's, ūb'ō*

785. Central Pāhārī,
Kumaoni *mālī*

805. Gar'wālī *māṭ's, d'is*

815. Western Pāhārī,
Jaunsāli *sīlāḍ, ūch'ōrē, uprē*

816. Sirmauri *gāḍ, gāḍ*

820. Bag'atī *ūpar, hūddā*

822. Kīṭī'ālī *ūb'ā*

830. Šōdōchi *gāḍ, hūb'is*

833. Kulul *uj'is, j'āḍ*

837. Maṇḍālī *ūpar, ūprā*

843. Chamālī *uppar*

843. Gādī *upar*

845. Paṅgwalī *baṭh*

847. B'adrawālī *bāḥ*

849. Pādālī *bīḥ, baḥyur'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>o uš(i)-domo</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne peko (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>sō-tōl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>būqā-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	...
Mongolian	. . .	<i>buxās</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zēzenak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *harō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (as singular)
Cham . . . (as singular)
1. Salōn . . .

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . (as singular)
3. Talaing, written . *glau kmak (ta^o)*
" spoken . *gleā mā^t glān*

Sakai-Sēmang.

- Sakai . . .
Sēmang . . .

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *mū^t ā-t'ū^t gē*
Katung . . . *mū^t rā-sou blam*
Darāng . . .

5. Wa . . . *p'ek moi mein*

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *wāt (or wāt) tāk bo-kon*

Yin or Riang . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . . *(kī) māssī sīnrdn*
12. Wār . . . *(i) māssō tūrmāi*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwiri, Santālī . *daṅgrā-kō*
16. Mundāri . . . *āṇḍā-kō*
26. Kūrku . . . *dōbā-kū*
27. K'ariā . . . *sā^t-kī*
28. Jukāng . . . *saṅḍhar-kī*
29. Savara . . . *tanli-jī*
30. Gadabā . . . *lōṅgā bāṇḍī*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *-kū^t niu*Cantonese . . . *-āu^t k'wā*

Gyimi . . .

45. Siamese, written . *hlāi^t -wū^t -tū^t p'ū^t*" spoken . *hlāi^t -wū^t -tū^t p'ū^t*

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . .

47. K'ān . . . *wo^t nau*49. Šān . . . *-wō^t p'ā^t (-tā^t lā^t)*51. Āhom . . . *k'au^t hū^t t'āk*52. K'āmī . . . *hō^t t'āk k'au^t*Annamese . . . *k'āk^t -bo^t -dāk^t*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *=klā^t -p'a^t -t'ā^t -θi*
" Bassein . . . *s'ā^t mē^t pā^t l'p'ā^t*
" Maulmein . . .
38. Taungōu . . . *po^t ti^t pō^t*
34. Sgā, literary . . . *klā^t -p'a^t -ta^t p'a^t*
" spoken . . . *glā^t pā^t t'p'ā^t*
32. Bwē . . . *bō^t pā^t t'zā^t*
41a. Wewaw . . . *p'o^t p'e^t t'kwā^t*
33. Karenbyu . . . *bo^t pā^t t'sā^t*
Brā^o . . . *bō^t pā^t t'ā^t*
40. Karenni . . . *bu^t pā^t d'ā^t he*
Yintālā . . .
Sin-hmā^t . . .
Māpauk . . .
39. Gheko . . . *bo^t pā^t t'hā^t*
37. Padaung . . . *bo^t pā^t lā^t hu*
38. Yeinbā^t . . . *bo^t pā^t d'hā^t*
Manō . . .
41. Zayein . . .
Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *v pā^t cho*
" Dermuha . . . *pō^t ā^t pā^t t'pā^t*

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . *-pū^t -ā^t -dā^t*
Hē-Miao . . .
Pē-Miao . . . *ya^t szi^t ŋo*
Man . . . *mgo^t ya^t (oxen)*
42. Lanten-Yao . . .
Man-lan-tien . . . *'ao^t /k'oa^t nā^t /hoi^t*
Man-ta-pan . . . *'mai^t /sām^t ya^t /hū^t /k'au^t*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patnī . *bā^t -ā^t -re*
73. Chanba Lāhuli . . .
76. Kanāśī . . . *hrūd*
77. Kanauri . . . *damas-on*
78. Rangkas . . . *lā^t -chā^t*
83. D'imāl . . . *dā^t k'ā^t pā^t -gō^t lai*
84. T'āni . . . *pā^t pā^t -syā^t -pā^t i*
85. Limbu . . . *pū^t sandrā^t -hā^t*
86. Yak^t . . . *pik^t -chī*
87. K'ambū . . . *bāsā^t hā^t -chī*
90. Bāhing . . . *ā^t -po^t bi^t dau*
91. Balālī . . .
92. Sāngpāng . . .
93. Lōhōrōng . . .
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .
95. Wāling . . .
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .
98. Dūngnālī . . .
99. Rōdōng or

- Chāmliang . . .
100. Nāch'erēng . . .
101. Kālūng . . .
102. T'ālūng . . .
103. Chaurāyā . . .
104. K'ālīng . . .
105. Dūmī . . .
88. Rai or Jimdār . *sā^t gā^t -hām*
106. Vayu or Hāyu . *lū^t -cho^t gai^t k'ā^t ā^t*
111. Gurung . . . *ba^t -sat^t hā^t yā^t mao*
112. Murmi . . . *sār^t hē^t kō^t te*
113. Sunwār . . . *bi^t -yap^t p'at^t chī*
114. Māgarī . . . *p'or^t haru*
116. Nēwārī . . . *dohā^t ta*
117. Pādī^t, Pahrī, or
Pahlī . . . *doh^t -sa^t kārī*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *lō^t -vō^t*
121. Tōtō . . .
122. Aka . . . *p'ū^t lō^t xū^t urbā^t anigā*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .
124. Miri . . .
125. Dāfā . . . *sa^t hā^t -b^t edē*
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .
Mijū . . .

Lolo-Mo^o Group.

- Si-hia . . .
273. Lolo, /N^t . . . *lū^t hā^t /ye^t (or /dā^t vō)*
A-hi . . . *-lō^t -hū^t hī^t*
Lo-lo p'o . . . *-lō^t -lō^t*
276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *mā^t ni^t pu^t yām^t yā*
277a. A-kō . . .
275. Lisu . . . *-ā^t -ā^t -pā^t*
Lis'ā^t or Yāyin . *dā^t ni^t pā^t ā^t yā^t*
274. Mo-s'ō . . . *gō^t d'ū^t wa^t (oxen)*
Lahu . . . *nu^t p'ū^t kū^t pui*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .
277a. Nung . . . *nā^t nē^t nū^t lā^t rī*

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng . . .
Mānyāk . . .
T'achū . . .
Tākpa . . .
Haurpā . . .
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,
written . *glā^t -t'ā^t o*
spoken . *lā^t -t'ā^t o*
59. Balī . . . *lā^t -nū^t*
60. of Purik . . . *lā^t -tō^t -un*
61. Ladak^t . . . *hā^t -tō^t -sak*
63. of Spiti . . . *lā^t -tō^t -nam*
70. Kagate . . . *lā^t -kya*
67. Šarpa . . . *lā^t -t'ā^t o*
68. Dānjongkā . . .
69. Hloke . . . *lā^t -t'ā^t o*

Bīrā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *bō^t lā^t mā^t kau^t -fur*
130. Lālūng . . . *b'ē^t hē^t rā^t mā^t su^t -rau*
131. Dīmā-sā . . . *mu^t -tū^t jela^t -bu^t u*
135. Gārō, Achik . . . *māt^t -chū^t bī^t pā^t -rā^t n*
142. Kōch . . . *sār^t -tā^t n*
151. Tipurā . . . *mu^t suk^t chlā^t -kō^t bā^t n*
152. Deurti-Chutiya . *damarā^t mu^t -tū^t -rājū*

Nāg Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *t'ū^t dā^t -kō*
159. Semā . . . *(a^t) mī^t -tū^t t'ā^t -hō*
162. Rengmā . . . *me^t -tū^t t'ā^t -dā^t n*
165. Kōzāmā . . . *me^t dā^t -kō*
194. Sopromā . . . *(u^t) -lō^t fō^t -dō^t -inū^t i*
166. Āo . . . *nā^t -tū^t pō^t -jī^t -tām*
169. Hlōtā . . . *mā^t nē^t -b^t -pō^t -dā^t i*
170. Tengea . . .
171. T'ukumi . . .
172. Yachumi . . .
173. Tableng . . . *mā^t -hū^t ā^t -pō^t -lā^t n*
174. Tamū . . . *mo^t -hū^t chlā^t -pō^t -ām*
175. Banparā . . . *inu^t hō^t -rā^t -pā^t n*
178. Namsangā . . .
179. Chāng . . . *masi^t -pā^t -dō^t n*
181. Mōsāng . . .
183. Ēmpō . . . *gō^t dō^t m^t bā^t -tū^t dā^t n*
187. Kabui . . . *gō^t tō^t m^t gā^t -mā^t -gā^t -mā^t i*
188. K'oirā . . . *tō^t m^t pā^t -bā^t kākā^t k*
189. Mikir . . . *chā^t -nā^t ā^t -lō^t ā^t -tū^t m*
196. Marām . . .
197. Kwoireng . . .
199. Tāngk'ul . . . *si^t -muk^t ā^t -vā^t tā^t -rā^t -k'ā^t o*
200. Pādāng . . .
201. K'angoi . . .
202. Maring . . . *hāl^t pā^t chlā^t n*

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . k'a-dū, t'ru
Maran . . . gā-l'au
205. Singpō . . . ka-tā

Kui-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'el . . . k'a-gā-t'a
206. Meit'el . . . ma-k'ā
207. T'ado . . . san-san
212. Siyin . . . nuō
213. Lai . . . t'ai-ā
224. Luēi . . . t'lan-lam, ch'uk
227. Banjōgi . . . ā-niem
228. Pank'u . . . ān-nāi-ā
229. Hrang'ol . . . ā-ū-k-tiā
232. Hallām . . . noy-ā, t'og-ā
235. Langrong . . . noi-ā
237. Aimol . . . t'ān-tēn
238. Chiru . . . t'ān-tēn
239. Kohreng . . . t'ān-tigēn
240. Kōm . . . t'ai
248. Pūrdan . . . ā-tūy-ā
247. Anal . . . ka-ti-hā
248. Hirōi-Luangāng . . . ti-t'ā
250. Taungōa . . . kām-dā
252. Chinbōk . . . k'ā (below)
Yādwin . . . k'ā (below)
254. Chinbōn . . . am-ear
Thayetmyo Chiu . . . dauh-ā, k'ā-wā
256. Sō or K'yang . . . dauh-ā (below)
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairei
281. Kadu . . . tājā bī (p tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . . (below) chām-ki, mō-šē
262. Laki or Lechi
263. Marc . . . ā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . ti-yok
272a. P'un, Samong . . . auk-mā
Mo-gyā . . . ō-mā
264. Mrū . . . nem-chē
265. Burmese, written . . . ōk
" spoken . . . au⁴
266. Arakanese . . . auk
267. Taungyo . . . ō
269. Dann . . . ō⁴
268. Inōa . . . auk
270. Tavoyan . . . ōk

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . k'irē
287. Korava . . . dika
291. Kaikaḍi . . . d'ik
289. Iruḷ . . . kālake (below)
294. Malayalam . . . k'ir
297. Kanarese . . . kolag'
298. Badaga . . . kolage, kila
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . tiri⁴
303. Toda . . . erg, nerig
304. Kōta . . . krigage (below)
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . kiyā
307. Malto or Maler . . . pisti
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . sūpī
310. Kōlami
314. Gōpḍi . . . sir

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . kindik'
328. Brāhmi . . . t'

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ān-afal

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . ācha-rañiri
Pahlavi . . . ālō
331. Persian . . . sir
339. Paštō, cf Pesha-
war . . . yata, ykara
353. Waziri . . . kiz
354. of Korānhar . . . k'āta, sawar
360. Ōrmuri . . . dāēm
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . jahla, būnā
366. Eastern . . . jahla, būnā
370. Wajli . . . harā
371. Siyzi . . . tagār
372. Sarikol . . . pāt
376. Iskandri Zbaki . . . rii
377. Munjālor Manji . . . negusār
378. Xūdyā . . . psaro

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . nire
380. Wai-ala . . . iber
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . ani
383. Kalāsa . . . prehak
384. Gavar-bati . . . bair giran
386. Pāshi, Eastern . . . akuzē
387. " Western . . . akur
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrāl . . . auk
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . kiri
394. Chilasī . . . k'iri, k'ipī
396. of Drās . . . k'ur
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . k'arā
400. Kāsmiri . . . bōn
401. Kāshawāri . . . bōn
403. Pōguli . . . k'alā
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . urō
405. Rāmbani . . . k'alō, k'ip
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . tūa
409. Tōrwāli . . . wāgi, tin
411. Maiyā . . . sōr, minī
Gypsy, European . . . telē
" Syrian . . . d'ār

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . ad'ah, nēchahē
Prakrit . . . ahō, nēhīm
430. K'etrāni . . . nīmī (beneath)
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
pur . . . talē
426. Māltāni . . . talē
428. Hindki . . . talē, k'ip
432. T'alī . . . k'ip
433. D'anni . . . talā
435. Tinsāni . . . talē
442. of Salt Range . . . talē
447. Pō'wari . . . bunn
440. Chib'ālī . . . bunn
441. Pūnchī . . . bunn, bōn
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . k'ip
450. Lāli . . . k'ip
452. Kachchī . . . k'ip
456. Marātī, Dēli . . . k'alē
478. Nāgaurī . . . k'alē
494. Kōnkāli . . . sakhē

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalae . . . pakata
602. Oriya . . . tājē
307. Eihar, Maithilī . . . nēhās
616. Nagali . . . nēhē, tarē
521. Etōppari, North-
ern . . . nēhē
530. " South-
ern . . . nēhē
526. Nagpurī . . . nēhē, tarē
530. Bengali, written . . . nēhe, nimas
" spoken . . . nēhe
537. South-western . . . nichōy, talē
541. Siripurī . . . nichān
546. Eastern . . . talē, lāmāy
548. of Cachar . . . talē
550. of Chittagong . . . nichān
551. Chakmā . . . talē
553. Assamese . . . tōi, tōi-āi
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadhī . . . tarē
560. Bag'elī . . . tarē, nēhē
573. Chhattisgarī . . . k'alē
582. Western Hindī,
Hindustāni . . . nēhē
583. Vernacular
Hindustāni . . . talē
587. Dak'ini . . . nēhē, talē
589. Bāngarā . . . h'ip
593. Brāj B'ak'ā . . . nichān
605. Kanauji . . . tar-k'alē
611. Bundeli . . . nēhē, tarē
616. Banāp'ari . . . k'alē
633. Pāḷjāli, written . . . k'ip
" spoken . . . k'ip, k'ip
639. Pōnwādī . . . k'ip
643. Dōgri . . . k'al
650. Kāngra . . . k'ip, bun', chākē
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . nēhē
661. Charōtari . . . nēhē, k'ip
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . nēhē, k'ip
673. K'arwa . . . k'ip
676. G'ajāli . . . k'ip
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . k'ip, nēhē
742. Jaipurī . . . nichān
755. Mōwālī . . . nēhē
777. Gujurī of
Hāsara . . . talē
761. Malvi . . . nēhē
770. Nīmāli . . . nēhē
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . k'ip
708. K'andēli . . . k'al
678. B'ili . . . k'ip
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'as-kurā . . . talā, talī, muni, d'ā
785. Central Pāhārī,
Kumaoni . . . talē
806. Gar'wālī . . . bōr, tal
815. Western Pāhārī,
Jaunsālī . . . tōi, tōi-āi, nēhē
816. Sirmauri . . . nēhē
820. Bag'elī . . . tōi, k'undā
823. K'ip'ālī . . . b'āi-āi, b'āi-āi
830. Šōdōchi . . . tōi, tōi, k'undā
833. Kuljī . . . bunn', b'āi-āi
837. Māp'dālī . . . k'ip, bun
842. Chamāli . . . j'ik
843. Gādī . . . bun
845. Pāngwālī . . . bun', ōr
847. B'ādrawālī . . . bun
849. Pāhārī . . . nēhē, nēhē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chikai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>koehange, hange</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kàtkàon</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yàūq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jàkàde</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>oirà, dūte, kīdār</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>nànni</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aldean, alboan, aurkan</i>

- UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>asir</i>
---------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dakàt</i>
Cham . . .	<i>jaik</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>chit</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>krup, ñon</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'rop, kröp</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>rò, ñon</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>p'dòk</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>dq', à-rò, pe'</i>
Katung . . .	<i>dà'</i>
Darlung . . .	<i>s'tat</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>prauk</i>
Són . . .	<i>dè</i>
En . . .	<i>dè</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>en-to</i>
A Mòk . . .	<i>n'ti</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>tè</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>tè</i>
Danà . . .	<i>ho-tè</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>rim, tāt</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>hà jàn</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>tí jàn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>èh</i>
----------------------	-----------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santālī . . .	<i>sor</i>
16. Mupāki . . .	<i>nanāc, nāyā'</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>mēran</i>
27. K'ari . . .	<i>hepad</i>
28. Jukūng . . .	<i>hakā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aqam</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>òpòg, ravugā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

T'ai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chín</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kan, k'an, mai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>j'in</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>klai</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>kai (?) k'ai</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>šam</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'ai, tai</i>
52. K'mit . . .	<i>tai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>gàn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-bē</i>
" Basein . . .	} <i>bo'</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungū . . .	<i>tē'k</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-bē'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'bu</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>jè wè</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bo</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo ti</i>
Brā' . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nà</i>
Yintāl . . .	<i>à pun</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mápank . . .	<i>à per</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>à pū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'pū</i>
38. Yainbā . . .	<i>du'</i>
Manō . . .	<i>bà o</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>à poun, pūn, pūñ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v dā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>bō là kyí</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-yē, -ti, -nōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>neh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>a-jān</i>
Man . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>giem šat</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>giēm 'fat</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī . . .	<i>tām-bo</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tām-bi</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>nerān</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>niranān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nenn</i>
83. Dīmā . . .	<i>chaiñ-sau</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>k'er-to</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nō-tan</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ch'ān</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>i-k'linā</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>nent'u</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>no-tā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>no-ti, yū-b'i</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nun, nūn-tān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>tān-nek-lok</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mu-nik-nā, nō-yān</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tuñ-ke, tuñ-ne</i>
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	<i>nek-ta</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>nek, nek-tān</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	<i>nān</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nēn-k'a</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nē-pa</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ām-na</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>no-p'ām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>me-lī-nā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ta-lu</i>
106. Vayu or Haya . . .	<i>k'e'-wa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'e-d'ō</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nām-ri</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ot'</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>k'ereb</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>saffi</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>sioti</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-t'ōl</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ābōpō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>e-ni-chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-nin</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafia . . .	<i>ā-gūm-hā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā</i>
Mija . . .	...
Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-ti</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ki, -mi a'vō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dā pā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>dāz</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nuu (to be near)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dāz jā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ko chrō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pā tī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>[ān] lū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>yul</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-chin</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ri-ni</i>
T'au-chū . . .	<i>grin, grinitā</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>t'ūn-bū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>t'ā-nai</i>
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>ñe-po</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñe-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñe-bō</i>
60. of Furik . . .	<i>ñe-mō</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>ñe-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñi-mo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>t'a-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>tāa-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>tāa-ka</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bo-lo</i>
Bārā Group.	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>kāt'i-au</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ochar</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šampā-bi</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>se-pān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>kānd-āo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sā-mō</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiyā . . .	<i>lugun-hā, buli-gā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ke-penā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>avile</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>ke-no-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-nā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>mol-lo</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ānā-bā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>enhyānō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>anunā</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kureer</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>āpi-ni</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>āw-āw-mā</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>yolai-i</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>son-lō</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>t'ēk-ro</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñān-bua</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ā-ñek</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nā-da</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nā-k'o</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kā-nāi-t'āū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>te-bāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>kā-nār-lō</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-nā-g'ā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>kā-nā-lem</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>naiō</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-sō-yen</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-pān</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *ni*
Maran . . . *mā-kau-gāi*
206. Singp'o . . . *nī, mā-sān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sā-ren nāk-tā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-nak-pā*
207. T'adu . . . *a-nai*
213. Siyin . . . *a-nai*
219. Lai . . . *pōn-ā*
224. Lušēi . . . *kian*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-nai*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ān-nāi*
229. Hrangkt'ol . . . *ā-nai*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-nai-tēh, ā-nāi-g'*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-nāi-g'*
237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *a-nai*
239. Kolh reng . . . *a-nai-tak-a*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-knāi*
246. Pūm . . . *ā-nāy-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *kūlā-kā*
248. Hirōt-Lamgāng . . . *ka-nāi-tēk*
255. Taungōa . . . *re-tā*
352. Chinbōk . . . *ā-yōk*
Yādwīn . . . *un-sit*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-sin-āa*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *zain-nā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *sen, baik*
257. K'ami . . . *tēō (?)*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *t'ā-mo*
279. Sengmai . . . *t'ā-mo*
280. Chairel . . . *ā-nak-pā*
281. Kadu . . . *tām bī (?) tone*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atoi . . . *chān*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *kyān*
263. Maru . . . *nā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *'yok*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *'ni-mā, 'nā-mā*
Me-gyā . . . *'ni-mā, 'nā-mā*
264. Mrū . . . *ton-chā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nī*
" spoken . . . *nī*
266. Arakanese . . . *pā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nī*
269. Danu . . . *'nā*
268. Inōa . . . *'nī*
270. Tavoyan . . . *'nī*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

286. Tamil . . . *arugē*
297. Korava . . . *sane, jyāti*
291. Kaikādi . . . *kittā*
289. Irula . . . *kittā*
294. Malayalam . . . *aḍukk'*
297. Kanarese . . . *hattar'*
298. Badaga . . . *vottura, sāre*
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . *keitaḥ'*
303. Toda . . . *kikuri, koyuri*
304. Kōta . . . *vottle*
306. Kurux or Orō . . . *keddā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *afge, bahano*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *soḍi*
310. Kōlkmi . . . *mādevattan (?)*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *karrum*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *daggir'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *χwēk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *qariḥ(an) min*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *nazda-*
Pahlavi . . . *nazdāk*
331. Persian . . . *nazd, nazdāk*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *nizda*
353. Waziri . . . *nazdē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *nizdē*
360. Ōrmuḥ . . . *bōi*
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *nazik*
366. Eastern . . . *nazik*
370. Waxi . . . *ḥix*
371. Širyn . . . *karib*
372. Sarikoli . . . *nizd*
376. Lāksāmi, Zebaki . . . *qarib, dāi*
377. Munjanī or Mungi . . . *nazdik, terxa*
378. Yūdya . . . *nazdik*

Dardic or Piācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *tāre*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tavar*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *tebatink*
383. Kalās . . . *tāde*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *neḥ*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *nazdik*
387. " Western . . . *nizdik*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *ḥoi*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *kach*
394. Chilāl . . . *kachā, elik*
396. of Drās . . . *ailē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ābōn*
400. Kāsmūri . . . *nāiḥ*
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . *niḥr'*
403. Pōgnū . . . *nēri*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *nēḥ*
405. Rambanī . . . *nēḥ, naiḥ*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *niar*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *niḥ*
411. Maiyā . . . *kas*
Gypsy, European . . . *pāḥ*
" Syrian . . . *nelāg, neqā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *nikāṣaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *niqāḥ*
430. K'etrāni . . . *kōḥ, vij'āi, vij'rai*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *kōḥ*
426. Multāni . . . *nēḥ, kōḥ*
428. Hindki . . . *nēḥ, kōḥ, nazik*
432. T'alī . . . *nēḥ*
433. D'anni . . . *neḥ*
435. Tinānī . . . *nēḥ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *nēḥ*
437. Pōṭ'wādi . . . *nēḥ, kōḥ*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *nēḥ*
441. Pūnchī . . . *nēḥ, kōḥ*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *vij'ō*
450. Lāpī . . . *vij'ō, ḍḍḍō, ḍrō*
452. Kachchī . . . *waḥ*
456. Marāṭī, Dāli . . . *ḍawāḥ*
478. Nagpuri . . . *ḍawāḥ*
484. Kōhkanī . . . *lāḡō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhaliese . . . *lāḡa*
502. Oriyā . . . *nikāṣarē, pāḥ'*
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . . . *nikāḥ, lāḡ*
516. Magahī . . . *najik, najich, niarē, b'irē*
521. Bōjpuri, North-ern . . . *nig'chā, niarē*
520. " South-ern . . . *najichē, niarē, lāḡē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *najik*
530. Bengali, written . . . *nikāḥ*
" spoken . . . *kāch'e, kache*
537. South-western . . . *lajik*
541. Siripurī . . . *lajal, baj'lat*
546. Eastern . . . *kāḥē, kāḥe, dārē*
548. of Cachar . . . *kāndā, kaniḥ*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kāch'ē*
551. Chākmā . . . *kāy*
553. Assamese . . . *orōḥ*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *nār, najich*
560. Bag'elī . . . *lāḡē, najich*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *lak't'i*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostānī . . . *nazdik*
588. Vernacular Hindostānī . . . *nāḥ*
587. Dak'ini . . . *najik, pās*
589. Bāgarū . . . *nēḥ*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *jaurāḥ, d'ing*
605. Kanauji . . . *najich*
611. Bundelī . . . *najich, pās*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ḍgar*
635. Pañjabī, written . . . *nēḥ, kōḥ*
" spoken . . . *nēḥ*
639. Pōwādī . . . *nēḥ, kōḥ*
648. Dōgrī . . . *nēḥ*
650. Kāngrā . . . *nēḥ*
658. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pās*
661. Charōtari . . . *pāḥ, pās*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *pāḥ, kanē, drō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *pās*
676. G'isāḍī . . . *kanna*
718. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpī . . . *nēḥ, kanē, gōḍē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kanaḥ*
755. Mēwādī . . . *nīḥ, kanaḥ*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *nērai*
761. Mālvi . . . *mārē*
770. Nimāḍī . . . *pās, najik*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kanē*
708. K'andēḥī . . . *najik, pās*
678. B'ili . . . *kanē, pāḥ*
782. Eastern Pahāḍī or K'as-kurā . . . *najik, najich, nērai*
785. Central Pahāḍī, Kumaonī . . . *najik*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *najadik*
815. Western Pahāḍī, Jaunsarī . . . *nēḥ, d'āyā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *nāḥ*
820. Bag'atī . . . *nēḥ*
822. Kith'ālī . . . *nēḥ*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *nēḥ, nēḍḍ'*
888. Kuljī . . . *b'āḥ, nēḥ*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *nēḥ*
842. Chamālī . . . *nēḥ, nēḥ*
843. Gādī . . . *nēḥ*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *nēḥ*
847. B'ādravāhī . . . *nēḥ*
849. Pāḍari . . . *nēḥ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	tōi
Ainu . . .	hangeko
Korean . . .	men
Turki . . .	yērāq
Manchu . . .	goro, t'inkhāi
Mongolian . . .	χoldā
Saukpā . . .	k'aulau
Basque . . .	urrun

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	mat'am
----------------------	--------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	jauk
Cham . . .	ātāh
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	ch'nei
3. Talaing, written . . .	ja'ai
„ spoken . . .	huā

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	ñō, ñā
Sāmang . . .	m'jē, menjē

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	s'a-nai
Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	toh
5. Wa . . .	ñai, ñe
Són . . .	ñai
En . . .	ñai
Tai-loi . . .	sa-nai
A Mōk . . .	ñā
Ang-kū . . .	s'ñai
Mōng Iwe . . .	ā
Danā . . .	ñai
Yin or Riāng . . .	s'ñā, yān
K'a Mūk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	jiā-nāi
12. Wā . . .	s'ñūi

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	hūi
----------------------	-----

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	sāngīñ, lankā
16. Mupārī . . .	sāngīñ
26. Kūrū . . .	lankā, dillīn, sāngīn
27. K'arī . . .	diasa
29. Juāng . . .	lenkā
30. Savara . . .	sahagi
30. Gadabā . . .	sulōng, sāngāyi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	yūan
Cantonese . . .	yūn
Gyimi . . .	ywain
45. Siamese, written . . .	—klai
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	...
51. Āhom . . .	jau, lai
52. K'amtī . . .	kai
Annamese . . .	—āi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	yaiñ
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	yeñ
36. Taungōu . . .	ñā
34. Sgā, literary . . .	yāi
„ spoken . . .	yāi
32. Bwē . . .	ji
41a. Wewaw . . .	ši
33. Karenbyu . . .	ā yāi
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	jū
Yintālā . . .	ā yūi
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	ā yā
39. Gheko . . .	yō
37. Padaung . . .	yō
38. Yeinhā . . .	ā o ye
Manō . . .	jī yā
41. Zayein . . .	ā yā, zāo, zā
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	tz'z'z
„ Dermuha . . .	ji

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	ndā
Hē-Miao . . .	t'o
Pē-Miao . . .	de
Man . . .	kū
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	/kou
Man-ta-pan . . .	kō

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	ōi
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	ōhētār
76. Kanāṣī . . .	dur (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	varh
78. Rangkas . . .	hoānm
83. D'māl . . .	dūrai (Aryan)
84. T'āmī . . .	ā-lam-t'ā
85. Limbū . . .	mān-k'ā
86. Yāk'a . . .	mān-dū
87. K'ambū . . .	o-ro-to-mā
90. Bahing . . .	brā-ba
91. Balālī . . .	tārko
92. Sāngpāng . . .	ch'ū-si
93. Lohōrōng . . .	wō, mi-yo
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	mān-lok
95. Wāling . . .	mān-k'a-ya
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mān-nica, mān-no
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	mān, mān-sa, mān-k'i-ya-da
98. Dūngmālī . . .	mān, mān-k'ā-yā
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	mo-k'ā, mi-se, mo-se
100. Nach'erēng . . .	ch'ū-bu-rū
101. Kūlung . . .	ch'ū-gri
102. T'ūlung . . .	ch'ū-bat
103. Chaurāya . . .	b'ā-na
104. K'āling . . .	ch'ū-pa
105. Dūmī . . .	ch'ū-yā
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	yā-kā-k'u
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	k'o-lam
111. Gurung . . .	hre-gō
112. Murmi . . .	t'ā-rin
113. Sunwār . . .	nu-ni
114. Māgarī . . .	los
116. Nēwārī . . .	tā-pā
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	ta-pa
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	ā-rum
121. Tōtō . . .	hindā-minā (f)
122. Akā . . .	erra-ge

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	mō-le
125. Dāfā . . .	ā-dā
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	dyāu, dā
Mijū . . .	klām
Lolo-Mo'o Group.	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	—m' vi
A-hi . . .	—ni vi°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	gā mā
277a. A-kō . . .	ū yā
275. Lisu . . .	—u (to be far)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	yō
274. Mo-s'o . . .	k'o k'o
Lahu . . .	vō
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	[ān] wō
277a. Nung . . .	*rum

Tibetan Group.

Gyāṅrūng . . .	kā-sri
Mānyāk . . .	rassā
T'anchū . . .	gri-χō
Tākpa . . .	rin-bū
Haurpā . . .	chāi-chi
68. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	t'ag-rin-po
„ spoken . . .	t'ak-rin-po
59. Bald . . .	t'ay-rin
60. of Purik . . .	t'ay-rin
61. Ladakī . . .	t'ak-rin
63. of Spiti . . .	t'ak-rin
70. Kagate . . .	t'a-rin-bu
87. Šarpa . . .	t'ak-rin-bo
68. Danjongkā . . .	t'ak-rin
69. Hloke . . .	t'ak-rin

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	g'zān
130. Lalung . . .	lu, chā-lā
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	jain-bi
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	chel'-ā
142. Kōch . . .	chellāwā
151. Tipurā . . .	hāk-chāl
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	āchāi

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	chā-chā
159. Semā . . .	ā-lakusua, yachewa
162. Rengmā . . .	ka-jē-ki
165. Kēzāmā . . .	le-de-tū
164. Sopromā . . .	ko-do-po
166. Ao . . .	tā-lān-kā
169. Hlōta . . .	lānkōnā
170. Tengā . . .	lān
171. T'ukumi . . .	lōn-šū-lā
172. Yachumi . . .	lini-šū
173. Tableng . . .	ā-chai-mā
174. Tamū . . .	tai-hi-i
175. Banparā . . .	ā-tai
178. Namsangā . . .	hā-lō
179. Chāng . . .	sabū, hego
181. Mōāng . . .	ā-jāl
183. Ēmpō . . .	dōdā
187. Kabui . . .	dū't
188. K'oirā . . .	ka-dā-t'āu
189. Mikir . . .	helōvīn, kahelo
195. Marām . . .	kā-dū-lam
197. Kwōireng . . .	kā-dyū-lam
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	ka-tā-va
200. Padāng . . .	ā-rāp
201. K'angoi . . .	ā-rā-ē
202. Maring . . .	klāūrā

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	... aae
Maran	... aae
205. Singpā	... chān

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meithei	... chen-lao mit-yeñ tām k'ra-bā
206. Meithei	... a-t'āp-pā
207. Tādā	... gam-lā
213. Siyin	... k'u-lā
219. Lai	... hlā
224. Luñi	... hlā
227. Banjōgi	... ā-lā
228. Pankū	... an-la ^c . in-hlā
229. Hrangkol	... ā-hlā
232. Hallan	... ā-lāk
236. Langrong	... allā
237. Ainol	... a-lāk
238. Chiru	... allāk
239. Kolhreng	... a-lāk
240. Kōm	... ka-hlā
246. Pūm	... a-lā
247. Anā	... hai-so-wāk-ā
248. Hroi-Langgang	... lam-ka-lā
255. Taungōa	... hru-dā
252. Chinbōk	... chōk
Yādwu	... āk-wā
254. Chinbōn	... ā-hlō
Thayetmyo Chin	... hlō
256. Sō or K'yang	... hlō
257. K'ami	... p'a-lo (f)

Lai Group.

279. Andro	... lām-joo
279. Sengmai	... lām-jau
280. Chairel	... ā-nāp-pā
281. Kadu	... lām samā (f tone)

Burm Group.

261. Szi or Atei	... we
262. Lai or Lechi	... ve
263. Maru	... wā
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	... we
272a. Pun, Samong	... we
Me-gyā	... we
264. Mrū	... lah-mā
265. Burmese, written	... wē
" spoken	... wē
266. Arakanese	... wē
267. Taungyo	... wē
269. Danu	... we
268. Inōa	... wē
270. Tavoyan	... wē

DRavidian FAMILY.

285. Tamil	... tūram
287. Korava	... dūr
291. Kaikādi	... t'ūr
289. Irula	... dūra
294. Malayalam	... dūr*
297. Kanarese	... dūr*
298. Badaga	... dūra
301. Kodagu	...
302. Tulu	... abara
303. Toda	... poḍḍahi, batyi
304. Kōta	... dūrame (Aryan)
305. Kurux or Oraḥ	... geck's
307. Malto or Malc.	... gecho
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	... dūrā (Aryan)
310. Kolāmi	... pōrdāu
314. Gōndī	... lāi

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu	... dūram* (Aryan)
328. Brāhūi	... murr
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	... ba'id

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

Old Persian	... dūra-
Avesta	... dūra-
Pahlavi	... dūr
331. Persian	... dūr
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar	... lirē
353. Wadri	... urig'i
354. of Kandahar	... larē
360. Ōmānī	... pēla
363. Balōchi, Makrānī	... dūr, dūr
366. Eastern	... dūr
370. Wāxi	... dūr, dūr
371. Siyānī	... dūr, dūr
372. Sarikōli	... dūr
376. Lākānī, Zēbaki	... dūr, dūr-šluk
377. Munjānī or Mungī	... lora
378. Yūdyā	... lūro

Dardic or Pīšček Branch

379. Bāgali	... dyūr
380. Wai-ālā	... andu
381. Wai-veri	or
Veron	... tikkē
383. Kalāśā	... de-ā
384. Gawar-bati	... dūras
386. Paṣai, Eastern	} dūr
387. " Western	
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrālī	... dōdēri
392. Šinā, Gilgit	... dūr
394. Chitāl	... dūr
396. of Dras	... dūr
397. of Pah-Hanū	... dūr
400. Kāsmīrī	... dūr
401. Kāṣṭawāpī	... dūr
403. Pōgūlī	... dūr
404. Dōḍa Sirājī	... dūr
406. Rāmbanī	... dūr
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	... dūr
409. Tōrwālī	... d'ā
411. Maiyā	... dūr
Gypsy, European	... dūr
" Syrian	... dūrd

Indo-Aryan Branch

Sanskrit	... dūra;
Prakrit	... dūrā
430. K'etrānī	... dūr
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	... dūr, mōkḥē
436. Mūltānī	... mōkḥē, parē
428. Hindki	... parē, parē
432. Tālī	... mōkḥē
433. D'anni	... dūr
435. Tinkūlī	... dūr
442. of Salt Range	... mōkḥē
437. Pōt'wādī	... dūr
440. Chib'ālī	... dūr
441. Punchī	... dūr
446. Sindī, Vichōlī	... d'qūr', parē
450. Lāpī	... d'qūr', parē
452. Kachchī	... ch'qūr'
456. Marātī, Dēhī	... dūr
478. Nāgpurī	... dūr
494. Kōhkapī	... pōis

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese	... dūra
502. Oṛiyā	... dūra
507. Bihārī, Maitthī	... dūr, dūras*
516. Magahī	... dūr
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	... lam'kar
520. " South-ern	... dūr
526. Nagpurī	... dūr
530. Bengali, written	... dūr
" spoken	... dūr
537. South-western	... d'ūr
541. Siripurī	... dūr
545. Eastern	... dūr, dūrē, tāfāt
548. of Cachar	... dūrai, pālā
550. of Chittagong	... dūrē
551. Chākṛā	... dūr, dūrē
553. Assamese	... dūr
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	... lambē
560. Bag'elī	... dūr
573. Ch'attisgarī	... dūrikā
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	... dūr
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	... dūr
587. Dak'ini	... dūr
589. Bāngarū	... parē
593. Braj B'ak'ā	... dūri
605. Kanaujī	... p'ānīlā
611. Bundelī	... dūr, alag
616. Banāp'ari	... dūr
633. Panjābī, written	... dūr, dūrad'ā
" spoken	... dūr
639. Pōwādī	... dūr
648. Dōgri	... dūr
650. Kāngrā	... dūr
653. Gujarātī, Standard	... dūr, ch'ūḥ
661. Charōtārī	... ḥ'ūḥ, s'ūḥ, wēq'ū, d'g'a
666. Kāṣṭiyāwāpī	... s'ūḥ, d'g'ē
673. K'ar-wā	... wēq'ū
676. Gīzāqī	... dūr
712. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāpī	... aḥ'gō
742. Jaipurī	... dūr
755. Mēwāpī	... dūr
777. Gujurī of Hazara	... dūr
761. Malvī	... dūr, wēq'ū
770. Nimāqī	... dūr
771. Lab'ānī of Berar	... g'au
708. K'andēhī	... dūr
678. B'ili	... dūr, s'ūḥ, wēq'ū
782. Eastern Pahlāpī or K'as-kurā	... t'āy'ō
785. Central Pahlāpī, Kumānī	... t'āy'ō
805. Gar'wālī	... dūr
815. Western Pahlāpī, Jaunsāri	... dūrē
816. Sirmāurī	... dūrē
820. Bag'āpī	... dūr
822. Kūṭ'ālī	... dūr
830. Šodōchī	... dūr
833. Kulnī	... dūr
837. Maṇḍālī	... dūr
842. Chamālī	... dūr
843. Gādī	... dūr
846. Paṅgālī	... dūr
847. B'ādrāwālī	... dūr
849. Paḍārī	... dūr

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mae</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kotcha</i>
Korean . . .	<i>äp</i>
Turki . . .	<i>aldä-ä</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>neneme, bärü</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>urid, uridä, emüne</i>
Sankpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>aurrean, aitsin</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>angö</i>
---------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hàdàpàn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ànàp</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Món-K'mér.</i>	
K'mér . . .	<i>mum</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>gata</i>
„ spoken .	<i>k'tà mak</i>
<i>Sakai-Sémang.</i>	
Sakai . . .	<i>kui-nár, kui 'ntòh</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>kàsen (?) , chinàh</i>
<i>Palauing-Wa.</i>	
4. Palauing . . .	(place) <i>rà-ä' ; (time) krä-ä',</i> <i>krä, ai°, dän, rà-ä'</i>
Katung . . .	<i>rä-ä'</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>i-ni</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tòkka, pünka, luenka, länka,</i> <i>gänä, kà</i>
Són . . .	<i>pa-män</i>
En . . .	<i>kä-tä</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>täm-nä</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>tä-nä</i>
Ang-kü . . .	<i>käk-toi</i>
Móng Lwe . . .	<i>tuñ-toi</i>
Danä . . .	<i>ho-lön-äon</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>här-sän dàll</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asé Group.

8. K'asé, Standard .	<i>hà k'umät, hà živà</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ti p'ràn</i>

Nicobarrese.

Nicobarrese . . .	<i>tala-ch'kä</i>
-------------------	-------------------

Mundä Group.

C'erwari, Santali .	<i>lahä-rä</i>
Mundari . . .	<i>yar</i>
Kürkü . . .	<i>sutü</i>
C'apiä . . .	<i>seüg</i>
Luäng . . .	<i>agu-tä</i>
Javara . . .	<i>aman-ban</i>
Jadaba . . .	<i>šičiči, ammängu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

<i>Chinese, Souther.</i>	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ch'yen</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tsin, ts'in, min, ts'in</i> <i>pän</i>
Yämi . . .	...
Siamese, written .	<i>k'än vä</i>
„ spoken .	<i>k'än vä</i>
Lao . . .	...
Lü . . .	<i>pai nä</i>
K'ün . . .	<i>pai nä</i>
Sän . . .	<i>pai nä</i>
Hom . . .	<i>k'än nä</i>
K'anti . . .	<i>k'än nä</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>trüük</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary .	<i>-mē° -ya</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>l' yä</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>sä nä</i>
34. Sgä, literary .	<i>-mā° -šä, -lō -šä</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mä šä</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>lä mä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>me ye</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>u ru</i>
Brä° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>šö šä</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>dü nä</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	<i>ä ri</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ri</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>re</i>
38. Yainbä . . .	<i>lä nä</i>
Manö . . .	<i>šö tä ko</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ä nä, min-yä, le kyä</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi .	<i>m lo</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>mi lä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmäng) .	<i>šäö -näš</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>keh-tän</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>täu-ä</i>
Man . . .	<i>däm-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>yem 'hiän</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yem hiän</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni .	<i>tu, kachän</i>
73. Chamba Lähul . .	<i>türi</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>šgrän, manäris</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>oms, omä-kö</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gän-kyü</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>läp, läm-pä</i>
84. T'smi . . .	<i>kä-bi</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>tö-gän</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ä-t'am</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>lais-pi</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>halla</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sängpäng . . .	...
93. Löhöröng . . .	...
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiäng . . .	...
97. Rängch'abäng . .	...
98. Dängmäli . . .	...
99. Bödöng or Chämli .	...
100. Nöch'ereng . . .	...
101. Külung . . .	...
102. T'ülung . . .	...
103. Chauräsa . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
106. Dämi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimär . .	<i>lal-bu</i>
108. Väyu or Häyu . .	<i>hon-ko</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nin-hundi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>g'ä-ch'ä</i>
113. Sunwä . . .	<i>šuin-ti</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>ag'er-lak</i>
116. Nöwari . . .	<i>kneone, knä-pä</i>
117. Päq'i, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>huor-k'e</i>
118. Böng or Lepcha .	<i>našän</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>šöšänš</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ä-brä-ge</i>

128. Abor . . .	<i>kä-rä-pü</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafia . . .	<i>kol-g'</i>
126. Mišmi, Digari . .	...
Miju . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /š' . . .	<i>š'e -cke</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>chä, ki rö°, ki gö°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a hō</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>lä ni</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>lä ni</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ä -vä° -š</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>tsü bö tsü (of time)</i>
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>nä kà</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>un bü</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
T'achü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. Böšä, Tibetan, written .	<i>gäon-la</i>
„ spoken .	<i>dön-la, nän-la</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>dunuk, dunu, žiti-a</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>žiti-a</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>dun-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dun-nä</i>
70. Kigate . . .	<i>äo-la</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dön-la, dön-la</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>ken-lä</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nan-lä</i>

Bārü Group.

128. Bodo or Bārü . .	<i>šigän-äü</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ägöl (borrowed from Assamese)</i>
131. Dima-sä . . .	<i>šigän-kä</i>
135. Garö, Achik . . .	<i>škan, mikänö</i>
142. Köeh . . .	<i>nekk'šm-äo</i>
161. Tipurä . . .	<i>šökänö</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya .	<i>dugön</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>hmä-špü</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>a-zuo</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>hmä-š-kä</i>
165. Kēšama . . .	<i>o-j'ü-pä</i>
194. Sopromä . . .	<i>ä-ja</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>šämä, šäk-dän</i>
169. Hlätä . . .	<i>švanä</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ipšitš</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>munš</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ä-šoi-mä</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šon-i</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>t'ä-mä</i>
178. Namsangit . . .	...
179. Čäng . . .	<i>tetäna</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	...
183. Šempö . . .	<i>rai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hö'ö</i>
188. K'oirä . . .	<i>hai-don-pän</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ä-p'rän</i>
195. Maräm . . .	...
197. Kwöireng . . .	...
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>ri-dä</i>
200. Padäng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Märang . . .	<i>kai-mäi-män</i>

Before (90).

Number in
General
List

Kashan Group.

204. Chinayā . . . *Yin-hān*
Kashan . . . *Yin-hān*
Mama . . . *jan-pu-nā-m-kē* (=East of)
205. Singyō . . . *sinōi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . *sā-mu mān-dā hān-nā*
206. Meitei . . . *ma-mān-dā*
207. Tādē . . . *a-mū-sā*
213. Siyin . . . *mai-yā*
219. Lai . . . *h-mai-d*
224. Lusēi . . . *h-mā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tās-na*
228. Pānk'tū . . . *mā-k-ti kān-d*
229. Hāngk'ol . . . *mā-tōn-d*
232. Hāksun . . . *mā-ton*
236. Langrong . . . *mā-teug*
237. Aimol . . . *ka-ma-ton*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-māi-kūā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-mā-tigōn*
240. Kōm . . . *a-hmā*
244. Pūrum . . . *ma-mā*
247. Anal . . . *ka-dū-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-tū-t'ān*
255. Taungōa . . . *hā-dūn*
252. Chinbōk . . . *mā*
Yidwin . . . *pā-kei-pā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-yaiū-nā*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *h-mōn-gā-nā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *h-mān-gān*
257. K'ami . . . *mon-d*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . . *mām bī* (P tone)

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . . *kōn-pyān, hē-šāt*
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *gin-tauā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *hōk-si*
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . . *lo-sā-mo*
264. Mra . . . *hri-mi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *hāp*
" spoken . . . *hēp*
266. Arakanese . . . *hri*
267. Taungyo . . . *che*
269. Danu . . . *he*
268. Inōa . . . *he*
270. Tavoyan . . . *he*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mam*
287. Korava . . . *mammi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *paillē*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *munnē*
297. Kanarese . . . *munnē*
298. Badaga . . . *munnē, munnē*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *dumbu*
303. Toda . . . *muddē, munnē*
304. Kōta . . .
306. Kurux or Orā . . . *munnē-bhān*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *agdu* (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *mukhā*
310. Kolāmi . . . *mattē niddēn*
314. Gōpā . . . *munnē*

Number in
General
List

320. Telugu . . . *munnā*
325. Brāhūi . . . *nōnē-ji, mōn-ān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *gab*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *patā*
Avesta . . . *patā*
Pahlavi . . . *patā, pā*
331. Persian . . . *pā*
349. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mayāma, mā, mā*
353. Waziri . . . *wānā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *wānā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *i-mā*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dēmā*
366. Eastern . . . *dēmā*
370. Wāxi . . . *tar...prūt*
371. Siyri . . . *pe-rād, parāo*
372. Sarikoli . . . *purād, prād*
376. Iskāmī, Zebaki . . . *wū, āis*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *pīra*
378. Yūdyā . . . *uapir*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bāgāli . . . *pa-myuk*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *nīltupren, nīštāri-kāti*
381. Wāl-veri . . .
Veron . . . *ti-mik*
383. Kalāsi . . . *rū*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pudami*
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . *pōrā*
387. " Western . . . *purā*
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrali . . . *prāti*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *yār*
394. Chilai . . . *mūō*
396. of Drās . . . *mūō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *yār, yārō*
400. Kāsimiri . . . *brōnt', bōnt'*
401. Kāstāwār . . . *brōnt', bōnt'*
403. Pōguli . . . *aggē, aiggē*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *agar*
405. Rāmbani . . . *agar, agā*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *mūka*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mūō*
411. Maiyā . . . *mūō*
Gypsy, European . . . *ānglō*
" Syrian . . . *āger*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *agrē, mukē*
Prakrit . . . *aggē, agghāhik, mukhā*
430. K'etrāni . . . *mukar*
417. Labhā, of Shahpur . . . *aggē*
426. Multāni . . . *aggā*
428. Hindki . . . *aggē*
432. Tālji . . . *aggē*
433. D'āni . . . *aggā*
435. Tināuli . . . *aggā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *aggē*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *pāhli*
440. Chib'ali . . . *pāhli*
441. Punchī . . . *aggē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *aggā*
450. Lāpi . . . *aggā, māhā, mā*
452. Kachchī . . . *aggiā*
453. Marāṭī, Dēhi . . . *pūwī*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pūwī, agōdār*
484. Kōnkāpi . . . *adī*

Number in
General
List

489. Singhalese . . . *issara*
502. Opiya . . . *agē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pānō*
516. Magahi . . . *agē, agārī, agū, sām'nē*
521. B'ājpurī, North-ern . . . *ag'ē*
520. " South-ern . . . *pāhli, sām'nē, sū'ē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *agē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sammuk'e, agre*
" spoken . . . *sumuk'e, sāmne, age*
537. South-western . . . *ch'āmū, agū*
541. Siripurī . . . *agē*
546. Eastern . . . *agē*
548. of Cachar . . . *agē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *agē*
551. Chākma . . . *agē*
553. Assamese . . . *purbe, agdiye*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ag'ī*
560. Bag'eli . . . *agē*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *agē*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pēktar, pāh'ē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pāh'ē, sām'nē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *sām'nē*
589. Bāngarī . . . *sām'nē*
593. Brāj B'ākhā . . . *agā, sām'nē*
606. Kanauji . . . *pāh'ē*
611. Bundeli . . . *agē, sām'nē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pēktar*
633. Pānjābi, written . . . *aggē, sām'nē, agē, agē*
" spoken . . . *agge*
639. Pōwādī . . . *aggē*
643. Dōgri . . . *aggē*
650. Kāhgrā . . . *aggē, sām'nē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *agā*
661. Charōtari . . . *agā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *mōrya, māḍ'agā*
673. K'ar-wā . . . *agā*
676. G'isādī . . . *agā*
713. Rajast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . *agā, pālē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *agā, pālē*
755. Mēwātī . . . *agā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *aggē*
761. Mālvi . . . *agē, pālē*
770. Nīmādī . . . *agā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ag'ē*
708. K'andāsi . . . *sāmō, pālē*
678. B'ili . . . *agā, pāyē*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ag'ī, ag'iltira*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumāni . . . *ag'in*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ag'arī*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jāunsi . . . *pālē, agōs*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *agē*
820. Bag'atī . . . *agē, ādhā*
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . *gādhā*
830. Šodōchi . . . *agā*
833. Kulji . . . *aggē, ag'ē*
837. Māp'ālī . . . *aggē, agē*
842. Chamāli . . . *aggē*
843. Gādī . . . *agā*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *agā*
847. B'ādrāwālī . . . *aggar, ag'ī*
849. Pādārī . . . *aggar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>u'iro</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>u's, u'i</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tui</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>k'ün-i-da</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>àmüräzi, àmüzi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>àru, xoinà</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>atzen, azken, ostian</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki . . . *U'i*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>balakàn</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>likuk</i>
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>kroi</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kamau</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>i'kàrau</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>küní, k'lát</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>krá, kíd'</i>

Palaung-W'a.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>rà-bān</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>rà-bān</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>i-pān</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>s'ānkū, ke, nto</i>
Són	. . .	<i>ān-kye</i>
En	. . .	<i>kā-kre</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>tām-kru</i>
A Mók	. . .	<i>nām-kān</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>teñ-tu-ān</i>
Móng Lwe	. . .	<i>plā-kālā</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>hō-lōn-bāt</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>hār-picūt</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>kā dīm, iā dīm</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dī trāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>tala-ok</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>tayām</i>
16. Mupārī	. . .	<i>tayōm</i>
26. Kūrku	. . .	<i>tawoen</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>lofo</i>
28. Jukng	. . .	<i>kaoka-tā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kīpōn-bau</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>giqāng, lakki</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>āo</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>kau, kau, p'ín</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>phān Alān</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>phān Alān</i>
Imo	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
48. Ān	. . .	<i>p'āi /lax</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kā lān</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>kā lān</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>dān-Yau</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lō ... -a -lan° -k'uin</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. TaungOn	. . .	<i>s'kyā</i>
31. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-lō -lā -k'i</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>lā chī</i>
32. Bwō	. . .	<i>ā li kū</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>lā ke</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ā hu</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dū chye</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>dū kyin</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpank	. . .	<i>kun -u, kūn su</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>q'chō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>gān kyu</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>k'n ke</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>dō kā pe lā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>kān sū, kyū nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>*k'lo, 'lā sz</i>
" Dermula	. . .	<i>ā lo āi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-nū-rōn, -lāō -krañ</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	<i>kch-kai</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ta-kau</i>
Man	. . .	<i>li-tsun</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ka /rai</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>gēm /ka /dai</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Pañī	. . .	<i>t'alr</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul	. . .	<i>t'alār</i>
76. Kunāī	. . .	<i>kīpich</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ñumo, ñumo-kō</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>kyān-kyū</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>hū chup'i</i>
84. T'ānī	. . .	<i>li-bi</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ā-gan</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>u-hek-sai</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>dos-pi</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>nōt'a</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
106. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>yā-bu</i>
104. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nūn-na</i>
111. Garung	. . .	<i>li-kundi</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>le-ch'ā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>no-le</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hūn-lak</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>lione</i>
117. Pāṭī, Pāṭī, or Pāṭī	. . .	<i>tūmāne</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>lon</i>
121. Tōṭō	. . .	<i>nō</i>
122. Aha	. . .	<i>e-p'ung-ga</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dailā	. . .	<i>kā-kū-i</i>
126. Mīkmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Moro Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>āa -ko, āa -ko, āa -mū</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-no -kō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>-ka -kō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>lā chō</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>hā nā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-kā -nā -i</i>
Lis'ū or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>tān k'āi</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>mā p'ān</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>gāng-la</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>zūk-la</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>rgyap-nā</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>tiā-la</i>
67. Sārpa	. . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
68. Dunjongkā	. . .	<i>se-lo</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>šū-lū</i>

Bārā Group.

138. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>na-āu</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>k'ālān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>yaohōnā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>jān-gil-chāi</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>k'ānōn-chā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ulō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>imāru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>sā, sā-izā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>a-t'ūno</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>si-ki</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>e-t'ū-pā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ā-t'ū-po</i>
168. Ao	. . .	<i>te-sa-len</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>si-lām-wō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ikanā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>idunāim</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>p'ai-le</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>p'ai-le</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>fai-mā</i>
178. Namsangī	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>pai-ni</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
188. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>t'ai t'ō</i>
188. K'oirā	. . .	<i>hai-si-pāi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-p'i</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-k'ā-nuk</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-hin-lā</i>

Number in General List.	Number in General List.
264. Chingpá	264. Chingpá
Kachin	Kachin
Maran	Maran
265. Singp'o	265. Singp'o

Kachin Group.

264. Chingpá	264. Chingpá
Kachin	Kachin
Maran	Maran
265. Singp'o	265. Singp'o

Kachin Group.

266. Meitei	266. Meitei
267. Tado	267. Tado
268. Siyin	268. Siyin
269. Lai	269. Lai
270. Luai	270. Luai
271. Banjogi	271. Banjogi
272. Panku	272. Panku
273. Hrangkol	273. Hrangkol
274. Hallam	274. Hallam
275. Langrong	275. Langrong
276. Aimol	276. Aimol
277. Chiru	277. Chiru
278. Kolhrem	278. Kolhrem
279. Kom	279. Kom
280. Pürum	280. Pürum
281. Anal	281. Anal
282. Hiron-Lamgang	282. Hiron-Lamgang
283. Taungda	283. Taungda
284. Chinbök	284. Chinbök
Yidwin	Yidwin
285. Chinbön	285. Chinbön
Thayetmyo Chin	Thayetmyo Chin
286. Sö or K'yang	286. Sö or K'yang
287. K'ami	287. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro	279. Andro
279. Sengmai	279. Sengmai
280. Chairel	280. Chairel
281. Kadu	281. Kadu

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai	261. Szi or Atai
262. Lasi or Lechi	262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru	263. Maru
264. Maingda	264. Maingda
Ngachang	Ngachang
265. Pun, Samong	265. Pun, Samong
Me-gyá	Me-gyá
266. Mrü	266. Mrü
267. Burmese, written	267. Burmese, written
" spoken	" spoken
268. Arakanese	268. Arakanese
269. Taungyo	269. Taungyo
270. Danu	270. Danu
271. Inga	271. Inga
272. Tavoyan	272. Tavoyan

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil	285. Tamil
286. Korava	286. Korava
287. Kalkadi	287. Kalkadi
288. Irula	288. Irula
289. Malayalam	289. Malayalam
290. Kanarese	290. Kanarese
291. Badaga	291. Badaga
292. Kodagu	292. Kodagu
293. Tuju	293. Tuju
294. Toda	294. Toda
295. Kota	295. Kota
296. Kurux or Orañ	296. Kurux or Orañ
297. Malto or Maler	297. Malto or Maler
298. Kui, Kand, or Khond	298. Kui, Kand, or Khond
299. Kolami	299. Kolami
300. Gopdi	300. Gopdi

320. Telugu	320. Telugu
321. Bráhi	321. Bráhi

SEMITIC FAMILY.

322. Arabic	322. Arabic
-------------	-------------

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

323. Old Persian	323. Old Persian
324. Avesta	324. Avesta
325. Pahlavi	325. Pahlavi
326. Persian	326. Persian
327. Pashto, of Pushtu-war	327. Pashto, of Pushtu-war
328. Waziri	328. Waziri
329. of Kandahar	329. of Kandahar
330. Örmürü	330. Örmürü
331. Balochi, Makrani	331. Balochi, Makrani
332. Eastern	332. Eastern
333. Wajli	333. Wajli
334. Siyini	334. Siyini
335. Sarikoli	335. Sarikoli
336. Iskami, Zebaki	336. Iskami, Zebaki
337. Munjani or Munji	337. Munjani or Munji
338. Yüdyä	338. Yüdyä

Dardic or Ptochela Branch.

339. Baisgali	339. Baisgali
340. Wai-ala	340. Wai-ala
341. Wai-veri	341. Wai-veri
Veron	Veron
342. Kalash	342. Kalash
343. Gavar-lati	343. Gavar-lati
344. Pasai, Eastern	344. Pasai, Eastern
345. " Western	345. " Western
346. K'owar	346. K'owar
Chiträli	Chiträli
347. Sina, Gilgiti	347. Sina, Gilgiti
348. Chiläsi	348. Chiläsi
349. of Dras	349. of Dras
350. of Däh-Hanü	350. of Däh-Hanü
400. Kasmiri	400. Kasmiri
401. Kashtawari	401. Kashtawari
402. Poguli	402. Poguli
403. Döjä Siräji	403. Döjä Siräji
404. Rāmbani	404. Rāmbani
405. Köhistāni, Gärwi	405. Köhistāni, Gärwi
406. Törwali	406. Törwali
407. Maiyā	407. Maiyā
Gypsy, European	Gypsy, European
" Syrian	" Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	Sanskrit
Prakrit	Prakrit
408. K'etrāni	408. K'etrāni
409. Lahnda, of Shah-pur	409. Lahnda, of Shah-pur
410. Multāni	410. Multāni
411. Hindki	411. Hindki
412. T'ali	412. T'ali
413. D'anni	413. D'anni
414. Tinsuli	414. Tinsuli
415. of Salt Range	415. of Salt Range
416. Pöt'wari	416. Pöt'wari
417. Chib'ali	417. Chib'ali
418. Punchi	418. Punchi
419. Sindhi, Vicholi	419. Sindhi, Vicholi
420. Lari	420. Lari
421. Kachehi	421. Kachehi
422. Maräti, Däli	422. Maräti, Däli
423. Nagpuri	423. Nagpuri
424. Kōnkani	424. Kōnkani

425. Singhalese	425. Singhalese
426. Oriya	426. Oriya
427. Bihari, Maithili	427. Bihari, Maithili
428. Magahi	428. Magahi
429. Bhojpuri, North-ern	429. Bhojpuri, North-ern
430. " South-ern	430. " South-ern
431. Nagpurii	431. Nagpurii
432. Bengali, written	432. Bengali, written
" spoken	" spoken
433. South-western	433. South-western
434. Siripurii	434. Siripurii
435. Eastern	435. Eastern
436. of Cachar	436. of Cachar
437. of Chittagong	437. of Chittagong
438. Chāmā	438. Chāmā
439. Assamese	439. Assamese
440. Eastern Hindi, Anandii	440. Eastern Hindi, Anandii
441. Bag'eli	441. Bag'eli
442. Ch'attisgarhi	442. Ch'attisgarhi
443. Western Hindi, Hindustāni	443. Western Hindi, Hindustāni
444. Vernacular Hindustāni	444. Vernacular Hindustāni
445. Daktini	445. Daktini
446. Bangurii	446. Bangurii
447. Braj Bākii	447. Braj Bākii
448. Kānauji	448. Kānauji
449. Bundeli	449. Bundeli
450. Banā'ali	450. Banā'ali
451. Panjabii, written	451. Panjabii, written
" spoken	" spoken
452. Pōwāli	452. Pōwāli
453. Dōgri	453. Dōgri
454. Kangra	454. Kangra
455. Gujarati, Standard	455. Gujarati, Standard
456. Charotari	456. Charotari
457. Kā'iyāwāli	457. Kā'iyāwāli
458. Kār'wā	458. Kār'wā
459. Gissāli	459. Gissāli
460. Rājastāni, Mār-wāri	460. Rājastāni, Mār-wāri
461. Jaipuri	461. Jaipuri
462. Mēwāti	462. Mēwāti
463. Gujari	463. Gujari
464. Hazara	464. Hazara
465. Malvi	465. Malvi
466. Nimāli	466. Nimāli
467. Lab'āni	467. Lab'āni
468. Berar	468. Berar
469. K'andēli	469. K'andēli
470. Bili	470. Bili
471. Eastern Pahāri	471. Eastern Pahāri
472. Central Pahāri, Kumāni	472. Central Pahāri, Kumāni
473. Gar'wali	473. Gar'wali
474. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri	474. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri
475. Sirmauri	475. Sirmauri
476. Bag'ati	476. Bag'ati
477. Kiti'ali	477. Kiti'ali
478. Šōdōchi	478. Šōdōchi
479. Kulji	479. Kulji
480. Mandāli	480. Mandāli
481. Chamāli	481. Chamāli
482. Gadi	482. Gadi
483. Patgwalii	483. Patgwalii
484. B'adrawāli	484. B'adrawāli
485. Pūjari	485. Pūjari

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. dare
Ainu	. <i>kunna, kunnak</i>
Korean	. <i>nu, nukà, nuku</i>
Turki	. <i>kim</i>
Manchu	. <i>wo, yà</i>
Mongolian	. <i>ken, àlin</i>
Sankpà	. ...
Basque	. <i>nor, seù</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *amin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. <i>siàpà</i>
Cham	. <i>séi</i>
1. Salòn	. <i>àvào*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. <i>nonà</i>
3. Talaing, written	. <i>mù mnih</i>
" spoken	. <i>hah kà</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. <i>bò*, bo, là-bo</i>
Sémang	. <i>màken s', àlòò</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. <i>à-s'è, à-èè</i>
Katung	. <i>à-sai...s (or kà)</i>
Darung	. ...
5. Wa	. <i>muck</i>
Són	. ...
En	. ...
Tai-loi	. ...
A Mòk	. ...
Àng-kù	. ...
Möng Lwe	. ...
Dani	. <i>mi</i>
Yin or Riàng	. ...
K'a Muk	. ...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard	. <i>u ei</i>
12. War	. <i>u ai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. <i>chì</i>
----------------	--------------

Mupà Group.

15. K'wari, Santali	. <i>dhà</i>
16. Mupàri.	. <i>dhà</i>
23. Kàrkà	. <i>yè</i>
27. K'arià	. <i>ber</i>
28. Juàng	. <i>aqi</i>
29. Savara	. <i>bòto</i>
30. Gadabà	. <i>lài, mýi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	. <i>-sui, -yui</i>
Cantonese	. <i>-yui, -pin</i>
Gyimi	. <i>jà, hi-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written	. <i>q'è -tai, -grai</i>
" spoken	. <i>q'è -dai, -k'rai</i>
Lao	. ...
46. Lu	. ...
47. K'ua	. <i>p'ai</i>
48. Shu	. <i>/paq</i>
51. Àhom	. <i>p'raù</i>
52. K'antil	. <i>p'au</i>
Annamese	. <i>-ai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. <i>-pa -la</i>
" Bassein	. <i>pà lai</i>
" Maulmein	. <i>pà lu</i>
36. Taungôu	. <i>pà mai</i>
34. Sgà, literary	. <i>-ma -tià</i>
" spoken	. <i>m'it</i>
32. Bwè	. <i>dà pwi</i>
41a. Wewaw	. <i>m'it</i>
33. Karenbyu	. <i>bà bwà</i>
Bwè	. ...
40. Karenni	. <i>mà u</i>
Yintala	. ...
Sin-hmá	. ...
Mápank	. ...
39. Gheko	. <i>hà pà, pà p'ra</i>
37. Padaung	. <i>hà pà p'ra</i>
38. Yeinhá	. <i>ho pe</i>
Manò	. ...
41. Zayein	. ...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. <i>mà yà</i>
" Dermuha	. <i>ple yà</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông)	. <i>'tù -tù, 'tò -tù, -lèn -tù</i>
Hè-Miao	. <i>ta-ti</i>
Pè-Miao	. <i>to-tò</i>
Man	. <i>ai-tao</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. ...
Man-lan-tien	. <i>ha -tzu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. <i>hai -tzu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchàti or Patni	. <i>a-ri</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. <i>à-rì</i>
76. Kanàli	. <i>hàto</i>
77. Kanasüri	. <i>hat</i>
78. Rangkas	. <i>k'amí</i>
83. D'imàl	. <i>hai-té, kà-tu</i>
84. T'amí	. <i>su-gu-ri</i>
85. Limbù	. <i>hà, en</i>
86. Yàk's	. <i>i-sè</i>
87. K'ambù	. <i>à-se</i>
90. Bahing	. <i>sù</i>
91. Balali	. <i>à-sà, à-sà-lo</i>
92. Sangpang	. <i>a-sà, a-sà-lo</i>
93. Lohörong	. <i>à-sà</i>
94. Lámbeh'ong	. <i>à-sà</i>
95. Waling	. <i>dai, k'èu</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. <i>hòk-kò-go, sà-lò</i>
97. Ràngch'énbung	. <i>sà</i>
98. Dúngmáli	. <i>sàg, k'i-go</i>
99. Ròdông or Chámiling	. <i>sa</i>
100. Nách'arng	. <i>à</i>
101. Kùlung	. <i>à-sà</i>
102. T'ulung	. <i>syè, à-hém</i>
103. Chaurasya	. <i>à-ché</i>
104. K'aling	. <i>k'ém</i>
105. Dúml	. <i>syè, syè-go</i>
88. Rai or Jimdár	. <i>bo</i>
106. Vayu or Hàyu	. <i>sù, sà-nà</i>
111. Gurung	. <i>k'ac-pa-chà</i>
112. Murni	. <i>kà-là</i>
113. Sunwâr	. <i>su-me</i>
114. Mágari	. <i>su</i>
116. Nôwari	. <i>su</i>
117. Pàt'i, Pahl, or Pahl	. <i>se-là</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. <i>to-go</i>
121. Tùtò	. <i>hà</i>
122. Aka	. <i>juah, su, se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. <i>sè-kò</i>
124. Miri	. <i>hi</i>
125. Daffa	. <i>hà</i>
126. Miàmi, Digârù	. <i>hà</i>
Mijù	. <i>hà</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. ...
272. Lolo, /Nì	. <i>/a -sa</i>
A-hi	. <i>a° wò, kà° wò</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. <i>a° -di -dò</i>
276. A-ka (Kà)	. <i>àu-gà</i>
277a. A-kò	. ...
275. Liu	. <i>-àmà</i>
Lia'k or Yâyin	. <i>àmà</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. <i>anè, sè</i>
Lahu	. <i>àu -i</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. ...
277a. Nung	. <i>ràngd</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârung	. <i>sù</i>
Mányak	. <i>sù</i>
T'anchü	. <i>sù</i>
Tàkpà	. <i>sù</i>
Haurpà	. <i>sù, lau</i>
58. B'otia, Tibetan,	
written	. <i>su</i>
" spoken	. <i>su</i>
59. Balti	. <i>sè</i>
60. of Furik	. <i>sù</i>
61. Ladak'i	. <i>su</i>
62. of Spiti	. <i>su</i>
70. Kagate	. <i>su</i>
67. Sarpa	. <i>su</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. <i>ka</i>
69. Hloke	. <i>gag</i>

Bard Group.

128. Bodo or Bâpâ	. <i>sur, sar</i>
130. Lalung	. <i>chârè</i>
131. Dima-sà	. <i>i-crè</i>
135. Garò, Àchik	. <i>sà, sà-wè</i>
142. Kòch	. <i>sà-sè</i>
151. Tipurà	. <i>sà-bò</i>
153. Dauri-Chutiya	. <i>sè</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami	. <i>sè-pò</i>
159. Sema	. <i>kà, k'èu-kim</i>
162. Rengma	. <i>sagè-ho</i>
165. Kètsamà	. <i>tuò</i>
194. Sopromà	. <i>t'è</i>
166. Ào	. <i>hèr, hì</i>
169. Hlòta	. <i>ò-chi</i>
170. Tengea	. <i>si-nè</i>
171. Tukumì	. <i>saotà</i>
172. Yachumi	. <i>se-bàlè</i>
173. Tableng	. <i>au-ti</i>
174. Tamu	. <i>hri-yà</i>
175. Banparà	. <i>a-bè, o-ve</i>
178. Namsangia	. <i>hà-nà</i>
179. Chàng	. <i>au</i>
181. Mòsàng	. <i>u-là</i>
183. Êmpò	. <i>chàlò</i>
187. Kabui	. <i>t'au-cho</i>
188. K'oirao	. <i>sùo</i>
189. Mikir	. <i>ko-mat</i>
195. Maràm	. ...
197. Kwoireng	. ...
199. Tàngk'ul	. <i>k'i-pà-k'a-la</i>
200. P'adàng	. ...
201. K'angoi	. ...
202. Maring	. <i>hà-nè</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpa . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *k'dai*
Maran . . . *k'dai*
206. Singp'o . . . *da-ma*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ka-nā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ka-nā*
207. Tado . . . *koi*
213. Siyin . . . *a-kwō*
219. Lai . . . *ho-dā*
224. Lušei . . . *tu-ne*
227. Banjōgi . . . *āo-sa, o-hia-si*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ā-tu, tū-tō-ā*
229. Hrang'ci . . . *tū-mō*
232. Hailam . . . *tū(-mā)*
236. Langrong . . . *tū-mā*
237. Ainol . . . *tū-mo*
238. Chiru . . . *tā-mo*
239. Kolhreg . . . *k'oy-ā-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *tū-mo*
246. Pūrim . . . *a-tū*
247. Anā . . . *a-kū-ti*
248. Hiri-Langāng . . . *ko*
255. Taungga . . . *mā-ko*
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*
Yidwin . . . *...*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-mau-nā*
Thayetmāy Chin . . . *mi*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-ni*
257. K'ami . . . *mi-mo (f)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *...*
279. Sangmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *...*
281. Kade . . . *hā, mā, gā*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atai . . . *...*
262. Lai or Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *kā*
260. Maingga . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *non-hau*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *'su...gā*
Mo-gyā . . . *'su*
264. Mru . . . *mā-a*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ab'ay su lō*
" spoken . . . *ba-dū lō*
266. Arakanese . . . *'ōu lū*
267. Taungyo . . . *'j'lu*
268. Danu . . . *bā ōu*
268. Inōa . . . *m'su lō*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pe ōu*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *yār*
287. Korava . . . *yār*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *yāu*
289. Irula . . . *āru*
294. Malayalam . . . *ār*
297. Kanarese . . . *yār'*
299. Badaga . . . *yāru*
301. Kodagu . . . *ār'*
302. Tulu . . . *yār'*
303. Toda . . . *ār*
304. Kōta . . . *ār*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *nā*
307. Malto or Malar . . . *nārōā*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *imōḍi, umōḍi*
310. Kolāmi . . . *nigōni (f)*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *kāḍi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yevād'*
328. Brāhmi . . . *āḥr*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *maḥ*
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . *ka-*
Avesta . . . *ka-*
Pahlavi . . . *ke*
331. Persian . . . *kā(k)*
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . *sōk*
353. Waziri . . . *tōk*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tōk, chā*
360. Ormurī . . . *kuk*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *kai*
366. Eastern . . . *k'āi*
370. Wajī . . . *kūi, kōi*
371. Siyāni . . . *chāi*
372. Sarikolī . . . *choi*
376. Iškāmi, Zābaki . . . *kāi, kudum*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kedē*
378. Yandā . . . *kedī*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *kū, kāchi*
380. Wai-āli . . . *kā*
381. Wai-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *kese, kos*
383. Kālāsi . . . *kāra*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kara, kenze*
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . *kā*
387. " Western . . . *kā*
390. K'ōwar . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *kā*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *ko*
394. Chitālī . . . *kōi*
396. of Dras . . . *kōi, kē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *kā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kue*
401. Kāṭawāri . . . *kā*
403. Pōgū . . . *kam*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *kam*
406. Rāmbāni . . . *kam*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwī . . . *kam*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *bām*
411. Māyī . . . *kā*
Gypsy, European . . . *kōn*
" Syrian . . . *kōn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kāḍ*
Prakrit . . . *kā*
430. K'ōṣṭhī . . . *...*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kāḍ, kēḍā*
426. Māltāni . . . *kam*
428. Hindki . . . *kāḍ, kē*
432. Tālī . . . *kāḍ*
433. D'annī . . . *kēḍā*
435. Tinsūli . . . *kōn*
442. of Salt Range . . . *lōr*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *kēḍā, kēḍ*
440. Chibālī . . . *kēḍā*
441. Pūnchī . . . *kēḍ*
443. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kēḍ'*
450. Lāli . . . *kēḍ, kēḍō*
452. Kachchī . . . *kēḍ*
456. Marāṭī, Dāli . . . *kēḍ*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kōn*
484. Kōṭkāṇī . . . *kēḍ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kamuda*
502. Oṛiya . . . *kēḍ*
507. Bihārī, Mairāṭī . . . *kē*
516. Maghī . . . *kam, kē*
521. Bhojpuri, North-ern . . . *kā*
520. " South-ern . . . *kam, kē, kō*
526. Nāgpuri . . . *kā*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *kā*
" spoken . . . *kā*
537. South-western . . . *kā*
541. Siripurī . . . *kā*
546. Eastern . . . *kēḍā, kē*
548. of Cachar . . . *kēḍ*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kam*
551. Chākma . . . *kānnā*
553. Assamese . . . *kōn*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kā*
560. Bag'elī . . . *kā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kōn*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *kam*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kēḍ*
587. Dakrī . . . *kam*
589. Bāgarī . . . *kam*
592. Braj B'ak's . . . *kā*
606. Kānauji . . . *kam*
611. Bundelī . . . *kā*
616. Banāpuri . . . *kam, kē*
622. Pāṭjābī, written . . . *kam, kēḍā*
" spoken . . . *kam*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kēḍā*
648. Dōgri . . . *kam, kōn*
650. Kāṭgrī . . . *kam*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kāḍ*
661. Charōtari . . . *kāḍ, kam*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kāḍ, kam*
673. K'ar-wā . . . *kāḍ*
676. G'arwālī . . . *kōn*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwārī . . . *kam*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kam*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kam*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *kēḍ*
761. Mālvi . . . *kēḍ*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *kam, kōn*
771. Lab'ālī of Berar . . . *kēḍ*
708. K'andāsi . . . *kōn*
678. B'ih . . . *kam, kēḍ*
782. Eastern Pāḍāli or K'as-kurā . . . *kam, kō*
786. Central Pāḍāli, Kumauni . . . *kō*
806. Gar'wālī . . . *kā*
816. Western Pāḍāli, Jannāsi . . . *kēḍā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *kēḍ*
820. Bag'āli . . . *kam*
822. Kitt'ālī . . . *kam*
830. Šodōchi . . . *kam*
833. Kuljī . . . *kam*
837. Māpḍālī . . . *kam*
842. Chamālī . . . *kam*
843. Gadī . . . *kam*
845. Pāḍwālī . . . *kāḍ*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *kam*
849. Pāḍāli . . . *kēḍ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>nani</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>hemanda, makanak</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>muet</i> (subst.), <i>musam</i> (adj.)
Turki	. . .	<i>ni</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ai, ya</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>yayun</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ser</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850 Burusaski . . . *bisan*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>apà</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>kajà</i>
1. Salòn	. . .	<i>sipàn*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>avei</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>mū</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>m'</i>

Sakai-Simang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>mō, mā</i>
Simang	. . .	<i>luwē, ailōō, jēlōk</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing	. . .	<i>s'ē, s'ē, s'ī, k'ē, i-mā, mā</i>
Katuyr	. . .	<i>sei... (or kē)</i>
Darūng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>yuch</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mī</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>kā ei</i>
12. Wā	. . .	<i>kā ai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chūa, chūan, chin, chan, kē, kē, kan</i>
----------------	-------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'orwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>okā, chē'</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>chikana*</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>chō*</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>i</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>biri</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>jūc, šic</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lāi, nagīa</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>tsan, /'an</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>ts'ui, kē, p'īn</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>šā-chā, hī-mū</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	...
" spoken	. . .	<i>-ārai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	<i>s'ān</i>
48. Šan	. . .	<i>s'ān</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	(written) <i>k'āp šān</i> , (pronounced) <i>kā-šān</i>
52. K'antī	. . .	<i>kā son</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>gi, nō, -chi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ma =nā =lai</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>nā lai</i>
" Mauhnin	. . .	<i>nā lā</i>
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>tā mai</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ma =nū lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>di, m'nū</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>tā rā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>m'tu</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>dā *</i>
Brāc	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sim-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>t'rā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>t'rā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>mā ho</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>mā cho</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>bā m'ne</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-tō-tū, -tō-chi, -dān-chi, -ch'i</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>kai-ši</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>na-ji</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ho-yōn, hā-nā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>/hai /yui</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>/hai /yui</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Paṭni	. . .	<i>ch'i</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>ch'i</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>ch'uge</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>t't</i>
78. Bangkas	. . .	<i>k'a</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>hai</i>
84. T'smī	. . .	<i>hā-rā-bu-ri</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>t'ē</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>i-lā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ū-e</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>mā-ru</i>
91. Bālāli	. . .	<i>ā-k'a</i>
92. Sānpāng	. . .	<i>yen</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>i-mān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>t'i-ga</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ti-wo</i>
96. Ch'ing-tāng	. . .	<i>t'ēm</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>dī-gē</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>ti-go</i>
99. Bōdōng or Chāmīng	. . .	<i>dā-ko</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ū-lē</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>ū-so, ū-i</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>hām</i>
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	<i>ū-mā</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>mān-ga</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>mim-nā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ma</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mā-ke</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>to</i>
112. Marmi	. . .	<i>ti-gā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>mā-mr</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hi</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'u</i>
117. Paṭī, Pāhri, or Pāhī	. . .	<i>chē-la</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>šē</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>hāniā, hān, hā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>in-kro</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>hog</i>
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>šā-ge-hā, m)ā</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>šā-ge-hā, m)ā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>šā-ge-hā, m)ā</i>
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>		
Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lole, /X'i	. . .	<i>-a -m'</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>a' -mī, h'a' -mī</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>a' -tā, a' -ma</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>aje</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Liāu	. . .	<i>-ē -š'i</i>
Liāu or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āi</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>a' -ē, šē</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āu mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>rā wā</i>
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>		
Gyārūng	. . .	<i>t'ū</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>hā-nō</i>
T'achū	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>si</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ā-chin</i>
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>gañ, ga-re, chi</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>g'añ, g'a-re, chi</i>
69. Balti	. . .	<i>chī</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>chī</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>chī</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>chī</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>chī</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>gañ</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>kan</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ga-chi</i>
<i>Bird Group.</i>		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>mā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nāndā, mī-nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>šū-mō</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>mai</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>mā-dā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>tā-mā, bō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>dām</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>		
154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ko-ji-pō, ke-di-pō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>kū</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>nū-ko</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>dī-pi-ye</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>a-dē, a-da</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>ko-chi</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nū-ko, nū-ye</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>cha-ba</i>
171. T'akumi	. . .	<i>tu-ō-tā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>tumbālā</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>hān-šī</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>hān-ān</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>tem</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>channā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>ai</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>gam-lū</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>endai</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ta-bui-cho</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ka-āi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ko-pi</i>
193. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwōireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>k'i</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ka-āi</i>

Number in General List		Number in General List		Number in General List	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chungpa	or	320. Telugu	gFw	400. Singhalese	makada
Kachin	pa	325. Brāhmi	ant	502. Oriya	kaapa, kisa
Maran	ka	Arabic	mi	507. Dhāki, Maithili	kā, kī
205. Singpo	ma-k'ai			510. Magahi	ka
Kuki-Chin Group.				521. Bhojpuri, North-	ern ka
Old Meitei	hi-ri			520. " South-	ern ka
206. Meitei	ka-ri			521. Nagpuri	ka
207. Fāsi	i-i-bi			524. Bengali, written	ki
213. Siyin	bāi			" " sp. ken	ki
219. Lai	ge-lā			527. " " " "	ka
224. Lushai	e-ne			541. Sindhi	ki
227. Bhojōgi	zet			542. Kachari	ki, kirs
228. Pank'ā	mi-hi-i			543. of Cachar	ka
229. Hrang'k'oi	i-mō			550. of Chittagong	ki
232. Hailam	i-mō			551. Chakma	ka
236. Langrong	i-mō			553. Assamese	ka
237. Aimo	i-mō			555. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	i-mō			Awadhi	ka
239. Kolarong	ka-i			560. Dogri	ka
240. Kōm	ka-i-mō			572. Chhattargari	ka, ka
246. Pārdm	i			582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anai	dā-pā			Hindostani	ka
249. Hiri-Lamgang	tā			583. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	ka			Hindostani	ka
255. Chinbōk	...			587. Dakini	ka
Yadwin	...			588. Bangali	ka, ka
254. Chinbōn	ka-pyi-ga			589. Braj Bāka	ka, ka
Thayetmye Chin	ka			605. Kanauri	ka
256. Sō or Kyang	ka			611. Bundeli	ka, ka
257. K'ami	a-ti-mo (?)			612. Banipuri	ka
Lai Group.				638. Pānjabi, written	ka
279. Andro	...			" spoken	ka
279. Sengmai	...			639. Pōwadi	ka
280. Chairel	...			645. Pōgri	ka, ka
281. Kadu	ka-mān, gā			650. Kangra	ka, ka
Burma Group.				653. Gujarati, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	...			ard	ka
262. Lati or Lechi	...			661. Chacotani	ka
263. Maru	pa			666. Kachari	ka, ka, ka
260. Maingtha	or			673. Kārwa	ka
Ngachang	...			676. Gōdāni	ka
272a. Pun. Samong	tā...gā			713. Rajasthani, Mar-	
Me-gyi	tā			wari	ka, ka
264. Mrt	ka			742. Jaipuri	ka
265. Burmese, written	ab'ay lā			755. Mewari	ka
" spoken	ba lā			777. Gujarati of	
266. Arakanese	ka lā			Hazara	ka
267. Taungro	ja			761. Malvi	ka, ka
269. Danu	ka			770. Nimadi	ka
268. Inōa	pa lā			771. Labani of	
270. Tavoyan	pa gā			Berar	ka
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.				708. Kandēli	ka
235. Tamil	ca			678. Bili	ka
257. Korava	ca, gāda			783. Eastern Pahari or	
291. Kaikādi	midā			Kā-kurt	ka, ka
289. Irula	gāna			785. Central Pahari,	
294. Malayalam	ca			Kumaoni	ka, ka
297. Kannarese	ka			805. Garwali	ka
298. Bodoga	gāna			815. Western Pahari,	
301. Kojagru	gā			Jaunsari	ka, ka
302. Taju	dāna			816. Sirmauri	ka
303. Toda	ka			820. Bagmati	ka
304. Kōta	gāna			821. Kitiwali	ka
306. Kurux or Oraō	ca			830. Šodochi	ka
307. Malto or Maler	indra			833. Kulni	ka
308. Kui, Kand'i or				837. Mandāli	ka
Khond	ka, ināri			842. Chamali	ka
310. Kolami	tānuten (?)			843. Gadi	ka, ka
314. Gōndi	ka			845. Pangwali	ka
				847. Bādravahi	ka
				849. Pādari	ka

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>nasa</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hemanda gusu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>wei (or wei), ueikoro, etji</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ni-aichün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bide, äinu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yäyuru tulä</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'arich'in</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ser-gatik</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmäsaki . . . *bieš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mañäpä</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hädär</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>debät oi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mü huit</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>m' hō'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>yä-mä, yä-mo</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>ailō</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'ä, ää, äi 'n ää (what is it?)</i>
Katung . . .	...
Daräng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>much p'e</i>
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Ang-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>tön-yä-tä</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . .	<i>bälai</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>ai ni</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chäwe, chüa</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwä, Santäl . . .	<i>chē-iä-tä</i>
16. Mundärl . . .	<i>chik'än münä</i>
26. Kärkä . . .	<i>chō'-lén, chōen</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>ina</i>
28. Jüing . . .	<i>biri-te</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>etenäsan, ätäsan</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>mañ-pulä, näyi-dwäru</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wai / sin / mä</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yan / hä</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>ä-d-chä</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-dän -mäi, -hētü -tai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-t'äm -mäi, -hēt -dai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hit s'än</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>hit s'än</i>
49. Šän . . .	<i>-hit / s'än / lä</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>dä</i>
52. K'antü . . .	<i>het sah</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>ko -chi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mwei -ba -sō -mä -lai</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>bä lai</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>bä lä</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>pu tä mai</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>ba -ma -nü 'lä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>bä m'nü</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>bü tä rä kyi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bi m'tu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mä nü</i>
Brä . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ba ti te</i>
Yintälä . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>m'rä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mä rä</i>
38. Yeinbi . . .	<i>n hä</i>
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bä mä cho</i>
" Dermaba . . .	<i>yu le hä lä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmóng) . . .	<i>-wa -le -ch'än</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ä-le-jän</i>
Man . . .	<i>tso hä-nä</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>föi / yuñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>föy / yuñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäri or Pañi . . .	<i>ch'a-rin</i>
73. Chamba Lähul . . .	<i>ch'ä-rä</i>
76. Kanäli . . .	<i>kwe</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tü</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'a-lai</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>hai p'ä-lä</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>hä-rä-bu-ri</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>t'i-än</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>i-fuk</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>ä-do-ho-e</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>mära-nä</i>
91. Baläli . . .	<i>ä-k'ä-lo</i>
92. Sängpäng . . .	<i>yä-pi</i>
93. Löhöröng . . .	<i>i-män mu-si</i>
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	<i>t'im-mä</i>
95. Wäling . . .	<i>dä-hä-nä</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mäch-ch'ä</i>
97. Rüngch'önbüng . . .	<i>dä-na, dä-ne</i>
98. Döngmali . . .	<i>te-nä</i>
99. Rödöng or Chamling . . .	<i>dä-ma</i>
100. Nach'eröng . . .	<i>ä-mä</i>
101. Külung . . .	<i>dä-i, dä-tük-wa</i>
102. T'ülung . . .	<i>hä-nä, hä-mä</i>
103. Chauräsa . . .	<i>ä-sä, ä-mä</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>mä-bi</i>
105. Düm . . .	<i>mä-pä-ne</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>ma-ka</i>
106. Vayn or Hayu . . .	<i>miäch-pä</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta-le</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ti-si</i>
113. Sunwä . . .	<i>mur-ne</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>hi-ki</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>ch'äc</i>
117. Pañi, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	<i>chäc</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ä-mäl-nun</i>
121. Töto . . .	<i>hä-rän-gä</i>
123. Aka . . .	<i>han-äc</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>kä-pi-lä</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>hög-ba</i>
125. Däñä . . .	<i>mjä kanoñ, kadi</i>
126. Miämi, Digaru . . .	<i>chendo, riga</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Ni . . .	<i>-k'a säi, -a -mä säi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a° -mi dö°, ka° -mi dö°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>a° -tsa -mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>äde gai o</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ä -si -wä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>äö wu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>sä ta</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ätu mä te lä, ä mä lä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rä wä tä käh</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	<i>t'us-pai</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>hä-mi (? nu)-lai</i>
T'anchü . . .	<i>nib-lin, ni-si</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>äc-gyak</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>ä-chü-nau</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>gän-lä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>g'än-lä</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ch'i-p'arä</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ch'i-lä</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>ch'i-p'i-lä</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ch'i-lä</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>che-la</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gän-lä</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>kam-be</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gan-chi-bewo</i>

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	<i>mä-nü</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nindä-nä, mi-nä</i>
131. Dima-sä . . .	<i>šüm-jabä-ni</i>
135. Garö, Achik . . .	<i>mai-nä</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>mä-nä</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>tämö-ni</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>däm-mäi</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>ti-di</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>kü-ä</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>nute-ho</i>
165. Kēzämä . . .	<i>ditcho (?)</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>ada-lä</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>ke-chi-bä</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>ntöle</i>
170. Tengä . . .	<i>kadö</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>tusäwonaö</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tumusiwölä</i>
173. Tablung . . .	<i>hän-i</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hmi-kai</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>tem-mak-pu</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>vä-tö</i>
179. Čang . . .	<i>ai-la</i>
181. Möšang . . .	<i>k'um-la</i>
183. Röpö . . .	<i>endä-lo-äi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-bui-kän-cho</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>ka-äi gäbö</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>pä ä-päi</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>kau-yai-yü</i>
197. Kwairang . . .	<i>n-dä-gö-lä</i>
199. Tängkul . . .	<i>k'i sä-ta</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	<i>k'i-gä</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ki-kallä</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kaü-wai-yä-bai-yo</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

234. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *p'ā-pyin-nai*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *mā-k'ai dī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kā-rī nā-no*
206. Meit'ei . . . *kā-rī-gi-no*
207. T'ado . . . *i-dā, i-bol-ā*
213. Siyin . . . *a-būn-kōm*
219. Lai . . . *'yai ti-ā*
224. Lūsai . . . *c-hā-tān-āe*
227. Banjōgi . . . *jai-to-me, zē-rūn-llu*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *i-rān-ā*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *i-mā-ni*
232. Hallām . . . *i-rān-mā, hā-on-mā*
236. Langrong . . . *i-d'i-in-mā*
237. Aimol . . . *i-rāi-hi-mo*
238. Chiru . . . *i-rān-a-mo*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-sik-ē-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *kāi-hai-yā-mo*
246. Pūm . . . *i-yē a-jē*
247. Anl . . . *dā-wi-wa-dī*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *ta-ki*
255. Taungōa . . . *t'-l'-ōm chōn*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yidwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-pyi-kyan-su*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *baun-k'i*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *pa-k'ā-ti-nū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kā-nin-ā gā*
279. Sengmai . . . *mā-kā-rā*
280. Chairel . . . *tī-si-kā*
281. Kadu . . . *min na (P tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *pe-mun*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mru . . . *ton-p'ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ab'ay krōn' lō, ab'ay p'yach lō*
" spoken . . . *-bā dyau' lō, -bā pyi' lō*
266. Arakanese . . . *sā pyā' lō lā [R. 'sā rān]*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'ā*
269. Danu . . . *bā pyi lō*
268. Inṭa . . . *m'sā lō*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā gā bu dī*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

255. Tamil . . . *ē*
287. Korava . . . *gāika*
201. Kaikāḍi . . . *miika*
289. Irula . . . *yanna*
284. Malayalam . . . *end'kōṇṇ', endiann'*
297. Kanarese . . . *gāḥ'*
298. Badaga . . . *gāka*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *dāyo*
303. Toda . . . *āad*
304. Kōta . . . *yendea*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *enderyā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *indrik*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *indiki*
310. Kolānāl . . .
314. Gōpāl . . . *bāi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yenduk'*
328. Brāhmi . . . *antac*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lima*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
381. Persian . . . *chi-rā*
339. Paštō, of Pesha-war . . . *walē, s'-la*
353. Waziri . . . *sālē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *walē*
360. Ōrmaḥ . . . *zi, kiya*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *par-chi, chiya*
366. Eastern . . . *pa-ch'i*
370. Wazī . . . *tāz-ar*
371. Siyāl . . . *chi-z-ard*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tāz-ar*
376. Išāksū, Zābaki . . . *chi-z-bā*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *chi*
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pisācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *kā-gā*
380. Wai-āl . . . *karu*
381. Wai-vari . . .
Veron . . . *pi's'cni*
383. Kalāḥ . . . *kō*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kenia*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *ḥul*
387. " Western . . . *kadā*
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrālī . . . *ko*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *kyā*
394. Chikāḥ . . . *keh*
396. of Drās . . . *kēi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *g'ra*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kyāzi*
401. Kāṣṭawāl . . . *kyāzi, kyāza*
403. Pōgūl . . . *guzi*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *kī*
406. Rambani . . . *kī, kīlā, kisug*
408. Kōhistanī, Garwāl . . . *kā*
409. Tōrwāl . . . *kai*
411. Maiyā . . . *gin*
Gypsy, European . . . *sōstār, sōstē, sōskē*
" Syrian . . . *kōkē*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kuṭah, kim'*
Prakrit . . . *kaḥ, kim, kisa*
430. K'ōṣṭānī . . .
417. Lahnā, of Shah-pur . . . *kiḥ*
426. Multānī . . . *kiḥ*
428. Hindki . . . *kiyā*
432. T'āḥ . . . *kiḥ*
433. D'annī . . . *kiyā*
435. Tinsāl . . . *kī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kiḥ*
437. Pōt'wāl . . . *kiḥ, kiḥ*
440. Chib'āl . . . *kiḥ*
441. Panchī . . . *kiḥ*
446. Sindī, Vichōḥ . . . *ch'ā-kāḥ'*
450. Lāḥ . . . *ch'ā-kāḥ', kō*
453. Kachchī . . . *ku-lāo, kūr-lāo*
456. Marāṭī, Dāḥ . . . *kā*
478. Nagpurī . . . *kāḥān*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *kiyāḥ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *mandā, makusāda*
503. Oriyā . . . *kāḥki, kimpā*
507. Bihārī, Maithī . . . *kiaik*
516. Magahī . . . *kāḥ, kāḥ-lā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *kāḥ*
520. " South-ern . . . *kāḥ*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kāḥ*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *kēnā*
" spoken . . . *kānā*
537. South-western . . . *kiake*
541. Siripurī . . . *kiḥ*
546. Eastern . . . *kēṛē, kēnā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kēnā, kītār lāgi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kēnā*
551. Chākma . . . *kyā, kyā jādē*
553. Assamese . . . *kiyā, keldi*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kāḥ*
560. Bag'elli . . . *kāḥ*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kā-bār*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *kyā, kāḥ-kō*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *kyā*
587. Dakinī . . . *kyā*
589. Bangarū . . . *kyā*
593. Brāj B'āk's . . . *kāḥ-kē, kāḥ-kē*
606. Kanaulī . . . *kyā*
611. Bundelī . . . *kyā, kāḥ, kāyā*
616. Banāpālī . . . *kāḥ*
633. Pānjābī, written . . . *kā*
" spoken . . . *kyā, kō dō jōgā, kōṛi gālā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *kāḥ*
648. Dōgrī . . . *kī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kājō*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *kā-māḥ*
661. Oharōtārī . . . *kā-karū, tryam*
666. Kāṭiyāwālī . . . *kyam, kim, chim*
673. K'arwā . . . *kam*
676. G'isālī . . . *kā*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-wāḥ . . . *kāḥ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kyā*
755. Mewātī . . . *kyā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *kāḥ*
761. Mālvi . . . *kyā, kyā, kē*
770. Nimāḍī . . . *kyā*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *kāḥ-ka*
708. K'andālī . . . *kāḥ, kē*
678. B'ih . . . *kim*
782. Eastern Pāḥālī or K'as-kurā . . . *kyena, kina*
785. Central Pāḥālī, Kumaunī . . . *kā-lai*
806. Gar'wāl . . . *kā-lāi*
815. Western Pāḥālī, Jaunāḥ . . . *kāḥ, kē, kēḥ'*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *kāḥ*
820. Bag'ālī . . . *kōnnī-k'ā*
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *kōnnī-k'ā, kē*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *kūḥ, kīlāi*
833. Kulul . . . *kūḥ*
837. Manḍālī . . . *kī*
842. Chamālī . . . *kāḥjō*
843. Gādī . . . *kājō*
845. Pāḥgālī . . . *kā*
847. Pāḥmāwālī . . . *kājō, kī*
849. Pāḥālī . . . *kyā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>sōshō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>-oō, -koō, -ko-</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bīla, bīru</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jāi, geli</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bā, kiged</i>
Sankpā . . .	<i>pich'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ta</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki . . .	<i>kiā</i>
---------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nān, t'u</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>nō</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>kuim</i> (also)
„ spoken . . .	<i>kū, k'rum</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>nā, nān</i> ; (also) <i>pai</i>
Katung . . .	<i>gār'</i>
Darāng . . .	...
Va . . .	<i>dā</i> (between verbs), <i>kām</i> (bet. nouns)
hōn . . .	...
hō . . .	...
hōi-loi . . .	...
hōk . . .	...
hōng-kū . . .	...
hōng Lwe . . .	...
hōnā . . .	<i>nā</i>
hōn or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ārī Group.

K'ārī, Standard . . .	<i>bād</i>
War . . .	<i>bā</i>

Nicobarese.

Nicobarese . . .	<i>an-dāwa</i>
------------------	----------------

Murāp Group.

K'ērwaī, Santālī . . .	<i>ār</i> (Aryan)
Murāp . . .	<i>qo, a'</i>
K'ārī . . .	<i>ēā, dō</i>
K'ārī . . .	<i>qo</i>
hōng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
Savara . . .	<i>bāran</i>
Sadabā . . .	<i>miyō, bāhar</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'a'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
Siamese, written . . .	<i>-lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
Lū . . .	...
K'an . . .	<i>tūā</i>
Shān . . .	<i>-tāā, lā</i>
Alom . . .	<i>chām, kō, bā-ān, poi</i>
K'amti . . .	<i>kō</i>
Azandere . . .	<i>gā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-āi, -dā</i>
„ Basein . . .	...
„ Manlmein . . .	<i>dā</i>
36. Tanngōu . . .	<i>tōm</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-dā°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>gve, kye</i> (between nouns), <i>lā</i> (bet. phrases)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>dā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ki</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>dā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i> (between nouns), <i>rā</i> (bet. phrases)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-lumā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>dā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>dā</i>
38. Yainbā . . .	<i>lū</i> (between nouns and phrases)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō, lā</i> (between nouns), <i>dā</i> (bet. phrases)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>lō</i> (between nouns and phrases)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-hā, -t'a</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>tiā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>kō'lon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tuk'lon</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>uī, e</i>
73. Chamā Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>het'</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>ai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gīr, gānr</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ai-dawā (?)</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ani</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nū</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>i-k'ok</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>aiyāh</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>lā, ch'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>yō, nān, yān</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>sā, lō</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>sā</i>
102. Tūlung . . .	<i>nūā, bō</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>yō</i>
104. K'sīng . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>kāi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>rā</i>
112. Murnī . . .	<i>rā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>oū</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>rā</i>
116. Nāwārī . . .	<i>o</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	<i>o</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>uā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>siya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>lān</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>lā</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>lā</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>uā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>uā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>lā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-bye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>bū</i>
274. Mo-w'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>dān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>d'ān</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nān, yān</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nān, yān, dān</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>dān, yān</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>yān</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>yān</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>lā-rūn</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>lā-rūn</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lā-rū-rā</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bār . . .	<i>bā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	...
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	...
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	(borrow from Aryan)
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	...
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>arke</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mu, ri</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>-nāo, eno, ino</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tsonā-i</i>
165. Kēāmā . . .	<i>yī</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>onā</i>
168. Āo . . .	<i>āoīr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī, sūhā</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ayunū</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-nibēyā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamū . . .	<i>ma</i>
175. Banpārā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tokā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-kum-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ānāi, pōn, ā-kō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ānka-lā, lā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>-nāā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *te*
Maran . . . *de'*
205. Singp'o . . . *mañ*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-mā-suh*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-du-gū*
207. Pado . . . *yōh, lā*
218. Siyin . . . *lā*
219. Lai . . . *hā*
224. Lusēi . . . *le'*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-dañ*
228. Pan'ka . . . *ā-dañ*
229. Hwāng'k'ol . . .
232. Hallam . . . *nūh-chū*
236. Langrong . . . *chūn*
237. Aimol . . . *k'ana-k'ana-ko*
238. Chiru . . . *-ta-nā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *hā-ko*
240. Kōm . . . *k'an-chūn*
246. Pūm . . . *nā-nā*
247. Anal . . . *dūl lāl-ū t'i-mañ*
248. Hīnol-Lamgang . . . *ta-nā*
255. Taungōa . . . *nā*
252. Chinōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nī-k'un-nai*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *nā*
257. K'ami . . . *laik*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . . *yan'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *ā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Nyangchang . . . *lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lā* (with)
Me-gyā . . . *lā* (with)
284. Mru . . . *ādon-ey*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhan'*
" spoken . . . *hnan'*
266. Arakanese . . . *hnan*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā*
269. Danu . . . *nā*
268. Inōa . . . *nā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *um*
287. Korava . . . *matt*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ān*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *um*
297. Kanarese . . . *matt'*
298. Badaga . . . *u*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . . *bokka, -lā*
303. Toda . . . *-u* (suffix)
304. Kōta . . .
306. Kurux or Oraō . . . *dayā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ado*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *oqā*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpādi . . . *ānī* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tal'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ō* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *wa* (conjunctive), *fa* (consecutive)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ata*
Avesta . . . *aza*
Pahlavi . . . *u*
331. Persian . . . *u, ā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *au*
353. Waziri . . . *au*
354. of Kandahar . . . *au*
360. Ormuři . . . *wa, biyē*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ō*
366. Eastern . . . *wa, di*
370. Wajī . . . *o*
371. Šiyāl . . .
372. Sarikoli . . . *at*
376. Iskāmī, Zābaki . . . *ī, wā, zā*
377. Munjānor Mungī . . . *o*
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *je*
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *rē*
383. Kalāša . . . *je, zē*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *au, wa*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrali . . . *o-cho*
392. Šisā, Gūgiti . . . *ga*
394. Chilai . . . *gah*
396. of Dras . . . *mulō*
397. of Dab-Hand . . . *agā*
400. Kālmiri . . . *ta, biyē*
401. Kāṭawāri . . . *tā, biyē*
403. Pōguli . . . *tē*
404. Dōda Širāji . . . *tē, tē*
405. Rāmbani . . . *hōr, tē*
408. Kohistanī, Gārwī . . . *āō*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ta*
411. Maiyā . . . *ta*
Gypsy, European . . . *t'ā, t'ai; ū*
" Syrian . . . *u; wā* (Arabic)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *cha; (another) aparam*
Prakrit . . . *cha, avaram*
430. K'ōtrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *hor*
426. Multani . . . *tē, attē*
425. Hindki . . . *attē, attē*
432. Tālī . . . *tē, attē, hōr*
433. D'auri . . . *tū*
435. Tin uli . . . *tē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *te*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *hōr*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tē*
441. Pūnchī . . . *te*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ā'*
450. Lāpī . . . *ā', ā', nē*
452. Kachchī . . . *nē*
456. Marātī, Dōli . . . *āpā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *āni*
494. Kōhkaṭī . . . *āni*

Number in
General
List.

469. Singhalese . . . *saha, -t*
502. Opiya . . . *lāsa, ē*
507. Bihari, Maitthī . . . *aur*
510. Magahi . . . *dūr, au*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *dūr*

520. " South-ern . . . *dūr, avar*

526. Nagpurī . . . *dūr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ār, lān*
" spoken . . . *ār*
537. South-western . . . *ār*
541. Siripurī . . . *ār'*
546. Eastern . . . *ār, āro*
548. of Cachar . . . *ār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ār*
551. Chākma . . . *ār*
553. Assamese . . . *āru*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *aur*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *au*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *aur*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *aur*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *aur, or, hār, ar*
587. Dak'ini . . . *aur, hōr, anē, nē*
589. Bāngarī . . . *hōr*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *auru*
606. Kanarī . . . *auru*
611. Bundēli . . . *ōr*
616. Banāpuri . . . *aur*
633. Paṭjābī, written . . . *hōr, atē, tē, ar*
" spoken . . . *te*
639. Pōwadī . . . *hōr*
648. Dōgri . . . *hōr*
660. Kāngrā . . . *kand*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *anē, nē*
661. Charōtari . . . *anē, nē*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *anē, nē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *nē, tāt'*
676. Gīasī . . . *varī*
713. Rājastāni, Marwāli . . . *nē, or*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ar, aur*
755. Māwātī . . . *ar, aur*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *tē*
761. Māvi . . . *nē, aur, or*
770. Nimādi . . . *nī, aru, wa*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *an*
708. K'andēsi . . . *ān, ānī, varī*
678. Bili . . . *nē, anē*
782. Eastern Pahlāvi or K'as-kurā . . . *anī, -rā*
785. Central Pahlāvi, Kumauni . . . *aur*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *aur, ar*
815. Western Pahlāvi, Jaunsāli . . . *ōr*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *aj*
820. Bag'āli . . . *hōr, or, tē*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *hōr*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ā, or*
833. Kulūi . . . *hōr*
837. Māpōdāli . . . *hōr*
843. Chamāli . . . *hōr, atē*
843. Gādī . . . *hōr, atē*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *hōrā*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *aur, p'irī, b'irī*
849. Pādarī . . . *tē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>keredo</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>-mànàn</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ĩkin, amā</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>dāmu</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>jüger, xārın</i>
Sankpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>baña</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

840. Buruaski . . . *ammā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>tutāpi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>toť</i>
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		
K'mēr	. . .	<i>ponť</i>
2. Talsing, written	. . .	<i>buin gah le</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ban gā li</i>

Saksi-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>tā-pi (Malay)</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Paluung-Wu.

4. Paluung	. . .	...
Katurr	. . .	<i>buci (though)</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	...
Són	. . .	...
Ea	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mok	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	...
Yin or Biang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'ād, Standard	. . .	<i>hinrei</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>lā'e</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>mān-k'ān</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>mān-dā</i>
26. Kūrka	. . .	<i>mātin</i>
27. K'arīs	. . .	...
28. Juāng	. . .	...
29. Savara	. . .	<i>-fo</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	...

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>tan</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>tān, tēn, hoi</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
5. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>tā wā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>tā wā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
6. Lü	. . .	<i>kwei kē</i>
7. K'ūn	. . .	<i>kwei kē</i>
8. Šān	. . .	<i>-nap wā</i>
9. Šhom	. . .	<i>tū bā, tō bā</i>
10. K'āmī	. . .	<i>tō nai tō bā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>mā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lā -nan</i>
" Basein	. . .	<i>lā nā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>lā nā</i>
36. Taungōu	. . .	...
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>mā, bā, s'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>sā mā, bā sā mā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bā sā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>bi sā mā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>mā go nu dō</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>bā rū ri</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Napauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>n'pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>biā mā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>lō mā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lā yā yā, bā s'ā nā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>bā so so yā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	...
Man	. . .	<i>tāi tū-lo</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	...
Man-ta-pan	. . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>īu-chē-la</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul	. . .	<i>as-la</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>neh-māi</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	...
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hā</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>kintu nā (Aryan)</i>
84. T'āml	. . .	<i>mā-hō-kē</i>
85. Linqbā	. . .	<i>san</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>mā-kā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>nā-kā</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmlich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>mo-gu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>tā-rā</i>
113. Suwār	. . .	<i>yaā</i>
114. Mīgarī	. . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ot'e-nā</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahrī	. . .	<i>mā-k'ī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>īen</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>k'enadane</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>okka</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārō	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>/di -nā</i>
A-hi	. . .	...
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>lā i di nir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>on-kyān</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ōn-kyān</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ama-ō, dō-in-na-sā</i>
60. of Furik	. . .	<i>ama-ō, in-na-yan</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>amī, yin-na-yan</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>yin-kyān</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>lap-na</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>yin-na-yan</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>yin-rūn</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>t'eo-bē</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	...
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>dābō</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>indābā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	...
151. Tipurā	. . .	(borrow from Aryan)
152. Deurl-Chutiya	. . .	...

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>derri</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>ti-īā-mu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tsōnā-i</i>
165. Kāzāmā	. . .	<i>si-īi</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>-wā</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>sā-kā</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>tōsū, ōsū</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>hātātano</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>jūdu bālē</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>moñ-joā</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>moñ noñān</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>lan</i>
181. Mōtāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>jidāgē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>-mā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	...
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>bān-kā, so-kā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwōireng	. . .	...
199. Tāng'ul	. . .	<i>ka</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Māring	. . .	<i>-rī</i>

Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
304. Chingpá	or	
	Kachin	...
	Maran	n-dai
305. Singp'o		...
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
	Old Meitei	lau-yi-gum lá-sun
306. Meitei		a-du-gá
307. Tui		gá, lá
313. Niyin		tó-hi-yau
319. Lai		su s'-lá
324. Tusei		ni-ma'-se-lí
327. Lantjögí		chú-ré-ná
328. Panká		ná-bai-lá
329. Hrangkol		dí-ré
332. Hallum		a-nuk-chú
336. Langrong		chün
337. Aimal		-ko
338. Chiru		pa-k'-á-o
339. Kolhremg		a-má-ko
340. Kóm		k'an-chá
346. Pirám		ná-chú
347. Anál		tá
348. Hiró-Langang		pa-dái-nú
355. Taungá		ho-k'-de-má
352. Chinbók		...
	Yádwín	...
354. Chinbón		si-xun-na-k'in
	Thayetmyo Chin	...
356. Ss or K'yang		na-k'an-bá-sina-k'i
357. K'ami		nu-hai (f)
	<i>Lüi Group.</i>	
379. Andro		...
379. Sengmai		...
380. Chairel		...
381. Kadu		dí (f tone)
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	
381. Ssi or Aisi		...
382. Lasi or Lechi		...
383. Maru		ai nai gá re
380. Maingá	or	
	Ngachang	m'já
372a. P'un, Samong		...
	Me-gyá	...
384. Mri		na-mi-ta-ey uh-koi
385. Burmese, written		kui lau láu
" spoken		60° dá le
386. Arakanese		...
387. Taungyo		dá
389. Danu		be má lo
388. Inga		...
370. Tavoyan		...

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

385. Tamil	...	apal
387. Korava	...	anaka
391. Kaikadi	...	pan (Aryan)
389. Irula	...	...
394. Malayalam	...	agilum
397. Kanarese	...	ader
398. Badaga	...	ale
301. Kodagu	...	...
302. Tuju	...	apqala
303. Toda	...	ale
304. Kota	...	...
305. Kurux or Oraó	...	mada
307. Maito or Maier	...	je (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandí, or	...	...
	Khond	gá
310. Kolami	...	...
314. Gondi	...	pá

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	...	gan
323. Brahú	...	mager (Aryan)
	Arabic	amma
	<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	
	<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	
	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	...
	Pahlavi	ma-ager
331. Persian	...	mager
339. Pañtó, of Pesh-		war
	war	waié, xó
353. Waziri	...	wéíé
354. of Kandahar	...	waié
360. Ormuzi	...	lakin, mager
363. Baluchi, Makrani	...	ba-t, baíé
366. Eastern	...	baíé
370. Wazí	...	...
371. Niyál	...	...
372. Sarikoli	...	lakin
376. Iškámi, Zébaki	...	lakin
377. Munjani or Mungí	...	...
378. Yádyá	...	...
	<i>Dardic or Pishcha Branch.</i>	
379. Bagali	...	...
380. Wai-ala	...	...
381. Wai-veri	or	
	Veron	...
383. Kalája	...	...
384. Gawar-bati	...	...
386. Pañai, Eastern	...	xó
387. " Western	...	waié
390. K'ewar	or	
	Chitrál	mager
392. Sipa, Gilgit	...	mager, ama (Burmese)
394. Chilasí	...	lakin
396. of Dera	...	pirai
397. of Pab-Hanú	...	aká
400. Kásmiri	...	lakin
401. Káitawáí	...	par
403. Póguí	...	par
404. Dóda Siráí	...	par
405. Bámbarí	...	par
408. Kóhistaní, Garwí	...	bar
409. Tórwálí	...	xó (Pañtó)
411. Maiyá	...	xó (Pañtó)
	Gypsy, European	...
	" Syrian	amma (Arabic)
	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
	Sanskrit	hinta, punaí, tu
	Prakrit	hinta, puna, uga
430. K'itrál	...	...
417. Lahnda, of Shah-		pur
	pur	catt, par
426. Multani	...	par
428. Hindki	...	b'al
432. Tañí	...	par
433. D'anní	...	par
435. Tinsallí	...	té
442. of Salt Range	...	par
437. Pót'wari	...	par
440. Chib'ali	...	par
441. Punchí	...	...
446. Sindí, Vichóli	...	par
450. Láí	...	par
452. Kachchí	...	par
456. Maráí, Dáí	...	paranta
478. Nagpuri	...	paranta
404. Kónkani	...	pupá

Number in General List.		
499. Singalese	...	numaí, chat
502. Oriya	...	hinta
507. Bihari, Maithí	...	parant
518. Magahi	...	mager, par, lakin
521. Bojpuri, North-		ern
	ern	baki
530. " South-		ern
	ern	baki
526. Nagpuria	...	mager
530. Bengali, written	...	hinta
" spoken	...	hinta
537. South-western	...	hinta
541. Siripuria	...	mager
546. Eastern	...	hinta
548. of Cachar	...	ar
550. of Chittagong	...	hinta
551. Chakma	...	maíar
553. Assamese	...	hinta
558. Eastern Hindí,		
	Aradí	ba'uk, mal
560. Bag'íli	...	pai
573. Chhattisgarí	...	paranta
582. Western Hindí,		
	Hindostani	lakin, mager
583. Vernacular		
	Hindostani	par, akai
587. Dak'ini	...	lakin, mager, pan
589. Bangari	...	par
593. Braj B'ak'a	...	pari
606. Kanauli	...	lakin, par, pá
611. Bundali	...	par, parant, pir
616. Baná'ari	...	akál
633. Pañjálí, written	...	mur, par
" spoken	...	par
639. Páwadi	...	par
648. Dógrí	...	par
650. Kangra	...	par
658. Gujarati, Stan-		
	dard	pan
681. Charótari	...	par
666. Káñiyawáí	...	pan
673. K'ar'wa	...	pan
676. G'isáí	...	pana
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-		
	wari	pié
743. Jaipuri	...	par
756. Méwadi	...	par
777. Gajuri	of	
	Hazara	...
761. Malvi	...	par, par, parant
770. Nimadi	...	pan
771. Lab'ani	of	
	Berar	par
708. K'andali	...	pan
673. B'li	...	par, píé
782. Eastern Pakhí		
	or K'as-kuri	tara
785. Central Pakhí,		
	Kumaul	par
805. Gar'wali	...	par
815. Western Pakhí,		
	Jaunsari	pór
816. Sirmauri	...	...
820. Bag'ati	...	pari
822. Kift'ali	...	par
830. Sódohi	...	pór, síd's
833. Kulai	...	pór
837. Mandali	...	par
842. Chamali	...	par
843. Gadi	...	par
846. Pangwali	...	par
847. B'adrawali	...	mager
849. Pajari	...	té

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>e, hikari</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e, ruwe, yak'un</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yoi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bär (it is)</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>äintsi, kai</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>teimu</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>bi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ba, bai, baiets</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *awä*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>yä</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ö</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>toko, ch*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mör.

K'mör . . .	<i>mön, bät</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ywa'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yak'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>yä (Malay), hō* (p hō)</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>hō*</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>mōx, õx</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darung . . .	...

6. Wa . . .	...
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kü . . .	...
Móng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>k'ro' k're'</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>hā-sid</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>ho-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ä</i>
----------------------	----------

Munda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>hā</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>hā</i>
26. Karku . . .	<i>hā, ä-ä, uot</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>hā</i>
28. Juang . . .	<i>hā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ö, oge</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>wāgen, öö</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>we', 'hi</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hi, hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>san</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>chā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>men lā</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>men lā</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>wey 'yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'riu</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>chou</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>ko</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-muai</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>muai</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>muai</i>
36. Taungbu . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>me, 'ö</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>me</i>
33. Bwē . . .	<i>mi hō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>me</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bā hō</i>
Brä° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ä</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>muai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>muai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>muai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>yā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>me</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>yāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yao-lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>isāe, māi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni . . .	<i>hvoī</i>
78. Chamba Lahu . . .	<i>ö</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>hā (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ä</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ah</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>hai, jain</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ā-d</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>wā</i>
86. Yak' . . .	<i>hō-ō</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>o-o</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>oje</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>ho-ne</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>yē, in-ch'ān, in-ā</i>
93. Lohōrōng . . .	<i>yē</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>yē</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>hā-ä, ö, ä</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>yē, yēt</i>
97. Būngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ān-ā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>hā-ä, gō, im-chān bā</i>
99. Bōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	<i>ou, ai</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>lō, hō</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>yē</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>mi-si, bā</i>
103. Chaurūya . . .	<i>ti-me</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>ām-mā, gō</i>
106. Dūmī . . .	<i>ā-mā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ni-hā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nin-nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>an</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>ho</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>k'a-o</i>
117. Pāñī, Pāñī, or . . .	...
Pāñī . . .	<i>k'i-u</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>āk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ö, chān</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ö</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ö</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>a</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>am</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>am, layim</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	...
A-hi . . .	<i>ya, ö-da, i-di</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nō mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
276. Lisu . . .	<i>nā -lā, nā</i>
Lis' or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>he vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>do-mor</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>zi</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>nau-wā, nō</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>in</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>naur</i>
68. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>lags</i>
spoken . . .	<i>lā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>in, o-nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>in, ö-na, yot, duk</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>gin, o-na, yot, duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>o-na</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>gin</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>las</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gin</i>

Bār'd Group.

128. Bodo or Bār' . . .	<i>nūn-gō</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>hōnyā</i>
131. Dima-sā . . .	<i>hā</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>ö</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>(borrows from Bengali)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ao</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>hay</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-wō</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>i, ch, ih</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>aye</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>igā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>o-ē</i>
168. Ao . . .	<i>au, tō</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ho</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>igē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>umbāil</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>e-e</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hi-hi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tai-le</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>i-ā-ā-ā</i>
179. Chūng . . .	<i>hāy, hōit, hā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ē-ō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>tā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-moi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>yū</i>
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>ma</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>ch</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>nō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-moi</i>

Number in General List.	
	<i>Kashin Group.</i>
204. Chingpā	or
	Kachin . . . ya
	Muran
205. Singp'c	. . . rē, rai-dai
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . hoe
206. Meit'ei	. . . hoi
207. T'ado	. . . hoi
213. Siyin	. . . a-hi
219. Lai	. . . ...
224. Luéi	. . . ā-nī, ā
227. Banjōgi	. . . ā-īi, ā
228. Pank'ū	. . . ā
229. Hringk'ol	. . . ōh
232. Hallām	. . . ā
236. Langrong	. . . d, ā-chān
237. Aimol	. . . ā
238. Chiru	. . . ō
239. Kolhreg	. . . ō
240. Kōm	. . . ō
246. Pūrūm	. . . ō
247. Anāl	. . . aiā
248. Hirōi-Langāng	. . . ō
255. Taungōa	. . . ...
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...
	Yādwīn
254. Chimbōn	. . . ſi-gar
	Thayetmyo Chin
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . si-yū, si-bā
257. K'ami	. . . nain (?)
	<i>Lai Group.</i>
279. Andro	. . . hoi
279. Sengmai	. . . hau
280. Chairel	. . . dā-ne
281. Kadu	. . . -chā-mā, a, e
	<i>Burma Group.</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . ...
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . ...
263. Maru	. . . hā-wā
260. Maingōa	or
	Ngachang
272a. Pun, Sanong	. . . mm
	Me-gyā . . . mm
264. Mīrū	. . . mā
265. Burmese, written	. . . kut kai ^o
	" spoken . . . hou ^o k'ā ^o
266. Arakanese	. . . ōn
267. Taungyo	. . . ...
269. Danu	. . . ...
268. Inga	. . . mm (mouth closed)
270. Tavoyan	. . . nn (mouth slightly open.
	Tongue in roof of mouth)
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.
285. Tamil	. . . ām
287. Korava	. . . kama
291. Kaikāpī	. . . hā
290. Irula	. . . āma
294. Malayalam	. . . ad ^o
297. Kanarese	. . . ahud ^o , hana ^o
298. Badaga	. . . hā, hādu
301. Kodagu	. . . akka
302. Tulu	. . . āad ^o
303. Toda	. . . ha
304. Kōta	. . . ha
306. Kurux or Orō	. . . hā, koi
307. Malto or Maler	. . . ō
308. Kui, Kandī, or	
	Khond . . . a
310. Kolūmī	. . . ...
314. Gōpū	. . . ingē, ingō

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. . . arun ^o
328. Brāhūī	. . . ā
	SEMITIC FAMILY.
	Arabic . . . na'am, b'zū
	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.
	<i>Ermanian Branch.</i>
	Old Persian . . . *adinar-
	Avesta
	Pahlavi . . . ēvar, ēvarik
331. Persian	. . . āri
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . hū, ō
353. Waziri	. . . ē
354. of Kandahar	. . . hō
360. Ōrmaī	. . . hā
363. Balūchi, Makrānī	. . . hau
366. Eastern	. . . hau
370. Wazī	. . . yan
371. Siyūī	. . . ān, labbāi
372. Sarikolī	. . . balē
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki	. . . balē
377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . a
378. Yūdya	. . . ho
	<i>Dardic or Pīščā Branch.</i>
379. Bāgali	. . . ō
380. Wai-ālā	. . . bōi
381. Wasi-veri	or
	Veron . . . uwoh
383. Kalāšā	. . . av
384. Gawar-bati	. . . āh
386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . ā
387. " Western	. . . ā
390. K'ōwār	or
	Chitrālī . . . dī
392. Šipā, Gilgitī	. . . awa (Baruāskī)
394. Chilasī	. . . hā, ā
396. of Drās	. . . yāh-yāh
397. of Pāh-Hamū	. . . bet (it is)
400. Kāmīrī	. . . ākan
401. Kaštawāpī	. . . ā
403. Pōgūlī	. . . ā
404. Pōdā Sirājī	. . . ā
405. Kāmānī	. . . ā
408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi	. . . ōh
409. Tōrwālī	. . . a
411. Maiyā	. . . a
	Gypsy, European . . . āvā, vā
	" Syrian . . . āvāh
	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>
	Sanskrit . . . ām
	Prakrit . . . āh
430. K'ētrānī	. . . ...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . hā, hā
426. Multānī	. . . hā
428. Hindki	. . . āhā
432. Tālī	. . . hā, hā
433. D'annī	. . . hā
435. Tīnānī	. . . hā
442. of Salt Range	. . . hā, hā
437. Pōt'wārī	. . . āhā, hā
440. Chib'ālī	. . . hā
441. Panchī	. . . āhā
446. Sindī, Vīshōī	. . . hā
450. Lārī	. . . hā, hā, hā
452. Kachchī	. . . ā, b'ō
456. Marātī, Dēlī	. . . hōy
478. Nagpurī	. . . hōy
484. Kōhkanī	. . . vā

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	. . . awa, cheyi
502. Ōriyā	. . . hā
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	. . . hā
516. Magahī	. . . hā, jī
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . hā
520. " South-ern	. . . hā
526. Nagpurī	. . . hā
530. Bengālī, written	. . . hā
	" spoken . . . hā, hā
537. South-western	. . . hā
541. Siripurī	. . . hā
546. Eastern	. . . hāy
548. of Cachar	. . . hāy, ān
550. of Chittagong	. . . hāy
551. Chikmā	. . . hāy
553. Assamese	. . . hōy, erā
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadhī	. . . hā
560. Bag'elī	. . . hā
573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . hā
589. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. . . hā
598. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . hā
587. Dak'ini	. . . hā, hāy
599. Bāgarī	. . . hā
593. Braj B'hāṣā	. . . āhā, hāhā
605. Kananjī	. . . hā, achak'ō
611. Bundelī	. . . hā, hā
616. Banāpārī	. . . hā
633. Pañjabī, written	. . . hā, āhā, hāhā
	" spoken . . . āhā, āhā
639. Pōwadī	. . . hā, āh
648. Dōgrī	. . . hā
650. Kūgrā	. . . hā
653. Gujarātī, Standard	. . . hā
661. Charātārī	. . . hā, hāhā
666. Kaṭiyāwadī	. . . hā, hāhā
673. K'āṣṣā	. . . hā
676. G'isādī	. . . hāy
713. Bājastānī, Mār-wāpī	. . . hā
742. Jaipurī	. . . hā, ā, hā
755. Mēwadī	. . . hā
777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . āhā
761. Malvī	. . . hā
770. Nīmādī	. . . hā
771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . hāw
708. K'āndēhī	. . . hā, hā
678. B'illī	. . . hā-hā, hāhā
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . hā, jya, ā
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . hōy
805. Garwālī	. . . hā
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunseerī	. . . hā, ā, hā, āhā
816. Simsaunī	. . . ā
820. Bag'elī	. . . ā
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . āhā
830. Šōdōchī	. . . ō
833. Kuljī	. . . hāhā, hā
837. Mapdāhī	. . . hā, hā
842. Chamāhī	. . . hā
843. Gādī	. . . hā
845. Paṅgwāhī	. . . ā
847. B'udrawāhī	. . . hā, ā
849. Pādārī	. . . ā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ie, ina</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>seenne, ōmo</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>āni</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yōq</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ākō, wālā, umāi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ūgei</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>bi si</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>en, eko</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *bih*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bukān, tidā*</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>t'auh, tū</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>hā, kā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>tē</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>hwa^o seh, hwa^o mwai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ho' s'ūiā</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hēh</i>
Sāmang	. . .	<i>meiēd, nīn</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kā nō^h, ō /ō</i>
Katuy	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	...
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>k'k'ā k'k'ā</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āi Group.

8. K'āi, Standard	. . .	<i>ēm</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ho^o</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hā-ā</i>
----------------	-------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santālī	. . .	<i>bān</i>
16. Mundāi	. . .	<i>kā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>hāng, hē-bāng</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>umbo</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>nāu (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>arji, effa</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>urāl, yāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-pu ʔiā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-pa' ʔi, -m ʔai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>pāsi-tayau</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>mai, -plau</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>wā sai</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>-ām wāy -kwai</i>
51. Ālom	. . .	<i>bā k'riā</i>
52. K'antī	. . .	<i>n'chāi</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-k'āi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-mwai -ē^o</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>mwai</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>mwai</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	...
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ta me ba</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'me bā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>t'mi nā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>t'me be</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>nā</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	...
40. Karenui	. . .	<i>tu</i>
" Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>zu mwa</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>daū mwai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>zu muai</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>chā</i>
" Derruha	. . .	<i>mī hwe e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-chi -yāō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>jī-yao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā, mā-tāc, mī-māi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>mai /ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ma /ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni	. . .	<i>ma-yu'</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul	. . .	<i>ma</i>
76. Kanāi	. . .	<i>māi</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ma-nāi</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hma</i>
83. D'imūl	. . .	<i>ā-hai</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>mā-t'ā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>hōp</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>nāk-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>mā-ā^o</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>mā^o-ā</i>
91. Balāh	. . .	<i>hē-hā-ne</i>
92. Sānpāng	. . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
93. Lohōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>mā-hā, mā-le</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>mā-in, mā-ān</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>mā-hā</i>
97. Rūngch'abūng	. . .	<i>mā-ān</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>mān, jē, so^o</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang	. . .	<i>ai-na</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>mā, mā-ī</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>mā</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>māe</i>
103. Chaurūya	. . .	<i>āi-ti</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>mā-ā</i>
105. Dūnl	. . .	<i>mo-ō</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>mu-nā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mān (negative)</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā-ni-bā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ā-hin</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ma-mai</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>mā-h-i-le</i>
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>ma-k'u</i>
117. Pāṭl, Pāhri, or Pāhī	. . .	<i>mā-k'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>mā-ne</i>
121. Tōṭō	. . .	<i>ma-kōē</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>mā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>mī</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>mī</i>
125. Dafia	. . .	<i>mī</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>šim, šimbū</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>māā</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>ma</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>a^o</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>m'nō ā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-mī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>mā, me</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>mā hē</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>mā i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>di-mek</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>mā zī</i>
T'au-chū	. . .	<i>mān-wā, mān</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>men</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>nair</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>min</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>min</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>men, met, min-duk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>men, met, min-duk</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>man, met</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>man</i>
70. Kūgate	. . .	<i>min</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>min</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>mem-bā, men</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>men</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>giā, nān-gā</i>
180. Lālūng	. . .	<i>siya</i>
181. Dīmū-sā	. . .	<i>nā</i>
185. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>ihān</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>(borrows from Bengali)</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>šhi</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>hāy-yā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni	. . .	<i>mō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>mo</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>muh</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>mā</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>mo</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>mā, nuā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>me, msk</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>noāo</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>i-mo-tā lē</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>mo</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ye-nuā</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>nān-yu</i>
175. Bamparā	. . .	<i>man tai-le</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>mā</i>
179. Chang	. . .	<i>ūy</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Kēmpō	. . .	<i>gā</i>
187. Kabū	. . .	<i>ko-ha mē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ma-kē</i>
189. Mīkir	. . .	<i>kā-lī</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>hā</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>mā-yē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>āā-gā</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	<i>mā-yē</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>ma-kē</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nān-mā-pi</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . n-rai lo
Maran
205. Singp'o . . . n'ré

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . n'at-lé
206. Meit'ei . . . n'at-lé
207. T'ado . . . o-hi-poi
213. Siyin . . . hi-bó
219. Lai
224. Luéi . . . n'í-lo
227. Banjögí . . . á-si-lo
228. Pank'á . . . á-chán-lo, ámi ámi
229. Hringk'el . . . ó-m'ik
232. Hallán . . . he-e, máh
236. Langrong . . . á-ai, chá-n-ní
237. Aimol . . . ni-má
238. Chiru . . . ni-má
239. Kchreng . . . ni-mak
240. Kóm . . . é-mak
246. Pürim . . . á-mok
247. Anel . . . mái
248. Hiró-i-Langáng . . . máh
255. Taungtha
252. Chinbók
Yádwín
254. Chinbón . . . m'á-lo
Thayetnyo Chin
256. Sô or K'yang . . . si-nú
257. K'ami

Lai Group.

270. Andro . . . no-ku
279. Sengmai . . . no-o
280. Chairel . . . dá-de maie
281. Kadu . . . en ch'á yá (p tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . m'á-n'á'
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang
272a. P'un, Samong . . . 'n'n
Me-gyá . . . 'n'n
264. Mri . . . n'í-doi
265. Burmese, written . . . na hut, b'ú
" spoken . . . m'á h'ón', p'ú
266. Arakanese . . . m h'án'
267. Taungyo
269. Danu
268. Intha . . . t'í (mouth open)
270. Tavoyan . . . t'í (mouth open)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . illai
287. Korava . . . illa
291. Kaikadi . . . illa
289. Irula . . . illa
294. Malayalam . . . ill'
297. Kanarese . . . ill', all'
298. Badaga . . . illai, illa
301. Kodagu . . . illa
302. Tulu . . . iji
303. Toda . . . á
304. Kôta . . . illa
305. Kurux or Oráó . . . mal-á
307. Malto or Maler . . . malu
308. Kui, Kandí, or
Khond . . . áó, siqá
310. Kolámi
314. Gôndí . . . hille

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . léd'
328. Bráhmí . . . náh áhí

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . lá

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Brahmin Branch.

- Old Persian . . . naiy
Avesta . . . na. n'it, naechi-
Pahlavi . . . n'í, né
381. Persian . . . n'í, n'í
389. Pañtô, of Peshawar . . . na
353. Waziri . . . na
354. of Kandahar . . . na
360. Ormurí . . . na, nah
363. Balóchi, Makrání . . . na
366. Eastern . . . in-ní
370. Wají . . . n'í
371. Siyá . . . n'í
372. Sarikoll . . . nai
376. Iskásmi, Zébaki . . . na, ná, na
377. Munjáni or Mungí . . . n'í
378. Yudya . . . no

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bagali . . . n'í
380. Wai-ali . . . n'í
381. Wasí-veri . . . or
Veron . . . nich
383. Kaláá . . . ne
384. Gawar-bati . . . nai
386. Pasai, Eastern . . . } na
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owar . . . or
Chitráli . . . no
392. Síná, Gilgití . . . n'í, n'í, néya
394. Chikáí . . . n'í
396. of Drás . . . n'í
397. of Dáh-Hanú . . . náh, n'í
400. Kásmiri . . . na
401. Káštawáí . . . n'í, n'í
403. Póguli . . . na
404. Dóga Siráí . . . náhí
405. Rámbaní . . . n'í, n'í
408. Kóhi-táni, Gárví . . . n'í
409. Túrwalí . . . na
411. Máiyá . . . n'í
Gypsy, European . . . ná
" Syrian . . . ná

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . na, náhi
Prakrit . . . na, náhi
430. K'etróni
417. Lahudá, of Shahpur . . . náhí
426. Multaní . . . ná
428. Hindki . . . ná, náh
433. T'ali . . . ná, náh, xair
433. D'auni . . . náhí, náh
435. Tináuli . . . náh
442. of Salt Range . . . náhí, ná, xair
437. Pót'wari . . . náhí, náh
440. Chib'ali . . . náhí
441. Punchí . . . náhí
446. Sindí, Vichóli . . . na
450. Lári . . . na, kó-na, k'í-na
452. Kachchí . . . na
456. Maráí, Déhi . . . náhí
478. Nágpuri . . . náhí
494. Kónkapi . . . n'í

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . n'í
502. Oriya . . . náhí
507. Biháí, Mait'íli . . . n'í
516. Magahi . . . náhí, náh, ná
521. B'ojpuri, North-
era . . . n'í
520. " South-
ern . . . náhí, ná
526. Nagpuria . . . náhí
530. Bengali, written . . . n'í
" spoken . . . n'í
537. South-western . . . n'í
541. Siripuria . . . n'í
546. Eastern . . . n'í
548. of Cachar . . . ná
550. of Chittagong . . . n'í, na
551. Chákmá . . . ná
553. Assamese . . . náhí, náh
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadí . . . náhí, ná
560. Bag'elli . . . náhí
573. Ch'attisgarí . . . náhí
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostáni . . . n'í, náhí
583. Vernacular
Hindostáni . . . ná, ná
587. Dak'ini . . . náhí
589. Bángarú . . . náhí
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . n'í, náhí
606. Kanauji . . . náhí
611. Bandéli . . . náhí, náh
616. Banápurí . . . náhí
633. Pañjabí, written . . . náhí, ná
" spoken . . . náhí
639. Pówadí . . . náhí
648. Dógrí . . . ná
650. Kangra . . . ná, náhí
653. Gujaráti, Stan-
dard . . . ná
661. Charótari . . . ná
666. Káñiyáwáí . . . ná, náhí
673. K'ar-wá . . . ná
676. G'isáñ . . . náhí
713. Rájast'áni, Már-
wáí . . . n'í
742. Jaipurí . . . ná, náhí
755. Méwáti . . . náhí
777. Gujari . . . of
Hazara . . . náhí
761. Málvi . . . ná, n'í
770. Nímáñ . . . náhí
771. Lab'ani . . . of
Berar . . . náhí
708. K'andéhi . . . ná, náhí
678. B'li . . . ná, náhí, náhí
782. Eastern Paháí
or K'as-kurá . . . hoina, na, náhí
785. Central Paháí,
Kumáuni . . . nai
805. Gar'wáli . . . ná
815. Western Paháí,
Jaunsári . . . ná
816. Sirmauri . . . ná
820. Bag'áí . . . ná
822. Kítt'ali . . . na, náhí
830. Šódóchi . . . ná
833. Kulú . . . náhí
837. Manqáñ . . . n'í
842. Chamáñ . . . ná
843. Gáñ . . . ná
845. Pangwáli . . . ná
847. B'adrawáhi . . . náhí, náhí
849. Páñari . . . na, náhí

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>yul u, iku</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>oman, arapa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ku</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bür</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>gene</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ot, yübo</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>yä bü (?)</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>joan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ni*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>nau</i>
1. Salön	. . .	<i>läkau</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>lou</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ä</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ä</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>öt, äd, ed, chip</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>här, chöp</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>löx, vâ°, nü</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>läkh, leh</i>
Daräng	. . .	<i>hdo</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen, ho</i>
Són	. . .	<i>lun</i>
En	. . .	<i>hu</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>hul</i>
A Mök	. . .	<i>yän</i>
Äng-kü	. . .	<i>lä</i>
Möng Lwe	. . .	<i>pai (yän)</i>
Danä	. . .	<i>kö, le</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>lä</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>yä</i>

K'äsi Group.

8. K'sal, Standard	. . .	<i>leit</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>liä</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ö(-te)</i>
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwä, Santali	. . .	<i>sän</i>
16. Mundäri	. . .	<i>sän</i>
25. Kürkü	. . .	<i>ien, bē</i>
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>cho</i>
28. Jüäng	. . .	<i>hän</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ir, i, mä</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>i</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>k'ä, k'a</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hü</i>
Gyami	. . .	<i>ch'i</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>-pai</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>-pai</i>
49. Sän	. . .	<i>-pai, -kwa</i>
51. Ähom	. . .	<i>kä, p'at, pai</i>
52. K'anti	. . .	<i>kä</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-äi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>le</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>le</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>le</i>
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>lwe</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-lä, -hä°</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>lä</i>
32. Bwä	. . .	<i>le</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>lä</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>le, s'ä</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>li</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>re°</i>
Yintälä	. . .	<i>hä</i>
Sin-hmä		
Mäpaak	. . .	<i>lä</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>le, s'ä</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>lai</i>
38. Yainbä	. . .	<i>do, lai'</i>
Manö	. . .	<i>chü</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>lä</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lä</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmông)	. . .	<i>-mö, löü, -p'öü, -ägrü,</i> <i>-sua</i>
Hë-Miao	. . .	<i>mouh</i>
Pë-Miao	. . .	<i>mö</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>niñ</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäri or Patni	. . .	<i>ila, yoi</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>ihä, yuä</i>
76. Kanäli	. . .	<i>bui</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>bi-ü</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>di</i>
83. D'imäl	. . .	<i>hadai</i>
84. T'amä	. . .	<i>yä</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>pög</i>
86. Ysk'a	. . .	<i>k'i</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>k'ä</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dä, lä</i>
91. Baläl	. . .	<i>k'e</i>
92. Sangpang	. . .	<i>k'ä</i>
93. Löböröng	. . .	<i>k'ä</i>
94. Lämlich'öng	. . .	<i>k'ä</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>k'ä</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>k'ä</i>
97. Rüngch'enbüng	. . .	<i>k'ä, chi</i>
98. Döngmäli	. . .	<i>k'ä</i>
99. Rödöng or		
Chämling	. . .	<i>ä, p'üñ</i>
100. Nöch'eröng	. . .	<i>k'ä</i>
101. Külüng	. . .	<i>k'ä</i>
102. T'ülung	. . .	<i>dä'</i>
103. Chauräya	. . .	<i>le-wä</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
106. Düml	. . .	<i>k'o</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	<i>k'u</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>lä°</i>
111. Garang	. . .	<i>hyä</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ni</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	<i>lä</i>
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>nuñ</i>
116. Nöwäri	. . .	<i>hü, o</i>
117. Pañi, Pahl, or		
Pahl	. . .	<i>wö, ö</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>nöñ</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	<i>ch'äpur (?)</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jä, k'ä</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ën</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>gi</i>
125. Dafia	. . .	<i>ä</i>
126. Mišmi, Digärü	. . .	<i>bö</i>
Mijü	. . .	<i>p'ai, t'ai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹	. . .	<i>äe</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>li, -wo, yi</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>yi</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>i</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	<i>ä</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-jye, -ye</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>jä</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>biä, bö</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>kai</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>ä</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>di, lä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng	. . .	<i>ye-yen, dä-chin, yä-chin</i>
Mänyak	. . .	<i>yü</i>
T'achü	. . .	<i>dä-kan</i>
Takpa	. . .	<i>gai</i>
Haurpä	. . .	<i>tä-šin, wä-šin</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,		
written	<i>soñ, 'agro, p'yin</i>	
spoken	<i>soñ, dro, ch'in</i>	
59. Balä	. . .	<i>ch'i</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ch'i</i>
61. Ladak	. . .	<i>ch'a</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>soñ</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>soñ</i>
87. Šarpa	. . .	<i>gyuk</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>soñ, gyu</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>gyo</i>

Bärü Group.

128. Bodo or Bärü	. . .	<i>t'än</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>li</i>
131. Dimä-sä	. . .	<i>tuñ</i>
135. Garö, Achik	. . .	<i>re°</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>hen, hiñ</i>
161. Tipurä	. . .	<i>t'än</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiyä	. . .	<i>k'e</i>

Nigü Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>wö, tö-tö</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>gu, gwo, wu</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>gü</i>
165. Kézäma	. . .	<i>gwä, tä-tä</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>tä, chä</i>
186. Äo	. . .	<i>äo</i>
169. Hlöta	. . .	<i>wö, yi</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>t'ä (?)</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>t'ä (?)</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>t'ai</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>t'ai</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	<i>päu</i>
178. Namsangä	. . .	<i>kä</i>
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>hau, ko</i>
181. Möšang	. . .	<i>ka-t'ot</i>
188. Ömpö	. . .	<i>tä</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ta</i>
188. K'oiräo	. . .	<i>t'au</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>däm</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	<i>tä</i>
197. Kwöireng	. . .	<i>tä</i>
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>t'at</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	<i>röt</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>chä, rē</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>chä</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kochin Group.					
204. Chingpā	or .	320. Telugu	. . . . . pō	409. Singhalese	. . . . . yī-
Kachin	. . . . . sà	328. Brāhūī	. . . . . hīn	502. Oriyā	. . . . . jī-
Maran	. . . . . sà	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mairīlī	. . . . . jī-
205. Singp'o	. . . . . sà	Arabic	. . . . . šakābī	516. Magahī	. . . . . jī-
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern yī-
Old Meit'ei	. . . . . ya-t'ok, k'oh-sāl	Iranian Branch.		520. " South-	ern jā-
206. Meit'ei	. . . . . chat	Old Persian	. . . . . šiyā-	526. Nagpurī	. . . . . jā-
207. T'ado	. . . . . chē	Avesta	. . . . . rap-, šar-	530. Bengālī, written	. . . . . jā-
213. Siyin	. . . . . poi	Pahlavi	. . . . . rax- (raftan)	" spoken	. . . . . jā-
219. Lai	. . . . . k'ā, k'ā'	331. Persian	. . . . . rax- (raftan), šar- (šudan)	537. South-western	. . . . . jā-
224. Lušēi	. . . . . ŋat	339. Paštō, of Pesh-	war tī-	541. Siripurī	. . . . . jā-
227. Banjōgī	. . . . . k'ā'	353. Wazirī	. . . . . tī-	546. Eastern	. . . . . jū-, zī-
228. Pānk'ū	. . . . . k'ā'	354. of Kandahar	. . . . . tī-	548. of Cachar	. . . . . zā-
230. Hrang'kol	. . . . . fē	360. Ōrmurī	. . . . . tga-	550. of Chittagong	. . . . . zī-
232. Hallām	. . . . . sē	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . . . rax-	551. Chākma	. . . . . jā-
236. Langrong	. . . . . k'ā'	366. Eastern	. . . . . rax-	553. Asamese	. . . . . zī-
237. Aimol	. . . . . chē	370. Wayī	. . . . . rack-	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī jā-
238. Chiru	. . . . . šē	371. Šīyī	. . . . . sā-, sào-	560. Bag'ēh	. . . . . jā-
239. Kolhreng	. . . . . ch'ā'	372. Sarikōhī	. . . . . tedz-	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . . . jā-
240. Kōm	. . . . . sē	376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki	. . . . . šā-	582. Western Hindi,	Hindōstānī jā-
246. Pūrūm	. . . . . t'ēū	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . . . āy-	583. Vernacular	Hindōstānī jā-
247. Anal	. . . . . chē	378. Yudyā	. . . . . oi-	587. Dak'ini	. . . . . jā-
248. Hirōt-Lamgāng	. . . . . ŋē	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū	. . . . . tur-, jā-
250. Taungōa	. . . . . ŋi'	379. Bāgālī	. . . . . pre't-, pre-	593. Braj B'ākā	. . . . . jī-
252. Chinbōk	. . . . . set	380. Wai-ālā	. . . . . chū-, ī-	605. Kanaujī	. . . . . jī-
Yādwin	. . . . . ŋat	381. Wasī-verī or	Veron pez-	611. Bundēlī	. . . . . jā-
254. Chinbōn	. . . . . sit	383. Kalāśā	. . . . . pār-	616. Banāp'ari	. . . . . jā-
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . . . sij, si'	384. Gawar-bati	. . . . . dī-	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . . . jā-
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . . . sit	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . . . pā-, šār-	" spoken	. . . . . jā-
257. K'ami	. . . . . che'	387. " Western	. . . . . par-, šār-	639. Pōwadī	. . . . . jā-
Lüi Group.		390. K'ōwar	or Chitrālī bi-	643. Dōgrī	. . . . . jā-
279. Andro	. . . . . sū	392. Šīpa, Gilgitī	. . . . . buj- (bo-)	650. Kāngrā	. . . . . jā-
279. Sengmai	. . . . . sū	394. Chīlālī	. . . . . boh-	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard jā-
280. Chairel	. . . . . k'ā	396. of Drās	. . . . . bō-	661. Charōtari	. . . . . dā-
281. Kadu	. . . . . -nān	397. of Dāh-Hamū	. . . . . bō-	666. Kāṭiyawādī	. . . . . jā-
Burma Group.		400. Kāmīrī	. . . . . gat'-	673. K'ar-wā	. . . . . jā-
261. Szi or Aṭai	. . . . . e	401. Kāṭawārī	. . . . . gat'-	676. G'isāḍī	. . . . . jā-
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . . . ye	403. Pōgnī	. . . . . gat'-	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	wārī jā-
263. Maru	. . . . . lā	404. Dōda Širājī	. . . . . gā-	742. Jaipurī	. . . . . jā-
260. Maingōa	or Ngachang ī, lā, so, su	405. Bāmbanī	. . . . . gat'-, gā-	755. Mēwādī	. . . . . jā-
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . . . lā	408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi	. . . . . chā-	777. Gujari	of Hazara jā-
Mō-gyā	. . . . . lā	409. Tōrwallī	. . . . . bāz-, tīl-	761. Mālvi	. . . . . jā-
264. Mrū	. . . . . mūn	411. Maiyā	. . . . . bā-	770. Nīmāḍī	. . . . . jā-
265. Burmese, written	. . . . . šak	Gypsy, European	. . . . . jā-	771. Lab'ānī	of Berar jā-
" spoken	. . . . . ŋat	" Syrian	. . . . . jā-	708. K'andēhī	. . . . . jā-
266. Arakanese	. . . . . lū	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ili	. . . . . jā-
267. Taungyo	. . . . . ŋā	Sanskrit	. . . . . gam- (gachēk'-) (p.p. gataḥ), yī-, vraj-	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā jā-
269. Danu	. . . . . ŋat	Prakrit	. . . . . gachēk'- (p.p. gaḍ), jā-, vāñc-	785. Central Pahārī,	Kumauī jā-
268. Inḥa	. . . . . sōw	430. K'ētrānī	. . . . . vanj-, jul-, chatti-	806. Gar'wallī	. . . . . jā-
270. Tavoyan	. . . . . ŋat	417. Lahndē, of Shah-	pūr vāñ-	815. Western Pahārī,	Jaunsarī jā-, nōt', hōr-
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūltānī	. . . . . vāñ-	816. Sirmaurī	. . . . . dēw-
285. Tamiḷ	. . . . . pō	428. Hindkī	. . . . . vāñ-	820. Bag'atī	. . . . . jā-
287. Korava	. . . . . hō	432. T'ali	. . . . . vāñ-	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . . . dēw-
291. Kaikāḍī	. . . . . hō	433. D'annī	. . . . . vāñ-, tur-	830. Šōdōchī	. . . . . dēw-
289. Irula	. . . . . b'ō	435. Tinkūlī	. . . . . jul-, gachēk'-	833. Kuljī	. . . . . nōi-
294. Malayāḷam	. . . . . pō	442. of Salt Range	. . . . . vāñ-	837. Mandēśālī	. . . . . jā-
297. Kanarese	. . . . . hō	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . . . jā-, gachēk'-, gaw-	842. Chamēśālī	. . . . . jā-
298. Badaga	. . . . . hōgu (imprv.), pō	440. Chib'ālī	. . . . . jā-	843. Gādī	. . . . . gāh-
301. Kodagu	. . . . . pō	441. Pūnchī	. . . . . gachēk'-	845. Pāngwālī	. . . . . gā-
302. Tuju	. . . . . pō	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . . . vāñ-	847. B'adrawāhī	. . . . . gāh-
303. Toda	. . . . . atfo	450. Lāṭī	. . . . . vāñ-	849. Pīḍarī	. . . . . gāh-
304. Kōta	. . . . . athōge (imprv.)	452. Kachchī	. . . . . vāñ-		
306. Kurux or Oraḍ	. . . . . kal	456. Marātī, Dēhī	. . . . . dā-		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . . . kāl	478. Nagpurī	. . . . . dā-		
308. Kui, Kandī, or	Khond sāl	494. Kōhkapī	. . . . . vōt-		
310. Kōkāmī	. . . . . ...			
314. Gōpālī	. . . . . hōn				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>taberu, kuu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ibe</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>mek</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yē, yē</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>je</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ide</i>
Sankpā	. . .	<i>ai'ui</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>jan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

880. Barusaiki . . . *šē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>mākān</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hōn</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>mākān, m'āām</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>si</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>cha</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>jiā'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>cho, chā</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>gē, chē</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>hām, hāp, bāp</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>hōm</i>
Darang	. . .	<i>hom</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>moit, s'ām</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>prā</i>
En	. . .	<i>s'im</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>sām</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>kyē</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>kai</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>koi</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>tswc</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>swim</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>ū</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>bām</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>bā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ok-ādk</i>
----------------	-------	---------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī	. . .	<i>jām</i>
16. Mupāri	. . .	<i>jām</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>jōm, jujum</i>
27. K'apiā	. . .	<i>hio°</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>jim</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>jum, gū</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>sōm, gā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ch'ā°</i> , (Pekin, <i>-ch'ā°</i>)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>šā°, yā°</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>šyāi, k'yai</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>— in</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>— in</i>
Lao	. . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lū	. . .	<i>loi</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>kin</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>/kin</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>kin</i>
53. K'āmī	. . .	<i>kin</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-ām</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>u'h</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>u', āh</i>
" Manlmein	. . .	<i>u', āh</i>
36. Tanngōu	. . .	<i>im</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>ā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>i</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>āh</i>
Sin-hmā		
Māpauk	. . .	<i>āh</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ū</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ū</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>ū</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>ā*</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>āh, ām</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ā</i>
" Demauha	. . .	<i>ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>u'āō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>nān</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>nio</i>
Man	. . .	<i>u'ān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>u'in</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>u'ān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>zū</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī	. . .	<i>zē</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>zū</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>zū</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jā</i>
83. D'imal	. . .	<i>chā</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>chī</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>chē</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>cho</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>chu</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>jā</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>chō</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>chō</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>chā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>cho°</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>chu</i>
96. Ch'ing-tāng	. . .	<i>chō</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>chō</i>
98. Dāngmāli	. . .	<i>chō</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng	. . .	<i>chō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>chū</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>cho</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>pē</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>jā</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>jyū, k'ū</i>
105. Dāmī	. . .	<i>jyū</i>
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>ju, jō</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>jā</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>chā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>jā</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>jyā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>nā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>ne</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>zo</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>chār (?)</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>cha</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>dā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>dā</i>
125. Dāfā	. . .	<i>dā</i>
126. Mīšūnī, Digārū	. . .	<i>t'ā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>šā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, X ⁱ	. . .	<i>āā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>āā°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>āā°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>zā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>āā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āā</i>
274. Mo-'o	. . .	<i>nāē, āāē</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>um</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>ā-zau</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>ā-jō</i>
Tauchū	. . .	<i>āā</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>zau</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>nāhi</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>zo</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>so</i>
59. Balī	. . .	<i>zā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>zā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>zu</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>zo</i>
70. Kāzate	. . .	<i>so</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>so</i>
63. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>su</i>
60. Hloke	. . .	<i>za</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī	. . .	<i>zā</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>jā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>jē</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>chā°</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>chā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>chā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>sā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni	. . .	<i>chī</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>ilhu, chu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>te (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>tā (?)</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>ku</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>chī</i>
169. Illōtā	. . .	<i>lān</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>tyu</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>tyu (?)</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>su (?)</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>hā</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>hā</i>
175. Banpārā	. . .	<i>ni</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>chā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>šau</i>
181. Mōšūng	. . .	<i>sā</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>tēo</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>tū</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>tā-t'ō</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>chō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>tū</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>tyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>šei</i>
200. P'ādāng	. . .	<i>sai</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>šē</i>
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>chā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

304. Chingpi . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
305. Singp'o . . .

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. Tade . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lusei . . .
227. Banjogi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrang'ol . . .
232. Hallam . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chirn . . .
239. Kohreng . . .
240. Kom . . .
244. Pürim . . .
247. Anal . . .
248. Hiröl-Lamgang . . .
255. Taungba . . .
252. Chinbök . . .
Yidwin . . .
254. Chinbön . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sö or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Seugmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingba . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. Pun, Samong . . .
Me-gyi . . .
264. Mrü . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
263. Inba . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRavidian FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikadi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kota . . .
306. Kurux or Orao . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . .
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gopdi . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brahui . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Pashto, cf. Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuzi . . .
363. Balochi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Wajli . . .
371. Siyini . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iskhāmi, Zebaki . . .
377. Munjani or Mungji . . .
378. Yüdyā . . .

Dardic or Pisacha Branch.

379. Baghali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāsa . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pañai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'owar . . .
Chitralli . . .
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilasai . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāsimiri . . .
401. Knaṣṭawāri . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōda Strāji . . .
405. Rāmbani . . .
408. Kohistani, Gārwī . . .
409. Tōrwāli . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Multāni . . .
438. Hindki . . .
432. Tālī . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tinsuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōṭwari . . .
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Punchī . . .
446. Sindī, Vicholi . . .
450. Lāpī . . .
452. Kachehī . . .
456. Marāṭī, Dēālī . . .
478. Nagpuri . . .
494. Kōṭkapī . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriyā . . .
507. Bihārī, Maithī . . .
516. Magahī . . .
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .
526. Nagpuriā . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuriā . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chākma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'eli . . .
573. Ch'attisgarī . . .
582. Western Hindī, Hindostāni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāgarū . . .
593. Braj Bāk's . . .
605. Kansaūlī . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pañjabī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . .
648. Dōgrī . . .
650. Kāngra . . .
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .
661. Charotarī . . .
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .
673. K'ur'wā . . .
676. G'isādī . . .
713. Rājastāni, Mār-wāri . . .
742. Jaipuri . . .
755. Mēwātī . . .
777. Gujufī of Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . .
770. Nīmāḍī . . .
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .
708. K'andāsi . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .
806. Garwālī . . .
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāli . . .
816. Sirmaunī . . .
820. Bag'atī . . .
823. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . .
830. Šodōchi . . .
833. Kului . . .
837. Maṇḍāli . . .
842. Chamālī . . .
843. Gādī . . .
845. Paṇḍwālī . . .
847. B'adrawāhi . . .
849. Pādālī . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>suvaru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>a</i>
Korean . . .	<i>an</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ütür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>te</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sä'yo</i>
Saukpä . . .	<i>au</i>
Basque . . .	<i>jarri, eseri</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski . . .	<i>harut</i>
---------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dudo*</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hätöp</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>nädök*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>ankuy</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>gaja°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k°jök</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>göi, gigöi</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>nök, nog, nob, nöp</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mö°</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mö°</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>koi</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>nöm</i>
Són . . .	<i>nän</i>
En . . .	<i>nim</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>māk</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>ut-ti</i>
Äng-kü . . .	<i>tii</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>tit</i>
Danä . . .	<i>öut</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kä-de</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tä-ni</i>

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>ion</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ikeä</i>

Nicobaræse.

13. Nicobaræse . . .	<i>pöya</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäli . . .	<i>äurä°</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>äü°</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>šubäng</i>
27. K'arä . . .	<i>doko</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>doko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>gob, twikum</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>läieä (?) , kukunr (?)</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern . . .	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ts'í</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ts'í, ts'ä</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chan</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>nän</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nän</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>nän</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>nän</i>
49. Šän . . .	<i>nän</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>nän</i>
52. K'ümli . . .	<i>nän</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>näi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Fwo, literary . . .	<i>sòñ / nan</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>sä° nã</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>sä° nã</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>ön län</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>s'ä° = n'í</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>s'í nã</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>šä° nã</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>s' nã</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>sä° nã</i>
Brä° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>o nã</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>nän</i>
Sin-hnã . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	<i>sä° nän</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>i nã</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ou nän</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>s' nã</i>
Manö . . .	<i>dü</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nän</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>s' nã</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ši no</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmóng) . . .	<i>tsua tsö</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	<i>niän</i>
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>zao-gyo (or -ao)</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsö-hë</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ch'uäi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'uäi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäri or Patni . . .	<i>to</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>b'rañ</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>niä</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>toš</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chil</i>
83. Dümäl . . .	<i>yon</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ho</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>yün, yüg</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>yün</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>tuwä</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ní-s</i>
91. Baläli . . .	<i>pö°</i>
92. Sängpäng . . .	<i>tü</i>
93. Löhöróng . . .	<i>pö-yü</i>
94. Lambich'öng . . .	<i>yü</i>
95. Wäling . . .	<i>yü</i>
96. Chingtang . . .	<i>yü</i>
97. Rüngch'änbäng . . .	<i>yü</i>
98. Döngmali . . .	<i>yü</i>
99. Bödöng or Chämling . . .	<i>yü, hi</i>
100. Nách'eréng . . .	<i>tyü</i>
101. Külung . . .	<i>tü</i>
102. T'ülung . . .	<i>gä°</i>
103. Chauräya . . .	<i>bäi</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>nä</i>
105. Dümü . . .	<i>mö</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>no</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>mu</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ti</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>chi</i>
113. Sanwär . . .	<i>bä</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>u</i>
116. Nöwari . . .	<i>chö</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahl, or Pahl . . .	<i>chö</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>nän</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>iyuä (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ri, rü (?)</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dü</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>dü</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>dä</i>
126. Miämi, Digäri . . .	<i>dí</i>
Mijü . . .	<i>lap</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>\ku \ä</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>\äi, \äi</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\äi to</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>nö</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>zä</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>\äi -tä, \äi -nä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>äi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>näö</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mö</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>läi</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ruñ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	<i>ní-nen</i>
Mányak . . .	<i>nai-jö</i>
Tauchü . . .	<i>äyon</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>zük</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>ün-zün, wän-sün</i>
53. B'ötis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>säol</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dö°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>duk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>duk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>te</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dot</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>dö</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dot</i>

Bârä Group.

128. Bodo or Bârä . . .	<i>zä, jü</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>k'ë-jan</i>
131. Dünä-sä . . .	<i>kam</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>ä-sön</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>a-chch'än</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>ä-chuk</i>
152. Denri-Chutiya . . .	<i>duä</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Ängämi . . .	<i>bä</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>ika</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>bi</i>
165. Këzäms . . .	<i>bi</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>heb-bü</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>men</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>k'ok-t'et</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>mau</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>pal (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>is (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>im</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>u</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>nö</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>tän</i>
179. Čäng . . .	<i>sät</i>
181. Möšang . . .	<i>noh</i>
183. Ěmpö . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bam</i>
188. K'oirä . . .	<i>wäm</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>in-ni</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>bam</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mlau</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>pan</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	<i>pan</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>päi</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>om</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . kūr't		499. Singhalese . . . wāli-wē, iāda-gan-	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brahūi . . . tēl		502. Oriyā . . . bas-	
Kachin . . . dūh		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mairī . . . lair-	
Maran . . . tuh		Arabic . . . ja'as		516. Magahi . . . bai't-	
205. Singp'o . . . dūh		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpari, North-ern . . . bai't-	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Iranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . . bai-, bai't-	
Old Meit'ei . . . p'am		Old Persian . . . nīlād-		526. Nagpurī . . . bai't-	
206. Meit'ei . . . p'am		Avesta . . . nīhād- (nī'gāiti)		530. Bengālī, written . . . bas-	
207. T'ado . . . tō		Pahlavi . . . nīhād- (nī'gāiti)		" spoken . . . bā-	
213. Siyin . . . tō		381. Persian . . . nīhād- (nī'gāiti)		537. South-western . . . bas-	
219. Lai . . . tu		389. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . k'p't-nāst-		541. Shipurī . . . bai't-	
224. Lušēi . . . t'ū		353. Waziri . . . k'p't-nāst-		546. Eastern . . . bai-, ba-	
227. Banjōgi . . . tou		354. of Kandahar . . . k'p't-nāst-		548. of Cauchar . . . ba-	
228. Pank'ū . . . t'ū		360. Ormaul . . . nū-		550. of Chittagong . . . bai-	
229. Hrang'kol . . . tōi		363. Balochi, Makrani . . . nind-		551. Chikmā . . . bar-	
232. Hallam . . . sūh		366. Eastern . . . nind-		553. Assamese . . . loh-	
236. Langrong . . . t'ūh		370. Waziri . . . nāz-		555. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . bai't-	
237. Aimol . . . aūh		371. Siyini . . . nē-		560. Bag'elī . . . bai't-	
238. Chiru . . . sū		372. Sarikoli . . . nē-		573. Chaurisgarī . . . bai't-	
239. Kolhreg . . . on		376. Ikkāmi, Zibaki . . . nī-		582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . bai't-	
240. Kōm . . . sūh		377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . nī-		583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . bai't-	
246. Pūrūm . . . on		378. Yudyā . . . nī-		587. Dardī . . . bai't-	
247. Anāl . . . wōh		Dardic or Pishcha Branch.		589. Bāngarī . . . bai-	
248. Hirul-Lamgāng . . . ah		379. Bāgali . . . nī-		593. Brāj Bāk'a . . . bai't-	
256. Taungōa . . . nōn		380. Wai-ak . . . nī-		606. Kanauji . . . bai't-	
252. Chinbōk . . . nō		381. Wai-veri or Veron . . . bīslu-		611. Bundeli . . . bai't-	
Yādwīn . . . nāuk		383. Kalāh . . . nī-		616. Banāpuri . . . bai't-	
254. Chinbōn . . . nāuk		384. Gawar-bati . . . nī-		633. Pānjābi, written . . . bai't-, bas-	
Thayetmāyo Chin . . . ko-ān		386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . nī-		" spoken . . . bai-	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . k'o		387. " Western . . . nī-		639. Pōwādī . . . bai-	
257. K'ami		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . nī-		648. Dōgri . . . bāuk-	
Lai Group.		392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . bai-		650. Kāngrā . . . bā-	
279. Andro . . . tōh		394. Chikāl . . . bai-		658. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . bes-	
279. Sengmai . . . t'ōh		396. of Drās . . . bai-		661. Charōtari . . . bek-	
280. Chairel . . . tōh		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . bā-		666. Kāpiyāwādī . . . bek-	
281. Kadu . . . t'ouh		400. Kāsmiri . . . bōh-		673. K'ir-wā . . . bet-	
Burma Group.		401. Kāstāwāpī . . . bā-		676. G'isādī . . . bai-	
261. Szi or Atri . . . t'ōh		408. Pōguli . . . byim-		715. Rājastāni, Mar-wāri . . . bōt-	
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . . t'ōh		404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . mī-		742. Jaipurī . . . bai't-	
263. Maru . . . dāwā		406. Rāmbanī . . . bim-		755. Mēwātī . . . bai't-	
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . . āh		408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . bai-		777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . bai-	
279a. P'un, Samong . . . tuh		409. Tōrwālī . . . b'ai-		761. Māiri . . . bōt-	
Me-gyā . . . t'ān		411. Maiyā . . . b'ai-		770. Nīnādī . . . bai't-	
264. Mru . . . keom		Gypsy, European . . . bē-		771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . bōt-	
265. Burmese, written . . . t'ūh		" Syrian . . . nē-		708. K'āndālī . . . bai't-, bai-	
" spoken . . . t'ān		Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. Bāli . . . bō-	
266. Arakanese . . . t'ān		Sanskrit . . . upavī-		782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . bas-	
267. Taungyo . . . t'ān		Prakrit . . . uvaī- (p.p. uvaī't')		785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . bai't-	
269. Danu . . . t'ān		430. K'āstrāni		805. Gar'wālī . . . bai't-	
268. Inōa . . . t'ān		417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . . bāh-		816. Western Pahārī, Jaunāri . . . bōt-, bōt', bōt'	
270. Tavoyan . . . t'ān		426. Mūltāni . . . bāh-, bā-		816. Sirmāuri . . . bōt-	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindki . . . blak-		820. Bag'atī . . . bōt-	
285. Tamil . . . u'kār		482. Tālī . . . bāh-		822. Kīrtālī . . . bōt-	
287. Korava . . . u'kār		433. D'annī . . . bāh-		830. Šōdōchi . . . bōt-	
291. Kaikālī . . . kōāni		435. Tināuli . . . bōt-		833. Kulū . . . bōt-	
290. Irula . . . ukunda kove (impve.)		442. of Salt Range . . . bāh-		837. Māndōli . . . bai't-	
294. Malayalam . . . ir		487. Pōt'wari . . . bāh-		842. Channālī . . . bai-	
297. Kanarese . . . kād'		440. Chib'ālī . . . bāh-		848. Gādī . . . bōt-	
298. Badaga . . . kuli (impve.)		441. Pannetī . . . hē-		846. Pangwālī . . . bōt-	
301. Kodagu . . . kallona (impve.)		446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . rēh-		847. B'adrawālī . . . bōt-	
302. Tulu . . . kull		450. Lāpī . . . rēh-		849. Pādari . . . bōt-	
303. Toda . . . nek-kir (impve.)		452. Kachchī . . . nē-			
304. Kōta . . . k'ā-kirā (impve.)		456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . bai-			
305. Kurux or Orāṭ . . . o'k		478. Nāgpuri . . . bas-			
307. Malto or Maier . . . ok		494. Kōnkāpī . . . bō-			
308. Kūi, Kandī, or Khond . . . kōt					
310. Kōlāmi					
314. Gōpālī . . . ud					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kuru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ek</i>
Korean . . .	<i>o</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kil</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>dzai, izi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ire</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>irai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ekhorri, jin</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burusaski . . . *jū*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>māri, dātān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mōrai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>nā-rin, nādīn*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mōr . . .	<i>mok</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kluā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>kloā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bōi, hēl</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>pō</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>lōx, nū</i>
Katung . . .	<i>lākh hā-s (go here), yu</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>tā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>(hō) kō-ene</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>in</i>
En . . .	<i>in</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>in</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>i</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>in</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>im-pu</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pō</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>mu, mo</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>wei</i>

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>wān, ālle</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>wān, ālē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>dak</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santālī . . .	<i>kijw*</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>kijw*</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>hō</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>qē, ai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>wa</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>or, jā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ālō, vā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lai, lai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>lai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mā</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lū . . .	<i>mā (f-mā)</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>mā</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>mā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>(written) māh, (pronounced) māi</i>
52. K'mūi . . .	<i>mā</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>dēn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-yai</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>yai</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>yai</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>lān</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-hā, -hā = χā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>le</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>le</i>
Bwē . . .	<i>gi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>hyā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>hē</i>
Sim-hmā . . .	<i>θi</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>θi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ze</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>dzai</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>...</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lū</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>hē</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>lō, lwa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>twa</i>
Man . . .	<i>kāin, swen, tao pyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>tai</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tai</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Papai . . .	<i>ātā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ābī</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>zār</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ja</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rāh</i>
83. D'imā . . .	<i>lai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>rā</i>
85. Lumbū . . .	<i>p'e</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>bān</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>rā, p'i</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>ā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>bā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>bā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>bā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>tā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>bā</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>tā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>bā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>bī</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>pi-kā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>paū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>pū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>p'i</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>la</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pi</i>
114. Māguri . . .	<i>rā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>wā</i>
117. Pād'i, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	<i>ya</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lelo (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>gī-ā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>gī-ā</i>
125. Dafia . . .	<i>ā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hānnā</i>
Miju . . .	<i>hā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>du li</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā, du ā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>lā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>pa tē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>di</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-pūn, pā-pūn</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>le-mo</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>hai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>kau</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kwi-hle (?)</i>
68. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ōg</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ōk</i>
59. Balū . . .	<i>on</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>yon</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>yon</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ōk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ō</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ōk</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ōk</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ōk</i>

Bār Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>fai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>fē</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>fai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>rō-bā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>hibā</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>fai</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiyā . . .	<i>k'u</i>

Nāg Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vōr</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>gwōye, šye</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hō (?)</i>
165. Kāzāmā . . .	<i>gwo</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hēk</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ōru</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>gī, rō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>...</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ruv (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>aram (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>vi-yin (?)</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hai-gi (?)</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>pa</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>kār</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>ka, lo</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>kā-lō</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>wān</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>gāh</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>rā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>wān</i>
196. Marām . . .	<i>pā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>rā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>trā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>wā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ār</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . sà
Maran . . . wā
205. Singp'o . . . sà

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . lā-rāk
206. Meit'ei . . . lāk
207. T'ado . . . hūh
213. Siyin . . . hōm-poi
219. Lai . . . rā
224. Luēi . . . lō-kal
227. Banjōgi . . . hōh
228. Pank'ū . . . hōh
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . hōh
232. Hallām . . . hōh, hō
236. Langrong . . . hōh
237. Aimol . . . yōh
238. Chiru . . . hōh
239. Kohreng . . . wā
240. Kōm . . . hōh
246. Pūm . . . hōh
247. Anāl . . . wāh
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . bāh
255. Taungōa . . . hōh
252. Chinbōk . . . lao
Yādwīn . . . lā
254. Chinbōn . . . lā
Thayetmyo Chin . . . lo
256. Sō or K'yang . . . lō
257. K'ami . . . gau⁴

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . lī
279. Sengmai . . . lī
280. Chairel . . . hōh
281. Kadu . . . -lī

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . le
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . lā
263. Maru . . . li
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . lā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . yauk
Me-gyā . . . yuēt
264. Mrū . . . wāh
265. Burmese, written . . . lā
" spoken . . . -lā
266. Arakauese . . . lā
267. Taungyo . . . lā
269. Danu . . . lā
268. Inōa . . . lā
270. Tavoyan . . . lā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . vā
287. Korava . . . vā
291. Kaikāḍi . . . vā
289. Irula . . . bā
294. Malayalam . . . vā⁴
297. Kanarese . . . bā
298. Badaga . . . bā
291. Kodagu . . . bā
302. Tulu . . . bā⁴
303. Toda . . . vā
304. Kōta . . . rā
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . bā⁴
307. Malto or Maler . . . bā⁴
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . bā
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . wā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . wā
328. Brāhūī . . . bā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . atā

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . āgam-
Avesta . . . āgam-
Pahlavi . . . āmatun (to come)
331. Persian . . . āy- (āmadan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . rā-tl-
353. Waziri . . . rā-tl-
334. of Kandahar . . . rā-tl-
360. Ormurī . . . rī dā-
363. Balōchi, Makrūī . . . ā-
366. Eastern . . . ā-
370. Wajī . . . waz-
371. Širni . . . yet
372. Sarikolī . . . yāḍ-
376. Lōkāmī, Zēbaki . . . is-
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . as-
378. Yūdya . . . es-

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . aī-
380. Wai-ala . . . aī-
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . jōḡ-
383. Kalāšā . . . ī-
384. Gawar-bati . . . ja-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } ī-
387. " Western . . . } ī-
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . gi-
392. Šipā, Gilgītī . . . wai-, ā-
394. Chilasī . . . inwāh-, inwā-, ik-
396. of Drās . . . ā-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . yē-
400. Kāšmīrī . . . yi-
401. Kašāwārī . . . yi-
403. Pōgull . . . yū-
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . jai-
405. Rāmbanī . . . ā-
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . ya-
409. Tōrwālī . . . yai-
411. Maiyā . . . ai-
Gypsy, European . . . āw-
" Syrian . . . au-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āgam- (āgachch'ā), āyā-
Prakrit . . . āgachch'ā, āachch'ā, āā-
430. K'āstrāni . . . ach-, ā-
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . ā-
426. Mūltāni . . . ā-
428. Hindki . . . ā-
432. Tālī . . . ā-
433. Dānnī . . . ā-
435. Tinsuli . . . ā-
442. of Salt Range . . . ā-
437. Pōt'wari . . . ā-
440. Chib'ālī . . . ā-
441. Pūnchī . . . ach'-
446. Sindī, Vichālī . . . ach'-
450. Lāpī . . . ach'-
452. Kachchī . . . ach'-
456. Marātī, Dēhī . . . yē-
478. Nagpuri . . . yē-
484. Kōnkapi . . . ye-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ā-
502. Oriyā . . . āā-
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . . . āā-
516. Magahī . . . ā-
321. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ā-
520. " South-ern . . . āw-
526. Nagpurī . . . ā-
530. Bengali, written . . . āā, āā-, āā-
" spoken . . . ēē-, ā-
537. South-western . . . āā-, ā-
541. Siripurī . . . āā-
546. Eastern . . . āā-, ā-
548. of Cachar . . . ā-
550. of Chittagong . . . ā-
551. Chikmā . . . āi-
553. Assamese . . . āā-
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . āw-
560. Bag'elī . . . ā-
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . ā-
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . ā-
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . āw-
587. Dak'ini . . . ā-
589. Bangarī . . . ā-
593. Braj Bāk's . . . ā-
606. Kanaujī . . . āw-
611. Bundelī . . . ā-
616. Banāp'ari . . . āw-
633. Pañjābī, written . . . āw-
" spoken . . . au-
639. Pōwadī . . . āw-
648. Dōgrī . . . āw-
660. Kāngrā . . . āw-
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . āw-
661. Charōtari . . . āw-
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . āw-
673. K'ar'wā . . . āw-
676. Gīśādī . . . āw-
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāḍī . . . āw-
742. Jaipurī . . . āw-
755. Mēwāḍī . . . ā-
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . āw-
761. Malvi . . . ā-
770. Nīmāḍī . . . āw-
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ā-
708. K'andēālī . . . yē-
678. Bili . . . āw-
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . ā-
786. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . ā-
803. Gar'wālī . . . ā-
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī . . . ā-, āā-
816. Sirmauri . . . āj-
820. Bag'elī . . . ā-
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . ā-
830. Šōḍochī . . . ā-
833. Kuljī . . . āj, āj
837. Maṇḍālī . . . ā-
842. Chamālī . . . ā-
848. Gādī . . . ā-
845. Paṅḍwālī . . . ā-
847. B'adrawāhī . . . āj-
849. Pāḍarī . . . āā-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>totsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>oʃ</i>
Korean . . .	<i>se</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tür, dūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ili</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jokso</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>post</i>
Basque . . .	<i>egon</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *diyih*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>baridiri</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>y'nān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>datu</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'lu</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jinjōk</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>penjān</i>

Palaung-Wā.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>jān</i>
Katur . . .	<i>jān</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>s'dān</i>

5. Wā . . .	<i>chūān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>soh</i>
En . . .	<i>chirōn</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>sūn</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>k'gen-ut</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>k'un-kyen</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>k'un-chēn</i>
Dauā . . .	<i>d</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>chēn</i>
K'n Muk . . .	<i>tūn</i>

K'asē Group.

8. K'asē, Standard . . .	<i>ien</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>zēn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ok-siak*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tāngō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tāngū</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>teŋgin</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>toŋgon</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>toŋgun</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tanaā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tunōn, tināng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chān, s'ān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ch'i-lai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>y'ŋn</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>sen</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>-sāk</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'ūn</i>
52. K'imti . . .	<i>san</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dūn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-s'ōn =t'un</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>sūn tiān</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>ōn tōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-s'ō \t'ō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>γā tā, s'ā tā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wū hū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>γu tā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wū to</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>gō tā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>i tiān</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>sūn tū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>θ° tāū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>θ° tāū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>dā tiā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>i tū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tōn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tō, n tō</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>xi tō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'sū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>s'iu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lo</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>s'iu</i>
Ian-ta-pan . . .	<i>s'iu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>aṭ</i>
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>k'aya su</i>
76. Kanālī . . .	<i>k'aras ach</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dān</i>
78. Raungkas . . .	<i>hā, nēs</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>iāp</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>thiu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pug, pōg</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>pug</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>t'orep</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>rap</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>yē</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>rip</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yē</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>yē, pok-lon</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>yē</i>
96. Ch'ingting . . .	<i>yē</i>
97. Kūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>pū-wa-lōn</i>
98. Dāngmālī . . .	<i>re</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	<i>rē, pū-k-a-lēn</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>rē</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>t'ō-rē</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>yēp</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>yām</i>
104. K'ūling . . .	<i>rep</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>rip</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>repma</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ip</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>rā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>re</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ro</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>so</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>dā</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahlī, or	<i>dō</i>
Pahlī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dā-hrōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tōtō (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>gu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dik</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>duce</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>lon</i>

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>ho rje</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>tu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tū pā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>h'io-tā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>du</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>tu</i>
277a. Pyen or Fyin . . .	<i>s'un</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rip</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tār-yūp</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>k'ūn-joih</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>toron</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>lin</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>zūr-yain</i>
58. Bōtiā, Tibetan,	<i>written. lon</i>
" spoken . . .	
59. Balti . . .	<i>lan</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lan</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>lan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lon</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>lon</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>lan</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lon</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zi-sūn</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ji-gal</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>sōn</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>chū-dēn</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chū-dēn</i>
141. Tipurī . . .	<i>ō'-chā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiā . . .	<i>tekā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>putuywo</i>
162. Rongmā . . .	<i>tā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ta (?)</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>ālāch</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>noktak</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>pan-t'i</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>sep-tak</i>
171. Tūkumi . . .	<i>yale (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>alāh (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yoñ</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>yoñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>pīt</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>chāp</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>luo</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>chāp</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>sāp</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>dēn</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>chap</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ar-jāp</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chāp</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-nin</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>lin</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-lin</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>mi-yūn</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . rot
Maran . . . rōt
205. Singp'o . . . chap

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . chae-rep
206. Meit'ei . . . lēp
207. T'ado . . . diñ
213. Siyin . . . diñ
219. Lai . . . tē
224. Lušei . . . diñ
227. Banjōgi . . . dir
228. Pank'ū . . . diñ
229. Hrangh'ol . . . nī
232. Hallām . . . in-t'oi, in-diñ
236. Langrong . . . nīr
237. Aimol . . . nīr
238. Chiru . . . diñ
239. Kolhreg . . . nīr
240. Kōm . . . nīr
246. Pürüm . . . nīr
247. Anāl . . . rō (?)
248. Hirōi-Langgang . . . ja-rip
255. Taungtha . . . tuñ
252. Chinbōk . . . di (?)
Yādwīn . . . di (?)
254. Chinbōn . . . lein
Thayetmyo Chin . . . tu
256. Šō or K'yang . . . dūn
257. K'ami

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . chāp
279. Sengmai
280. Chairol . . . chop
281. Kadu . . . yā (?) tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . yāp
262. Laši or Lechi . . . yāp
263. Maru . . . tu
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . yāp
272a. P'un, Samong . . . yūk
Me-gyā . . . yik
264. Mrū . . . yōñ
265. Burmese, written . . . rap
" spoken . . . yā
266. Arakanese . . . yā
267. Taungyo . . . tā
269. Danu . . . tā
268. Intha . . . tā
270. Tavoyan . . . yāt

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nil
287. Korava . . . yedd nil
291. Kaikādī . . . nil
289. Irula . . . yēndu kovs (imprv.)
294. Malayalam . . . nil
297. Kanarese . . . nil
298. Badaga . . . nil
301. Kodagu . . . entuna (imprv.)
302. Tuju . . . nill
303. Toda . . . nel
304. Kōta . . . mēke (imprv.)
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . ij
307. Malto or Maler . . . il
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . nil
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōpdi . . . nill, nitt

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nitt
328. Brāhūl . . . sal

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . qāma

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *adistā-
Avesta . . . rap-
Pahlavi . . . istādan (to stand)
331. Persian . . . ist- (istādan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . wu-drūd-
353. Waziri . . . darōd-
354. of Kandahar . . . darōd-
360. Ōrmuī . . . ta-
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . wūt-
366. Eastern . . . ōst-
370. Wazī . . . wārfe-
371. Širāi . . . verafte-
372. Sarikoll . . . wārfe-
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaktī . . . xez-
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . werem-
378. Yūdya . . . zip-

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . ōt-
380. Wai-ala . . . ōt-
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . išt-
383. Kalsās . . . ušt-
384. Gawar-bati . . . ušt-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } tōst-
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . rup-
392. Šīpa, Gilgiti . . . hun ba-
394. Chikad . . . chok'ō bok-
396. of Drās . . . ut'ō bō-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . ut'ō-
400. Kāsmīrī . . . wōt-
401. Kaštawārī . . . wōt-, k'arī k'arī rī-
403. Pōguī . . . k'ar'k'ur rah-
404. Dōḡa Sirāī . . . k'arō-
406. Rāmāni . . . k'arō-
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . poq'-
409. Tōrwālī . . . ri-
411. Maiyā . . . ōli ha-
typy, European . . . uštī-
" Syrian . . . ištī-, uštī-, ištī-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . st'ā-(išt'āti); (stand up) ut'ā-
Prakrit . . . t'ā (rišt'āti); utt', utt'-
430. K'ētrāni . . . t'ā- (be)
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . k'alō-
426. Multāni . . . k'ar-
428. Hindki . . . k'ar-
432. T'ālī . . . k'alō-
433. D'annī . . . k'alō-
435. Tīnāni . . . k'al-
442. of Salt Range . . . k'alō-
437. Pōt'wārī . . . k'alō-
440. Chib'ālī . . . k'alā hō-
441. Punohī . . . wq-
446. Sindī, Vichōī . . . bōk-
450. Lāī . . . bōk-, wō-
452. Kachchī . . . wō-
456. Marātī, Dākī . . . wō's rah-
478. Nāgpuri . . . wō's rah-
494. Kōnkari . . . wō rāo-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . kiṣi-
502. Oriyā . . . f'ā hō-
507. Bihārī, Maithīlī . . . f'ā' hō-
516. Magahī . . . f'ū' rāh-
521. B'ojpurī, North-

- ern . . . k'arī hō-
520. " South-
ern . . . k'arā hōk'-

526. Nagpurī . . . f'ar' hō-
530. Bengali, written . . . dāfā-
" spoken . . . qārā-
537. South-western . . . dāfī-
541. Siripurī . . . f'arō hō-
546. Eastern . . . k'ar-
548. of Cachar . . . ul'ā-
550. of Chittagong . . . t'ā-
551. Chākma . . . t'ā-
553. Assamese . . . t'iyā hō-
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . f'ar' hō-
560. Bag'elī . . . f'ar' hō-
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . f'ar' hō-
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . k'arā hō-
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . k'arā hō-
587. Dak'ini . . . k'arā hō-
589. Bāngarū . . . k'ar-
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . f'arā hō-
606. Kanaujī . . . f'ar' hō-
611. Bundēlī . . . f'ar' hō-
616. Banāp'arī . . . f'ar hō-
633. Pañjabī, written . . . k'alō-, utt'-
" spoken . . . k'ā-
639. Pōwadī . . . utt'-
648. Dōgrī . . . k'arō-
650. Kāṣṣrā . . . k'arōt'ā-
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . wō'ō t'ā-
661. Charōtari . . . wōu reh-
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . wō'āw-, l'am-
673. K'ar'wā . . . wō'ō rō-
676. G'isādī . . . hubar-
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wārī . . . wōō hō-
742. Jaipurī . . . wōō wāhī-
755. Mēwātī . . . k'arō wāhī-
777. Gujari of
Hazara . . . l'āf-
761. Mālvi . . . wō'ō rō-
770. Nīmādī . . . k'arō-
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . wōō rah-
708. K'andōlī . . . wō'ō rah-
678. B'ālī . . . wō'ō wā'ā-
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'as-kurā . . . wō'ī-
786. Central Pāhārī,
Kumaunī . . . f'ar hō-
805. Gar'wālī . . . k'arō hō-
815. Western Pāhārī,
Jaunsarī . . . w'āw-, f'arō hō-
816. Sirmāurī . . . wōō hō-
820. Bag'atī . . . k'arā hō-
822. Kīrtī'ālī . . . wō'ō hō-
830. Šōdōohī . . . k'arō au-
833. Kuljī . . . k'arā hō-
837. Maṇḍālī . . . k'ar-
843. Chamālī . . . k'arā hō-
843. Gādī . . . k'arā hō-
845. Pāṅwālī . . . k'arā hō-
847. B'adrawāhī . . . utt'-
849. Pādārī . . . k'ar hō-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>šinu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>rai, ekot</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>juk</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ai</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>buche</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ükü</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>il, hiratu, hiltzen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Baruaški . . . *gu-ir*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>mäti</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>mötai</i>
1. Salön	. . .	<i>mö-tai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>elap</i>
3. Talsing, written	. . .	<i>k'guil</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>chö'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>dät</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>k'bös, hädol</i>

Paläung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>yäm</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>yäm</i>
Daräng	. . .	<i>yäm</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>yim</i>
Sön	. . .	<i>yum</i>
En	. . .	<i>yum</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>yum, yim</i>
A Mök	. . .	<i>yem</i>
Äng-kü	. . .	<i>yäm</i>
Möng Lwe	. . .	<i>yäm</i>
Danä	. . .	<i>pi, pün</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	<i>yäm</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard	. . .	<i>iap</i>
12. Wä	. . .	<i>iip</i>

Nicobaresc.

13. Nicobaresc	. . .	<i>kupäh, aufäh, poin-äöp</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäli	. . .	<i>gujuh</i>
16. Mundäri	. . .	<i>gäjä</i>
26. Kürkü	. . .	<i>gü</i>
27. K'äriä	. . .	<i>go^a</i>
28. Juäng	. . .	<i>goju</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kio</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>göi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/sz', (Pekin, /szü)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'sz</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	}	<i>-tai</i>
" spoken		
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	}
47. K'un	. . .	
49. Šau	. . .	<i>tai</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	}
52. K'anti	. . .	
Annamese	. . .	<i>'chöt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>_0i</i>
" Bassein	}	<i>0i</i>
" Maulmein		
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>0i</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-0i</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>0i</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>0i</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>0i</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>0i</i>
Brä°	. . .	<i>0i</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>0ö</i>
Yintälä	. . .	<i>sai</i>
Sin-hunä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	<i>0i</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>0u</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>0u</i>
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>0üh</i>
Manö	. . .	<i>si</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ti</i>
" Dernauba	. . .	<i>0e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông)	. . .	<i>tuwa</i>
Hä-Miao	. . .	<i>tä</i>
Pä-Miao	. . .	<i>yao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>tüi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>tay</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>tüy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni	. . .	<i>si</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli	. . .	<i>si</i>
76. Kanäsi	. . .	<i>šig</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>šä</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>si-chün</i>
83. D'imäl	. . .	<i>si</i>
84. T'smi	. . .	<i>si</i>
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>si</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>si</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>si</i>
90. Bshing	. . .	<i>byak</i>
91. Baläli	. . .	...
92. Šangpang	. . .	...
93. Löhöröng	. . .	...
94. Länbich'öng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Chingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'änbäng	. . .	...
98. Döngmäli	. . .	...
99. Rödöng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chämling	. . .	...
100. Nächst'öng	. . .	...
101. Kälung	. . .	...
102. T'ölung	. . .	...
103. Chauräsa	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dümü	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindär	. . .	<i>mi</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu	. . .	<i>mo'</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>si</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>si</i>
113. Sunwä	. . .	<i>be</i>
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>si</i>
116. Nöwäri	. . .	<i>si</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahr, or	. . .	...
Pahli	. . .	<i>si</i>
118. Rong or Lepcha	. . .	<i>mäk</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	<i>šipuna (?)</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	}	<i>sig</i>
124. Miri	. . .		
125. Däfiä	. . .		<i>si</i>
126. Mämi, Digäru	. . .		<i>si</i>
Miju	. . .		<i>si</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>si</i>
273. Lolo, N ⁱ	. . .	<i>še</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>šö</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>šö</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>šä</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	<i>šä</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>šä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>šö</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>še</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>šö</i>
277a. Fyen or Fyin	. . .	<i>šä</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>šä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
T'auchü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>šä</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>šä</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>šä</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>šä</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>šä</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>šä</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>šä</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>šä</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>šä</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>šä</i>

Böda Group.

128. Bodo or Bärä	. . .	<i>t'oi</i>
130. Lälung	. . .	<i>t'i</i>
131. Mmä-sä	. . .	<i>t'i</i>
135. Gäro, Ächik	. . .	<i>si</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>si</i>
151. Tiparä	. . .	<i>t'at</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>chi</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>šä</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>ti, tiu</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>si</i>
165. Kējämä	. . .	<i>t'äi, si</i>
191. Sopvomä	. . .	<i>t'i</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>šä</i>
169. Hlöts	. . .	<i>tch'ä</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>si</i>
171. Tükumi	. . .	<i>šä (?)</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>šä (?)</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ti</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>ti</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	<i>zi</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>ri</i>
179. Čäng	. . .	<i>hai</i>
181. Möšäng	. . .	...
183. Ėmpö	. . .	<i>jai</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>t'äit'</i>
188. K'oiräo	. . .	<i>si</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>t'i</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	<i>töi</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>sai</i>
199. Tängk'al	. . .	<i>t'i</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	<i>t'ä</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>t'ä</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>hi (?)</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . si
Maran . . . si
205. Singp'o . . . si

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . non-man
206. Meit'ei . . . si
207. T'ado . . . ti
213. Siyin . . . ti
219. Lai . . . ti
224. Lušei . . . ti
227. Banjōgi . . . ti
228. Pank'ū . . . ti
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ti
232. Hallām . . . ti
236. Langrong . . . ti
237. Aimol . . . ti
238. Chiru . . . ti
239. Kolhreng . . . ti
240. Kōm . . . ti
246. Pürām . . . ti
247. Anul . . . ti
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ti
255. Taungōa . . . si
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin . . . si
254. Chinbōn . . . d'u (?)
Thayetmyo Chin . . . du
256. Šō or K'yang . . . dū, dō
257. K'ami . . . d'wi, dō⁺

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . si
279. Sengmai . . . si
280. Chairēl . . . ti
281. Kadu . . . si

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . si
262. Laši or Lechi . . . se
263. Maru . . . si
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . si
272a. P'un, Samong . . . si
Me-gyā . . . si
264. Mrū . . . kōh
265. Burmese, written . . . si
" spoken . . . -se
266. Arakanese . . . si
267. Taungyo . . . se
269. Danu . . . se
268. Inōa . . . sei
270. Tavoyan . . . se

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . si
287. Korava . . . sāg
291. Kaikālī . . . sāg
289. Irula
294. Malayilām . . . chāg
297. Kanarese . . . sāg
298. Badaga . . . kēff hōgu (imprv.)
301. Kodagu . . . chā
302. Tulu . . . sei
303. Toda . . . kēff fo
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orsō . . . k'ē
307. Malto or Maler . . . ke
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . si
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōpā . . . si

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tsa
328. Brāhū . . . kah

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . mātā

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . mar
Avesta . . . mar
Pahlavi . . . mir- (murān)
331. Persian . . . mir- (murān)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . mī-
353. Waziri . . . mī-
354. of Kandahar . . . mī-
360. Ormuqi . . . mī-
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . mī-
366. Eastern . . . mī-
370. Waziri . . . mar, mī-
371. Siyū . . . mī-
372. Sarikoli . . . mī-
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . mur
377. Munjān or Mungl . . . mur
378. Yūdyā . . . mīa

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . mīe
380. Wai-ala . . . mīi
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . omo
383. Kalāšā . . . nāš
384. Gawar-bati . . . mī-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } i
387. " Western . . . } i
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . bri
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . mir
394. Chilasī . . . mir, mīriš
396. of Drās . . . mīriš, mīriš
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . mīi
400. Kāsmiri . . . mar
401. Kaštawāri . . . mar
403. Pōguli . . . p'af
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . mar
405. Rāmbani . . . mar
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . mar
409. Tōrwālī . . . mīi
411. Maišā . . . mar
Gypsy, European . . . mer
" Syrian . . . mer, mār⁺

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mī-
Prakrit . . . mar
420. K'etrāni . . . mar
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . mar
426. Mūltāni . . . mar
428. Hindki . . . mar
432. Tañi . . . mar
433. D'anni . . . mar
435. Tināuli . . . mar
442. of Salt Range . . . mar
437. Pōt'wāri . . . mar
440. Chib'ālī . . . mar
441. Pūnchī . . . mar
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . mar
450. Lāpī . . . mar
452. Kachchī . . . mar
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . mar
478. Nāgaurī . . . mar
494. Kōūkanī . . . mār

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . mār, naki
502. Oriyā . . . mar
507. Bihārī, Mait'ih . . . mar
516. Magahi . . . mar
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . mar
520. " South-ern . . . mar
526. Nagpurī . . . mar
530. Bengali, written . . . mar
" spoken . . . mār
537. South-western . . . mar
541. Siripurī . . . mar
546. Eastern . . . mar
548. of Cachar . . . mar
550. of Chittagong . . . mar
551. Chākma . . . mar
553. Assamese . . . mār
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . mar
560. Bag'ālī . . . mar
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . mar
582. Western Hindī, Hindostāni . . . mar
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . mar
587. Dak'ini . . . mar
589. Bāngarū . . . mar
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . mar, mājā
606. Kanauji . . . mar
611. Bundelī . . . mar
616. Banāp'ari . . . mar
638. Pañjabī, written . . . mar
" spoken . . . mar
639. Pōwādī . . . mar
648. Dōgrī . . . mar
650. Kāngrā . . . mar
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . mar
661. Charōtari . . . mar
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . mar
673. K'ār'wā . . . mar
676. Gīśādī . . . mar
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . mar
742. Jaipurī . . . mar
755. Mēwāli . . . mar
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . mar
761. Mālvi . . . mar
770. Nimādī . . . mar
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . mar
708. K'āndakī . . . mar
678. B'ih . . . mar, guār
782. Eastern Pahlāi or K'as-kurā . . . mar
785. Central Pahlāi, Kumāni . . . mar
806. Gaṇ'wālī . . . mar
815. Western Pahlāi, Jannāni . . . mār, k'āg
816. Sirmāni . . . mar
820. Bag'āli . . . mar
822. Kūṭi'ālī . . . mār
830. Šōdōchi . . . mār, mār
833. Kulai . . . mār
837. Maṇḍāli . . . mar
842. Chamālī . . . mar
843. Gādī . . . mar
845. Panḡwālī . . . mar
847. B'adrawālī . . . mar
849. Pādāri . . . mar

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yaru, atneru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kore</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ju</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bir</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ök</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>wüg, ök</i>
Basque . . .	<i>eman, eskeñi, aurkestu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

840. Burasaski . . . *yü*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bari</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bréi</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>oi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kuiw</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>h'a</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ök, kió</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>eg</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>däx, dö-ä</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>däh</i>
Daräng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'o</i>
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Dani . . .	<i>ä</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>ai</i>
12. Wör . . .	<i>ai</i>
Nicobarese,	
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hom-kwóm-hata</i>

Munqá Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>äm</i>
16. Munqári . . .	<i>äm</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>il</i>
27. K'ari . . .	<i>ter</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>diäng</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ti</i>
30. Gadabí . . .	<i>bé, tá</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ch'í, k'á, (Pekin, k'ei)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pü</i>
Gyámi . . .	<i>ki, yu-ho</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>khái</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kü</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>ipán</i>
51. Āhan . . .	<i>khā</i>
52. K'āmü . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-ku</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>pi'ē</i>
„ Basein . . .	<i>pi'ē</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>pye</i>
34. Sgá, literary . . .	<i>hē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>di hi, hi</i>
32. Bwé . . .	<i>pi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>hā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>i</i>
Brá° . . .	<i>i, yi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pi</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz, s'</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>χōū, χen, -san, -mwa</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>pai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>mwa</i>
Man . . .	<i>pūn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>fun</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>gun</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Papi . . .	<i>rā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>rā</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>rā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ran</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>dā</i>
88. Dīmal . . .	<i>pi</i>
84. Tāmi . . .	<i>pi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pi</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>pi</i>
87. Kāmbū . . .	<i>pi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gi</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>pi</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>pi</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pi</i>
94. Lambichōng . . .	<i>pi-rān</i>
95. Waliang . . .	<i>pē</i>
96. Ch'ingtsāng . . .	<i>pē</i>
97. Rūngch'enbūng . . .	<i>pē</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>pi-yān, pi</i>
99. Rōdōng or (Chāmling) . . .	<i>i</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>pi</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>pi</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>giwā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>gak, gō'</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>bi</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>bi</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>bi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>hā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pē</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>pih</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gi</i>
114. Māgnari . . .	<i>gi</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>bi</i>
117. Padī, Pabī, or Pabī . . .	<i>bi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>byē, nōi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pičā (f)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>āci, z', trān</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bi</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafa . . .	<i>ji</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hāh</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>pi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /ŋi . . .	<i>vē /bi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>gō°, žē°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>gō°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>bi</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lieu . . .	<i>-gu</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ge</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>iō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pi</i>
277a. Fyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>zi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>dā-vō, (to me) dā-vōh</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wā-k'i, tā-k'i</i>
T'aučū . . .	<i>dāg's, (to me) k'wūg's</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>bai, bin</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>tē-χyāi, (to me) tē-χauh</i>
58. B'ōtja, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ster</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ter</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>min</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>tan</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>tan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ton</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>nāh</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>bin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>pi'n</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>byin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>hā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>as</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ri</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ōn°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>hon</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ru, rō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . . .	<i>lāre</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'sū, k'a-š'i</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>t'sū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>š'i (f)</i>
165. Kēžmā . . .	<i>psū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>pi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>k'wā, āyā'sa</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>pi</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ka-lān</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ch'it'ōn'āo (impve.)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ik'elōjān (impve.)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yū</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>p'iā, lāk</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>lā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lā, ku</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>kū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>pē</i>
187. Kabū . . .	<i>ti</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>pē</i>
195. Marān . . .	<i>pē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mi</i>
200. Padāng . . .	<i>mi'n</i>
201. K'angā . . .	<i>pi</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>pi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *yà*
Marau . . . *yà*
205. Singp'o . . . *yā, jō*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ku-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *pi*
207. T'ado . . . *pā*
213. Siyin . . . *pē*
219. Lai . . . *pe'*
224. Lušēi . . . *pē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pē*
228. Pank'ū . . . *pē*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *pē*
232. Hallām . . . *pē*
236. Langrong . . . *pek*
237. Aimol . . . *pēk*
238. Chiru . . . *pē*
239. Kolhreng . . . *pē*
240. Kōm . . . *pē*
246. Pürüm . . . *pē*
247. Anāl . . . *pē*
248. Hirōf. Lamgāng . . . *pi*
255. Taungōa . . . *pe*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chiubōn . . . *pyit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pa'*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *pe'*
257. K'ami . . . *pē*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *i*
279. Sengmai . . . *i*
280. Chairel . . . *nūm*
281. Kadu . . . *-i*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lachi . . .
263. Maru . . . *pyi'*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngaehang . . . *ji*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pi*
Me-gyā . . . *pi*
264. Mrū . . . *pē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *pē*
" spoken . . . *pe*
266. Arakanese . . . *pi*
267. Taungyo . . . *pe*
269. Dauu . . . *pe*
268. Inōa . . . *pe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *loq*
287. Korava . . . *luq*
291. Kaikādī . . . *ti*
289. Irula . . . *ti*
294. Malayalam . . . *loq, ti*
297. Kannarese . . . *loq*
298. Badaga . . . *loq, ta*
301. Kodagu . . . *loq, tā*
302. Tuju . . . *kor*
303. Toda . . . *lor, ta*
304. Kōta . . . *ta*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *chi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chi*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *si*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōndī . . . *si*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *iy*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ti*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *a'tā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *dā-*
Avesta . . . *dā- (dāzāmi)*
Pahlavi . . . *dātan (to give)*
331. Persian . . . *dih- (dādun)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *rā-kr-*
353. Waziri . . . *war-kr-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *war-kr-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *š'a-, ra-*
363. Balūchi, Makrani . . . *dai-*
366. Eastern . . . *dē-*
370. Wāxi . . . *rāō-*
371. Širni . . . *šād-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *šād-*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *dai-*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *dai-*
378. Yūdya . . . *dē-*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *pre-, gats-*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pre-, ao-*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *ap'le-, op'li-*
383. Kalāša . . . *dē-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'la-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dē-*
387. " Western . . . *dā-*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *dī-*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *dē-*
394. Chilai . . . *dē-*
396. of Dras . . . *dē-*
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . *dē-*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *dī-*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *dī-*
403. Pōguli . . . *dē-*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *dē-*
406. Rāmbani . . . *dē-*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dā-*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dai-*
411. Maiyā . . . *dai-*
Gypsy, European . . . *dē-*
" Syrian . . . *dē-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanekrit . . . *dā- (impre. dēhi)*
Prakrit . . . *dē-*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *dē-*
417. Lahnda, of Shahn-pur . . . *dē-*
426. Multāni . . . *dē-*
428. Hindki . . . *dē-*
432. Taļi . . . *dē-*
433. D'anni . . . *dih-, dē-*
435. Tiudāli . . . *dē-*
432. of Salt Range . . . *dē-*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *dē-*
440. Chibālī . . . *dē-*
441. Panchī . . . *dē-*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dē-*
450. Lāpi . . . *dē-*
452. Kachchī . . . *dē-*
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *dē-*
478. Nāgauri . . . *dē-*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *dē-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dē-*
502. Opiya . . . *dē-*
507. Bihārī, Mairāthī . . . *dē-*
516. Magahi . . . *dē-*
521. B'jaurī, North-ern . . . *dē-*
520. " South-ern . . . *dē-*
526. Nagpurī . . . *dē-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dē-*
" spoken . . . *dē-*
537. South-western . . . *dē-*
541. Siripurī . . . *dē-*
547. Eastern . . . *dē-, dā-*
548. of Cachar . . . *dē-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dē-*
551. Chākma . . . *dē-*
553. Assamese . . . *dē-*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *dē-*
560. B'gālī . . . *dē-*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dē-*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *dē-*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *dē-*
587. Daktari . . . *dē-*
589. Bangurī . . . *dē-*
593. Braj B'aktā . . . *dē-*
605. Kanauli . . . *dē-*
611. Bundeli . . . *dē-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *dē-*
633. Panjabī, written . . . *dē-*
" spoken . . . *dē-*
639. Pōwāli . . . *dē-*
648. Dōgri . . . *dē-*
650. Kāngra . . . *dē-*
653. Gujarati, Standard . . . *dē-*
661. Charotarī . . . *dē-, dē-*
663. Kāṭiyawādi . . . *dē-, dē-*
672. K'urwa . . . *dē-*
676. Gīrāji . . . *dē-*
713. Bājastāni, Mar-wāri . . . *dē-*
742. Jaipuri . . . *dē-*
755. Mewāri . . . *dē-*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *dē-*
761. Malvi . . . *dē-*
770. Nimādi . . . *dē-, dē-*
771. Lat'ani of Berar . . . *dē-*
708. K'andēsi . . . *dē-*
678. B'li . . . *dē-, dē-*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *dē-*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumaoni . . . *dē-*
806. Gar'wāli . . . *dē-*
815. Western Pahāri, Jannāri . . . *dē-*
816. Simnāuri . . . *dē-*
820. Bag'āti . . . *dē-*
822. Kid'tali . . . *dē-*
830. Šodochi . . . *dē-*
833. Kulni . . . *dē-*
837. Mandāri . . . *dē-*
842. Chamāli . . . *dē-*
843. Gudi . . . *dē-*
845. Pōngwāli . . . *dē-*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *dē-*
849. Padari . . . *dē-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	huširu
Ainu . . .	hoyupu
Korean . . .	tārā
Turki . . .	yūgūr
Manchu . . .	suju
Mongolian . . .	gūyū
Saukpa . . .	t'ār keng
Basque . . .	laster egin

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaski . . . gār's

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	lāri
Cham . . .	qūōch
1. Salōn . . .	n'-boot

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	rot
3. Talaing, written .	darep
„ spoken .	grip

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	jār
Sēmang . . .	loi, k'sūt, p'sūd

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	pōh, lāh, rā-lāh
Katurr . . .	buñ, kun
Darāng . . .	ku-blep
5. Wa . . .	wūk
Sōn . . .	rāt-(ao)
En . . .	mu-lē
Tai-loi . . .	tāl
A Mōk . . .	lī
Ang-kū . . .	sā-lē
Mōng Iwe . . .	sā-lē
Dauā . . .	lwa
Yin or Biang . . .	ruk, rāh
K'a Mnk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'ad, Standard .	p'et, mārō
12. Wār . . .	p'et

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	āian, lō
----------------------	----------

Munda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī .	nir
16. Mundaī . . .	nir
26. Kūrkū . . .	acurub
27. K'apiā . . .	iar
28. Jukūg . . .	d'apaſ
29. Savara . . .	duſu-duſu ir
30. Gadabā . . .	dūā

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Toi-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	p'au, p'au, (Pekin, p'ao)
Cantonese . . .	tsau
Gyāmi . . .	t'ai-wō
45. Siamese, written .	woi
„ spoken .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	len
47. K'an . . .	len
48. Šan . . .	lōw
51. Ahom . . .	(written) lān, (pronounced) len
52. K'antī . . .	len
Annamese . . .	chāy

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	sañ
„ Bassein . . .	señ
„ Maulmein . . .	señ
36. Taungŕu . . .	lā
34. Sgā, literary . . .	χē
„ spoken . . .	χē
32. Bwē . . .	jwē
41a. Wewaw . . .	ze
33. Karenbyu . . .	s'wū
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	glyā
Yintala . . .	hā tā'ā
Sin-huā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	swā
39. Gheko . . .	krdī
37. Padaung . . .	gwēi
38. Yeinbā . . .	wai
Manō . . .	chū mī tī
41. Zayein . . .	cyi
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	dā
„ Dermuba . . .	s'i

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hnōng) .	-d'a
Hā-Miao . . .	geh
Pē-Miao . . .	k'ei, k'eir
Man . . .	pyā-ho
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	t'iu
Man-ta-pan . . .	pieu

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Paſu .	dro-rā
73. Chāmba Lahuli .	drō-rā
76. Kanāsi . . .	thoratan
77. Kanauri . . .	tūr
78. Rangkas . . .	šēm
83. D'imāl . . .	d'āp
84. T'amī . . .	drok
85. Līmā . . .	lōk
86. Yak'a . . .	lūk
87. K'ambū . . .	bul't
90. Bāhing . . .	wan
91. Balālī . . .	p'ā
92. Sangpāng . . .	b'ā
93. Lohōrōng . . .	pī
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	pīn
95. Wāling . . .	lō
96. Ching'tāng . . .	pīn'
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	lue
98. Dūngnālī . . .	rō
99. Rōdōng or . . .	Chāmiling
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	baſ'
101. Kūlung . . .	būl
102. T'ūlung . . .	wān
103. Chaurāya . . .	prō
104. K'āling . . .	g'ū
105. Dūmī . . .	g'ū
88. Bai or Jimdār . .	b'ul
106. Vayu or Hāyu .	lān
111. Gurung . . .	d'eod'a (impv.)
112. Murmi . . .	gar
113. Sunwār . . .	dor
114. Māgarī . . .	k'er
116. Nēwārī . . .	bō
117. Paſī, Pahlī, or .	Pahlī
„ . . .	ke-ga wā' (f)
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	dāñ
121. Tōtō . . .	tūi (f)
122. Aka . . .	je

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	dūk
124. Miri . . .	dūk
125. Daſā . . .	yā
126. Mīšmi, Digārū .	chu, šom
„ Mījū . . .	giār

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	rkid
A-hi . . .	ch'
Lo-lo p'o . . .	chō yī
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	jā
277a. A-kō . . .	tewē
275. Libu . . .	u, ch'ye
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	yu
274. Mo-s'o . . .	mōr
Lahu . . .	gākai
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	hun nuā
277a. Nung . . .	gyū

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	dānār-gyūk
Mānyāk . . .	tāchimo-gyū
Tauchū . . .	dā-drān
Tākpā . . .	p'et
Haurpā . . .	tām-gyō
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, .	written rgyug
„ spoken .	gyuk
59. Balti . . .	rgyuk
60. of Purik . . .	rggyu'
61. Ladakī . . .	rggyut
62. of Spiti . . .	gyu'
70. Kagate . . .	ch'ōn
67. Šarpa . . .	gyuk
68. Dānjongkā . . .	ch'ōn
69. Hloke . . .	ch'ōn

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	k'at
130. Lalung . . .	ja-la
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	kai
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	kāt
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	k'ā-sik
152. Deuri-Chutiya .	jō

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	tā
159. Semā . . .	po
162. Rengmā . . .	ntōn-go (f)
165. Kēzāmā . . .	tā-gwo (f)
194. Sopvoma . . .	tū
166. Ao . . .	sam
169. Hlōtā . . .	essān, gūñ
170. Tengsa . . .	āsam bat
171. T'ukumi . . .	šampat (f)
172. Yaehumi . . .	tūntūnāō (f)
173. Tableng . . .	pāt
174. Tamu . . .	mōl
175. Banpara . . .	rik
178. Namsangit . . .	chuan
179. Chāng . . .	lān
181. Mōšāng . . .	yū
183. Ēmpō . . .	pog
187. Kabui . . .	pāk
188. K'oirdo . . .	pak
189. Mikir . . .	kāt
195. Marām . . .	pik
197. Kwoireng . . .	pak
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	ā-sam
200. Pādāng . . .	sem
201. K'angoi . . .	preñ
202. Maring . . .	chan

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . k'kāt
Maran . . . k'kāt
205. Singp'o . . . l'gāt

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . a-chen lok-lei hao
206. Meit'ei . . . chen
207. T'ado . . . h'oi, t'ā
213. Siyin . . . tui
219. Lai . . . fun
224. Luēi . . . tlan
227. Banjōgi . . . tēk
228. Pank'u . . . k'ān, pū
229. Hrang'k'ol . . . ā-rōt
232. Hallām . . . t'ān
236. Langrong . . . t'oi
237. Aimol . . . t'ān
238. Chiru . . . t'ān
239. Kohreng . . . t'ān
240. Kōm . . . t'ān
246. Pūm . . . t'ān
247. Anāl . . . chom
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . chēn
256. Taungōa . . . thwān
252. Chinbōk . . . t'ih
Yidwin . . . tawū
254. Chinbōn . . . sūn
Thayetnyo Chin . . . sūn
256. Sō or K'yang . . . sūn
257. K'ami

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . kū
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . piū
281. Kadu . . . k'ā'

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . tin myāp
262. Laki or Lechi
263. Maru . . . toā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . le-aw
272a. Pun, Samong . . . chu
Me-gyā . . . twaik, (run away) es
264. Mru . . . le-mo-poi
265. Burmese, written . . . p'wē
" spoken . . . p'ye
266. Arakanese . . . bi
267. Taungyo . . . b'le
269. Danu . . . p'ye
268. Inōa . . . pre
270. Tavoyan . . . ple

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . dē
287. Korava . . . dē
291. Kaikādi . . . dē
289. Irula . . . vōdē
294. Malayalam . . . dē
297. Kanarese . . . dē
298. Badaga . . . vōdē
301. Kodagu . . . pār
302. Tulu . . . vōdē, pār
303. Toda . . . vōr
304. Kōta . . . vōdē
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . bōng
307. Malto or Maler . . . bōng
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . pinjā
310. Kolami
314. Gōpāl . . . wē

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . uruk
329. Brahmi . . . dōdā

SEMITIC FAMILY.**INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.***Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . dāritan (to run)
331. Persian . . . dām (dāvidan)
339. Pāstō, of Peshawar . . . z'yāxt-
353. Waziri . . . t'āst'ān
354. of Kandahar . . . z'yāxt-
360. Ōrmuri . . . trap k'ī-
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . t'ach-
366. Eastern . . . t'ōk-
370. Wajī . . . gōfō-
371. Siyri . . . zōxt-
372. Sarikoli . . . zōxt-
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . γ'z-
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . γ'z-
378. Yudyā . . . γ'z-

Dardic or Pishāka Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . achup-
380. Wai-ālā . . . sun-
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . i'kiwt-
383. Kalāsa . . . a-d'ia-
384. Gawar-bati . . . t'ap-
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . kumbal-
387. " Western . . . dāwāl-
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrālī . . . dā-
393. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . hai t'a-
394. Chilaś . . . hāi t'ē, hāhāi dēk-
396. of Drās . . . daroak t'ē-
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . tabū-
400. Kāšmiri . . . dāv-
401. Kāšāwāri . . . dōr-
403. Pōguli . . . d'ān tūl-
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . dāw-
405. Rāmhanī . . . dāw-
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwī . . . dāb-
409. Tōrwāli . . . d'ān dai-
411. Malyā . . . māūda dai-
Gypsy, European . . . prāst-
" Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . d'āv-; (running) drāvāp
Prakrit . . . d'ā-; (dāwāda-)
430. K'ētrāni . . . d'ruk'-
417. Lehnda, of Shahpur . . . b'aji-
426. Miltāni . . . d'ruk-, d'ād-
428. Hindki . . . d'ruk-, d'ark-
432. Tālī . . . b'aji-
433. D'anni . . . b'aji-
435. Tinsuli . . . nas-
442. of Salt Range . . . b'aji-
437. Pōt'wari . . . dāw-
440. Chib'ālī . . . nas-
441. Panchī . . . nas-
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . dōr-
450. Lāpī . . . dōr-, dōk-
452. Kachohī . . . d'ōd-
456. Marātī, Dāli . . . pāl-
478. Nagpuri . . . d'āo-
494. Kōnkari . . . d'āo-, d'āo-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . d'aur-
502. Oriyā . . . d'ād-
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . d'aur-
516. Magahi . . . d'aur-
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . d'aur-
520. " South-ern . . . d'aur-

528. Nagpurī . . . d'aur-, kūd-
530. Bengali, written . . . d'aur-
" spoken . . . d'aur-
537. South-western . . . d'aur-, d'āyā jā-
541. Siripuri . . . d'aur-
546. Eastern . . . d'aur-, lōt-
548. of Cachar . . . lōt dē-
550. of Chittagong . . . d'aur-
551. Chakmā . . . d'ābā jā-
553. Assamese . . . lōr ināi-
555. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . d'aur-
560. Bag'eli . . . d'aur-
573. Ch'attāgnī . . . d'ōp-
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . b'āg-, dāw-
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . b'āg-, dōr-
587. Dak'ini . . . b'āg-
589. Bangarū . . . b'āj-
593. Braj Bākā . . . b'āj-, b'āg-
605. Kanauji . . . b'āg-
611. Bundeli . . . b'āg-, dōr-
616. Banāpuri . . . d'aur-
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . d'aur-, nas-, b'āji-
" spoken . . . p'iji-
639. Pōwādī . . . d'ōr-, nas-, b'āg-
643. Dōgri . . . d'aur-
650. Kangra . . . d'aur-, nāp', k'itt dē-
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . dōd-
661. Charotarī . . . dōd-, nāh-
666. Kāñjāwādī . . . d'ōd-, nas-, b'āg-
673. K'ār'wā . . . dōr-
676. G'isādī . . . n'ā-
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . dōr-
742. Jaipurī . . . b'āg-
755. Māwādī . . . d'aur-, b'āj-
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . nas-
781. Malvi . . . dōd-
770. Nimādī . . . b'āg-
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . d'ē-
708. K'andēli . . . d'ād-, pāl-
678. B'ili . . . dōd-, t'ām
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-korā . . . d'ād-, d'aur-
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . d'aur-
805. Gar'wāli . . . d'aur-
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . . d'aur-, d'āo-
816. Sirmāuri . . . d'ē-
820. Bag'atī . . . d'aur-
822. Kūtt'ālī . . . d'aur-
830. Šōdōchi . . . t'ōr-, b'āg-
833. Kulī . . . t'ōr-, t'ōr-, b'āg-
837. Mañjāli . . . dōd-
842. Chamāli . . . dōr-
843. Gādī . . . d'aur-
845. Pāngwāli . . . dōr-, nāi-
847. Bādāwāli . . . d'aur-, nāi-
849. Pādāri . . . nāi-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>watari wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà illà (copula), nà illà (exist)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi bui, bi àmui</i>
Saukupā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>n-ais</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Barusaiki . . . *jō bah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku ada (exist)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kau jian (exist)</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom chēd</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ai dah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>oà num</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en mən</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>(to exist) wē, wō</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā mōx; (exist) gurai, yū</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ā guai (I exist)</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *koi àu*

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā loā</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>āmān-o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chia it (am), kōd-āe (exist), ka-kat (exist)</i>
----------------------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santāl . . .	<i>menā-ā-ā</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>mēnā-ā-ā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ing tī-ā-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ing līng</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āi-āje āsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āi-āje āsike</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nīng ātut</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wei as'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nd hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān-pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ch'ān-pēn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kā mī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kā mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>kau pin</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kau ā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kau yān ā</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>-tōi, lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya -muaī-lā, -ya =ā-lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>yū au</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>yū au</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>k-ee-ōōn au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya me (or 'ō) =lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yā o.</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yū o.</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nū w' (etc.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yī mī</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>yū ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kī ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke āā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>he o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z' (etc.) o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>dū u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō -ch'ēn-āāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go mīa (or tīa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (am)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya ch'āy or āā</i>
Mau-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāli or Patni . . .	<i>gye šu-ga</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>šuk</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>gu to-šlek</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>g' to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī si-si</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>kā jai-hi-kā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>gai hok-āā-āu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>āā-ā wā-ā</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>kā i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>hōā-ā tu-o</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>hōān-āā</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Chingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nach'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurtaya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>āā mo-āā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō āo-m</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>āa mu</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>āā mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go lā nāp</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>āā le</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>jī dū</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>jī k'ūm</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go gūm</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āā ā-āu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā dūn (or dāi, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā dūn-na</i>
125. Dāfū . . .	<i>hā dī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nō tan</i>
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo nā (nā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā jā ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nā =nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāwā tīāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā yu (or wā)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā āl ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'au-chū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nū yod (or yin)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā yō' (or yin)</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>nā yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-ran in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ān dān-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ān hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ān dōn (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>ān-ā dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ān-ā dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ān tōn-ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nīye āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lā bi-nā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yē bi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yī-nā so-ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nī līr</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ā līā</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tāo wē</i>
174. Tamla . . .	<i>nāi hī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kū tūi lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nā dōn-āā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō kīa</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nū lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi tū-tē</i>
188. K'oirō . . .	<i>hāi-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nē dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-nā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kāi oi-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa aru</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e an</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>dür-san</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi bui, chi àmui</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Beaque	. . .	<i>h-viz, aiz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *un bak*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>an kau àdà</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>lò jàt</i>
1. Salèn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>en ched</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnàp dàh</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh num</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hi màh</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mí mòx, etc.</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>mí guai</i>
Daràng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>koi be</i>
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Móng Lwe	. . .	...
Danf	. . .	<i>mò kon</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'noi Group.

8. K'noi, Standard	. . .	<i>mò loh</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>àmàn-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mò it, etc.</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

Munpā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santālī	. . .	<i>menā-m-ā</i>
16. Munpāri	. . .	<i>mēnā-m-ā</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>am tī-kā</i>
27. K'arā	. . .	<i>am kem</i>
28. Jūāg	. . .	<i>āmā m-ānīke</i>
29. Sevara	. . .	<i>āman daku</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm daku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nī sz'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nū hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>lān-pān</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t'ān-pān</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	...
47. K'an	. . .	...
49. Bān	. . .	<i>ma-pin</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mō ā</i>
52. K'amā	. . .	<i>mōi yā ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>mōi lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -mici (or =d) -lā</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>au</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>nā u</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-na -me (or 'd) =lā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>nā o</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā o</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā nā (etc.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>nī mī</i>
Bwē	. . .	<i>nū ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā o</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā ā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā ā</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>nā o</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Biliehi	. . .	<i>nā o</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>nā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miso-tāi (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kāō -ch'eh -āō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kan mwa (or twa)</i>
Man	. . .	<i>siā (art)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>māy ch'ay or hōh</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy ch'ay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patnī	. . .	<i>kā yu-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>šu-n</i>
76. Kanāi	. . .	<i>ko to-n</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ka to-n</i>
78. Bangkas	. . .	<i>ga ši-sin, ga hēn</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nā jai-hi-nā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>nā hōk-ā-āu</i>
85. Lumbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nā k-wā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>ih-k'i nāhā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ām tu-we</i>
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>buān-ye</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ing'ōng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Bōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāoh'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>ān-ā mō-lā</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō-nu-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hi-n mu</i>
112. Marmi	. . .	<i>ye mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ye la bā-nāde</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nāh lo</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'a āu</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>ch'i k'iu</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hō gum</i>
121. Tāpā	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ba āu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā dūn (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>nā dā-d-nā</i>
126. Mīmī, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X ⁱ	. . .	<i>āi āi</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>āi āi (āi)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>āi āi</i>
276. A-kā (Kā)	. . .	<i>nī jī ā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=nū =āā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nī yu (or wa)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā āi ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'au-chū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yod' adug (yod, or yin)</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō' duk (yō', or yin)</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ian yot</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-ran in</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yot in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yut yin</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>k'yo e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yot-ran yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ā bū</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'yot yin-bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>mun dān-a</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā han-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nīn dōh (or dao)</i>
135. Gārō, Aohik	. . .	<i>nī'ā dōh-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-ā dōh-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nūn lōh-ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā dūi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nō bū</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>nō ānī</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>nē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>nō bū</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>nē-nā so-ē</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nāe lēr</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>nī lā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nān yān</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>nū-un k'i'</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nān lē</i>
178. Namasangī	. . .	<i>nān dōh-ā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō kīa</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān lā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nūn-nī āi-ā</i>
189. Mīkir	. . .	<i>nān dō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>nā-na</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angōi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>nān āi-ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(t)ye sàrdm) iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bui, àmui</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>...</i>
Basque . . .	<i>da</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burusaski . . . *inè bai*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>là àdà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>zu jàh</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>nek*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>neàk ched</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hàh dah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>hàh num</i>

Sokai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke mèn</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>...</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>àn mōh, etc.</i>
Katung . . .	<i>án guai</i>
Daràng . . .	<i>...</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>loi to</i>
Són . . .	<i>...</i>
En . . .	<i>...</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>...</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>...</i>
Ang-kü . . .	<i>...</i>
Móog Lwe . . .	<i>...</i>
Danà . . .	<i>àn kon</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>...</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>...</i>

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>u loh</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>àmàn-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an dt</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>men i-e-i</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>mēnā-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>āi i-i-k i</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>o-kar ke</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>ār asike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy qntu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tri-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā wā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui lui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>...</i>
45. Sianow, written . . .	<i>k'au-pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au-pēn</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lü' . . .	<i>mān mī</i>
47. K'uu . . .	<i>...</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>mān pin wā</i>
51. Ahon . . .	<i>mān w</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>mān yuā w</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-s we -mrai (or =d) -ld</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>we au</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>we au</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>wei au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā mē (or \d) -ld</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>wā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kigā d</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zi mi</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>jū ō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yū o</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>...</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>...</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>...</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wā d</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wā dū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān o</i>
Manō . . .	<i>...</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>...</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u γā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ch'ēn -hāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>...</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (is)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tiān . . .	<i>nān ch'āy</i>
Man-la-pan . . .	<i>nin ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni . . .	<i>du šu-t</i>
73. Chamba Lahul . . .	<i>šū-d, šu</i>
76. Kanāñ . . .	<i>nu to</i>
77. Kanañ . . .	<i>do to, do to-s</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hōē klē</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>wi jai-hi</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>begāle (?) hod-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē wā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>u-k'i i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'uñ-lo tu-we</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bvāñ</i>
91. Balāñ . . .	<i>...</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>...</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>...</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>...</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>...</i>
96. Ch'ingting . . .	<i>...</i>
97. Bāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>...</i>
98. Dūngmāl . . .	<i>...</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>...</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>...</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>...</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>...</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>...</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>...</i>
105. Dūni . . .	<i>...</i>
88. Kai or Jindār . . .	<i>um mo-tu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāy . . .	<i>nō-mi, nom</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-n mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e mu-l-i</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hare bi-šotcha</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>honai lc</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o du</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>hō k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>...</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>e du-a</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui dāñ (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>...</i>
125. Dāñā . . .	<i>ma dā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>...</i>
Miju . . .	<i>...</i>

Lofo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>-k'e wā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō wā (wā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya wā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>yā jā d</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>...</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yā =hā (or -tyā) -ld</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tiā dā d</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>...</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āñ āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>...</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>...</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>...</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>in (is)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>aur (is)</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'o duk (yō°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō got</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō yin</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>k'ō bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī dān-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō dōñ (or dāo)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā dōñ-ā</i>
151. Tiparā . . .	<i>bō tōñ-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hi-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-i bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>'huna-mā so-s</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pūc fīr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>lī lāi</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>...</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>...</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>...</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi nōnāñ-kei</i>
174. Tamli . . .	<i>mi kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si lē</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>a-lē dōñ-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau kīa</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>ta or tū (is)</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī lā</i>
187. Kābui . . .	<i>kā-m i tū-tē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-mi āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dō</i>
195. Marān . . .	<i>...</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>...</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā n i</i>
200. Pādang . . .	<i>...</i>
201. K'angui . . .	<i>...</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā oi-ti</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataxi-domo wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at-ni</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bo bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide bui, bide àmui</i>
Saakpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>gora</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burnasakl . . . *mī bān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>i-tà (or kāmī) àdà</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gità jīdān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn chēà</i>
3. Talaiug, written . . .	<i>puiai dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue nam</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nān ch</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>gā (etc.) mō, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ye (etc.) guai</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'isi Group.

8. K'isi, Standard . . .	<i>ni loñ</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ti àdān-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hā (dual hā) àt, etc.</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>menā-bō(n)-ā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mānā-bō-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-bung it^h-kā-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele ke-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neñje n-ārike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōng dūtu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā-man 'as'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nd tā 'hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -pōn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-rau -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hao mī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hau /pin 'p</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>rau ā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>hau yān ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā 'lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -mwai (or =d) -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pā au</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pā au</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>ni-θōn-θi au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa \mā (or \ō) =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā wāde (etc.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wi mī</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>gā o</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā ā</i>
38. Yoinbā . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>gā o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu-l^h pā ā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~pū -ch^hen ~h^hō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yn-go mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>si^h (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nya/bu ch^hay</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>nya/bun ch^hay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Pañālī . . .	<i>nye-re šu-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhull . . .	<i>šū-ni</i>
76. Kanāñī . . .	<i>ni to-n</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ninān to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nūn nā-si-su</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>lyail jai-hi-lyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ni hok-i-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī -i-wō, ā-nī-gē wā-i-gē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ā-nīn nā-hā-i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kei tu-we</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>bwā-kā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lühōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurēya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>an-ku muk-tā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-ke-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ni-jag mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hā-ni (kāte) mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi nāñ</i>
114. Māgnrī . . .	<i>kīn-ko le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-pī du</i>
117. Pañālī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>jā-ri k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-gū gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni ēi-du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ni-lū dāñ (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ni-lū dāñ-d-na</i>
125. Dañā . . .	...
126. Miñmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-bia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>na -se nū</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a^o -si \nā (ā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\nā vā^o \nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā jī ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nāwā-nū =nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyū . . .	<i>nāwā no tādā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni chū vi</i>
277a. P'yan or P'yan . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā ni ā dī ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōñā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t'ō yod ('adug, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-t'ō yō^o (dūk, or yin)</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>nā-yā yōt</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-kāñ in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-zā in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ni-t'ya e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-chā in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zāñ-fur dāñ-a</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chīn-k'ēdī hāñ-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āñi-rao dōñ (or dāo)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chūñ tōñ-ō</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru dui</i>

Nēgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-tō bā</i>
150. Semā . . .	<i>ni^h āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-lā bi-nē</i>
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>neu-ko bā</i>
164. Sopromā . . .	<i>i-lu-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>vnoka līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e lā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai ye</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>hām-p'ut hī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem lō</i>
178. Nāmsangīā . . .	<i>ni-mā dōñ-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn (sānn) kīa</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Šēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nū-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi tū-t'ā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rami-ni āi-ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-nā</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kā-nā oi-lō</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . m'm unnam	499. Singhalese	. . . vema
Kachin	. . . an-ten ná ai	328. Brahūi	. . . nan un	502. Oriyá	. . . am'b'em inē ach'ā (or hēā)
Maran	. . . an-ten ná ai	Arabic		507. Bihari, Mait'ih	. . . ham rá lok'ni t'ik'dh' (or ch'i)
205. Singp'o	. . . i ná	. . . n'hanu l'a'inēn (we exist)		518. Magahi	. . . ham'nē hī
Kuki-Chin Group.		ERANIAN Branch.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . ham'nē bān'ē (or h'īf)
Old Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oe oi, ei-k'oe-ni	Old Persian	. . . amaly	520. „ South-	ern . . . ham'nē-l'ā b'ān'ē (or h'āf)
206. Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oi oi, ei-k'oi-ni	Avesta	. . . m'hi	526. Nagpurī	. . . ham'rē-man hēk'i (or ah'i, h'āi)
207. T'ado	. . . kē-hōn ka-hē	Pahlavi	. . . hēm	530. Bengali, written	. . . amarā ach'i (or hui)
213. Siyin	. . . kō-mā ka-hi	331. Persian	. . . im	„ spoken	. . . am'ā ach'i (āch'i, or hoi)
219. Lai	. . . k'ni k'-um	339. Paistā, of Pesha-	war . . . m'g yū	537. South-western	. . . mōr-m'ne ach'i
224. Lušēi	. . . kei-mā-ni kan-nē	353. Waziri	. . . m'z yī	541. Siripurī	. . . ham'rā ch'i
227. Banjōgī	. . . kan-ni kan-šē	354. of Kandahar	. . . m'z yū	548. Eastern	. . . am'rī āsi (or at)
228. Pank'ū	. . . kei-ni kan-chān	360. Ōrmuqi	. . . m'x hyēn	548. of Cachar	. . . am'rā āsi
229. Hrangh'ol	. . . gō-mā-hai gin-hōm	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . māhastā (or ā)	550. of Chittagong	. . . āyārā ach'i
232. Hallām	. . . kei-ni k'ān-ā-om (or k'ān-ā- chān)	366. Eastern	. . . m'x ast'ā or m'āk' ā	551. Chakmā	. . . amī āgi
236. Langrong	. . . kai-mā-ni om, k'ā-in-om	370. Wajī	. . . sāt-an tēi	553. Assamese	. . . āmī ādō (or hōd)
237. Aimol	. . . kai-ni k'ā-ni	371. Širai	. . . m'x-am yast	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī . . . ham al'ē (or bāf)
238. Chiru	. . . kai-kā a-ni-lāi	372. Sarikoli	. . . m'x-an yost	580. Bag'elī	. . . ham' hāi
239. Kolhreg	. . . kai-ni kin-la-chān	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . m'x-e āst	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . ham-man hān (or hāwan)
240. Kōm	. . . kai-ni ka-chān	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . m'x hastam	582. Western Hindi,	Hindostānī . . . ham hāf
246. Pūrim	. . . k'a-ni chān	378. Yūdya	. . . m'x astet	583. Vernacular	Hindostānī . . . ham hē
247. Anāl	. . . ni-hīn t'ū-ga-ni	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		587. Dak'ini	. . . ham hāi
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . nain ka-t'ok-nū	379. Baḡali	. . . imā acemiš	589. Bāgarā	. . . ham hāf (or sāt)
255. Taungōa	. . . kye-bu -om	380. Wai-ala	. . . yema vērami	593. Braj Bāk's	. . . ham hāf (or at)
252. Chinbōk	. . . „	381. Wasī-veri or	Veron . . . asē esemšo	605. Kanauji	. . . ham hāf (or hānm)
Yādwīn	. . . „	383. Kalāga	. . . ābi āsi't	611. Bundēli	. . . ham hē (or āy)
254. Chinbōn	. . . kyei-ni tu-hu	384. Gawar-bati	. . . ama t'ana'ik	616. Banāp'ari	. . . ham hān (or āhēn, āhāf)
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . ḡe-mei (or -mei) mēi-yu	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . hāis	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . aī hā (or hāf)
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . chē me ma-moi-yū	387. „ Western	. . . „	„ spoken	. . . aī ā
257. K'ami	. . . kai-chī aun	390. K'ōwar or	Chitrālī . . . ispa arāsi	639. Pōwadī	. . . aī hā
Lūi Group.		392. Šipā, Gilgitī	. . . b'ā hānā	648. Dōgrī	. . . as hāf (or āf, f)
279. Andro	. . . „	394. Chilasī	. . . bēh hās	650. Kangrā	. . . asō hā (or hāf, hē)
279. Sengmai	. . . „	396. of Drās	. . . bē hānis (or hās)	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . amē ch'āi
280. Chairel	. . . „	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . bā hānis (or bēf)	661. Charōtari	. . . amē t'ē'ē
281. Kadu	. . . mē-le -hā-mā	400. Kāsmīrī	. . . as' ch'ih	666. Kāt'yāwādī	. . . amē say'e
Burma Group.		401. Kašāwāpī	. . . as t'i	673. K'ar-wā	. . . hamē ch'e
261. Szi or Aisi	. . . „	408. Pōgull	. . . as ch'isam	676. G'isādī	. . . hamē ch'a
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . „	404. Dōdū Sirājī	. . . hē ch'as (or ch'a)	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	wāpī . . . mē hā
263. Maru	. . . hā-nau nā-rā	405. Rāmbani	. . . as ch'usam (or sē, or hē)	742. Jaipurī	. . . m'ē ch'ā
260. Maingōa or	Ngachang	408. Kōhistānī, Garwī	. . . mē t'ū	756. Mēwātī	. . . ham hā
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . tāk-eu p'ā-līn	409. Tōrwālī	. . . mō t'ū	777. Gujurī of	Hazara . . . ham hā
Me-gyā	. . . t'ēik p'ā-lī	411. Maiyā	. . . bē t'ū	761. Malvī	. . . m'ē hā
264. Mrū	. . . wā-in nā	Gypsy, European	. . . āmen iāam	770. Nīmāqī	. . . ham āya
265. Burmese, written	. . . hā tuš'p'rach-kre-šā	„ Syrian	. . . āme (ā)st'ēni	771. Lab'ānī of	Berar . . . ham ch'ā (or ch'a)
„ spoken	. . . -hā dō° p'yī'iyā°-dā	Indo-Aryan Branch.		708. K'andēsi	. . . ham sa, am sēlō
266. Arakanese	. . . hā dō šī dā	Sanskrit	. . . smāh, b'ānāsmāh, (rāch'āsmāh)	678. B'ih	. . . amē xā (or xāyō)
267. Taungyo	. . . hā dō hī dū	Prakrit	. . . mō, hōmō, hōhū, ach'ch'āmō,	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā . . . hāmī-karū ch'āu (or h'āu)
269. Danu	. . . hā dō šī dā		ach'ch'āhū	785. Central Pahārī,	Kumaunī . . . ham ch'ā
268. Inḡa	. . . hā dō si dā	430. K'ētrānī	. . . „	805. Gaḡ'wālī	. . . ham ch'ānōē
270. Tavoyan	. . . hā dō šī ā	417. Lahndā, of Shah-	pur . . . asē hā (or hāf, ā, or āhā)	816. Western Pahārī,	Jaunsārī . . . am ā (or d)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Māltānī	. . . asō hāf (or af)	816. Sirmāurī	. . . amē sa
285. Tamil	. . . nāṅgāl irukkiḡam	428. Hindkī	. . . asō hāf	820. Bag'atī	. . . hamē sē
287. Korava	. . . nāga igarō	432. T'ālī	. . . asō hāf (or hāf)	822. Kitt'ālī	. . . hamē sē (or sē)
291. Kaikāḡḡ	. . . nāṅgā igar	433. D'annī	. . . asē hāf (or ā)	830. Šōdōchī	. . . hamē ā (or ā, sē)
289. Irula	. . . „	435. Tīmānī	. . . asē hāf (or ā)	838. Kulū	. . . amē sē (or sē, hē)
294. Malayālam	. . . nāṅgāl āgunn	442. of Salt Range	. . . asē āh (or ā)	837. Maṇḍāpī	. . . amē hā
297. Kanarese	. . . nāṅ iddō	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . asē hāf (or ā)	842. Chamāpī	. . . asē hān
298. Badaga	. . . yeṅḡa iddeneo	440. Chib'ālī	. . . as ā	843. Gādī	. . . asē hāf (or hān)
301. Kolagu	. . . eṅga ippa	441. Pūnchī	. . . as ā (or nā, t'ē, t'ē)	845. Paṅg'wālī	. . . as sē (or sē, sē)
302. Tulu	. . . yeṅḡu uppuva (or uḡḡa)	446. Sindī, Vičōhī	. . . asē āhigā	847. B'adrawāhī	. . . as āhm
303. Toda	. . . ēm erikēmi	450. Lāpī	. . . asē āyā	849. Pāḡarī	. . . as hān (or hān, hān)
304. Kōta	. . . „	452. Kachchī	. . . asē āyā (or āyā)		
305. Kurux or Orāḡ	. . . ēm ra'dam	466. Marāḡī, Dēhī	. . . am'ī āhō		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . ēm dōkīm	478. Nagpurī	. . . am'ī āhō		
308. Kui, Kandī, or	Khond . . . amu mānāmu	494. Kōṅkanī	. . . am'ī āhō		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . „				
314. Gōpālī	. . . ammat āndām (or āndām)				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi at</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehöi itä (or ittä)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür-eiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tä bui, tä ämüi</i>
Sankpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>sara</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski . . . *mah bän*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kämu ädä</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hö jidän</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>äs neäk cheä</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnah ta° dah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>peh tö° nwm</i>

Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hä män</i>
Sëmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pä (etc.) möx, etc.</i>
Katuyr . . .	<i>pe (etc.) guai</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *koi me*

Sön . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mók . . .

Ang-kü . . .

Möng Lwe . . .

Danä . . . *pö-pön kon*

Yin or Riäng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard . . .	<i>p'i lon</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>chi ämän-hä</i>

*Nicobarëse.*13. Nicobarëse . . . *ifē (dual inä) ät, etc.**Mundä Group.*

15. K'erwäri, Santäli . . .	<i>menä-pü-ä</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>ménä-pé-ä</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>äpé ti°-kä-kü</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>ampe ke-pe</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>hare h-äike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambö daku</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>pénchä qutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nä-man nā</i>
Cantonëse . . .	<i>nä-tü hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ään-pän</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ään-pän</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>äi mi</i>
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Sän . . .	<i>äi pin-ä</i>
51. Ähün . . .	<i>äi ä</i>
52. K'ämü . . .	<i>äi yän ä</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-äy lä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na=öi -mwai (or =ä) -lä</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>n° öi } au</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>n° öi }</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>öi-pön au</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-öü mē (or 'ö) =lä</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>öü o</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>na t°ä ö</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nä t°küä ä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>öi mi</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>nü d°ä ä</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>öi o</i>
Yintälä . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mäpsuk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nä öü ä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nä öü äü</i>
38. Yeimbä . . .	<i>nä öü o</i>
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>de t°pā 'u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmóng) . . .	<i>-mē -ch°eh°-māö</i>
Hë-Miao . . .	...
Pë-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (are)</i>
42. Lanter-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ñüu ch°äy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mäy bua ch°äy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäri or Patni . . .	<i>kye-re zu-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	<i>zu-nni</i>
76. Kanäli . . .	<i>kä to-ä</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinän to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ganä si-sin</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>nyail jai hi-nyail</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>nän hot-nä-äu</i>
85. Lünbü . . .	<i>k'e-nä k-wä-i</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>in-k'i nä-kü</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>än tuwä</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>bwän-ni</i>
91. Baläli . . .	...
92. Sänpäng . . .	...
93. Löhöring . . .	...
94. Lambich'öng . . .	...
95. Wäling . . .	...
96. Chingtang . . .	...
97. Rängch'änbüng . . .	...
98. Dängmäli . . .	...
99. Rödöng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chämiling . . .	...
100. Näch'erëng . . .	...
101. Kälung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chauräsa . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dümü . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>äi-mul (?) ä-mo-bi-ni</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>nö-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kna-mao-jaga-n mu-lä</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-ni kâte mu-lä</i>
113. Sunwä . . .	<i>ge-patchi bö-ni</i>
114. Mägar . . .	<i>näk-ruk le</i>
116. Nöwäri . . .	<i>ch'i-pi du</i>
117. Padä, Pahri, or . . .	<i>ch'ä-ri k'iu</i>
Pahri . . .	...
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ä-yü gum</i>
121. Töto . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jö du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nä-lü dñ (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafia . . .	<i>nä-lu dā-d-na</i>
126. Mismi, Digäri . . .	...
Mijä . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>na nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hē° hō (äsa)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñä rā° nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>nä mä jä ö</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nū-wä =nä (or -tyä) -lä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>nö wä tiä lä</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nä kápui chü vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Fyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nä niä älä ä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
Tauchü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. Bötis, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'yoä-t's'o 'aduq (yod, or yin)</i>
spoken . . .	<i>k'yoä-t's'o duk (yö°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tan yot</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ye-tan in</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>k'yo-za in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-za yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yo-tan yin</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>ch'ö bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yo-tan yin-bet</i>

Bārä Group.

128. Bodo or Bārä . . .	<i>nän-sur dan-a</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>nä-rä han-ya</i>
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>nini-rao dön (or dao)</i>
135. Gäro, Achik . . .	<i>nä°-si-män° dön-a</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>nä-pärä dön-a</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>nö-rök töñ-ö</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lö-ru dui</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>ne-kö bā</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>nö äni</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	...
165. Kézämä . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopomä . . .	<i>ni-lä-kru-nä so-ä</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>nenöke lör</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>äi lā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai yän</i>
174. Tamü . . .	<i>äm-p'uh ki</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>hāzäm lē</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>ne-mä dön-o</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>kän-nä-kia</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	...
183. Ömpö . . .	<i>nän-nüi-mä lä</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nän-hnū-goi tē-tē</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>nän-rämi-ni äi-ä</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nän-tum dö</i>
195. Maräm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um-na</i>
200. Pädäng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nä-na öi-lä</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehōi illū</i> (or <i>ittū</i>)
Turki . . .	<i>dūr-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede bui, ede amui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>d-irade</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burakaki . . . *ūā bān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>diā orān dāā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu jīdān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār . . .	<i>veā cheā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāā tā' dāā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñāā tā' num</i>

Sakāi-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke mān</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauang-Wa.

4. Palauang . . .	<i>gā (eto.) mō'x, etc.</i>
Katuk . . .	<i>ge (eto.) guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi k'e</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwē . . .	...
Dani . . .	<i>kō-pōn kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Mūk . . .	...

K'āsi Group.

8. K'āsi, Standard . . .	<i>ki loā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>āmān-lē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofē (dual onā) āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwār, Santālī . . .	<i>menā-kō-ā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mēnā-tō-ā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>āi-kū tī-kā-lū</i>
27. K'ārī . . .	<i>o-kī i-mai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āi-kī āi-ke</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āi-ñi daku</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>māy-nōng qutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā-man xē'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā' k'ai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au-pōn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au-pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>k'ao mī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>k'au-pin v</i>
51. Abom . . .	<i>mān k'au ā</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>k'au gā ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chūn'no lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wō-ōi -mōi (or =d)</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>-lā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>we θi au</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>wei-ōi-pōn au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wā-ōi mē (or \d)=lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>wa t'pā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'pā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kigā t'kwa d</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>se t'pā mī</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū ā'ā d</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā θi o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wei θi d</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai θi dā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān θi o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho o</i>
" Dermuā . . .	<i>u pā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'ēn -ñāō</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yā-lā mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān t'pā ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin' buā ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchārī or Pañī . . .	<i>dō-re šu-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>šū-r</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-ga tu-š</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>dō-gon to (or to-š)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>us tī-nī</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl jai-hi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā-mā-pāli hod-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'an-ch'ē mē-wā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>i-k'ā-zi nā-e-k'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'as tu-we</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bwām-me</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ōnbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmūli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām mo-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mo-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chā-jā-ga-n mu</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>t'ō-ni-kāte mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mo-ko-patchi bā-to-mā</i>
114. Māgūl . . .	<i>hōr-ruk le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-p'ē du</i>
117. Pañī, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>kō-ri k'ū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nu du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū dūn (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāfa . . .	<i>būl-lu dā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>-k'e /šē vāā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō hō' vāā (vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya vāō vāa</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dyā mē jā o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī wā-nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wā tīā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kāpū chā vī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān nīā āi ē</i>
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'āuchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōpiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ō-t'g'o 'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ō-t'g'o duk (yō°, or yin)</i>
59. Balh . . .	<i>k'ōā yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōā in</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>k'ō-gun in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-ba yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ūn-kya e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-t'g'o yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ōā bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōā bet</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur dān-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā hān-ya</i>
181. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao dōn (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān° d'ān-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō dōn-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru dui</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>	
154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō bā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>panō āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-mi-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lā-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pārenoke līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šān līā</i>
170. Tēngsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai nōnā-kēi</i>
174. Tāmlu . . .	<i>mi-p'ūn kēi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām tāi lē</i>
178. Nāmsangā . . .	<i>se-nīn dōn-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an kia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rāmi-nī ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'āngoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>ā-na oi-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>uit-i i w i otta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku an nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nà issettù (was, or existed)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ird-im, id-im</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi hi-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi bolai, bi àbvi</i>
Soukpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>n-intzen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

950. Burusa-kì	. . .	<i>j' bniy-am</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salòn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K' mēr.

K' mēr	. . .	<i>k' nom chēa rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ai d' h tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en là n-màn</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>d' hoi-i mōx, etc.</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>d' hwa² guai</i>
Daring	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
-------	-------	--------------

Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o kon-i</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Mak	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

9. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>nā là loh</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>à^o-(he)-ne</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chua leāi dt, etc.</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------------

Muzda Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santālī	. . .	<i>tahā-kān-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mupāri	. . .	<i>tahān-ken-ā-ing</i>
26. K'urkū	. . .	<i>ing dān</i>
27. K'apā	. . .	<i>ing au-kiang</i>
28. Jukūg	. . .	<i>āwāje asiānā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ñān dako-lai</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nāng dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/wi ʔʔ/</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>/h/ hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
43. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/chān lai -pēn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>/chān lai -pēn</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>/hōu /pin /yau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kau ā jau</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>kau yan ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tōi /dā là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-yu -muri (or =d) -yū</i>
" Bassein	. . .	(as present)
" Maulmein	. . .	(as present)
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>kuc-ōn au d'wā tū</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	(as present)
32. Bwè	. . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yi mī gū</i>
Brō	. . .	(as present)
40. Karenni	. . .	(as present)
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	(as present)
37. Padaung	. . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā	. . .	(as present)
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	(as present)
" Dermuha	. . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'kō -ñāo /lōū</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pā-Miao	. . .	<i>go mwa (or tua) lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>siñ myā (was)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan	. . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni	. . .	<i>gye to-i-ga</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>tō-i-g</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>gu to-tk</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>g' tō-kē-g (tē-g, or to-tē)</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī sīs</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>kā hi-gā hi-kā</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>gai hok-nā-t'iyō</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ān-i wā-yan</i>
86. Yak's	. . .	<i>kā wā-ēn-nā</i>
87. Kambū	. . .	<i>kon-tuo</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ōwā-k-tī</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūml	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān mo-nā</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>nō-sun-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā mu-lā</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>nī mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go bā-šo nan</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā le-yū</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī du</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>jī du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go āi</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ñi du-nū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā dī-n-ma</i>
125. Dañā	. . .	<i>nā dī-n-ma</i>
126. Miñmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	<i>hā dī-yū</i>

Lolo-Mōs'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>via viāva</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo viā(Mo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>yo viāyu</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
276. Lisu	. . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ñā yā (or wa) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu	. . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tāuchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>nā yōd-pa-yin</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā yōd-pa-yin</i>
59. Balū	. . .	<i>nā yōt-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nī-ran yōt-pin</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nā yōt-pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā yōd-din</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>nā wo-c</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	...
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Barā	. . .	<i>nā dān-mun</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nā dōn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā-ā dōn-nā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-ā dōn-nā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nā tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā dūm-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā bā-lē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>niye 'ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>yē bā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>yi-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nī ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo nōnān-kei</i>
174. Tamli	. . .	<i>nāi nī-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku nā lē</i>
178. Namsangī	. . .	<i>nā dōn-tak</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō kia</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Pūmpō	. . .	<i>ā-nūi lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi tū-lā-wō</i>
188. K'oirō	. . .	<i>hai-nī ūi-ē</i>
189. Mlikir	. . .	<i>ne dō-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngkul	. . .	<i>i-na sā-sai</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Māring	. . .	<i>kai-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e an nia</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne issetlâ</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ing</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi bi-ho</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi boloi, chi dbai</i>
Sankpâ . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>intzen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buraŋaaki . . . *wâ bam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>en cheâ rûoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnaŋ dah tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kâ là n-mâh</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mî hwi-i mō'χ, etc.</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>mî hwi-i guai</i>
Darâng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . (as present)

Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Môk . . .	...
Âng-kû . . .	...
Mông Lwe . . .	...
Danâ . . .	<i>mô kon-â</i>
Yin or Riàng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'isi Group.

8. K'ad, Standard . . .	<i>mâ là loâ</i>
12. Wâr . . .	<i>â'âm</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *mô-leat dâ, etc.**Mundari Group.*

16. K'erwâri, Santali . . .	<i>takâ-kan-â-m</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>tâhân-ken-â-m</i>
26. Kûrkû . . .	<i>am dâ</i>
27. K'ariâ . . .	<i>am au-kim</i>
28. Juking . . .	<i>âman-ge m-ariân-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>âman dako-lo</i>
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>nom dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni'as'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nâ'hai</i>
Gyâmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>din'lai-pên</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lân'lai-pên</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>müa mi</i>
49. Shân . . .	<i>-m'p / pin'you</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>môü ü jau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>müi yai ü</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>mây'â-dâ-lâ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -mwai (or -â) -yü</i>
" Bassein . . .	(as present)
" Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungû . . .	<i>nâ au dwâ tâ</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwè . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ni mi gâ</i>
Brâ . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintalâ . . .	...
Sin-hmâ . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinhâ . . .	(as present)
Mauô . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(as present)
" Dermuha . . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmông) . . .	<i>kâô -nâô / lûu</i>
Hê-Miao . . .	...
Pê-Miao . . .	<i>kao mwa (or twa) lâ</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ myâ (wast)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâi or Patni . . .	<i>kâ to-i-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tô-i-n</i>
76. Kanâi . . .	<i>ko to-tke-nô</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka tô-kê-n (tô-n, or tō-tô)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga si-nau-e</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>nâ hi-gi hi-nâ</i>
84. T'smi . . .	<i>nâ hok-na-âu-t'i-yo</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>k'e-nâ k-wâ-yô</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>in-k'i-wâ-e-gâ-nâ</i>
87. K'ambû . . .	<i>am tu-wâ-yo</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>buak-tô</i>
91. Balâi . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lôhông . . .	...
94. Lambichông . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Bûngchênbung . . .	...
98. Dûngmâli . . .	...
99. Rôdông or Châmiling . . .	...
100. Nâch'erông . . .	...
101. Kûlung . . .	...
102. T'ûlung . . .	...
103. Chaurâyâ . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dûmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdâr . . .	<i>ân-â mo-m</i>
106. Vâyü or Hâyü . . .	<i>nô-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-n mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ge nu-hi</i>
113. Sunwâr . . .	<i>ge bân-ô t'i</i>
114. Mâgari . . .	<i>nân le-yâ-s</i>
118. Nêwâri . . .	<i>ch'a du</i>
117. Pajî, Pahrî, or Palî . . .	<i>ch'i du</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hó'âi</i>
121. Tôpô . . .	...
123. Aka . . .	<i>bâ du-sô</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ni dñn-ai (or dâg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ni d'i-n-ma</i>
125. Dañâ . . .	...
126. Mîami, Digârû . . .	...
Mijû . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nî . . .	<i>ñi'ñâra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ñi'ñô(ñô)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñi'ñayya</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kô . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ya (or wa) ya (or sô)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng . . .	...
Mányak . . .	...
T'achû . . .	...
Tâkpâ . . .	...
Haurpâ . . .	...
58. B'ôtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod yod-pa-red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yô' yô'pa-re'</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-ran yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakî . . .	<i>k'yot yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yud yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>rañ woe</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dänjongkâ . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...
128. Bodo or Bârâ . . .	<i>nañ dâñ-man</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nâ dâñ-ga-man</i>
131. Dima-sâ . . .	<i>nin dîn-bâ (or -kâ)</i>
135. Gârô, Achik . . .	<i>nâ'î-dôn-âhâ (or -jôk)</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>nâ-â dôn-nin</i>
151. Tipurâ . . .	<i>nun tîn-k'â</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nâ dâm-de</i>

Nagâ Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>nô bân-lâ</i>
159. Semâ . . .	<i>no â-ke</i>
162. Rengmâ . . .	...
165. Kêzâmâ . . .	<i>no bî</i>
194. Sopomâ . . .	<i>nî-lâ-nâ so-sô</i>
166. Aô . . .	<i>nâe â-lî</i>
169. Hlôta . . .	<i>nâ lî-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nân nânâñ-i ci</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>na-un au-ni-tai</i>
175. Banparâ . . .	<i>nân nâ-lâ</i>
178. Namsangî . . .	<i>nân dôn-tô</i>
179. Châng . . .	<i>nô kia</i>
181. Môpô . . .	...
183. Êmpêo . . .	<i>nân lâ-dâ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nân tâ-la-wô</i>
188. K'oirâo . . .	<i>nân-ni wî-s</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nân dō-lâ</i>
195. Marâm . . .	...
197. Kwoteng . . .	...
199. Tâng'ul . . .	<i>na-ma sâ-sâi</i>
200. Padâng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nañ-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>enokatu wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>an nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàràm) issellà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>irè-i</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bolai, àbai</i>
Sankpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *inè bam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salóu . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>neàk chèà rùoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hàh dah tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke lù n-màn</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān hwi-i mēx</i> , etc.
Katung . . .	<i>ān hwi-i guai</i>
Daring . . .	...

5. Wa . . . (as present)

Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwo . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kon-ū</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ia Group.

8. K'ia, Standard . . .	<i>u là loh</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>ā-(hà)-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *an leat at*, etc.

Mupdi Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santāl . . .	<i>lahr-kam-ā-e</i>
16. Mupdi . . .	<i>tihān-ken-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dhā dān</i>
27. K'ayia . . .	<i>o-kay au-ki</i>
28. Juking . . .	<i>ar asiinā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin dako-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'i \az</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui \hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/k'au lai -pən</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>/k'au dai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>màn mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mān /pin /yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mīn ā jau</i>
52. K'imtī . . .	<i>man gah ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no h dā, là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē -mwaī (or -ā) -gū</i>
" Bassein . . .	(as present)
" Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wei au dūā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwè . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zi mi gā</i>
Brā . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Ghoko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(as present)
" Dermuha . . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -hāi /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mwa (or tua) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>sā myā (was)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patālī . . .	<i>do to-i</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	<i>tō-i</i>
76. Kanālī . . .	<i>du-i to-tkō</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do to-eh (to-kō-ā, or to-tē, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hōō āi-ch</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā āi-gā hī</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>d'āi hōt-dū-tiyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nā wā-gē</i>
86. Yāk'ū . . .	<i>hik-nā wā-e-nā</i>
87. K'anbū . . .	<i>k'o tu-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>buāk-tā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	...
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chauriaya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>um mo-m</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mi</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>cha mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mare bā-ō t'iyo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos le-yi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o du</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>hō du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ku nī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e du-ō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui dūn-ai (or dūg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>ma dā-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e \iu\ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kū \iō(\ko)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya \ia\ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ū ya (or wa) ya (r sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. Bōtia, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'o yod-pi-red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'o yō-pa-re</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī dūn-mun</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē dūn-yu-mun</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō dōn-bī (or -kī)</i>
133. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā dūn-āhā (or -jīk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā dōn-nūi</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā dūn-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-i bā</i>
164. Sopromā . . .	<i>kana-nū nō-ē</i>
166. Aō . . .	<i>pāe ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōts . . .	<i>ē lī-cho</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>mī nō-kzī</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī nī-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si nā lē</i>
178. Namangā . . .	<i>u-ā dōn-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī lī-dū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-mī tū-ā-nē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-nī ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nā sā-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nā ōi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . k'i nā-hi

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . mī-hik oi-rum-i
206. Meit'ei . . . mī oi-rum-i
207. T'ado . . . a-mā a-um-ē
213. Siyin . . . a-mā a-um-gō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Luñei . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pank'u . . . a-mā a-om
229. Hringk'ol . . . a-mi i-om-ti
232. Hallam . . . a-ma a-ni
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . a-mā o-chuā-gui
238. Chiru . . . a-mā ni
239. Kolhrong . . . a-mā a-lai-chuā-chañ
240. Kōm . . . a-mā a-lai-ta-chañ
246. Pūrum . . . mo-na chañ-fū-riñ
247. Anil . . . a-mā bē t'i-ū-lā
248. Hirōi-Langūng . . . ma-māñ k-n-t'ok-dai
255. Taungōa . . . 'ko'-om lai
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōu . . . ā-ni ā-t'ūn-kwīt
Thayemyo Chin . . . (as present)
256. Sō or K'yang . . . a-yā moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . nī auu-buā (?)

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . .
262. Lai or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . su-ni-bi-lā²
272. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mri . . . pui-mi uoi
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . .
266. Arkanese . . . Ou si k'ū yāñ
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Inōa . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . avay irundāy
287. Korava . . . āva indū
291. Kaikāḍi . . . āu indū
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . avan āyi
297. Kanarese . . . avan iddan^u
298. Badaga . . . ava idda
301. Kodagu . . . avang inḍiati^u
302. Tulu . . . iye itte
303. Toda . . . udum erzōhi
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . ās r'achas
307. Malto or Maler . . . āh dōkyah
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ēāñju n'is-ñju
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . ol mattōl

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . vāḍ^u vāḍan^u
328. Brāhūi . . . ḍā eṣ

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kāna

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . būta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būd
381. Persian . . . būd
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . hāya vū
363. Waziri . . . ḡya wū
354. of Kandahar . . . hāya wo (or vō)
360. Ōrmuzi . . . efō hyōk
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . ā būta (or at)
366. Eastern . . . ā ast'ad (or ad)
370. Waxi . . . gao tu
371. Siyini . . . yū-ē vōd
372. Sarikoli . . . yū vūd
376. Iškāmi, Zebaki . . . aomas wōd
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . wo rin
378. Yādya . . . wo rio

Dardic or Pisacha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . aske aṣi
380. Wai-ala . . . se vūi
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . nū eṣo
383. Kalāṣa . . . se āṣis
384. Gawar-bati . . . se būa
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . } h'ik (m.), hāich (f.)
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . kusa dāstai
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . rō aṣulu (or aṣu)
394. Chilasī . . . aṣō āṣilō
396. of Dras . . . rō āṣilō
397. of Duh-Hanū . . . āḥ hūi (or āṣu)
400. Kāṣmīrī . . . nuh dā^u
401. Kāṣṭawāḍi . . . su āṣū (or āṣu)
403. Pōguli . . . su āḥtū (or āḥtū)
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . su būlō
405. Rāmbani . . . su āṣū (or āṣū)
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . aṣū āṣū
409. Tōrwālī . . . aḥ āṣū
411. Maiyā . . . aḥ āṣū
Gypsy, European . . . cō iṣas
" Syrian . . . pāñjī dātā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanakrit . . . āṣit, āḥvāt, (b'ūtaḥ, āṣitaḥ)
Prakrit . . . āṣi, hūḥ, t'io, t'io
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . āḥ āḥ
426. Māltāni . . . āḥ āḥ
428. Hindki . . . āḥ āḥ
432. Tāḍi . . . āḥ āḥ
433. D'anni . . . āḥ āḥ
435. Tīnāḥli . . . āḥ āḥ (or āḥ)
443. of Salt Range . . . āḥ āḥ (or āḥ, hāḥ)
437. Pōṭwārī . . . āḥ āḥ (or āḥ)
440. Chib'ālī . . . āḥ āḥ
441. Pūnchī . . . āḥ āḥ (or āḥ)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . hū hū
450. Lāṭi . . . āḥ (or hā)
452. Kachchī . . . hū hū (or hū)
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . tō hōta
478. Nagpuri . . . tō hōta
494. Kōnkapl . . . tō āṣullō

Number in
General
List.

459. Sinḡalese . . . uvaḥma
502. Oṛiya . . . āṣ t'ūā
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . āḥ āḥ (or rāḥā)
516. Magahi . . . āḥ āḥ
531. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . āḥ āḥ (or āḥ)
520. " South-ern . . . āḥ āḥ (or āḥ)

526. Nagpuri . . . āḥ āḥ
530. Bengali, written . . . āḥ (āḥ) āḥ
" spoken . . . āḥ āḥ
537. South-western . . . āḥ āḥ (or āḥ)
541. Siripurī . . . āḥ āḥ
546. Eastern . . . āḥ āḥ
548. of Cachar . . . āḥ āḥ
550. of Chittagong . . . tō āḥ
551. Chākma . . . tō āḥ
553. Assamese . . . xi āḥ
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . āḥ āḥ
560. Bag'eli . . . āḥ āḥ (or tō, tō, tō)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . āḥ āḥ
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . āḥ āḥ
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . āḥ āḥ
587. Dak'ini . . . āḥ āḥ (or āḥ)
589. Bāgarū . . . āḥ āḥ
593. Braj Bāk'a . . . āḥ āḥ (or āḥ)
606. Kanauji . . . āḥ āḥ (or āḥ, āḥ)
611. Bundeli . . . āḥ āḥ (or āḥ)
616. Banip'ari . . . āḥ āḥ (or āḥ, āḥ)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . āḥ āḥ
" spoken . . . āḥ āḥ
639. Pōwāḍī . . . āḥ āḥ
643. Dōgri . . . āḥ āḥ (or āḥ)
650. Kangrī . . . āḥ āḥ (or āḥ)
653. Gujārātī, Sīgndard . . . tō hōtō
661. Charōtari . . . tō hōtō (or āḥ)
666. Kāṭiyāwāḍi . . . āḥ āḥ
673. K'arwa . . . āḥ āḥ
676. G'āṣṭī . . . āḥ āḥ
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāḍi . . . āḥ āḥ
742. Jaipurī . . . āḥ āḥ
755. Māwāḍi . . . āḥ āḥ (or āḥ)
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . āḥ āḥ
761. Malvi . . . āḥ āḥ
770. Nīmāḍi . . . āḥ āḥ
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . āḥ āḥ
708. K'andēli . . . tō āḥ (or āḥ)
678. B'ili . . . āḥ āḥ
732. Eastern Pahlāḍi or K'as-kurā . . . tō āḥ
785. Central Pahlāḍi, Kumauni . . . āḥ āḥ
805. Gar'wālī . . . āḥ āḥ
815. Western Pahlāḍi, Jannāḍi . . . āḥ āḥ
816. Sirmāuri . . . āḥ āḥ
830. Bag'wālī . . . āḥ āḥ (or āḥ)
823. Kīṭ'ālī . . . āḥ āḥ
830. Šōḍochī . . . āḥ āḥ (or āḥ)
633. Kuṭni . . . āḥ āḥ
837. Maṇḍālī . . . āḥ āḥ
842. Chamḍālī . . . āḥ āḥ
843. Gādī . . . āḥ āḥ
845. Paṅḍālī . . . āḥ āḥ
847. B'adrāwālī . . . āḥ āḥ
849. Pādārī . . . āḥ āḥ

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataši-domo wa attu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>at-ū nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>uri isseŭtŭ</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>irŭ-ik</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>be bi-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bide bolai, bide àboi</i>
Saukphè	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>gin-in</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki . . . *mī bam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>yōn cheñ rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>puīti dāh tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>lā n-mān ē</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wā.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>hwā-i mō'x</i> , etc.
Katung	. . .	<i>ye</i> (etc.) <i>hwai' gwai</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wā	. . .	(as present)
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-ŭi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o-ni kon-i</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>ni lā lōn</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā'-(hī)-i</i>

Nicobarese.

8. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hē</i> (dual <i>hē</i>) <i>leāē dī</i> , etc.
---------------	-------	---

Mundā Group.

5. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>tihā-kon-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>tāhān-ten-ā-bō</i>
16. Kūrū	. . .	<i>ā-buāg dīn</i>
17. K'arī	. . .	<i>ele au-kī-le</i>
18. Juāng	. . .	<i>neiñje n-aiān i</i>
19. Savara	. . .	<i>ellen dā'o-lāi</i>
20. Gadabī	. . .	<i>nāing dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/wā _man _sɿ'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hā _tu _kai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-rau _dai -pēn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-rau _dai -pen</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>hao mī</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-hau /pín 'yru</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>rau ā jau</i>
53. K'amŭi	. . .	<i>hau yañ ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-lā ^dā lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pī -mwai</i> (or <i>-ā</i>) <i>-yū</i>
" Bassein	. . .	(as present)
" Maulmein	. . .	(as present)
36. Taungŭu	. . .	<i>ni-ŭōn ou dūā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	(as present)
32. Bwē	. . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>wi mi ga</i>
Bra°	. . .	(as present)
40. Karenni	. . .	(as present)
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	(as present)
37. Padaung	. . .	(as present)
33. Yēinbā	. . .	(as present)
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zaycin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	(as present)
" Dermuha	. . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmóng)	. . .	<i>-pē -ñiō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-gu mwa</i> (or <i>tia</i>) <i>lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>niñ my ī</i> (were)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan	. . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	. . .	<i>nye-re to-i-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lihull	. . .	<i>tō-i-ni</i>
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	<i>nā to-t-ken</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>nāngān lo-ke-ch</i> (te-ch, or to- ts)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī ſi-ſ (?)</i>
83. D'imal	. . .	<i>kyai' hi-gā hi-kyai'</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>nī hot-i-ū-i-tyo</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ā-nī i-w-i-yō, ā-nī-gō wā-i-gō</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>ānān-k'i w-i-iñ-hī</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ke tu-we</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>bwāk-tō-ko</i>
91. Bilālī	. . .	...
92. Singpāng	. . .	...
93. Lohōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmlichōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Būngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or Chāmiling
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. Tūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūml	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ku mu-k-i</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>nō ken-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ni-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ni-ni kāte mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go-patchi bā-šo naki</i>
114. Māgāñ	. . .	<i>kān lo-yi</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī-pī du</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahlī	. . .	<i>jī-ri du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>kā-yū ſi</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ni du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ni-lū dāñ-ai</i> (or <i>dāg-ai</i>)
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dafis	. . .	<i>ni-lu dī-n-ma</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārā	. . .	...
Mīju	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N	. . .	<i>/a -se ſiā-ra</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ā° -sō ſiō(ħo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ſiō wā° ſiā-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ñā ko yu</i> (or <i>wa</i>) <i>ya</i> (or <i>ō</i>)
Lahu	. . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>ni-t'ō yod-pa-gin</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ni-t'ō yō°-pa-gin</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ni-yā yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ni-tūn yot-pin</i>
61. Ladak'ī	. . .	<i>ni-zu yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ni-za yod-din</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ni-kyā wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	...
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>zāñ-fur dāñ-mān</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>chīn dāñ-ga-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sī	. . .	<i>āni-mo dōñ-bā</i> (or <i>-kā</i>)
136. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>chīn-ā dōñ-ākā</i> (or <i>-jōk</i>)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>chīn-ī dōñ-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>chūñ tōñ-kā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>jā-ru dum-dē</i>

Nāgī Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>he-kō bī-i-lē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nū ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
163. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>i-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>onoke ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>e lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tu-mai nō-kei</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>hīm-p'ui nī-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>kem nī lē</i>
178. Namsangī	. . .	<i>nī-m i dōñ-tak</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kānn (sānn) kia</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>hāi-goi tū-la-wō</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai-rāmī-nī ſi-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-t'um-na sā-āi</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>kā-na pi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . i ná-há

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ci-k'oe oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . ci-k'oi oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . ká-hón ka-um-é
213. Siyin . . . ká-má ka-um-yó-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Luséi . . . (as present)
227. Banjogí . . . (as present)
228. Pank'ú . . . kei-ni kan-om
229. Hrangkol . . . gá-ni-hai gá-om-tá
232. Hallám . . . kei-ni kán-á-ni
236. Langrong
237. Aimol . . . kai-ni ka-chañ-yoi
238. Chiru . . . kai-ni ká-ni
239. Kolhreg . . . kai-ni kin-lai-chañ-chañ
240. Kóm . . . kai-ni lai-ka-chañ-áñ
246. Pürüm . . . ka-ni chañ fū-rin
247. Anál . . . ni-hin t'iündá
248. Hiróí-Lamgung . . . nain ka-t'ok-nú
255. Taungá . . . kye-bu -om kai
252. Chinbók
Yádwín
254. Chinbón . . . kyei-ni á-t'ün hwiit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)
256. ŠS or K'yang . . . ché-me me-moi-ni-ü
257. K'ami . . . kai-ché aun-bau* (f)

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairé
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingá . . . or
Ngachang . . . ai-du ni-bá-bá°
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyá . . . (as present)
264. Mrü . . . ai-in soi
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . ai do ší ká yáñ
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Iná . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nángaí irundóm
287. Korava . . . nága indó
291. Káikáñ . . . nága indú
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . nánañ áyí
297. Kanarese . . . náñ iddeo°
298. Badaga . . . yéñla iddeo
301. Kodagu . . . énga iñjattí°
302. Tulu . . . yéñkúñ ita
303. Toda . . . éñ erétemi
304. Kóta
305. Kurux or Orañ . . . éñ ra'achkam
307. Malto or Maler . . . éñ dóbekem
308. Kui, Kandí, or
Khond . . . éñu m iéñnu
310. Kolámi
314. Góñd . . . ammañ matíórám

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mēm' uñtimí
328. Bráñol . . . nan usun

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kunní
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . búta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . búš hém
331. Persian . . . búdim
339. Pañtō, cf Peshawar . . . mēg wū
353. Waziri . . . miz' wí
354. of Kandahar . . . mūz' wū
360. Örmuri . . . máx bukyén
363. Balochí, Makrani . . . má litag' or atí°
366. Eastern . . . má ost'atí° or mák' atí°
370. Wazí . . . sak-an tu
371. Šiyál . . . máš-am wód
372. Sarikol . . . máš-an wód
376. Išáksmi, Zébaki . . . máx-e wód
377. Munjani or Mungí . . . máx viam
378. Yidiya . . . máx viciem

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bañgali . . . imá azemí
380. Wai-ala . . . yema varíemí
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . asé asemó
383. Kalás . . . ábi ásimi
384. Gawar-bati . . . ama boek
386. Pakai, Eastern . . . }
387. " Western . . . } háikis (m.), háichis (f.)
390. K'ówár . . . or
Chitrál . . . ispa áretam
392. Šipá, Gilgiti . . . bá áwile (or áwile)
394. Chilas . . . bah áwile (or áwile)
396. of Drás . . . bā áwile
397. of Pásh-Hanú . . . bā hū
400. Kásmiri . . . ai' áwí
401. Káštawáñ . . . ai' áwí
403. Pógul . . . ai' áwam
404. Pódá Širáñ . . . áh butás (or butá)
405. Bámbari . . . ai' áwam (or t'á)
408. Kóhistaní, Gárwí . . . má áwí
409. Tórwál . . . má áwí
411. Maiyá . . . bā áwí
Gypsy, European . . . ámen isámás
" Syrian . . . áme (ástená)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . áma, áwáwáma, (b'áwáñ, áwáñ)
Prakrit . . . áwi, hūš, t'áw, t'áw
430. K'ástráñ
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . asé áhase
426. Máltani . . . asé áhase
428. Hindki . . . asé áhase
432. Tálí . . . asé áhase
433. D'anní . . . asé áhase
435. Tinsuli . . . asé áhase (or á áwí, áwí)
442. of Salt Range . . . asé áhase (or áhase, áwí, áhase)
437. Pót'wari . . . asé áwí (or áwí)
440. Chib'ali . . . ai' áwí
441. Punchí . . . ai' áwí (or áwí-áwí, áwí)
446. Sindí, Vichálí . . . asé áwí
450. Lápi . . . asé áwí
452. Kachchí . . . asé áwí (or áwí)
456. Maráñí, Deśí . . . ai' áwí
478. Nágpuri . . . ai' áwí
494. Kónkani . . . ai' áwí

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . áwam
502. Oriyá . . . áwí-áwí
507. Bihari, Mairáñ . . . áwí-áwí áwí-áwí (or áwí)
516. Magahi . . . áwí-áwí
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . áwí-áwí
520. " South-ern . . . áwí-áwí
528. Nagpuri . . . áwí-áwí
530. Bengali, written . . . áwí-áwí
" spoken . . . áwí-áwí
537. South-western . . . áwí-áwí
541. Širipuri . . . áwí-áwí
546. Eastern . . . áwí-áwí
548. of Cachar . . . áwí-áwí
550. of Chittagong . . . áwí-áwí
551. Chákma . . . áwí-áwí
553. Assamese . . . áwí-áwí
556. Eastern Hindi, Awadí . . . áwí-áwí
560. Bag'elí . . . áwí-áwí
573. Ch'attisgarí . . . áwí-áwí
582. Western Hindi, Hindústáni . . . áwí-áwí
583. Vernacular Hindústáni . . . áwí-áwí
587. Dak'ini . . . áwí-áwí
589. Bángarí . . . áwí-áwí
593. Braj B'ak'á . . . áwí-áwí
605. Kánuji . . . áwí-áwí
611. Bundeli . . . áwí-áwí
616. Baná'ari . . . áwí-áwí
633. Pañjábí, written . . . áwí-áwí
" spoken . . . áwí-áwí
639. Pówáñí . . . áwí-áwí
648. Pógrí . . . áwí-áwí
650. Káñgrá . . . áwí-áwí
653. Gujaráñí, Stan-dard . . . áwí-áwí
661. Charótari . . . áwí-áwí
666. Káñj'awáñí . . . áwí-áwí
673. K'áñwá . . . áwí-áwí
676. G'áñwá . . . áwí-áwí
713. Bájast'áni, Máñ-wáñ . . . áwí-áwí
742. Jaipurí . . . áwí-áwí
755. Mewáñí . . . áwí-áwí
777. Gujurí of Hazara . . . áwí-áwí
761. Málvi . . . áwí-áwí
770. Nímáñí . . . áwí-áwí
771. Lab'áni of Berar . . . áwí-áwí
708. K'ándáñí . . . áwí-áwí
678. B'áñ . . . áwí-áwí
782. Eastern Paháñí or K'as-kurá . . . áwí-áwí
785. Central Paháñí, Kumauni . . . áwí-áwí
805. Gáñwáñ . . . áwí-áwí
815. Western Paháñí, Jaunsári . . . áwí-áwí
816. Sirmáuri . . . áwí-áwí
820. Bag'áñí . . . áwí-áwí
822. Káñ'áñí . . . áwí-áwí
830. Šódóchi . . . áwí-áwí
833. Kujul . . . áwí-áwí
837. Manáñí . . . áwí-áwí
842. Chamáñí . . . áwí-áwí
843. Gáñí . . . áwí-áwí
845. Paháñí . . . áwí-áwí
847. B'áñwáñí . . . áwí-áwí
849. Páñari . . . áwí-áwí

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-gata wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi at nias</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi issettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>irā-ingiz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā bolni, tā àbāi</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zin'nu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki . . . *māh bām*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRÓ-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>āx nēak chēā rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>māzā tā dāh tuā</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā là n-mān</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>kwā-i mōx</i> , etc.
Katugr . . .	<i>pe</i> (etc.) <i>kwā-i guai</i>
Darīng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Nōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn kon-i</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'ānī Group.

8. K'ānī, Standard . . .	<i>p'i tā lōn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā°(hī)-hāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ifē* (dual *inā*) *lētā āt*, etc.

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tahā-kon-ā-pī</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tāhān-ken-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>ā-pē dān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ūmpē au-kī-pe</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>harc h-aiām i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambā qiko-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnchā ūgu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni mān wā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ni tāi hāi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lān vā nī-pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lān vānī-pēn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>ā-mī</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>ā-mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>ā-mī / pin yān</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>ā-mī</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>ā-mī</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>ā-mī</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>ni-māi-muāi</i> (or =) <i>ni-yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	(as present)
" Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>thi-pōn au dūā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ōi mī gā</i>
Brā° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
35. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(as present)
" Dermuha . . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>māi-māi / jōi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i>) <i>lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ mya</i> (were)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>kye-re to-i-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tō-i-ni</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>kī to-t-keñ</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>kinān to-ke-chā tō-ch</i> (or <i>to-tē</i>)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ganāi-ti-nai-ā</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>nyāi hi-g-i hi-nyāi</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>nīn-wai ho-du-i-du-t'igō</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-wā-i</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>in-nīn-k'ik wā-i-gā-hā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān-nī ku-wa-ni</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dwāk-tā-ni</i>
91. Balāī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Chingtiāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chūmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'ulung . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>an-ni-ā mo-nim</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-me-jig-a-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-ni kate mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-patchi hā-ni</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāk-ruk l-yi</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-k-pē dū</i>
117. Pāqī, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	<i>ch'i-ri dū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū nī</i>
121. Totō . . .	...
122. Ala . . .	<i>jō du-vū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nī-lā dān-ai</i> (or <i>dīg ai</i>)
124. Miri . . .	<i>nī-lā dān-ai</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>nī-lā dān-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, X ¹ . . .	<i>na nān-ya</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hī° nā°(hū)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>na nā° nā-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lien . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko ya</i> (or <i>wa</i>) <i>ya</i> (or <i>sā</i>)
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod-tō° yod-pa-red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yō-tō° yō° pa-red</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>k'ye-tān yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-tān yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-za yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-za yod-din</i>
70. Kāgā . . .	<i>rān-kyu woe</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bīrā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān-sur dān-mān</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā-rā dān-ya-mān</i>
131. Dīmā-si . . .	<i>nīn-pao dōn-bā</i> (or <i>-kū</i>)
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā°-si-m in° dōn-āhā</i> (or <i>-jīk</i>)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā°-pīrā dōn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rīk lān-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru dūm-de</i>

Nāg Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>ne-kō bā-lē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nō ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nī-lē-kru-nī so-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenoke ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī lē-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mī āo-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'uh nī-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hāzēm nī lē</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ne-mā dōn-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn kīā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān-nūi-mī lā-dū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-hmū-gei lū-lā-ue</i>
188. K'oirō . . .	<i>nān-rāmī-nī ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-tum-na nī-ā-ē</i>
200. P'adīng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>nī-nā oi-lān</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehdi isettia</i>
Turki . . .	<i>irā-ilār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede bolai, ede abai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Besque . . .	<i>ziraden</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burussek . . .	<i>ūē bam</i>
---------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>vēā chēā rūōch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ṭhāṭ tō dāh tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakoi-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke lā n-mān</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) hōd-i mōx, etc.</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>ge (etc.) hōai² guai</i>
Darling . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōa . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Dang . . .	<i>kō-pōā kon-d</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>hi lā loā</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ā²-(hi)-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofē (dual onā) lēāt āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>tahā-ā an-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>tāhūn-hen-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-kū dān</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>ho-ki au-ki-mai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ki aīānā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anāji dako-lo-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēāg dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-'tā men wē</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'wī tū hāi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au lai-pōn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au lai-pōn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>k'ao mī</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>k'au pin yau</i>
51. Abom . . .	<i>mān k'au ē jau</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>k'au yōh ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chūk no-ā-dā lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē-ōi-mwai (or-ā) -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	(as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>wei-ōi-pōn au dūā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>se t'ā mī gā</i>
Brā ² . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-māō -āō / lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mwa (or twa) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>sīn myā (were)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pān . . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfī or Patnī . . .	<i>dō-re to-i-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tō-i-r</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>du-gāi to-t-ke</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dogon to-ch (tō-kē, to-tē, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>us šī-ch</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl hi-gā hi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>to-bānāi hō-dūi-dū-t'yo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'ī mē-wā-yē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>i-k'ā-ni wā-e-hā-zī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'as tu-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāk-tā-me</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nsch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām mo-m</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mo-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>oka-me-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>horo-patchi bā-ni t'yo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hes-rak lo-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-p' dū</i>
117. Paqī, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>kō-ri dū</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū šī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ne-du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bū-lū dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
125. Dafa . . .	<i>bū-lū dūn-ai</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>-k'e / šē wā-wa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō hī² wā(ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-yā wā nāyā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko ya (or wa) ya (or sō)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ō-tē² yōd-pa-red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ō-tē² yōd-pa-re²</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōn yot-pa</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ōn yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-gun yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-ba yod-din</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ūn-kya wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Danjongkū . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...
<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-fur dan-man</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā dan-gu-man</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao dōn-bā (or-kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān² dōn-ā-hā (or jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān dōn-niā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō lōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru dum-de</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>	
154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō bā-lē</i>
150. Semā . . .	<i>punō ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēšmā . . .	<i>ku-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>pōi-lē-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pārenoke ā-lē</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šān lē-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī-yi-mai hō-pu</i>
174. Tanlu . . .	<i>mī-p'ūn ni-kēi</i>
176. Banparā . . .	<i>hām nā lē</i>
178. Namsanglū . . .	<i>se-niā dōn-kē</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an kīa</i>
181. Mōkūng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kūi tū-lā-wō</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rāmī-ni āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na sū-sāi</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa attia</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyohōi issettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ilār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede bolai, ede dbai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Banque . . .	<i>ziraden</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki . . . *ās bam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veā cheā rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāh ta' dah tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-mēh</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gā (etc.) hōw-i mōh, etc.</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge (etc.) hōw-i guai</i>
Darling . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Dang . . .	<i>hō-pōh kon-d</i>
Yin or Rieng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'as Group.

8. K'as, Standard . . .	<i>ki là loh</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ā°-(hī)-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofē (dual onā) leāt āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'ewāri, Santālī . . .	<i>tahā-ā an-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>tāhān-ān-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>āi-kū dān</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>ho-ki au-ki-mai</i>
28. Jūāhng . . .	<i>āi-ki aīānā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniāji āko-le-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nāng āgu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā man vs'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā hāi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au jai -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au dai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>k'ao mī</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>k'au pīn yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān k'au ā jau</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>k'au yān ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chāh' wā dā là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē-ōi -mwai (or -ā) -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	(as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wēi-ōi-pōn au dōw tē</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>se t'ēd mi gā</i>
Brā° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yainbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāi -hāo, lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mwa (or twa) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ myā (were)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pen . . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni . . .	<i>dō-re to-i-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	<i>tō-i-r</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>du-ga-i to-t-ke</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dogon to-ch (tō-kē, to-tis, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>us i-i-ch</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl li-gā hi</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>to-bānāi ho-dui-āu-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i mō-wā-yē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>i-k'ā-āi wā-ā-hā-āi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'as tu-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dwāk-tā-me</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpang . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nach'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurisya . . .	...
104. K'ūling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām mo-m</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mo-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chā-me-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hāre-patchi bā-ni t'iyo</i>
114. Mēgari . . .	<i>hō-ruk lo-yā</i>
116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>o-p'ē du</i>
117. Pād'i, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>hō-ri du</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hū-yū hī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāfs . . .	<i>bū-lū dā-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-k'e /šē nā-wa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō hō' nāō (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-yā wā' nā-ga</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō hō ya (or wā) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ō-tō yod-pa-red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ō-tō yō°-pa-re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōn yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōn yot-pin</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'ō-gun yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-ba yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ūn-kya wō-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bē-fur dān-man</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā dān-gu-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bē-rao dān-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān' dān-āhā (or jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān dān-nān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru dūm-dē</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>hū-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-tē-kru-na sō-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāreno-ke ā-lē</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šān lē-cho</i>
170. Tēngā . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai nō-pu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'wān nī-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām nā lē</i>
178. Nansangā . . .	<i>sc-nin dōn-kā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hāw-an kia</i>
181. Mōlūng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi tū-lā-wō</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rām-ni āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngkul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na sū-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in General List.			Number in General List.			Number in General List.		
Kachin Group.								
204.	Chingpá	or	320.	Telugu	. . . <i>vār* vāḍi*</i> (or <i>vanden</i>)	499.	Singhalese	. . . <i>wanō</i>
	Kachin	. (as present)	328.	Brāhū	. . . <i>ḍḥ assur</i>	502.	Oriyā	. . . <i>sām nā t'āḥ</i>
	Maran	. (as present)	SEMITIC FAMILY.			507.	Bihārī, Mait'hill	. . . <i>ḍ lok'ni ch'āḍāḥ (or rakaḥ*)</i>
205.	Singp'o	. <i>k'i-ni āi-hi</i>	Arabic . . . <i>kānū</i>			516.	Magahī	. . . <i>ā sōḥ kal't'i</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.			INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			521.	B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . <i>ā lōg rak'('i)ḥ</i>
	Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>mai-k'oe oi-rām-i</i>	Iranian Branch.			520.	„ South-ern	. . . <i>ok'ni-kā rak'('i)an-sā</i>
206.	Meit'ei	. . . <i>ma-k'oi oi-rām-i</i>	Old Persian . . .			526.	Nagpurī	. . . <i>ā-man rakh</i>
207.	T'ado	. . . <i>a-mā-hōn a-ūm-ā</i>	Avesta . . . <i>būtō-</i> (been)			530.	Bengali, written	. . . <i>tāhārā ch'āḥ</i>
213.	Siyin	. . . <i>a-m-i-tē a-ōm-yō-hi</i>	Pahlavi . . . <i>ḍḥ hand</i>			„	spoken	. . . <i>tār-ā ch'āḥ</i>
219.	Lai	. . . (as present)	331. Persian . . . <i>būdand</i>			537.	South-western	. . . <i>tār-mēne ch'āḥ (or t'āḥ)</i>
224.	Lusēi	. . . (as present)	339. Paḥtō, of Pesha-war			541.	Siripurī	. . . <i>ḍā ch'āḥ</i>
227.	Banjōḡ	. . . (as present)	353. Wazirī . . . <i>aya wē</i>			546.	Eastern	. . . <i>tār-ā āsil</i>
228.	Pink'u	. . . <i>an-ni an-om</i>	354. of Kandahar . . . <i>ḥayḥ wē (or wē)</i>			548.	of Cachar	. . . <i>tār-ā āsil</i>
229.	Hringk'ol	. . . <i>ā-mā-hai ā-ōm-tā</i>	360. Ōrmuḥ . . . <i>ḡfai būkin</i>			550.	of Chittagong	. . . <i>tār-ā āch'āḥ</i>
232.	Hallām	. . . <i>an-ni ān-ā-ni</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . <i>ā bitagant (or atant)</i>			551.	Chākma	. . . <i>tār-ā ālak</i>
236.	Langrong	. . .	366. Eastern . . . <i>ḥāḥ ast'ubant* (or adant*)</i>			553.	Assamese	. . . <i>teḥ-bilāk āsil</i>
237.	Aimol	. . . <i>an-mi-ni an-chān-yoi</i>	370. Wazī . . . <i>yāḥt-av tu</i>			558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. . . <i>on rakh</i>
238.	Chiru	. . . <i>a-mā-ni a-ni-lāy-ā</i>	371. Śiyin . . . <i>wāḥ-en wāḥ</i>			560.	Bag'eli	. . . <i>ā rakh (or tē)</i>
239.	Kolhreg	. . . <i>an-mā-ni an-lai-chān-chān</i>	372. Sarikoli . . . <i>wōḥ-av wūd</i>			573.	Ch'attigari	. . . <i>wō-man rakhin</i>
240.	Kōm	. . . <i>an-mā-ni a-lai-kā-chān-ai</i>	376. Lākāmi, Zebaki . . . <i>āwān-e wōd</i>			582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. . . <i>wē t'ḥ</i>
246.	Pūm	. . . <i>ma nin chān-fū-rā</i>	377. Munjanī or Mungī . . . <i>wai viat</i>			583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . <i>wē t'ḥ</i>
247.	Anāl	. . . <i>a-mā-hin t'ui-kā</i>	378. Yūdya . . . <i>wai viet</i>			587.	Dak'inī	. . . <i>wē t'ḥ (or āḥ)</i>
248.	Hirōl-Lamgāng	. . . <i>an-mān ka-t'ok-lam-dā</i>	Dardic or Pishcha Branch.			589.	Bāngarū	. . . <i>oh t'ḥ</i>
255.	Taungḡa	. . . <i>*ko-bu 'om k'i</i>	379. Bāgali . . . <i>amgi azi</i>			593.	Braj B'uk'a	. . . <i>wē hāi (or gōḥ hā)</i>
252.	Chinbōk	. . .	380. Wai-ala . . . <i>tē vāḥ</i>			605.	Kanaujī	. . . <i>wē t'ḥ (or k'ḥ, rakaḥ)</i>
	Yādwin	. . .	381. Wasi-verī or Veron . . . <i>mū asto</i>			611.	Bundeli	. . . <i>ḍḥ hāḥ (or tē)</i>
254.	Chinbōn	. . . <i>ā-ni ā-t'ūn hwiḥ</i>	383. Kalāḥ . . . <i>teḥ āsinī</i>			616.	Banāp'ari	. . . <i>āy hāḥ (or tē, rakaḥ)</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin	. . . (as present)	384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>teme boct</i>			633.	Paḥjābī, written	. . . <i>āḥ āḥ (or an)</i>
256.	Sō or K'yang	. . . <i>ma-hyā moi-ni-ū</i>	386. Paḥai, Eastern . . . <i>hāinā (m. & f.)</i>			„	spoken	. . . <i>ḍ āḥ</i>
257.	K'ami	. . . <i>hū-ni-chi aun-bau' (f)</i>	387. „ Western . . . <i>hāinā (m.), hāinā (f.)</i>			639.	Pōwādī	. . . <i>āḥ āḥ</i>
Lūi Group.			390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>hāitē d'istāni</i>			648.	Dōgrī	. . . <i>oh se (or t'e)</i>
279.	Andro	. . .	392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>rī aulā (or aḥ)</i>			650.	Kāgrā	. . . <i>āḥ t'e</i>
279.	Sengmai	. . .	394. Chikāi . . . <i>āḥ āḥ</i>			653.	Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. . . <i>tēḥ hāḥ</i>
280.	Chairāl	. . .	396. of Drās . . . <i>rē āḥ</i>			661.	Charōtari	. . . <i>tēḥ hāḥ (or āḥ)</i>
281.	Kadu	. . . (as present)	397. of Dūh-Hanū . . . <i>tē hūn (or āḥ)</i>			666.	Kāḥiyawādī	. . . <i>āḥ hāḥ</i>
Burma Group.			400. Kāmīrī . . . <i>tim ḍi</i>			673.	K'āḥwā	. . . <i>āḥ hāḥ</i>
261.	Szi or Atai	. . .	401. Kaḥawāḥ . . . <i>tim āḥ (or āḥ, or āḥ)</i>			676.	G'isādī	. . . <i>āy hāḥ</i>
262.	Lasi or Lechi	. . .	403. Pōguli . . . <i>tiāḥ āḥ</i>			713.	Bajast'ānī, Mār-wāḥ	. . . <i>wē hā</i>
263.	Maru	. . . (as present)	404. Dōḥ Sirājī . . . <i>tiāḥ buti</i>			742.	Jaipurī	. . . <i>wai ch'āḥ</i>
260.	Maingḡa	or	405. Rāmānī . . . <i>tiāḥ āḥ (or t'ḥ)</i>			755.	Mēwādī	. . . <i>wai hā (or t'ḥ)</i>
	Ngachang	. . . <i>su-ḍu ni-bi-bā*</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>tum āḥ</i>			777.	Gujarī of Hazara	. . . <i>wē t'ḥ</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong	. . . (as present)	409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>tiāḥ āḥ</i>			781.	Mālvi	. . . <i>wi t'ḥ</i>
	Me-gyā	. . . (as present)	411. Māiyā . . . <i>suḥ āḥ</i>			770.	Nimādī	. . . <i>wē t'ḥ</i>
264.	Mirū	. . . <i>ko-bū-ni wai</i>	Gypsy, European . . . <i>āḥ āḥ</i>			771.	Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . <i>ḍ wēḥ-tē</i>
265.	Burmese, written	. . . (as present)	„ Syrian . . . <i>p'injān (ā)stōndā</i>			708.	K'āndāḥī	. . . <i>tē āḥ, tyā hōḥ</i>
	„ spoken	. . . (as present)	Indo-Aryan Branch.			678.	B'ili	. . . <i>wai āḥ</i>
266.	Arakanese	. . . <i>ḍu do ḥi k'ā yāḥ</i>	Sanskrit . . . <i>āḥ, āḥ, āḥ, āḥ</i>			782.	Eastern Pahāḥī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>tini-haru t'igḥ</i>
267.	Taungyo	. . . (as present)	Prakrit . . . <i>āḥ, āḥ, āḥ, āḥ</i>			785.	Central Pahāḥī, Kumānī	. . . <i>ā ch'igā</i>
269.	Danu	. . . (as present)	430. K'etrālī . . .			805.	Gar'wālī	. . . <i>wē ch'igā</i>
268.	Inḡa	. . . (as present)	417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur . . . <i>oh āḥin</i>			815.	Western Pahāḥī, Jauas'ri	. . . <i>āḥ t'ḥ</i>
270.	Tavoyan	. . . (as present)	426. Mūltānī . . . <i>ḍ āḥin (or hāḥin)</i>			816.	Sirmāwālī	. . . <i>āḥ t'ḥ</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.			428. Hindkī . . . <i>ḍ hān</i>			820.	Bag'āḥī	. . . <i>āḥ t'ḥ</i>
285.	Tamiḥ	. . . <i>āḥāḥ ḥiḥrūdāḥāḥ</i>	432. T'ālī . . . <i>oh āḥin</i>			822.	Kitt'ālī	. . . <i>āḥ t'ḥ (or t'igḥ)</i>
287.	Korava	. . . <i>āḥāḥ indāḥā</i>	433. D'ānnī . . . <i>oh āḥ</i>			830.	Šōḍōchī	. . . <i>āḥ t'ḥ</i>
291.	Kaikiādī	. . . <i>āḥāḥ indāḥāḥ</i>	435. Tinsūllī . . . <i>oh āḥ (or āḥ)</i>			833.	Kujūḥ	. . . <i>tē t'ḥ (or t'ḥ)</i>
289.	Irula	. . .	442. of Salt Range . . . <i>āḥ āḥ (or āḥ, hāḥ)</i>			837.	Maḥḍāḥī	. . . <i>āḥ t'ḥ</i>
294.	Malayāḥam	. . . <i>āḥāḥ āḥ</i>	437. Pōḥwāḥī . . . <i>oh āḥ (or āḥ)</i>			842.	Chamāḥī	. . . <i>ḍ t'igḥ</i>
297.	Kanarese	. . . <i>āḥāḥ idāḥā</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>oh āḥ</i>			843.	Gādī	. . . <i>oh t'ḥ</i>
298.	Badaga	. . . <i>āḥāḥ idāḥā</i>	441. Pūnchī . . . <i>oh āḥ (or nō-āḥ, āḥ)</i>			845.	Paḥgwalī	. . . <i>āḥ t'ḥ</i>
301.	Kodagu	. . . <i>āḥāḥ āḥ</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōḥī . . . <i>āḥ hāḥ</i>			847.	B'adrawāḥī	. . . <i>āḥ t'ḥ</i>
302.	Tulu	. . . <i>āḥāḥ āḥ</i>	450. Lāḥī . . . <i>ā hāḥ</i>			849.	Paḥārī	. . . <i>āḥ t'ḥ</i>
303.	Toda	. . . <i>āḥāḥ āḥ</i>	452. Kachōḥī . . . <i>āḥ hāḥ (or hāḥ)</i>					
304.	Kōta	. . .	456. Marātī, Deḥī . . . <i>tē hōḥ</i>					
305.	Kurux or Orāḥ	. . . <i>āḥ rāḥāḥ</i>	478. Nagpurī . . . <i>tē hōḥ</i>					
307.	Malto or Maler	. . . <i>āḥ āḥāḥ</i>	484. Kōḥkapi . . . <i>tē āḥāḥ</i>					
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>āḥāḥ māḥāḥ</i>						
310.	Kōlāmi	. . .						
314.	Gōḥḍī	. . . <i>āḥ māḥāḥ</i>						

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tiäritä</i> (to beat)
Turki . . .	<i>ür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wä</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodo</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ch'ok i ä</i>
Basque . . .	<i>seha</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *deli*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>paub</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>m'län</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>revi chö</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>tal'ra, tak'äi</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'ä</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>biköh, bikök, bá</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>t'bak, t'änkäh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lar, (slap) tä</i>
Katay . . .	<i>lä</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>mä</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>mün</i>
Són . . .	<i>luc</i>
En . . .	<i>min</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pu</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>klok-en</i>
Ang-kü . . .	<i>wup</i>
Möng Lwo . . .	<i>bup</i>
Danä . . .	<i>lön</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>näk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>so</i>
12. War . . .	<i>siampät, cho</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ori</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäl . . .	<i>däl</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>däl</i>
26. Kürkü . . .	<i>mundä</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>gil</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>ab'a</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tiq</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>buk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>tä</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tä</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>tä</i>

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-ti</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-ti</i>

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . .	<i>pa</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>pa</i>

49. Šän . . .	<i>yeñ, /ti (strike ligl w)</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>pó</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>pó</i>

Annamese . . .	<i>däñ</i>
----------------	------------

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>adö-s'i, -t'atö-s'i</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>tä, du</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>tä</i>
36. Tanngou . . .	<i>twä</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-lō, /ti</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>plē, lā, dā, dā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bu, dā, klā, plā, θā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>γä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>plä</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>bō, blä</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>plyä, mö, bā</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>mo</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	<i>twän</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>plai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>plai</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>plē, dai, blä</i>
Manö . . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>wän</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lä</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>γu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Himöng) . . .	<i>nduu</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>tüch</i>
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>n'äuo</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Pañni . . .	<i>ten</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	<i>tä</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>to</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ton</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sä</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>dän-hä</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>re</i>
85. Limbü . . .	<i>hip</i>
36. Yäk's . . .	<i>mök</i>
97. K'ambü . . .	<i>ker</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>tö-p</i>
91. Baläli . . .	<i>lo</i>
92. Sänpäng . . .	<i>yo, kir, yöp</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>lō</i>
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	<i>te</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>mō</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tä</i>
97. Rüngch'änbung . . .	<i>mo</i>
98. Döngmäli . . .	<i>no</i>
99. Rödong . . .	<i>or</i>
Chänling . . .	<i>chäi</i>
100. Näch'ereng . . .	<i>yöp</i>
101. Külung . . .	<i>kär</i>
102. T'ülung . . .	<i>yal</i>
103. Chauräya . . .	<i>tüp</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>yal</i>
106. Dümü . . .	<i>klän</i>
88. Rai or Jimär . . .	<i>yum, yom</i>
108. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>to-s (tö)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tö, hoä</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>rop, puä</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tup</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>duh, dā-t'uk</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>dä</i>
117. Pañti, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>dä</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bük, lyü</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>säpu (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>gä, yü</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>pä</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>pä</i>
125. Dafia . . .	<i>ma</i>
126. Mismi, Digaru . . .	<i>hāb-i</i>
Miju . . .	<i>pön</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>lä</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>dä°, j.i°, -chö</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>dä°</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>dä</i>
277a. A-kä . . .	<i>tö</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ti (with a stick), -du (with the hand)</i>

Lis'ä or Yäyin.

274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tü</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>dip</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	<i>tä-tüp</i>
Mänyak . . .	<i>dän-t'i</i>
T'achü . . .	<i>dä-gäth</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>dü-nä</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>nä-z-bi</i>
58. B'ötis, Tibetan, . . .	<i>written rdun</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>duh</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>t'än, rdun</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>rdun</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>rdun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>rop</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>duh</i>
68. Danjongkä . . .	<i>tip</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>duh</i>

Bäp Group.

128. Bodo or Bäp . . .	<i>bu</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>ba-t'äl, pa-t'äl</i>
131. Dinnä-sä . . .	<i>šä</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>dök</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>chum</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>bu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bö</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>vü</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>bu, ke</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>vü</i>
165. Kézäma . . .	<i>dä</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>dä</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>zak</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>täp</i>
170. Tengea . . .	<i>tap (?)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>šik (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>šik (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>šet</i>
174. Tamli . . .	<i>up</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>mäi</i>
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>vät</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>näm</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>dät (?)</i>
183. Empö . . .	<i>bö</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>böi</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>wü</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chäk</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>läk</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>lā-z</i>
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>šao</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	<i>mp'ä</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kä-dä</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>äm</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *k'yā'*
Maran . . . *k'yā'*
205. Singp'o . . . *dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'ū*
207. T'ado . . . *bē, vō*
213. Siyin . . . *vā'*
219. Lai . . . *ve'*
224. Lušei . . . *vūl, vua*
227. Banjōgi . . . *vūal*
228. Pank'ū . . . *jel*
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *jēm*
232. Hallam . . . *jem, hem*
236. Langrong . . . *ōv, hem*
237. Aimol . . . *vē*
238. Chiru . . . *jēm*
239. Kolhreg . . . *vēi*
240. Kōm . . . *vūk*
246. Pürum . . . *vēi*
247. Anāl . . . *bon, kē, būm*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *prai*
255. Taungōa . . . *vu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *t'āt (ʔ)*
Yādwin . . . *t'ā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hmcei, twa*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *dai*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *deh*
257. K'ami . . . *pī-k'ā*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *tān*
279. Sengmai . . . *tān*
280. Chairol . . . *d'ak*
281. Kadu . . . *tān*

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atei . . . *zu*
282. Lasi or Lechi . . .
283. Maru . . . *te*
280. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *tā*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *di*
Me-gyā . . . *ngōwān*
264. Mra . . . *tēp*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ruih*
" spoken . . . *yai'*
266. Arakanese . . . *ōet, ruih*
267. Taungyo . . . *rāt*
269. Danu . . . *yai'*
268. Inōa . . . *ruih*
270. Tavoyan . . . *yai'*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *iāi*
287. Korava . . . *ādi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *iā*
289. Irula . . . *ādi*
294. Malayalam . . . *ādi*
297. Kanarese . . . *hoōo*
298. Badaga . . . *ui*
301. Kodagu . . . *poy*
302. Tuju . . . *ni*
303. Toda . . . *pui*
304. Kōta . . . *pui*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *lau*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *baī*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sāh, wā*
310. Kālami . . .
314. Gōndi . . . *jā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *koff*
328. Brāhūi . . . *hal*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šaraba*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jan- (jata-)*
Avesta . . . *jan- (jata-)*
Pahlavi . . . *zan- (zatan)*
331. Persian . . . *zan- (zadan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *wāh-*
353. Waziri . . . *wāh-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *wāh-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *gan-*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *jun-*
366. Eastern . . . *jan-*
370. Wajli . . . *dī-*
371. Siyini . . . *deh-*
372. Sarikoli . . . *si-*
376. Iškāsi, Zebaki . . . *deh-*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *deh-*
378. Yūdyā . . . *deh-*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . *vi-*
380. Wai-ala . . . *vi-*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *pesum-ti-*
383. Kalāsa . . . *ti-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'la-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *kan-*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owar . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *dī-*
392. Šipa, Gilgit . . . *šid-*
394. Chilasā . . . *qī-*
396. of Dira . . . *iut-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *kut-*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *mār-, lāy-*
401. Kāšāwāri . . . *mār-, lāy-*
403. Pōguli . . . *p'ār-*
404. Dōda Siraji . . . *mār-*
405. Rāmbani . . . *mār-*
408. Kohistanī, Garwi . . . *chaqā, mār-*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *kūf-*
411. Maiyā . . . *kut-*
Gypsy, European . . . *mār-*
" Syrian . . . *fā-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mār-, kuffi-, piñti-*
Prakrit . . . *mār-, mār-, kuffi-, piñti-*
430. K'āshānī . . . *mār-*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mār-*
426. Multani . . . *mār-*
428. Hindi . . . *mār-*
432. T'ali . . . *mār-*
433. D'anni . . . *mār-*
436. Tinsuli . . . *mār-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mār-*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kuffi-*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *mār-*
441. Panchī . . . *mār-*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mār-*
450. Lāri . . . *mār-*
452. Kachchi . . . *mār-*
456. Marāṭī, Dehli . . . *mār-*
478. Nagpuri . . . *mār-*
494. Kōnkani . . . *mār-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gaha-*
502. Oriyā . . . *mār-*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *mār-*
516. Magahi . . . *piñ-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mār-*
520. " South-ern . . . *mār-*
526. Nagpuri . . . *mār-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *mār-*
" spoken . . . *mār-*
537. South-western . . . *mār-*
541. Siripuri . . . *mār-*
546. Eastern . . . *piñ-*
548. of Cachar . . . *mār-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *mār-*
551. Chākna . . . *mār-*
553. Assamese . . . *mār-*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mār-*
560. Bag'eli . . . *mār-*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mār-*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *mār-*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *mār-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mār-*
589. Bangarū . . . *mār-*
593. Braj B'akā . . . *mār-*
605. Kananji . . . *mār-*
611. Bundeli . . . *mār-*
616. Banāpuri . . . *mār-, piñ-, kuff-*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mār-*
" spoken . . . *mār-*
639. Pōwadī . . . *mār-*
648. Dōgri . . . *mār-*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mār-*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *mār-*
661. Charōtari . . . *mār-*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *mār-*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *mār-*
676. G'isādī . . . *mār-*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kuff-*
742. Jaipuri . . . *piñ-*
755. Mēwāti . . . *mār-*
777. Gujari . . . of
Hazara . . . *mār-*
761. Malvi . . . *mār-*
770. Nūnādī . . . *mār-*
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Berar . . . *mār-*
708. K'āndāl . . . *mār-*
678. B'ili . . . *mār-, kuff-*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kuff-*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaoni . . . *mār-*
806. Garwālī . . . *mār-*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunāri . . . *mār-*
816. Sirmauri . . . *piñ-*
820. Bag'ati . . . *mār-, piñ-*
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *piñ-*
830. Šodōchi . . . *piñ-*
833. Kulū . . . *mār-*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *mār-, kuff-*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *mār-*
843. Gadi . . . *mār-*
845. Patgwalī . . . *kuff-*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kuff-*
849. Pādālī . . . *kuff-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wa-tasi wa utsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku kit</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nà tlàrità</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ura-m n</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi wu-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi jodomui, bi jodon àmui,</i> <i>bi jodonàm</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehitzen dut</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

350. Burusaski . . . *jò deljum*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>aku putul</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>kau pauh</i>
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>h'nom veai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>as i k</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ua t'at</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en bat</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>d lar, à tá</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>d lá²</i>
Darung	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>mün àu</i>
Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Ang-kü	. . .	...
Meng Lwe	. . .	...
Dan	. . .	<i>po lón(-d)</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard	. . .	<i>ai k'o</i>
12. Wár	. . .	<i>à siimpát-o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chua ori</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

Mundari Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>dál-é-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>ing d.íl-í-ā</i>
26. Kúrkú	. . .	<i>ing mundā-bā</i>
27. K'aria	. . .	<i>ing gíl-ting</i>
28. Juáng	. . .	<i>aiñje ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ñen títitai</i>
30. Gadabá	. . .	<i>ning buk-tú</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wa t'á</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>á t'í</i>
Gyámi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>roh'an -ñ</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lá	. . .	<i>hā pā</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Šan	. . .	<i>kau yon' v</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>kau pō</i>
53. K'amti	. . .	<i>kau pō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tōi' dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya =dō =lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>yí tã</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>kece-ōn twā</i>
34. Sgá, literary	. . .	<i>-ya =dō =lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>yā (g⁴, yāy', or yāy⁴) ple</i>
32. Bwà	. . .	<i>yā (or yāy⁴) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) yā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yā plu</i>
Krā ^o	. . .	<i>yü blā dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vā (or vā^o) pīyā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmí	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>kí plāi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke plāi</i>
38. Yeimbá	. . .	<i>ke (or kek⁴) blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>z⁴ (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>dí yu tã</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng)	. . .	<i>kō -ch'ek -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>yā / bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yā / bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni	. . .	<i>gye ten-dā-ta-g</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>tēā-dō-g</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>gu to-gu-ta-k</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>g⁴-s ton-ō-to-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī-s si-ti</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>kō dāñ-hai k'i-kā</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>ge ge-hu-nu</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>un-ā hip-tū-n (him)</i>
86. Yak's	. . .	<i>mok-neñ</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>kon-ā ker-o</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>tōb-ū</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sangpōng	. . .	...
93. Lohōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lambichōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngnālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāneling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
108. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>an-ī yim-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>to-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hai tō-ām</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>hai rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go tūp-nu</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā dāt-uk-lo</i>
116. Nōwārī	. . .	<i>jō dā-e</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahlī	. . .	<i>na dā-i</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ñi pā-dūñ</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>nā m-r-d-na</i>
128. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>hā hābā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>kī pōñ (?)</i>

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N ⁱ	. . .	<i>āa / da</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo dā^o (wa)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>no dā^o do</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā di ō (or nā, ma, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Liu	. . .	<i>hūā -t'í' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>hūā tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ñā la</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā dip nē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōñjā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>nāa rdun-gyi god</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā dūñ-gi yō^o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā-se t'āñ nuk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-s rdun duk</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nā rdun-at</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā gyab-ba yot</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nai rop ken</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nāa dūñ-gi yot</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>nā-kī tip do-in</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā dūñ</i>

Bārđ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārđ	. . .	<i>āñ bu-i-ū</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>āñ ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>āñ sū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>āñ-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āñ-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>āñ bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā bō-be-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā vū-wō</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>i-nā he-mi</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	<i>ā-lī vū-lā</i>
165. Kāzāmā	. . .	<i>yō-ñi dā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>yī-nā dā-i</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nē ā-zuk-er</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>ā-nī tēp-ālū</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ina lako</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ina šikya</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo šet-nāñ</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>nai up-hāñ</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	<i>ku māi</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>nā vāt-āñ</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō nām-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-nūi bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirō	. . .	<i>hai-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>no chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwōireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-na āao-wā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *hai k'yà' ai*
Marau . . . *hai k'yà' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *hai dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā p'ū-i*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-bē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā k'o-vā'-hi*
219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k'-v'e'*
224. Luāsi . . . *ka-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kēi-mā-ni kē-vūak*
229. Pank'ū . . . *kēi-mā-n kē-jel*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *gē-jēm*
232. Hallam . . . *kēi kē-jēm*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā ōūk*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-nā wēl-ā*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-nā kē-jēm*
239. Kohreng . . . *kai-n kē-wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-n ka-wūk*
246. Pürum . . . *kai-nā wēl-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *ni kē-bon-wal*
248. Hirōi-Langsang . . . *nai ka-prai*
255. Taungga . . . *kye k'-wu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kēyi ka-kmuci*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-dai-hu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *chē kē-dē-i*
257. K'ami . . . *kai pā-k'a (?)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-hā, tēn-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atei . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nā bō-rā*
260. Maingga . . .
Ngachang . . . *nā tē-dā, nā tē-bā'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā dīn, nā dī hā ā*
Me-gyā . . . *nā nōwā*
264. Mru . . . *nā nā iēb ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā ruik iān*
" spoken . . . *-nā ya' -tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā ōet dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā rāk dā*
269. Danu . . . *nā ya' dā*
268. Inga . . . *nā raik dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā ya' ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nān aqik kīrēs*
287. Korava . . . *nā aqikiri*
291. Kaikadi . . . *nā iqqāki*
289. Irula . . . *nā aqikkallave*
294. Malayalam . . . *nān aqikkunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān' kōḍeyuttēn'*
298. Badaga . . . *nā huidene*
301. Kodagu . . . *nān' poyipi*
302. Tuju . . . *yān' nōpuve*
303. Toda . . . *ān puikeni*
304. Kōta . . . *ān puikape*
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *ēn laudan*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn bajin*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ānu sāh'*
310. Kolami . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *ānā jīdānā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn' kōttudān'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *i xalēva*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana ḡarīb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)miy (termination)*
Avesta . . . **jānāmi*
Pahlavi . . . **zanim*
331. Persian . . . *zanim*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z' wakh'm*
353. Waziri . . . *z' wakh'm*
354. of Kandahar . . . *z' wakh'm*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az bū dān'm*
363. Balūchi, Makrani . . . *nan o-janā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā janā*
370. Waziri . . . *wuz dām, dām*
371. Siyāni . . . *wuz dādām*
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz dāyam (or dām)*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *az dēhem*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *ze dūhum*
378. Yūdyā . . . *zo dēhum*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . *dn'z vīnum*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *yē vīam*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *wasū pecum-tiemo*
383. Kalāsi . . . *ā tem-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā t'limem*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ā } hanikam*
387. " Western . . . *a }*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *awo dēm-an*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *mās iśdāmus*
394. Chikāsi . . . *mās dāgam*
396. of Drās . . . *mōst kutem*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *mās kutiyū*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *bōh ch'us māran*
401. Kāstāwāpi . . . *bōh t'us māran*
403. Pōguli . . . *āw p'ār(i) ch'us*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *āw māw(ā) ch'i*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *āw māw(ā) ch'us*
408. Kohistanī, Garwi . . . *ya chūqānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā k'ūf'ā t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā kutīnt*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē māwān(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *āmā f'im(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayāmi, (mārayan b'ayāmi)*
Prakrit . . . *māwēmi, māwā, (māwāntu hōḥ)*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā māwā (or māwēndā hā)*
436. Miltāni . . . *mā māwā (or māwēndā)*
428. Hindi . . . *mā māwā (or māwēndā)*
432. T'ālī . . . *mā māwā (or māwēndā)*
433. D'anni . . . *mā māwā (or māwēndā)*
435. Tinsuli . . . *mā māwā (or māwēndā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā māwā (or māwēndā)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *mā kutīnt (or māwēndā)*
440. Chibālī . . . *mā māwā (or māwēndā)*
441. Pūnchī . . . *mā māwā (or māwēndā)*
446. Sindī, Vicholi . . . *āw māwā(-ē)*
450. Lāpī . . . *āw māwā(-ē)*
452. Kachchī . . . *āw māwā(-ē)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēji . . . *mī (māwā or māwēndā)*
478. Nagpurī . . . *mī māwā*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *hāw māwā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahami*
502. Oriyā . . . *ma māri (or māwā)*
507. Bihari, Maithilī . . . *ham māri (or māwā)*
516. Magahi . . . *ham pīṭi-hā*
521. Bōjpuri, North-erna . . . *ham māwā (or māwā-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham māwā (or māwā-lā)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *māw māwā-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ami māri*
" spoken . . . *ami māri*
537. South-western . . . *ami māri*
541. Siripurī . . . *ami māwā*
546. Eastern . . . *ami pīṭi*
548. of Cachar . . . *ami māwā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi māri*
551. Chakmā . . . *ami māwā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy māwā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mā māwā (or māwā-lā)*
560. Bag'elli . . . *mā māwā (or māwā-lā)*
573. Chhattisgarī . . . *mā māwā (or māwā-lā)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *mā māwā (-hā) (or māwā-lā)*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *mā māwā (-hā)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mā māwā (or māwā-lā)*
589. Bangarī . . . *mā māwā (-hā)*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *mā māwā (-hā) (or māwā-lā)*
605. Kanauli . . . *mā māwā (-hā) (or māwā-lā)*
611. Bundeli . . . *mā māwā (or māwā-lā)*
616. Banāpuri . . . *mā māwā (or māwā-lā)*
633. Panjabī, written . . . *mā māwā (or māwā-lā)*
" spoken . . . *mā māwā (-hā)*
639. Pōwadi . . . *mā māwā (-hā) (or māwā-lā)*
648. Dōgri . . . *āw māwā (or māwā)*
650. Kāshmirī . . . *mā māwā-lā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *hā māwā*
661. Charotarī . . . *hā māwā (-hā) (or māwā-lā)*
666. Kāṭiyāwadi . . . *hā māwā (-hā)*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hā māwā (-hā)*
676. G'isādi . . . *hā māwā (-hā)*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *hā kutīnt*
742. Jaipurī . . . *mā pīṭi*
755. Mēwāti . . . *mā māwā*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *hā māwā*
761. Mālvi . . . *hā māwā*
770. Nimādi . . . *hā māwā*
771. Labāni of Berar . . . *mā māwā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *mā māwā (-hā)*
678. B'ili . . . *hā māwā (-hā)*
782. Eastern Pabari . . . *mā māwā (-hā) (or māwā-lā)*
785. Central Pabari, Kumauni . . . *mā māwā (or māwā-lā)*
806. Garwāli . . . *mā māwā (or māwā-lā)*
815. Western Pabari, Jaunseī . . . *hā māwā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *hā pīṭi sī (or sū)*
820. Bag'atī . . . *āw pīṭi*
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *āw pīṭi*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mā pīṭi*
833. Kului . . . *hā māwā (-hā)*
837. Māp'āli . . . *hā māwā (-hā)*
842. Chamālī . . . *hā māwā (or māwā-lā)*
843. Gadi . . . *āw māwā (or māwā-lā)*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *āw kutīnt*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *āw kutīnt (or kutīnt, kutīnt)*
849. Pāpuri . . . *āw kutīnt*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e k'it</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne tiàrità</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi wà-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jodomui, etc.</i>
Sankpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatsen duk</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruissaki . . . *unè deljūs*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anikau pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō pauh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en veas</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnañ tak</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh t'at</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā bdi</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī lār, mī tē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mī lā²⁴</i>
Darīng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn bē</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōt . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Dani . . .	<i>mō lōh(-d)</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mē sō^c</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sūmpāi-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mā orī</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santāl . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-m</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ām dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>am mundā-bā</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>am gil-tem</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>āman-ō m-ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman tūtē</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni / tū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nū / tū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān -tī</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>s'ān -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mūn pī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sāu . . .	<i>may yōh</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mūi pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mōi pō ē</i>
Anamese . . .	<i>mīy dān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>nā } tū</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>nā } tū</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>nā twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na -dō -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā (n¹, nān², or nān³) ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā (or nān²) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n² (etc.) γā</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā plū</i>
Brā ^c . . .	<i>nū blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā (or nān²) pīyā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā (or nān²) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n² (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>nā γu tū</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kāō -ch²en -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beatest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy / bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy / bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>ka-i teñ-dā-ta-n</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tēā-dō-g</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>ko to-gu-tā-kū</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka-s toñ-ō-to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sū-i-nā-lā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā dāñ-hai k'i-nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>no γe-hu-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'o-nā k'hīp-tū (him)</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>in-k'i-nā mok-tu-gā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān-ā ker-o</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōb-i</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Chingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ēnbtung . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ān-ā-ā yām-t'a-tis</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>to^c-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kī tō-si nū-bu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-se ruy-chi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge tūp-ne</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāñ dū'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-e</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kō γyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā pā-dūñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā mā-d-na</i>
125. Dafia . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārī . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹ . . .	<i>ni / dū</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni dā^c (sā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ni dā^c lo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā di ō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nū -tī^c-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā ē dāp ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yo-d-kyis rdun-gyi 'adug</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yo^c-kyi dūn-g'i dūk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'iañ-se t'an-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-ran-is rdun dūk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-d-āis rdun-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-i gyap dūk</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'yo-i rop-ken</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūn-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō-kē tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yo^c dūñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nāñ bu-i-ū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā ba-t'āi-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>nāñ sū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā^c-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kāch . . .	<i>nā-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nūñ bu-di</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā bō-bē</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō vū-ūē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>no-nā hē-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nō vū-lē</i>
165. Kēsāmā . . .	<i>no-nā dā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>nē-nā dā-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāc ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā-nū tūp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nāñ šet-chi</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>na-un up-bu</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>nāñ-e māi-lē</i>
178. Nāmāngiā . . .	<i>nūñ vāt-o</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nāñ nām-tā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nāñ bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāñ-loi bāi-yā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nāñ-ni wā-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ chik-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwāireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-na k'ao-wā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nāñ-na ūm-lē</i>

Number in General List.		
Kuchin Group.		
204. Chingpā	or	
Kachin		nān k'yā' ai
Maran		nān k'yā' ai
205. Singp'o		nān dūp
Kuki-Chin Group.		
Old Meit'ei		nān-na chae-bi
206. Meit'ei		nān-nā p'ā-i
207. T'ado		nān na-bē-i
213. Siyin		nān-mā na-vā'-hi
219. Lai		nān-mā n'-vō'
224. Luñi		i-vōl
227. Banjōg		nān-mā-ni nā-vūak
228. Pank'u		nān-mā-n nā-jel
229. Hrangh'ol		nā-jēm
232. Hallām		nān nā-jēm
236. Langrong		nān-mā thūk
237. Aimol		nān-in na-vō
238. Chiru		nān-nā nā-jēm
239. Kolhreg		nān-in ni-vōl
240. Kōm		nān-in na-vūk
243. Pürām		nān-nā vōl-ā
247. Anal		nān a-bon-wal (?)
248. Hiriō-Lamgāng		nān ku-prai
255. Taungōa		no n'-wu
252. Chinbōk		...
Yādwīn		...
254. Chinbōn		nar na-hmwei
Thayetmyo Chin		nawā n'-dai-hu
256. Sō or K'yang		nawā na-dōn-ū
257. K'ami		nān pā-k'ā (?)
Lūi Group.		
279. Andro		...
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairel		...
281. Kadu		-nān, tūn-mā
Burma Group.		
261. Szi or Atai		...
262. Lāli or Lechi		...
263. Maru		nō be-rā
260. Maingōa	or	
Ngachang		noā tā-bā°
272a. P'un, Samong		nā diñ, nā di hā
Me-gyā		no nōwā
264. Mrū		en nea tēp
265. Burmese, written		nān ruik' sāñ
" spoken		-nān yañ'-tā
266. Arakanese		mān θet dā
267. Taungyo		nō rāh dā
269. Danu		mān yañ' dā
268. Intha		nān ruik' dā
270. Tavoyan		nān yañ' ā
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil		nī aḍikkirāy
287. Korava		nī aḍikkōva
291. Kaikāḍi		nī iḍḍāḍā
289. Irala		...
294. Malayalam		nī aḍikkūva
297. Kanarese		nīa' hoḍegutti
298. Badaga		nī haidare
301. Kodagu		nīa' poyipiyu
302. Tulu		i nōpwa
303. Toda		nī puichi
304. Kōta		...
305. Kurux or Orāḍ		nīn laudai
307. Malto or Maler		nīn bajne
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond		in' sālādi
310. Kolāmi		...
314. Gōḍḍi		iṃma jādāni

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		nīo' koṭṭutāo'
328. Brāhūi		nī xalāsa
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		anta ḡarīb
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian		-yāy (termination)
Avesta		*jun'hi
Pahlavi		*zanā
331. Persian		zanā
339. Paṭṭo, of Peshawar		t' wahē
353. Waziri		ta waiyē
354. of Kandahar		ta wahē
360. Ōrmuri		tū bū dāan
363. Balōchi, Makrani		tau ajanē
366. Eastern		t'au janē
370. Waxi		tu di
371. Siyri		tu būdē
372. Sarikoll		tao dā
376. Iskāmī, Zebaki		tōmas deh, tū dehē
377. Munjāni or Mungi		to dehi
378. Yūdya		to dehe
<i>Dardic or Piśācha Branch.</i>		
379. Bāgali		tiu vinje
380. Wai-ālā		to viñē
381. Wai-veri or Veron		iyū pesum-timasi
383. Kalāśā		tu tes-dai
384. Gawar-bati		tu t'limes
386. Paśai, Eastern		haniyā
387. " Western		hanikī
390. K'ōwār or Chitrāl		tu dōs-an
392. Šinā, Gilgit		tūe jidēino
394. Chikāś		tus qagāin
396. of Drās		tūe kutē (or kutēd)
397. of Dāh-Hanū		tūe kulyū
400. Kāśmīri		tūe h'ch'uk' māran
401. Kaštawār		tū t'uk' māran
403. Pōguli		tu p'ar(t) ch'us
404. Dōḍa Sirāji		tu mān(ā) ch'i
405. Rāmbanī		tū mā(ā) ch'us
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwī		tū chāḡdōnt
409. Tōrwālī		tū kūf'a tū
411. Māiyā		tū kufānt
Gypsy, European		tū māre(d)
" Syrian		du fāk(i)
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit		māryasi, (mārayan b'acasi)
Prakrit		māreṣi, mārahi, (mārantu hōhi)
430. K'ētrāni		...
417. Lahadā, of Shahpur		tū māre (or māreṇā-hē)
426. Māltāni		tū māre (or māreṇā)
428. Hindki		tū māre (or māreḍi)
432. Tālī		tū māre (or māreṇē)
433. D'anni		tū māre (or māreṇā)
435. Tīmāni		tū māre (or māreṇā-ā)
442. of Salt Range		tū māre (or māreṇā-ā)
437. Pōt'wārī		tū kuffē (or kuffiḡ)
440. Chib'ālī		tū māre (or māreṇā-ā)
441. Pūnchī		tū māreṇā-ā
446. Sindī, Vichōlī		tū māreḍi(-ā)
450. Lāpī		tū māreḍi(-ā)
452. Kachchī		tū māreḍi(-ā)
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī		tū (māreḍi or māreṇā)
478. Nāgpurī		tū māreḍi
494. Kōnkāpī		tū māreḍi

Number in General List.		
499. Singhaliese		gahagi, gahaki
502. Oṛiya		tu māru
507. Bihārī, Maṭ'ālī		tū māre (or māreḍi)
516. Magahī		tū pīṭa-hē
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern		tū māre (or māreḍi)
520. " South-ern		tū māre (or māreḍi)
526. Nagpurī		tū māreṇā-ā
530. Bengālī, written		tū māre
" spoken		tū māreḍi
537. South-western		tū māru
541. Siripurī		tū māreḍi
548. Eastern		tū pīṭa
548. of Cachar		tū māre
550. of Chittagong		tū māru
551. Chakmā		tū māre
553. Assamese		tū māre, tū māre
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī		tū māre (or māreḍi-ā)
560. Bag'ālī		tū māre (or māreḍi-ā)
573. Chhattīgar'ī		tū māre (or māreḍi-ā)
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni		tū māreḍi-ā (or māreḍi-ā)
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni		tū māreḍi-ā
587. Dak'ini		tū māre (or māreḍi-ā)
589. Bāgarū		tū māreḍi-ā
593. Brāj B'āk's		tū māreḍi-ā (or māreḍi)
605. Kanaujī		tū māreḍi-ā (or māreḍi-ā)
611. Bundēlī		tū māre (or māreḍi-ā)
616. Banāp'ari		tū māre (or māreḍi-ā)
633. Pāñjabī, written		tū māre (or māreḍi-ā, māreḍi-ā)
" spoken		tū māreḍi-ā
639. Pōwādī		tū māreḍi-ā (or māreḍi-ā)
648. Dōgrī		tū māreḍi-ā (or māreḍi)
650. Kāngrā		tū māreḍi-ā
653. Gujarātī, Standard		tū māre
661. Charōtārī		tū māreḍi-ā (or māreḍi-ā)
668. Kāṭiyāwādī		tū māreḍi-ā (or māreḍi-ā, māreḍi)
673. K'ar'wā		tū māreḍi
676. Gīśālī		tū māreḍi
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpī		tū kuffē
742. Jaipurī		tū pīṭa
755. Mēwātī		tū māre
777. Gajurī of Hazara		tū māre
781. Malvī		tū māre
770. Nīmāḍī		tū māreḍi (or māreḍi)
771. Lab'āni of Berar		tū māre
708. K'andēhī		tū māreḍi
678. B'ālī		tū māreḍi(-ā)
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā		tū māreḍi (or māreḍi-ā)
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaoni		tū māreḍi (or māreḍi-ā)
805. Gar'wālī		tū māreḍi (or māreḍi)
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunāp'ari		tū māreḍi
816. Sirmāurī		tū pīṭa
820. Bag'ālī		tū pīṭa
822. Kīṭyālī		tū pīṭa
830. Šōḍōchī		tū pīṭa
833. Kuljī		tū māreḍi
837. Māp'ālī		tū māreḍi
842. Chamālī		tū māreḍi (or māreḍi)
843. Gādī		tū māreḍi (or māreḍi, māreḍi)
845. Pāḡwālī		tū kuffē
847. B'adrawālī		tū kuffē (or kuffi)
849. Pāḡārī		tū kuffē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utau</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kūt</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sārām) tār-itā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wā-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatsen du</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . *inē deljai*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>iā pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu paup</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk veai</i>
3. Talaiing, written . .	<i>ñāp t h</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñāh t'ā²</i>

Sa'oi-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān lār, ān tē</i>
Katuyr . . .	<i>ān lū²</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān lōn(-d)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . .	<i>u šo²</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an orī</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>dāl-e'-ñ-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ñ-n-i d il-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dī² mundā-bā</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>o-kar gil-tet</i>
28. Jūtūg . . .	<i>ār ob'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin tūtē</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā t'ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ut' t'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>kh'au -ti</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mān pā</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>mān 'yōñ</i>
51. Abom . . .	<i>mān pō</i>
53. K'ūmī . . .	<i>mān pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-we -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>'we tā</i>
" Maulmeir . . .	...
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wei twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wā -dō -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'wā pīe</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (or dād²) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>sā plā</i>
Bra² . . .	<i>jū blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (or yāy²) plāyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-bmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wī plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wāi plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'nān (or 'nān 'nan) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>u yā yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>-nū -ch'ēñ -nāu</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beats)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Patñi .	<i>do-i tēñ-dā²</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	<i>tēsā-d</i>
76. Kanāñ . . .	<i>du-s to-gu-ta-kā</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-s toñ-ō-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā dīñ-hai k'i</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā-i re-hu-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>u-k'i-nāñ mok-tū</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o-sap ker-e</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōō-ā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing'tāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	...
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>u-n-i yām-t'a-la</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . .	<i>to²-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chai tō-si na-bu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-se rop-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mem tūp-ba</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosoi dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ō dā-gā cho-na</i>
117. Paññī, Paññī, or	...
Paññī . . .	<i>ho-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>ku lūy-p-bām</i>
121. Tōñ . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui pā-dūñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafis . . .	<i>ma ma-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Sr-hua . . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī . . .	<i>-h'e /dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>hō dū² (h's)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya dā² 'yo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā dī ō (or āā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Liuu . . .	<i>-gī -t'ī² -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>gi tūā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō lu</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>gā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āñ dēp ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñia, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>k'os rdun-gyi 'adug</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ō dūñ-g'ī duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-se t'an-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-se rdun duk</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'ō-se rdun duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyap duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō-i rop-ku-du</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dūñ-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō tīp chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'u dūñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>bē bu-i-ū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō šū-dū (or rō)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā dīk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . .	<i>bā bō-be</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō vū-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā he-ni</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-ñi dā</i>
184. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā dā-i</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pāe ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ēñ-nā tūp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi šet-kei</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si-ā māl-lē</i>
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>a-tē vāt-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-ē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Šēmpō . . .	<i>jī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māl-roi bāi-yō</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni vū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāk-pō</i>
196. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-na šeo-wa</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuti-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Luñei . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pāuk'u . . .
229. Hsāngk'ol . . .
232. Hallām . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreg . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōf-Lamgaug . . .
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mru . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inōa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikādī . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
306. Kurux or Orāō . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpāl . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhmi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Pašto, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ormuri . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Wajli . . .
371. Siyāi . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Išāsmi, Zēbaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungli . . .
378. Yādya . . .

Dardic or Pishcha Branch

379. Bāgali . . .
380. Wai-als . . .
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāša . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrāl . . .
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilai . . .
396. of Dras . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāsmiri . . .
401. Kāštawāpi . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Pōda Sirāji . . .
405. Rambani . . .
408. Kohistanī, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwalli . . .
411. Maiyā . . .

Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Multāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. Tālī . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tinsuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wari . . .
440. Chibālī . . .
441. Pūnchī . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lāpī . . .
452. Kachohī . . .
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . .
478. Nagpuri . . .
494. Kōhāpī . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriyā . . .
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .
518. Magahi . . .
521. Bōjpuri, Northern . . .
520. " Southern . . .
528. Nagpuri . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripurī . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chākma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'eli . . .
573. Ch'attisgarī . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . .
587. Dakini . . .
589. Bangarī . . .
593. Brāj B'ak'ā . . .
606. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundēli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pačjabī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . .
648. Dōgri . . .
650. Kangrī . . .
653. Gujarati, Standard . . .
661. Charōtari . . .
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .
678. K'ar-wā . . .
676. G'isādī . . .
713. Rajast'ani, Mār-wāpi . . .
742. Jaipuri . . .
755. Mēwati . . .
777. Gujari of Hazara . . .
761. Malvi . . .
770. Nimādī . . .
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . .
708. K'andāli . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pahāpi . . .
785. Central Pahāpi, Kumauni . . .
805. Gar'wālī . . .
815. Western Pahāpi, Jannāri . . .
816. Sirmāuri . . .
820. Bag'āpi . . .
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . .
830. Šodōchi . . .
833. Kājū . . .
837. Maṇḍālī . . .
842. Chānālī . . .
843. Gādī . . .
845. Pāṅgwālī . . .
847. B'adrawālī . . .
849. Pādū . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>watashi-domo wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttarilla</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wa-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide, jodomui, etc.</i>
Sankpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen dugu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki . . . *mi deljan*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kitā (or kāmī) pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā paub</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puai tak</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pue t'ā'</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bāt en</i>
Sāmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) lār, yā (etc.) tā</i>
Katuyr . . .	<i>yo (etc.) tā'</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *mām i*

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Ang-kū . . .

Mōng Lwa . . .

Danā . . . *o-ni lōā(-d)*

Yin or Biang . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ai ū'</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ā (dual ā) orī*

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-ā-bō</i>
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>ā-bū dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-būng munda-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele-gil-ta-le</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>neitāje n-ā'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellon tittai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nāng bub-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mo-man tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ā tā 'tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>—rao —tā</i>
" spoken . . .	...
'Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>hao pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šin . . .	<i>—kūn 'yō' v</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau pō</i>
52. K'ūmī . . .	<i>lau pō ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>—tā 'dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pā tū</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>ni-thōn twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -dō -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pā(p'), p'wā, wāp' or wāwāp' (p'le)</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (or wāwā) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nī w'āc (etc.) γā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā</i>
Briā . . .	<i>gū blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (or pāp') plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā (or pāp') blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>γu l'pā γu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>γpē -ch'ēn 'ndau</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya 'shu 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya 'bua 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>nye-tsi tēn-dā-ta-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tēn-dō-ni</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>nī to-tā-ni</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nīnān-s toh-ō-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī-s sa-i-tā-lā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>kyail dān-hai k'i-kyail</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>nī t'e-sā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-hip-tū-m (him), ā-nī-gē hip-tū-m-bē (him)</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kā-ni-nī mok-tu-nu</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kei-ya ker-ān</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-kā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ōnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Bōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām (?) yom-ti-ni</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>to'-pe-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-jaga tō</i>
112. Mūmī . . .	<i>nā-nī-kāte rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi tubia</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nōwārī . . .	<i>jī-mī-sā dā-e</i>
117. Pād'i, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>jā-nī dā-e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yā lyāp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-lā pā-dān</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>ā-lu mā-ā-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Xī . . .	<i>īa -se dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā' -sō dā (ā'a)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āo wā' dā' āo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā di ō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nīwā -nū -tī' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nūwā no tīā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn dip ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t'ōs rdun-gyi yō'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā-t'ō' dūn-g'i yō'</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nāyā-se t'ān nuk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tān-is rdun-duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-zū rdun-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā gyab-ba yot</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>nī-kyā-i rop-ken</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu-i dūn-gi yok</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>nā-chā-kī tip dō-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chāng-gi dūn</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>zān-fur bu-i-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chīn-k'ēdā bā-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao rā-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā chum-ā</i>
141. Tipurā . . .	<i>chun bu-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jū-ru bō-be-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hō-kō vī-āē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nīū-nā hē-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ay'u-nē vī-le</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ā-wu-ko dā-nā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoko ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>o-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai šet-nān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'ūn up-hāni</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kom-e māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nī-mā vāt-ān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ē (ān-ē) ām-tā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi-roi bāi-yō</i>
188. K'oinso . . .	<i>hāi-rami-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>i-tum-nā šao-wa</i>
200. Padsang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-na ām-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . mēm* kottūām*	499. Singhalese	. . . gahamu
Kachin	. . . ān-tēn k'yāt ai	328. Brahūi	. . . nan xalēna	502. Oriyā	. . . āmb'ēmānā mārū
Maran	. . . ān-tēn k'yāt ai		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī	. . . ham'rā sabah' mārī (or mārāich'ī)
205. Singp'o	. . . i dūp	Arabic	. . . nahnū šarībūn	516. Magahi	. . . ham'nī pīā-hī
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	. . . ham'nī mārī (or mārī-lā)
Old Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi		<i>Erastian Branch.</i>	520. " South-	. . . ham'nī-kā mārī (or mārī-lā)
206. Meit'ei	. . . ei-k'oi-nā p'ā-i	Old Persian	. . . (ā)mahy (termination)	528. Nagpurī	. . . ham'rā mārī-lā
207. Tado	. . . lē-hōn ka-bē-i	Avesta	. . . *janānahi	530. Bengali, written	. . . imarā mārī
213. Siyin	. . . kō-mī ka-vā-hi	Pahlavi	. . . *zanēm	" spoken	. . . āmrā mārī
219. Lai	. . . k'-ni k'-vā	331. Persian	. . . zanīm	537. South-western	. . . mōr-mōne mārī
224. Lušēi	. . . l an-vōl	339. Paštō, of Pesh-		341. Siripurī	. . . hām'rā mārōch'ī
227. Banjōgi	. . . kan-mā-nī kan-vūak	war	. . . mēg wahū	546. Eastern	. . . āmrā pīti
228. Pank'u	. . . kei-ni-n kan-jel	353. Waziri	. . . mēz waiyē	548. of Cachar	. . . āmrī mārī
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . gē-mī-hai gē-jēm	354. of Kandahar	. . . mēz wahū	550. of Chittagong	. . . ōgarā mārī
232. Hallām	. . . kei-nī k'an-jem	360. Ōrmuṣi	. . . mēx bū dānyēn	551. Chākma	. . . āmī mārī
236. Langrong	. . . kai-mā-nī ōkē	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . mī janī	553. Assamese	. . . āmī mārō
237. Aimol	. . . kai-ni-n kan-vō	366. Eastern	. . . mā janā	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . kai-ni-nā k'ajēm	370. Wazī	. . . sak diān	Awadī	. . . ham mārī (or mārāt alī)
239. Kolhreng	. . . kai-ni-n kan-wōl	371. Širni	. . . mēz dādām	560. Bag'ēli	. . . ham' mārān (or mārāt-hai)
240. Kōm	. . . kai-ni-n kan-wōk	372. Sarikoli	. . . māz dāyan	573. Chāttagarī	. . . ham-man mārān (or mārāt'an)
246. Purum	. . . ka-ni-nā wōl-ā	376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki	. . . mōx deken	582. Western Hindi,	
248. Anal	. . . ni-hiñ ka-bras-māh	377. Munjān or Mungī	. . . mēx dehām	Hindostāni	. . . ham mārē(-hāt) (or mārāt-hāt)
249. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. . . nain ka-bras	378. Yūdyā	. . . māx dehām	583. Vernacular	
355. Taungōa	. . . kye-bu 'ru		<i>Dardic or Pišičha Branch.</i>	Hindostāni	. . . ham mārē(-hāt)
252. Chinbōk	. . . "	379. Baṣgali	. . . imā rīmī	587. Dak'ini	. . . ham mārē (or mārāt-hāt)
Yādwin	. . . "	380. Wai-ālā	. . . yema viāmī	589. Bāngurū	. . . ham mārē(-hāt)
254. Chinbōn	. . . k'yei-nī na-ka-ni-hmwei	381. Wasi-veri	or	593. Braj Bālā	. . . ham mārāt(-hāt) (or mārāt)
Thayetmyo Chin.	. . . Je-mei m'-dai-hu	Veron	. . . asē pesum-timō	606. Kanauji	. . . ham mārē(-hāt) (or mārāt-hānu)
256. Šō or Kiyang	. . . chē-me ma-dēn-ū	383. Kalāsā	. . . ābi tek-dai	611. Bundēli	. . . ham mārē (or mārāt-hāt)
257. K'ami	. . . kai-chī pā-k'ā	384. Gawar-bati	. . . ama t'isemek	616. Banāpārī	. . . ham mārān (or mārāt-hāt)
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . kanikas	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . asē mārīgē (or mārāt-hāt, mārāt-hāt)
279. Andro	. . . "	387. " Western	. . . "	" spoken	. . . asē mārō-ā
279. Sengmai	. . . "	390. K'ōwār	or	639. Pōwādī	. . . asē mārē(-or mārāt-hāt)
280. Chairel	. . . "	Chitrālī	. . . iēpa dūy-an	643. Dōgrī	. . . as mārē (or mārē)
281. Kadu	. . . mī-le tāt-mā	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . . bāz šidōnus	650. Kangrā	. . . asē mārē(-hāt)
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chālād	. . . biā dāyūnas	653. Gujārātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atei	. . . "	396. of Drās	. . . bēē kutōn	dard	. . . amē mārē
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . "	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . bāz kutūy	661. Charōtārī	. . . amē mārē(-t'ā)
263. Maru	. . . nī-nau be-rā	400. Kāsmīrī	. . . as' ch'ih mārōn	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . amē mārē(-t'ā)
260. Maingōa	or	401. Kāṭawārī	. . . as t'ī mārān	673. K'ār-wā	. . . hāmēlōn mārīgēh'
Ngaohang	. . . nū-āu tāt-bā	403. Pōgnū	. . . as p'ār(tī) ch'isam	676. G'isādī	. . . hāmā mārīgēh'
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . tāk-su dīn, tāk-su dī hō ā	404. Dōdā Sīrājī	. . . āh mār(ā) ch'ā	713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-	
Mr-gyā	. . . tēik dōwā	406. Rāmbanī	. . . as mār(ā) ch'asam	wārī	. . . mē kūtū
264. Mru	. . . ā-in tēb-ā	408. Kōhīntāl, Gārwi	. . . mō chāpādāt	743. Jaipurī	. . . m'ē pītē
265. Burmese, written	. . . nū tui' ruiē k'ra šān	409. Tōrwālī	. . . mō kūt'ā t'vā	755. Mēwārī	. . . ham mārē
" spoken	. . . nā dō' yai' t'vā -dā	411. Maiyā	. . . bē kūt'ān	777. Gujurī	of
266. Arakanese	. . . nā dō bēl dā	Gypsy, European	. . . āmen mārē(ā)	Hazara	. . . ham mārē
267. Taungyo	. . . nā dū rāk dā	" Syrian	. . . āme fān(ī)	761. Malvi	. . . m'ē mārē (or mārē)
269. Danu	. . . nā dō yai' dā		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . ham mārāch
268. Inṭha	. . . nā dō rāk dā	Sanskrit	. . . mārāyāmāh, (mārāyanīṣ b'arāmāh)	771. Lab'ānī	of
270. Tavoyan	. . . no (or nā dō) yai' ā	Prakrit	. . . mārē'mō, mārāhū, (mārānā-hōhū)	Berar	. . . ham mārā
				708. K'āndēli	. . . ham mārē, ām mār'jē
				673. Bāli	. . . amē mārē(-hāt) (or mārīgēh)
				752. Eastern Pahārī	
				or K'as-kurā	. . . hāmī-kārā-lē kūtū (or kūtū-ā-ch'āū)
				785. Central Pahārī,	
				Kumaunī	. . . ham mār'ī (or mārānā)
				806. Gar'wālī	. . . ham mār'ī (or mārānā)
				815. Western Pahārī,	
				Jaunsārī	. . . ām mārē
				816. Sirmaurī	. . . amē pītē (or pītē) sū
				820. Bag'āṭī	. . . hamē pītē
				823. Kit'iyālī	. . . hamē pītē
				830. Šōdōchī	. . . hamē pītē (or pītē)
				833. Kulnī	. . . āsē mārā sū (or sū)
				837. Maṣṣāḷī	. . . āsē mār'ī hē
				843. Chamēḷī	. . . asē mār'ī (or mār'dē)
				843. Gādī	. . . asē mār'ī (or mār'ē, mār'nē, mār'dē, mārānō)
				845. Paṅgwalī	. . . as kūtūṭ
				847. B'adrawālī	. . . as kūtūām (or kūtū tām)
				849. Pāḍarī	. . . as kōṇē
	</				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>an'ta wa utsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi kik</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi ttāritā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>āra-sīs</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe wā-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tā jodomui, etc.</i>
Sankpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatsen duru</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

830. Burusaski . . . *mah deljin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kāmu pukul</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hī pauh</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ās neāk veai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnah ta° tāt</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tāt t'ā°</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā bāt</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing	. . .	<i>pā (etc.) lar, pā (etc.) tā</i>
Katarr	. . .	<i>pe (etc.) lū°</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>mūn me</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōn lōh(-d)</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'āl, Standard	. . .	<i>p'ā sō°</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā sūmpāt-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>īfā (dual inā) orī</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dīl-e-ī-pā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ā-pā dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrki	. . .	<i>ā-pā mund-i-bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ampc gil-ta-pe</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>hore h-ab'a-kyo</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambō tītē</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnchī buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tsi-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>mī-man /tū</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā /tā /tā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ā-in -tī</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ā-tān -tī</i>
Laō	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
48. Sān	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
52. K'antī	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -ōi -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>n' ōi</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>n' ōi</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>ōi-pōn twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ōū -dō -lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ōu (etc.) plē</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t'kwa yā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ōi plā</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>nū ā° ā blā dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>ōi (or ōi) piyā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā ōū plāi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā ōū plāi</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>nā ōu (etc.) blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nī (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l'pā de yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mē -ch'ei -ndau</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pā-Miao	. . .	<i>yā-t'ao n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>ōo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nū /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nūy /bua /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>k'ye-tai tēh-dā-ta-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul	. . .	<i>tēh-i-do-ni</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>hī to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>kim-n-s toh-ō-to-eh</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ganī su-it-i-na-lā</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nyail dāh-hai k'i-nyail</i>
84. T'iml	. . .	<i>nai ye-ho</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nī k-hip-tū-m (him)</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>in-k'i-ā nok-tu</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ān-i ker-te</i>
90. Buhing	. . .	<i>tōm-ni</i>
91. Balīlī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbiēl'ōng	. . .	...
95. W ling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Bāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Bōdōng or Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'ūling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Bāi or Jindār	. . .	<i>ān-ā-ā yām-ta</i>
106. Vayn or Hāyu	. . .	<i>top-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-me-jaga-di tō</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>ye-ni-k-ito-se rop-ehi</i>
113. Sanwār	. . .	<i>ge-patchi tūp-o</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nāh-ruk-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'ī-mi-ā dā</i>
117. Paq'ī, Fahri, or Pahl	. . .	<i>ch'ī-ri dā-e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū lūp-bōm</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
123. Aka	. . .	<i>jō gū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā-lū pi-dūn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>nā-lu ma-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mtjā	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>ina rdā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hī° dā° (āq)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>āa vā° dā° \o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā dī ō (or āā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
276. Lisu	. . .	<i>nū wā -tī' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ko li</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kīpui dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā nīn ē dip nīn ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>'gyod-t'g'os rūlūn gyi'adug</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>'gyō-t'g'os dūn-g'i dūk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān-se t'ān-et</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān-se rūn-dūk</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yo-ā rūn-dūk</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>'gyō-ā qyab-ba dūk</i>
70. Kigate	. . .	<i>'gyō rop</i>
67. Śarjā	. . .	<i>k'i dūn-gi-nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'got dūn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nān-rur bu-i-ā</i>
130. L. lung	. . .	<i>nā-rī ba-t'il-ya</i>
131. Dīmī-ā	. . .	<i>nini-rao sū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārū, Achik	. . .	<i>nī-si-mi-n'ō dōk-ē</i>
112. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pirī chum-ā</i>
131. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō rōk bu-dī</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lō-ru bō-be</i>

Nāgī Group.

154. Angāni	. . .	<i>ne-kō vī-wē</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>nō-n' he-nī</i>
163. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hag'u-nē vī-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>neo-ko dā</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>nī-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nenoke ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nī-nī tūp-ālī</i>
170. Tengā	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai set-chī</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>ām-p'uh up-tu</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hāzām māi-d</i>
178. Namsiangmā	. . .	<i>ne-mā vāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kān-ā nām-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nāh-nūi-mī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nāh-lū-goi-roi bāi-gō</i>
188. K'oirā	. . .	<i>nāh-rām-nī wāt-ō</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nāh-tuā chāt-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoirang	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'um-na taw-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā-na ām-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . nān-tēh k'g' ai
Maran . . . nān-tēh k'g' ai
205. Singp'o . . . ni dūp

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oe-nā chao-bi
206. Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oi-nā p'ū-i
207. T'ado . . . nā-hōn nā-bē-i
213. Siyin . . . nō-mā nā-vē-hi
219. Lai . . . nā-ni nā-ve'
224. Luāi . . . in-vēl
227. Banjōgi . . . nā-nā-ni nān-vōk
229. Pānk'ā . . . nā-ni-nā nā-jel
229. Hrangkol . . . nān-mā-hai nā-jēm
232. Hallām . . . nān-ni nān-jem
236. Langrong . . . nāi-mā-ni ōk
237. Aimol . . . nān-ni-nā nān-a-vē
238. Chiru . . . nān-ni-nā nāi-jēm
239. Kōhlang . . . nān-ni-nā nān-a-vēl
240. Kōm . . . nān-ni-nā nān-a-vēl
246. Pūm . . . nān-ni-nā nān-a-vēl
247. Anal . . . nān-ni-nā nān-a-vēl
248. Hīrōl-Langgūng . . . nān-ni-nā nān-a-vēl
253. Taungōa . . . nān-ni-nā nān-a-vēl
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . nān-ni-nā nān-a-vēl
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nān-ni-nā nān-a-vēl
256. Sō or K'yang . . . nān-ni-nā nān-a-vēl
257. K'ami . . . nān-ni-nā nān-a-vēl

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . ha-nēn tāt-mā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . nā-nau bē-rā
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . nān-āu tāt-bā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nān-tāh-sū dī
hī ā
Me-gyā . . . nān-tāh-sū dī
264. Mru . . . en-ni tāt-ti-k'āi
265. Burmese, written . . . nān tui' rui' k'āi
" spoken . . . nān tui' rui' k'āi
266. Arakanese . . . nān tui' rui' k'āi
267. Taungyo . . . nān tui' rui' k'āi
269. Denu . . . nān tui' rui' k'āi
268. Inba . . . nān tui' rui' k'āi
270. Tavoyan . . . nān tui' rui' k'āi

DRavidian FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nāngā ādikikiriga
287. Korava . . . nāngā ādikikiriga
291. Kaikādi . . . nāngā ādikikiriga
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . nāngā ādikikiriga
297. Kanarese . . . nāngā ādikikiriga
298. Badaga . . . nāngā ādikikiriga
301. Kodagu . . . nāngā ādikikiriga
302. Tulu . . . nāngā ādikikiriga
303. Toda . . . nāngā ādikikiriga
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oriā . . . nāngā ādikikiriga
307. Malto or Maler . . . nāngā ādikikiriga
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . nāngā ādikikiriga
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōpāl . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mīr' kōttatir'
328. Brāhū . . . ōfē yālre

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . anām ārībūn

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -(ā) (termination)
Avesta . . . *janaōs
Pahlavi . . . *anīs
331. Persian . . . sanid
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tāwē wakai
353. Waziri . . . tōsē waiyai (or waiyētai)
354. of Kandahar . . . tōsē waiyai
360. Ōrmuri . . . tyūs bū āganai
363. Balochi, Makrani . . . tūmā janit
366. Eastern . . . tō jānō
370. Waziri . . . sāit dūt (or dūt)
371. Siyāni . . . tamā dādā
372. Sarikoli . . . tamā dādā
376. Iskandari, Zebaki . . . tōmōy dehan
377. Munjani or Mungli . . . mōf dehan
378. Yādyā . . . mōf dehan

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . tō vīnēr
380. Wai-ālā . . . tō vīnēr
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . mīl pēsum-timarinch
383. Kalāsa . . . dōi tēt-dai
384. Gawar-bati . . . mī t'limāno
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . kanēda
387. " Western . . . kanēda
390. Kōwār . . .
Chitrāl . . . pisa dōmy-an
392. Šina, Gūgiti . . . tōsē jidānāi
394. Chilas . . . tōsē jidānāi
396. of Dras . . . tōsē jidānāi
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . tōsē jidānāi
400. Kāsmiri . . . tōsē jidānāi
401. Kāstāwāri . . . tōsē jidānāi
403. Pōguli . . . tōsē jidānāi
404. Pōdā Sirsji . . . tōsē jidānāi
405. Bāmbāni . . . tōsē jidānāi
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . tōsē jidānāi
409. Torwali . . . tōsē jidānāi
411. Māiyā . . . tōsē jidānāi

Gypsy, European . . . tūmā mārān(ā)

" Syrian . . . tūmā mārān(ā)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . . mārāyātā, (mārāyātā)
Prakrit . . . mārāyātā, (mārāyātā)

430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
426. Māltāni . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
428. Hindki . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
432. Tāl . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
433. D'anni . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
435. Tinsuli . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
442. of Salt Range . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
437. Pōt'wāri . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
440. Chib'āl . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
441. Pūnchī . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
450. Lāli . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
452. Kachchī . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
478. Nāgari . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
494. Kōhkanī . . . tūmā mārān(ā)

Number in
General
List.

409. Singhalese . . . ga'wau, jahāu
502. Oriya . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
507. Bihārī, Maitīlī . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
516. Magahi . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
520. " South-ern . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
526. Nagpurī . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
530. Bengali, written . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
" spoken . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
537. South-western . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
541. Siripuri . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
546. Eastern . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
548. of Cachar . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
550. of Chittagong . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
551. Chakmā . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
553. Assamese . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
560. Bag'ēli . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
573. Chhattīgarī . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
587. Dakrī . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
589. Bāngarī . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
593. Bāg'āli . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
605. Kanauji . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
611. Bundēli . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
616. Banāp'ari . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
" spoken . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
639. Pōwādī . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
648. Dōgri . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
650. Kāngrī . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
661. Charōtārī . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
673. K'ar'wā . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
676. Gīsiāli . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
713. Rājastāni, Mar-wāri . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
742. Jaipurī . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
755. Mēwādī . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
777. Gujarātī, of Hazara . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
761. Malvi . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
770. Nimādī . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
771. Lab'āni, of Berar . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
708. K'andēli . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
678. B'ili . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
782. Eastern Pāñjabī or K'as-kurā . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
785. Central Pāñjabī, Kumaoni . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
806. Gar'wālī . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
815. Western Pāñjabī, Jāunsi . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
816. Sirmāuri . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
820. Bag'āṭī . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
830. Šōdōchi . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
833. Kulūl . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
837. Māp'dāli . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
842. Cham'ālī . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
843. Gādī . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
845. Pāngwālī . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
847. B'adrawāli . . . tūmā mārān(ā)
849. Pāg'ari . . . tūmā mārān(ā)

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anaka-gata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehōi tōritō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-dür-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wā-mōi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede jodomui, etc.</i>
Sankpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatsen dute</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ās deljān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

3. Malay . . .	<i>diā orān pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āu pauk</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veā veai</i>
3. Talaiang, written . . .	<i>āah tā° tak</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>āah tō° t'ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) lār, gē (etc.) tē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge (etc.) tē²⁴</i>
Darlung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>mām k'ē</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōn lōh(-ā)</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ki sō°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā simpāt-iā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *qē (dual onā) orē*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ā-kō dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dī-kō mundā-bā</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>o-ki gil-tei-ki</i>
28. Jūng . . .	<i>ār-ki āb'a-kye-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji titte-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng buk-tā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā man t'ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui t'ā t'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au t'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au t'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
48. Lü . . .	<i>k'ao pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>k'au yōu</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>k'au yōu</i>
51. Aham . . .	<i>mān k'au pō</i>
53. K'anti . . .	<i>k'au pō ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chūn no dāā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē -ōi -dō -lā</i>
" Baasein . . .	<i>we ōi tā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>wei-ōi-pōn twā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>-a -wē -ōi -dō -lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>wā t'pē (etc.) plā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dā t'zā (etc.) plā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kigē yā t'kwā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>se t'zā plā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>jū d'ā° bla dū</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>yāōi (etc.) plāyā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	...
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wei ōi plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wei ōi plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān ōi (etc.) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho lā, o cho o lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u pē yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-teū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'ēn -ndau</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān t'ei bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān bwa bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-tēi tēn-āa-to-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>tēzā do-r</i>
76. Kanālī . . .	<i>du-gāē to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon-s ton-ō-to</i>
78. Bangkas . . .	<i>heō sa-it-ki</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ā-bāl dān-hai k'i</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>d'ā-bān-e re-ku-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'ī mē-hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>u-jin-k'ik-nā mok-kā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ā-chā ke-chi-no</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōm-me</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kalung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurēya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām-ā yom-ti-nim</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to° me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chū-māc-jaga-di tō</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte-se rop-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mem tūp-ni-mi</i>
114. Māguri . . .	<i>hōr-ruk-e dā'ub-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-mi-sā dā-yā cho-na</i>
117. Pādī, Pahlī, or Pahl . . .	<i>hō-ri dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hū-yū lyāp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na gū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bā-lū pā-dūh</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bāl-lu mā-d-na</i>
125. Daffā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...
Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e /kē dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō hā° dā° (āa)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya wā° dā° dō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā mā di ē (or āā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yē -wā -ā°-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yi wā tūā-lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kápui dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān nīn dip ē</i>
Tibetan Group.	
Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aukhū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ō-t'ōs rdun-gyi 'adug</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ōn-t'ō dūn-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōn-se t'ān-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ūn-t'ā rdun duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-gun-nis rdun duk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-bā gyap duk</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ūn-e rop-to</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-t'ō-i dūn-gi-nok</i>
68. Dānjongkhā . . .	<i>k'ōn-gi tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōn-gi dūn</i>
Bārā Group.	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur bu-i-ū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā bā-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao k'ū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān° dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō bu-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-rū bō-bē</i>
Nāgā Group.	
154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō vū-wē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>pānō-nā hō-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hag'u-nē vū-iē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-mi-l-o-a dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenoke ā-zak-or</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>iān-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
173. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablang . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai set-kei</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi-p'ūn up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām māi-ā</i>
178. Namsanglā . . .	<i>se-niā vā-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an-ē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōšang . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ji-mī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi-roi bāi-yi</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>pāi-rāmi-ni wōē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	...
199. Tāng'ul . . .	<i>ā-tum-na iāo-wō</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
203. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ām-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpá	<i>chín-tên k'ýàt ai</i>	320. Telugu	<i>rār kottutār</i>	499. Singhalese	<i>gahati, gahat</i>
Kachin	<i>chín-tên k'ýàt ai</i>	328. Brāhūi	<i>ōfā xalēra</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>sōmānē māraṇti</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>k'i-nī dūp</i>	Arabic	<i>lum šarībān</i>	507. Bihārī, Maithilī	<i>ō lok'ni māraṭi⁴ (or māraich'at'in⁴)</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		516. Magahi	<i>an'k'ani piṭa-hat'i</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>mī-l'or-nā chae-bi</i>	Iranian Branch.		621. B'ojpurī, North-	<i>ē lōg māran (or māre-lā)</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>mā-l'oi-nā p'ū-i</i>	Old Persian	<i>-a)ntiy (termination)</i>	520. " South-	<i>ok'ni māran (or māre-lē)</i>
207. T'ado	<i>a-mā-hūn a-b'i-i</i>	Avesta	<i>*janenti</i>	536. Nagpurī	<i>ū-man m'irai-nā</i>
213. Siyin	<i>a-mī-tē a-vē-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*zanand</i>	530. Bengali, written	<i>tāhārā mārē</i>
219. Lai	<i>*ni *ve</i>	331. Persian	<i>zanand</i>	" spoken	<i>tārā mārē</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>an-vēl</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>haya wahi</i>	537. South-western	<i>tārā mārē</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>an-ni an-vūak</i>	353. Waziri	<i>ayā waiyī</i>	541. Siripuri	<i>ōrā māraich'i</i>
228. Pank'u	<i>an-ni-n an-jel</i>	354. of Kandahar	<i>hayō wahi</i>	546. Eastern	<i>tārā piṭ</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	<i>ā-mā-hai ā-jēm</i>	360. Ōrmaṭi	<i>afai bū āzanin</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>tārā mārēr</i>
232. Hallām	<i>ān-ni ān-jēm</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani	<i>ā janant</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>tārā mārē</i>
236. Langrong	<i>ān-mā-ni ōāk</i>	366. Eastern	<i>āhā janant</i>	551. Chakma	<i>tārā mārē</i>
237. Aimol	<i>ā-mā-ni-n an-a-rē</i>	370. Wazī	<i>yūhīt dian</i>	553. Assamese	<i>tē-biācē mārē</i>
238. Chiru	<i>ā-mā-ni-nā ā-jēm</i>	371. Siyri	<i>wōd šādān</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
239. Kolhreng	<i>ān-mā-ni-n an-a-wēl</i>	372. Sirkoli	<i>wōd šōgin</i>	Awāṭi	<i>on māraṭ (or māraṭ-shaṭ)</i>
240. Kōm	<i>ān-mā-ni-n an-wūk</i>	376. Iskāmī, Zābaki	<i>āwēnd dehen</i>	580. Bag'ēli	<i>uṭ māraṭ (or māraṭ-haṭ)</i>
246. Pūmūn	<i>mā-ni-n wōl-ā</i>	377. Munjani or Mungi	<i>wai dehat</i>	573. Ch'atidigarī	<i>wō-man māraṭ (or māraṭ-haṭ)</i>
247. Anāl	<i>ā-mā-hai k'i-yō-nā (?)</i>	378. Yūdya	<i>wai dehat</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
248. Hīrōl-Lamgang	<i>mā-mān ku prai</i>	Dardic or Pūkcha Branch.		Hindōstāni	<i>wē māraṭ-haṭ (or māraṭ-haṭ)</i>
255. Taungōa	<i>*ko-bu *nu</i>	379. Bāgali	<i>amgi rinde</i>	583. Vernacular	
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-nā	<i>tē riat</i>	Hindōstāni	<i>wē māraṭ-haṭ</i>
Yidwū	...	381. Wai-veri or Veron	<i>mū perum-timastu</i>	Dak'ini	<i>wō māraṭ (or māraṭ-haṭ)</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>ū-ni nā-ā-nā-hmwei</i>	383. Kalāṣa	<i>te-tek ten-dai</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>wāṭ māraṭ-sai</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nā-hū dai-nu</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>teme t'limet</i>	593. Brāj B'ak's	<i>wē māraṭ-haṭ (or māraṭ-haṭ)</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	<i>nā-hyā de-ni</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	<i>kanikan</i>	606. Kanaujī	<i>wē māraṭ-haṭ (or māraṭ-haṭ)</i>
257. K'ami	<i>hū-ni-chi p'i-k'i</i>	387. " Western		611. Bundēli	<i>ō māraṭ (or māraṭ-haṭ)</i>
Lūi Group.		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	<i>hātāl dōny-an</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>ūy māraṭ (or māraṭ-haṭ)</i>
279. Andro	...	392. Šina, Gilgitī	<i>ris iṭdānān</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	<i>uh māraṭ (or māraṭ-haṭ)</i>
279. Sengmai	...	394. Chilasī	<i>ais qagānan</i>	" spoken	<i>ū māraṭ-haṭ</i>
280. Chairel	...	396. of Drās	<i>rōd kulan</i>	639. Pōwādī	<i>ōh māraṭ (or māraṭ-haṭ)</i>
281. Kadu	<i>ha-nēn tān-mā</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	<i>tōd kutyan</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>oh māraṭ (or māraṭ-haṭ)</i>
Burma Group.		400. Kāsmīrī	<i>tim ch'ik māraṭ</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>teh māraṭ-haṭ</i>
261. Szi or Atei	...	401. Kaṣṭawāpī	<i>tim t'i māraṭ</i>	653. Gujārati, Standard	<i>tō māraṭ</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	...	403. Pōguli	<i>tiāw p'ar(t) ch'i</i>	661. Charūtari	<i>tē māraṭ-haṭ</i>
263. Maru	<i>gō-nā-be-nā</i>	404. Dōds Sirājī	<i>tiāw p'ar(t) ch'i</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	<i>tiāw p'ar(t) ch'i</i>
260. Maingōa	...	405. Rāmānī	<i>tiāw p'ar(t) ch'i</i>	673. K'arwā	<i>tō māraṭ-haṭ</i>
Ngaohang	<i>su-du tā-bā</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Garwī	<i>tum chāṭānt</i>	676. G'iaṭī	<i>ōy māraṭ-haṭ</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>yā-tāk-ūn dīn, yā-tāk-ūn dī</i>	409. Tōrwālī	<i>tiāw p'ar(t) ch'i</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāpī	<i>wē māraṭ</i>
Me-gyā	<i>nō-tēk nōwā</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>saṭ kufant</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>wai piṭai</i>
264. Mru	<i>ko-bū-a tēp-tā-k'ai</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>ōl māraṭ(h)</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>wai māraṭ</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>šū tui² ruik kra šaṭ</i>	" Syrian	<i>pānjān fānd(i)</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara	<i>wē māraṭ</i>
" spoken	<i>-ōu² do² yaṭ² tyā² -dā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		761. Malvī	<i>vi māraṭ</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>ōu do ōet dā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>mārayanti, (mārayantiṣ b'avanāṭi)</i>	770. Nīmā	<i>wō māraṭ (or māraṭ-haṭ)</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>ōu du rāk dā</i>	Prakrit	<i>māraṭi, māraṭi (māraṭiṣ hōhāṭi)</i>	771. Lab'āṭī of Berar	<i>ō māraṭ</i>
269. Danu	<i>ōu do yaṭ dā</i>	430. K'ētrānī	...	708. K'āndēkī	<i>tē māraṭ, tyā māraṭ-haṭ</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>su do raik dā</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	<i>ōk māraṭ (or māraṭ-haṭ)</i>	678. B'illi	<i>wē māraṭ-haṭ</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>ōu do (or no) yaṭ ā</i>	426. Mūltānī	<i>ō māraṭ (or māraṭ-haṭ)</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	<i>tini-karū-lā kufan (or kufā-ch'an)</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindkī	<i>ō māraṭ (or māraṭ-haṭ)</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	<i>ū māraṭ (or māraṭ-haṭ)</i>
285. Tamil	<i>avargal aṭikkirargal</i>	432. T'ālī	<i>ō māraṭ (or māraṭ-haṭ)</i>	805. Garwālī	<i>wō māraṭ (or māraṭ-haṭ)</i>
287. Korava	<i>avga aṭikkirargal</i>	433. D'annī	<i>ō māraṭ (or māraṭ-haṭ)</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari	<i>sōṭ māraṭ</i>
291. Kaikāṭī	<i>āuṅg iṭṭākhōṅg</i>	435. Tināuli	<i>ōk māraṭ (or māraṭ-haṭ)</i>	818. Sirmāurī	<i>sō p'āṭ (or p'āṭ) sa</i>
289. Irula	...	442. of Salt Range	<i>ū māraṭ (or māraṭ-haṭ)</i>	820. Bag'āṭī	<i>sō p'āṭ</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>avar aṭikkunn</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	<i>ōk kufant (or kufant-haṭ)</i>	822. Kid'āṭī	<i>sō p'āṭ (or p'āṭ)</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>avar² hoṭeyuttār</i>	440. Chib'ālī	<i>ōk māraṭ (or māraṭ-haṭ)</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>sai piṭa</i>
298. Baḍaga	<i>avaka kuddāra</i>	441. Pūch'ī	<i>ōk māraṭ-haṭ</i>	833. Kulnī	<i>tē māraṭ (or māraṭ-haṭ)</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>avu poyipa</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	<i>ū māraṭ-haṭ</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	<i>sō māraṭ-haṭ</i>
302. Tulu	<i>ākūṭu nōpuver²</i>	450. Lāpī	<i>ū māraṭ-haṭ</i>	842. Chāmālī	<i>ō māraṭ (or māraṭ-haṭ)</i>
303. Toda	<i>adum puichi</i>	452. Kāchch'ī	<i>ū māraṭ-haṭ</i>	843. Gādī	<i>ōk māraṭ (or māraṭ-haṭ)</i>
304. Kōta	...	458. Marāṭī, Dōhī	<i>tē māraṭ (or māraṭ-haṭ)</i>	845. Pangwālī	<i>sō kufant</i>
305. Kurux or Oraṭ	<i>ār launar</i>	478. Nāgpurī	<i>tē māraṭ-haṭ</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	<i>ūy māraṭ (or māraṭ-haṭ)</i>
307. Malto or Malei	<i>ār bajner</i>	494. Kōhkapī	<i>te māraṭ</i>	849. Paḍarī	<i>tāhāṭ kōṭnā</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	<i>āru sāhānāru</i>				
310. Kolāmi	...				
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>ōr p'āṭ</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wasasi wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>na itaryetta</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ur-ip-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi wa-ha</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi jodohai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen neban</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *ja deliyam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>k'um veai rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai tuk tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oä t'ä' tdi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en lä n-bät</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wu.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>ä huc-i lar, ä huc-i tä</i>
Kutur . . .	<i>ä huc-i lä'ä</i>
Daräng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *huit mün äü*

Sün . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mök . . .

Äng-kü . . .

Möng Lwe . . .

Danä . . .

Yin or Riäng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>ni lä so°</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>dä (dep) cho°-äe</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *chüa läti ori*

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäl . . .	<i>däl-ke-ä-ä</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>däl-ke-ä-ä-ä</i>
26. Kürku . . .	<i>äng mundä-ken</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>äng gil-o°-äng</i>
28. Juhäng . . .	<i>äng je ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>äng tid-läi</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>äng böö</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wi ti /yau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ni 'tä 'chi</i>
Gyami . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'än tui -ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'än tui -ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kü pi liao</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>kü pi liao</i>
49. Sän . . .	<i>kau 'yem 'yau</i>
61. Ähom . . .	<i>kau pö jau</i>
62. K'amtli . . .	<i>kau pö k'ä, kau pö mä</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tiä /dä 'dä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya -dö -yü</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>y' tä yö°</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>y' tä yö°</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>kwe-thön twä len (tu)</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>yä (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwä . . .	<i>yä (etc.) plä huc wä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nä (etc.) yä wi wä</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yä plä to</i>
Brä° . . .	<i>yü blä hucä tü lä</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vä (etc.) plyä hä (tö hä, or be hä)</i>

Yintälä . . .

Sin-hmä . . .

Mäpauk . . .

39. Gheko . . . *li pläi hō*37. Padaung . . . *he plai tü (or hü)*38. Yeinbä . . . *ke (etc.) blä tü tü*

Manö . . .

41. Zayein . . .

Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *z' (etc.) lä wä bē*„ Dermuha . . . *dä yu wä bo*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō -ndau /lō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go n'äo lä</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myä (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya 'bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya 'bo /liü</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäri or Patäl . . .	<i>gye teñ-nä te-g</i>
73. Chamba Lähü . . .	<i>teñ-gä de-g</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>gu to-mek</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g°-s ton-ig</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>j°-s si-is</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>kä diñ-hai hi-kä</i>
84. T'smi . . .	...
85. Limbü . . .	<i>än-ä hip-nē (three)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambü . . .	...
90. Bähing . . .	<i>töp-toñ</i>
91. Baläl . . .	...
92. Sängping . . .	...
93. Löhörong . . .	...
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungoh'änbüng . . .	...
98. Döngmali . . .	...
99. Rödöng . . .	or
Chämling . . .	...

100. Näch'ereng . . .

101. Kälung . . .

102. T'ülung . . .

103. Chauräsya . . .

104. K'aling . . .

105. Düml . . .

88. Rai or Jimdär . . .

106. Vayu or Hayu . . . *to°-puñ-mi*111. Gurung . . . *hä-jä hoä-jä*112. Murmi . . . *hä-i rop-chi*

113. Sunwä . . .

114. Mägari . . . *nei dät'uk-ä*116. Nöwäri . . . *jä dä-yä*117. Pañi, Pähri, or Pahl . . . *na dä-rä*118. Róng or Lepcha . . . *go bük*

121. Tötö . . .

122. Aka . . . *hä tü-dä*Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ni pi-tö</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflä . . .	<i>hä ma-i-n-ma</i>
126. Miämi, Digäri . . .	<i>hä häbä-yä</i>
Mijä . . .	<i>ki pön-gä (?)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo /Nä . . .	<i>hä /dä /ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo dä° (hä)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>no dä° /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>hä di gä mä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	...
275. Lisn . . .	<i>häwä -ti -lä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>häwä ti ke ä</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hä la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>hä dä p'ö vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>hä dip äm mä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	...
Mänyäk . . .	...
Tauchü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>häwä brüñs-pa yin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>häwä düñ-wa yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>hä-se t'äñs-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>hä-ran-is rüñs</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>hä rüñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>hä gyub ban</i>
70. Kägate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>häwä düñ-wa yin</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>häwä tip ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>hä düñ-wa yin</i>

Bäjä Group.

128. Bodo or Bäjä . . .	<i>än bu-hai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>än hä-t'äl-gäñ</i>
131. Dima-sä . . .	<i>än hä-bä (or -kä)</i>
135. Gäro, Ächik . . .	<i>än-ä dök-älä</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>än-ä chum-nin</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>än bu-k'ä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ä bö-hum</i>

Näjä Group.

154. Ängämi . . .	<i>ä rü-lä</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>i-nä hä-ke</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>ä-lä rü-lä</i>
165. Kējimä . . .	...
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>gi-nä dä-bö</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>ni ä-zak-ä</i>
169. Hlötä . . .	<i>ä-nä täp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>täo /et-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>häi up-chubai</i>
175. Banparä . . .	...
178. Nausangia . . .	<i>hä rät-tah</i>
179. Čäng . . .	<i>hä häm-pē</i>
181. Mösing . . .	...
183. Ēmpö . . .	<i>ä-nüi bō-dä</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>äi-roi bāi-ti-nä</i>
188. K'oirä . . .	<i>häi-ni wü-nä</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne chäk-tän-lä</i>
195. Maräm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>i-nä šao-wa</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	...
201. K'ängoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-na äm-lä</i>

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.*
204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *hai k'ya' hui-sà*
Maran . . . *hai k'ya' hui-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *hai dūp-hā*
- Kuki-Chin Group.*
Old Meit'eī . . . *ei-nā chae-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'eī . . . *ei-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-bē-tai*
218. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-vā-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-v'e' li-kōm* (or *ai, hā-sān,*
or *di-sān*)
224. Lusāi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi
228. Pank'ū
229. Hrang'kol . . . *gē-jēm-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *lei-mā-n ka-jem-rañ*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-n kē-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-vō-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-nā ka-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai-n lei-vōl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-n ka-wū-k-yō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kai-mā wōl-piyāñ*
247. Anāl . . . *ni kē-wal*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *nai-yā ka-prai-yā*
256. Taungōa . . . *kye k'-wu kai* (or *dām*) *thein*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-na ka-hmwei-hwit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-dai-pi-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-deñ-ni-ū*
257. K'ami

Lai Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairol
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā bein bo-wā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nā tō-bā-bō*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā di pew* (or *du*) *yā*
Me-gyā . . . *nā nōw we pyei yā* (or *lā*)
264. Mra
265. Burmese, written (as present)
" spoken (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *nā tēt bi-byā* (or *pi-bi*)
267. Taungyo . . . *nā rāk kō-dā* (or *poi-bi*)
269. Danu . . . *nā yañ gū-dā* (or *pi-bi*)
268. Inōa . . . *nā raik pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā yañ pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāñ aqittēñ*
287. Korava . . . *nā aqise*
291. Kaikāñ . . . *nā iqne*
289. Irula . . . *nā aqide*
294. Malayalam . . . *nāñ aqichēñ*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāñ hoqeden*
298. Badaga . . . *nāñ huiñ*
301. Kōlagu . . . *nāñ pojje*
302. Tuḷu . . . *gāñ nōñ*
303. Toda
304. Kōta . . . *āñe possupe*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ēñ lauchkan*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēñ bajken*
308. Kui, Kandī. " or
Khond . . . *āñu uñ-māñ*
310. Kōlanū
314. Gōpūñ . . . *āñ jilāñ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēñ kōttim-in* (or *kōttim-in*)
328. Brāhū . . . *i xalūñ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡarabtu*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Pahlavi . . . **zad* (*kavah*)-am
331. Persian . . . *zadam*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mā wuwāha*
353. Waziri . . . *mō wuwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mā wuwāha*
360. Ōrmū . . . *az dābē*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man jata*
366. Eastern . . . *mā jāba* (or *jābāyā*)
370. Wajl . . . *wuz-am dāñei*
371. Siyini . . . *kus-am dād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *was-am dād*
376. Išāksmi, Zēbaki . . . *az-im dēd*
377. Munjani or Mung . . . *ze* (or *men*) *ñiem*
378. Yūdya . . . *men ñim*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *ē cinā*
380. Wai-ak . . . *ē cinā* (or *cinō*)
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *unzū pesum-tiom*
383. Kalāś . . . *ā prak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mui t'ilem*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . } (*mām*) *hanēkam*
387. " Western . . . }
390. Kōwar . . . or
Chitrali . . . *awa p'restam*
392. Šipā, Gilgit . . . *nāñ šidēgas*
394. Chilasī
396. of Dras . . . *mī kulās*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *miyā kutet*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *mē mārum*
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *mē mārum*
403. Pōgull . . . *mī p'artu*
404. Dōdā-Sirāji . . . *mī māru*
406. Rāmbani . . . *mī martū, mē māryā*
408. Kohistāñ, Garwi . . . *māi māro*
409. Torwall . . . *māi kūtūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *mē kūtūgil*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē mārdōm*
" Syrian . . . *āmā fērdōm*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *māyā māritāñ*
Prakrit . . . *māñ māriō, māñ māriū*
430. K'etrāñi
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mā māreā, māream*
426. Māltāñi . . . *mī māreā*
428. Hindki . . . *māñ māriā*
432. Tālī . . . *mā māreā*
433. D'annī . . . *mā māreā*
436. Tināñ . . . *mē māriā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *māñ māreā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *mā kūtūā*
440. Chibālī . . . *mā māreā*
441. Pūñhī . . . *mē māreā*
446. Sindī. Vichōli . . . *mā māriō, māriūm*
450. Lāpī . . . *mī māriō*
452. Kachchī . . . *mī māryō*
456. Marāñī. Deñi . . . *myā māriā*
473. Nāgpuri . . . *myā māriā*
494. Kōñkani . . . *hiyā māriō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gāhucmi, gāhucmi*
502. Oriyā . . . *mū māriā*
507. Bihārī, Mairāñ . . . *ham māriā*
516. Magahi . . . *ham pī'ñi*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham māriā* (or *māriā*)
520. " South-ern . . . *ham māriā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *māñ māriā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ami māriā*
" spoken . . . *ami māriā*
537. South-western . . . *mui mārchēñi*
541. Siripurī . . . *mui māriā*
546. Eastern . . . *ami pīñilām*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui māriā*
560. of Chittagong . . . *āi māryām* (or *māriām*)
561. Chakmā . . . *mui māryām*
563. Assamese . . . *mōy māriā* (or *māriā*)
568. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *māñ māreñ*
560. Bag'eli . . . *māñ māreñ*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *māñ māreñ*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāñi . . . *māñ-nē māreñ*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāñi . . . *mē māreñ*
587. Dak'ini . . . *māñ-nē māreñ*
589. Bangarī . . . *māñ-nē māryā*
593. Braj B'aktā . . . *māñ-nē māryām*
605. Kanañjī . . . *māñ-nē māreñ*
611. Bundeli . . . *māñ-nē māreñ*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *māñ-nē māreñ* (or *māreñ*)
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *māñ-nē māriā*
" spoken . . . *māñ māreñ*
639. Pōwādī . . . *māñ māriā*
643. Dōgri . . . *mē māriā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *māñ māriā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *mē māryō*
661. Charōtari . . . *mē māryō*
666. Kāñjāwādī . . . *mē māryō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hūñ* (or *mē*) *māriyō*
676. G'isādī . . . *hūñ māryō*
713. Rājast'āñi, Mār-wāpi . . . *mē kūtūyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *māñ pītūyō*
755. Mēwālī . . . *māñ māryō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *mē māreñ*
761. Malvi . . . *māñ* (or *māñ*) *māryō*
770. Nīmādī . . . *māñ māryō*
771. Lab'āñi of Berar . . . *mē māryō*
708. K'andēñi . . . *māñ māreñ, mē māreñ*
678. B'ili . . . *mē māryō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *māñ-lē kūtū*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumañni . . . *māñ-lē māro*
806. Gar'wālī . . . *māñ māreñ*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāñi . . . *mē māreñ*
816. Sirmañi . . . *māñ pītū*
820. Bag'āñi . . . *māñ pītū* (or *pītū*)
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *māñ pītū*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *māñ pītū*
833. Kūñi . . . *māñ māreñ*
837. Māñdēñi . . . *māñ māreñ*
842. Chamōñi . . . *māñ māreñ*
843. Gādī . . . *māñ māreñ*
845. Pāñg'wālī . . . *māñ kūtū*
847. B'adnawāñi . . . *mē kūtū* (or *kūtū*)
849. Pādārī . . . *māñ kūtū*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e l'it nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne ttaryettà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ar-ip-san</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi wà-hà</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi jodobai</i>
Sankpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatzen eban</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Burushaski	. . .	<i>unē delimā</i>
-----------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>en veai r'vōch</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>mnaḥ tak tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh t'at t'ai r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā lān-bāt</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing	. . .	<i>mī hwa-i l'ar, mī hwa-i tā</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>mī hwa-i l'ar</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>hait mūn be</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mō lōn-gā-dō, mō lōn-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>mē là s'ō</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā (dep) cho'-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mā leāt orī</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-m</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-m</i>
26. K'urkū	. . .	<i>am mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arīa	. . .	<i>am gil-o-m</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āman-ḍe m-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>āman tiq'-le</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>mī t'ā 'lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>mī t'ā 'chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dān t'ai -tī</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>dān t'ai -tī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lāi	. . .	<i>mūn pā liao</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-māy 'yēn 'yau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>māi pō j'au</i>
52. K'antī	. . .	<i>māi pō k'ā, māi pō mā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>māy 'dū 'dūn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na =dō -yū</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>nā } t'ī yō'</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>nā } t'ī yō'</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>nā t'wā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) ple vi li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā n' (etc.) yā vi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>nā plā to</i>
Brā	. . .	<i>nū blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) plā (tō or bē) hā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā plai tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>n' (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>nā yu wā bā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kāo 'ndau l'ōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao n'dao lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo myā (struckest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>māy 'bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pān	. . .	<i>māy 'bo l'liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patnī	. . .	<i>kā-i tēn-nā te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>tēn-gā de-n</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>kō to-gē-kun</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kā-s tōn-in</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga-s sa-i-sā tan</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>nā dān-hai hi-ni</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nā l-hip-sā (three)</i>
86. Yak's	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>tōp-tō</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
108. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Haya	. . .	<i>tō'-pu-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ki-jī hōa-jī</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ge-se rop</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nān-e dāl'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'ā dā-lā</i>
117. Paḍḍī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahrī	. . .	<i>ch'ā dā-nā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepch	. . .	<i>hō buk</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>bā sū-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā pā-tō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
126. Daffa	. . .	<i>nā mā-t-a-ma</i>
126. Mīami, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X'i	. . .	<i>ṽi /dā 'ra</i>
A-bi	. . .	<i>ni dā' (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o.	. . .	<i>ni dā' 'ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā dī gū mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=nū -tī-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō tī ke d</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā dā p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā ē dīp ām mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'yod-k'yis brāuūs-pa red</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō-k'yī dūn-wa re'</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ian-se t'ān-s-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-rañ-is rduis</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yod-dīs rduis pūn</i>
68. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yut-ki gyap-soñ</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'i dūn-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō-hī tīp'ze</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'yot dūm-yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nān bu-bai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā ba-t'āl-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nān sū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-ā chum-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nān bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nō vū-lē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>no-nā hē-le</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>nē-nā dā-bbē-wā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nāe ā-zak-ā</i>
189. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nā-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nān šet-kei</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>na-un up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>nān vāt-tō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān-loi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirō	. . .	<i>nān-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān chāk tāt-lā</i>
195. Marān	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-na šao-wa</i>
200. Pādang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nān-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tje sārām) ttaryettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-tp-dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wā-hā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodobai, jodorun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatsen eban</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>inē delimē</i>
----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāñ tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñāñ t'ā' t'ā' r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-bāt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān hwi-i lār, ān hwi-i tē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ān hwi-i lū'</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>haii mūn to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān lōn-gā-dō, ān lōn-p'i-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'vōi Group.

8. K'tai, Standard . . .	<i>u là xō°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā(āp) cho°-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an lēat ori</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-k'e'-ā-e</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>dāl-k'e'-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī'ā munda-ken</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kar gil-o°</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār ab'visor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin tiq'-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā t'ā yau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui t'ā chū</i>
Gyāui . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au t'ai-ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au dai-ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ān . . .	<i>mān pā liao</i>
49. Šau . . .	<i>mīn yēñ yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān pō jau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mān pō t'ā, mān pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no rdu' dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē = dō -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ure tū yo°</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>wei twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>'wā ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (eto.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kigā yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā plā to</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū blā hwa tū lā</i>
40. Krenni . . .	<i>yā (eto.) plā (tō or bē) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'wai plāi tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>'nān (eto.) blā tū tu</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o là wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā yu wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>nū nānu lōū</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>lā n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bō myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin bō liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>do-i tēn-ā te-ā</i>
73. Chamba Lahull . . .	<i>tēn-gā dō</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nu-s to-go-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-s toh-ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve-dā-s sa-sait</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā dān-hai hi</i>
84. T'ami . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē k-hip-tē (thee)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōp-tā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	...
97. Rungch'enbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ulūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
106. Dūml . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-pu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-ji hoi-ji</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-so rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hosai dāt'ut-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ē dā-la</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>ho-na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ku buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>i šū-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui pā-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ma-m-t-n-ma</i>
126. Mišini, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X/ . . .	<i>'k'e rā rā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>'k'o dā° (ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya dā° -ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -tū-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī ti ke ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā dā p'ō vi ō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān dīp ām mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tāuchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'os brāuñs-pa red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ō dūñ-wā re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-se t'āns-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-s rduñs</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'ō-s rduñs soñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyāb bān</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dūñ soñ</i>
68. Dānjongkī . . .	<i>k'ō tip zē</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō dūm yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī bu-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē bā-t'āl-gāñ</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō šū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā dōh-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā chum-āi-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā bō-bem</i>

Nigā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pi vū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā hē-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hānā-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe ā-zak-i</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šē-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangjā . . .	<i>ā-lē vāt-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-ē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī bōo-dā</i>
187. Kalui . . .	<i>ka-māi-roi bāi-ti-mi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni vū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāñ-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nā šāo-wa</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nā ūm-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataši-domo wa utta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>chi kik nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>uri ttäryettä</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-ip-miz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>be wä-hä</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bide jodobai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatsen genduan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burusaaki	. . .	<i>mi deliman</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salor	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>yön veai rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>puiai tak tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pue t'ä' tti t'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>lä n-bät en</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>yä (etc.) kwä-i lar, yä (etc.) hwä-i tä</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwä' lü'</i>
Daräng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kait mün i</i>
Són	. . .	...
Eu	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Ang-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Daně	. . .	<i>o-ni lön-yä-dö, o-ni lön-p'-gen</i>
Yim or Riäng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard	. . .	<i>ni lä šö'</i>
12. Wä	. . .	<i>dä (dep) cho'-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hē (dual hē) leät or</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>däl-ke'-ä-bö</i>
16. Mundäri	. . .	<i>däl-ke'-ä-bu</i>
26. Kürkü	. . .	<i>ä-bung mundä-ken</i>
27. K'apiä	. . .	<i>ele gil-o-le</i>
28. Juäng	. . .	<i>neijä n-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ellen tiq-lai</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>neijä böb</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wi-wan t'ä t'yan</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hä t'ä t'ä chä</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-rau dai -ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-rau dai -ti</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kao pö liao</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Šän	. . .	<i>-kau yon yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>rau pö jau</i>
52. K'anti	. . .	<i>kau pö hä, kau pö mä</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tä hä' dö'</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-pa = dö-yü</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>pä t'ä yo'</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>ni-Oön twä lem(tu)</i>
36. TaungÖu	. . .	(as present)
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>pä (etc.) ple wi li</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>wä (etc.) plä hwä wä</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>nä w'de (etc.) yä wä wä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>wä plä to</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>gu blü hwä tü lä</i>
Brä'	. . .	<i>pä (etc.) p'yä (tö or be)hä</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	...
Yintälä	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pä plai hö</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pä plai tü (or hü)</i>
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>pä (etc.) blä tü tu</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mowwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>g' (etc.) lä wä bö</i>
" Derinua	. . .	<i>yü l'p'ä yü wä bö</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Mino-tsü (Hmóng)	. . .	<i>-p'ä -ndau löü</i>
Hä-Miao	. . .	...
Pö-Miao	. . .	<i>yä-go n'dao lä</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo myä (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>yä /bu /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pän	. . .	<i>yä /bua /bo /liäu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäri or Patni	. . .	<i>nye-tsi ten-nä te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli	. . .	<i>ten-gä de-ni</i>
76. Kanäli	. . .	<i>nä to-men</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ninän-s ton-ich</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>nun sa-säin</i>
83. D'imäli	. . .	<i>kyail dän-häi hi-kyail</i>
84. T'ani	. . .	...
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>ä-ni-gö hip-ä-wi-gö (thee)</i>
86. Yäkä	. . .	...
87. K'ambü	. . .	...
90. Bähing	. . .	<i>töp-ti-ko</i>
91. Baläli	. . .	...
92. Sänpäng	. . .	...
93. Löhörong	. . .	...
94. Lämlich'ong	. . .	...
95. Wäling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rüngch'änbäng	. . .	...
98. Döngmäli	. . .	...
99. Rödöng or	. . .	...
Chämting	. . .	...
100. Nöch'ereng	. . .	...
101. Kälung	. . .	...
102. T'ülung	. . .	...
103. Chauräya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dämi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	...
106. Väyu or Häyu	. . .	<i>to'-pi-ken-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ni-ji hoä'-ji</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nä-oh'i rop</i>
113. Sunwä	. . .	...
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>kän-ko-i dät'ak-ä</i>
116. Nöwäri	. . .	<i>ji-mi-sö dät-yä</i>
117. Pädi, Fahl, or	. . .	...
Pahl	. . .	<i>ja-na dät-ti</i>
118. Böng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-yü buk</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	...
129. Aka	. . .	<i>ni šü-dä</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ni-lü p'ä-tö</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffä	. . .	<i>nä-lu ma-t-n-mä</i>
126. Mišmi, Digäri	. . .	...
Mijü	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /K'	. . .	<i>ra-se rdä sa</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ä'-sö dā' (Ao)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ä'o wä' dā' yä</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>nä mä di gä mä</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ni-wä -nū -ti-lä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>ni-wä nu ti ke ä</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ä'a lo lä ya (or ö)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>ni dät p'ö vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nä nin dip äm ä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung	. . .	...
Mänyak	. . .	...
Tauchü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>ni-a-t'ä' hrdün-s-pa yin</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ni-a-t'ä' dän-wa yin</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ni-a-yä-se t'ans-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ni-a-rä-s rdün-s</i>
61. Ladak'	. . .	<i>ni-a-zü rdün-s pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ni-a-zä gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>dak-po-i dän-pa yin</i>
68. Dänjongkä	. . .	<i>ni-a-ka-k'i tip ze</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ni-a-chag-gi dum yi</i>

Bätä Group.

128. Bodo or Bätä	. . .	<i>zän-fur bu-bai</i>
130. Lälung	. . .	<i>chün-k'edä ba-t'äl-gän</i>
131. Dimä-sä	. . .	<i>äni-rao šü-bä (or -kä)</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik	. . .	<i>chün-ä dök-ä-hä</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>chün-ä chum-nin</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>chün bu-k'ä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>jä-ru bö-bem</i>

Nägä Group.

134. Angämi	. . .	<i>he-kö vi-lä</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>niü-nä he-ke</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>ag'u-nä vi-lä</i>
165. Kätämä	. . .	...
194. Sopromä	. . .	<i>i-kru-nä dä-i</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>onoke ä-zak-ä</i>
169. Hlöta	. . .	<i>e-nä täp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tu-mai šet-täi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>häm-p'ui up-chubai</i>
175. Bangsä	. . .	...
178. Namsangä	. . .	<i>ni-mä wät-tak</i>
179. Čäng	. . .	<i>kän-s (än-s) näm-pä</i>
181. Möšäng	. . .	...
183. Empö	. . .	<i>ä-nü-mi böb-dä</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>hät-goi-roi bät-ti-nä</i>
188. K'oiräo	. . .	<i>hät-rami-ni wü-nä</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>no-tum chäk-tän-lä</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tängkul	. . .	<i>i-t'um-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kä-na-äm-lä</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpa . . .
Kachin . . . *àn-teh k'p'gh' hut-sà*
Maran . . . *àn-teh k'p'gh' hut-sa*
205. Singpa . . . *i dūp-hā*
Kuli-Chin Group.
Old Meitei . . . *ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi-yam-i*
206. Meitei . . . *ei-k'oe-nā p'p'-raai-i*
207. Tado . . . *k'p'-hōn ka-b'tu*
213. Siyin . . . *k'p'-mī i-a-vā-t-i-hi*
210. Lai . . . *k'p'-re' li-k'ōm (or ai, k'i-sāh, or di-sāh)*
224. Lušei . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrangkol . . . *gh'-m-i-hai gh'-jem-t-i*
232. Hallan . . . *kei-ni k'p'-jem-rañ*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mi-ni k'i-in-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni kan-ō-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni-nā ka-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai-ni-n kin-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni-n kan-wēl-gō*
246. Pūm . . . *ka-ni-nē wēl-piyan*
247. Anal . . . *ni-hi kē-ti (?)*
248. Hirōi-Langang . . . *nain ka-prai-in*
255. Taungga . . . *kye-lu 'wu lai (or dōm) thein*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yāiwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-ni na-ka-ni-kmeci kheit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-mei m'-dai-pi-hau*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *chē-me ma-dēn-ni-ū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
231. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burm Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *hā-nau bein bi-nā*
260. Maingga . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hā-dū tū-bā-bā*
272a. P'un, Sanong . . . *'hāk-su di peu (or du) yā*
Me-gya . . . *'teik nōwā we pyei yi (or lū)*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *hā do raik bi-byā (or pi-bi)*
267. Taungyo . . . *hā dū rāb kā-dā (or pi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *hā do yaik gā-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Inga . . . *hā do raik pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nō (or hā do) yaik pi-bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāngal aḍiḍōm*
287. Korava . . . *nāga aḍasō*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāng iḍnū*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nāññal aḍichal*
297. Kanarese . . . *nēv' hoḍeder*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . . *eṅga pojjāt' (?)*
302. Tulu . . . *yeññalu nōta*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ēm lauchkam*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm bajkem*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khouḍ . . . *āmu ulā-māsīmu*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpāl . . . *ammaḥ jītām*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mām' kōḍinām' (or kōḍitām)*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kan xōitān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

ARABIC . . . *ḡerubna*
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *j-tā- (beaten)*
Avesta . . . *j-tā- (beaten)*
Pahlavi . . . **zad (horsh)-zā*
331. Persian . . . *zadim*
339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . *mūg wurākū*
353. Waziri . . . *mūg wurākū*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mūg wurākū*
360. Ormuri . . . *mūg dāšk*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mā jātū*
366. Eastern . . . *mā jāba (or jābāyū)*
370. Wazī . . . *ank-am diḡḡi*
371. Siyūi . . . *māsh-am dād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *māsh-am dād*
376. Iskāmī, Zebaki . . . *mōx-e dād-en*
377. Munjānī or Munḡi . . . *māx hām*
378. Yūdya . . . *mōx hām*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *imā vīnū*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *yema vīnū (or vīnū)*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *aṣṣ perum-tionio*
383. Kalāś . . . *ābi prōmī*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *amāi vīṭa*
386. Paśai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *hanikan (m.), hanickan (f.)*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *ispa p'rēstam*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *būš iḍḍgās*
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Drās . . . *asōḍā kutiēs*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *biyā kutet*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *asō mār*
401. Kākāwāpī . . . *asō mār*
403. Pōguli . . . *asō p'rēstū*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *asō mār*
406. Rāmbanī . . . *asō mār (or m'irgā)*
408. Kāhistanī, Gārwi . . . *mū mār*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *mō k'p'āḍ*
411. Maiyā . . . *asō k'p'āḍ*
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen mārḍām*
" Syrian . . . *āme fērān*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *am'ib'ir m'irātāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *am'ēhīm mārō, am'as mārū*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *asō mārē, m'irē, m'irē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *asō mārē*
428. Hindki . . . *asō mārē*
432. Tālī . . . *asō mārē*
433. D'anni . . . *asō mārē*
435. Tinkali . . . *asō mārē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *asō mārē*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *asō k'p'āḍ*
440. Chibālī . . . *asō mārē*
441. Panchī . . . *asō mārē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *asō mārē, mārōḍ*
450. Lāpī . . . *asō mārē*
452. Kachhī . . . *asō mārē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *am'as m'irālā*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *am'as m'irālā*
494. Kōḍkani . . . *am'as mārō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *qubucum*
502. Opiyā . . . *am'as mārē*
507. Bihārī, Mairāṭī . . . *ham'as sabah' mārē*
518. Magahi . . . *ham'as piḡḡ*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ham'as mārē, or mārē*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham'as mārē*
528. Nagpurī . . . *ham'as mārē*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *am'as mārē*
" spoken . . . *am'as mārē*
537. South-western . . . *am'as mārē*
541. Siripuri . . . *am'as mārē*
546. Eastern . . . *am'as mārē*
548. of Chachar . . . *am'as mārē*
550. of Chittāgarh . . . *am'as mārē*
551. Chittāgarh . . . *am'as mārē*
558. Assamese . . . *am'as mārē*
558. Eastern Hindi.
Awadī . . . *ham'as mārē*
560. Bagelī . . . *ham'as mārē*
573. Chhattisgarhī . . . *ham'as mārē*
582. Western Hindi.
Hindostāni . . . *ham'as mārē*
583. Vernacular
Hindostāni . . . *ham'as mārē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ham'as mārē*
589. Kōngolī . . . *m'as mārē*
593. Brāj B'āḡ . . . *ham'as mārē*
605. Kānari . . . *ham'as mārē*
611. D'ak'ini . . . *ham'as mārē*
616. Banipuri . . . *ham'as mārē*
633. Paṣṭabī, written . . . *asō mārē*
" spoken . . . *asō mārē*
639. Pōwālī . . . *asō mārē*
648. Dōgri . . . *asō mārē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *asō mārē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *am'as mārē*
661. Chātōari . . . *am'as mārē*
666. Kāṭiyālī . . . *am'as mārē*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *ham'as mārē*
676. G'isādī . . . *ham'as mārē*
713. Rājastāni, Mar-wāṭī . . . *m'as mārē*
742. Jājpurī . . . *m'as mārē*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ham'as mārē*
777. Gujurī of
Hamra . . . *ham'as mārē*
761. Malvi . . . *m'as (or ham'as) mārē*
770. Nihādī . . . *ham'as mārē*
771. Labāni of
Benar . . . *ham'as mārē*
708. K'andēli . . . *ham'as mārē, am'as mārē*
678. Bili . . . *am'as mārē*
782. Eastern Pāḥāṭī
or K'as-kurī . . . *ham'as mārē*
785. Central Pāḥāṭī,
Kumaoni . . . *ham'as mārē*
805. Gaṭwālī . . . *ham'as mārē*
815. Western Pāḥāṭī,
Jamsāri . . . *am'as mārē*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *am'as mārē*
820. Bag'ālī . . . *ham'as mārē*
823. K'āṭ'ālī . . . *ham'as mārē*
830. Šōḍochī . . . *ham'as mārē*
833. Kuljī . . . *am'as mārē*
837. Mandālī . . . *am'as mārē*
842. Chāmālī . . . *am'as mārē*
843. Gādī . . . *am'as mārē*
845. Pāṅgwalī . . . *am'as mārē*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *am'as mārē*
849. Pādārī . . . *am'as mārē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utte</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi tūryetō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ir-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe wā-hā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā jodobai</i>
Sankpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatsen zenduan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *mah deliman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mē.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neuk veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnaē ta° tak tui</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tōi tūi s°</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā lā n-bā</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>pā (etc.) kwā-i lār, pā (etc.) kwā-i tā</i>
-------------------	--

Katuyr . . .	<i>pe (etc.) kwāi lā²³</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>hāt mūn mo</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn lōn-yā-dō, pō-pōn lōn-p°-gen</i>

Yin or Biang . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asī Gr . . .

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>p'ī lā iō°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā (dep) chō°-hī</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē (dual inā) leāt orī</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

Munqā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-kō-ā-pā</i>
16. Munqārī . . .	<i>dāl-kō-ā-pē</i>
25. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-pē munda-ken</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ampe gīl-o-pe</i>
28. Jukūg . . .	<i>hare h-ah'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>amb° tūq-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnchā bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>/nī-man /tā /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā /tū /tā /chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dām dāi -tī</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'ān dāi -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>s'w pā liao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>s'w pā liao</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>/s'w /yē /yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>tū pī jan</i>
53. K'amti . . .	<i>šw pō kā, šw pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāu /dā /dāš</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =θi =dō -yū</i>
" Basein . . .	<i>n' θi</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>n' θi</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>θi-pōn twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>θu (etc.) ple vi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) plā kwā wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'kwā yā wā wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi plā to</i>
Brō . . .	<i>nū d'ā blā kwā tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi (etc.) plā (tō or be) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θū plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θū plāi tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>nā θū (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nī (etc.) lā wā bī</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>de l'pā de yu wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mē -ndau /lōi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nāu /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy /bua /bo /liū</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>k'ye-tsi ten-ha te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ten-gā de-ni</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>kī to-go-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinān-s ton-ich</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'ami (? ganī) sa-sait</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>ngail dān-hai hī-ngail</i>
84. Tami . . .	...
85. Limbu . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-hip-ā-sī (yourselves)</i>
86. Yāk . . .	...
87. K'ambu . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōp-tā-ni</i>
91. Balāi . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dīmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tom-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mae-jī hoā-jī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>yen-k'ī rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māguri . . .	<i>nā-ko-i dīt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ī-mī-sē dā-la</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhri, or Pahl . . .	<i>ch'a-na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō šū-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū pī-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū pī-tō</i>
125. Dāñā . . .	<i>nā-lū māt-n-ma</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Xī . . .	<i>/na /dā /vā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hō° dā° (\hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hā wā° dā° yā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kū . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nū wā -tī-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā tī kē d</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na hō la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kēpui dā p'ō vi yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn ē dīp ām sà</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod-tā's brān-s-pa red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yō°-tā's dūn-wā rē°</i>
69. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tān-se t'ān-pa</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ye-nī-s rduñs</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-šā rduñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-šā gyāb ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ī dūn sōn</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō-lī tip zē</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>cho-t dūm yī</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān-tur bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā-ra-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-gāē</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nīnī-rao šā-bā (or -hā)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nā°-si-mān° dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pārā chum-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . . .	<i>lō-ru bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō vū-lē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nō-nā hē-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>lidan vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nī-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenoko ā-xak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī-nā tēp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'ūn up-chubai</i>
175. Banpartā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ne-mī vāi-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lān-ē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpōi . . .	<i>nān-nūt-mī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-hnū-goi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-rāmī-nī vū-nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-tum chāk-tān-lī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā-t'um-na šao-wā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-nā ūm-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpá	..	320. Telugu	.. mī, "coffinir" (or koffinir)	490. Singhalese	.. gāhuvāku, gāhuvāku
Kachin	.. nān-tēn i "yā" hūt-sā	328. Brāhmi	.. num xākure	502. Opiya	.. tumē'ēmānē mirāla
Maran	.. nān-tēn i "yā" hūt-sā	SEMITIC FAMILY.			
205. Singp'o	.. nī dūp-hā	Arabic	.. šarahlum	507. Bihārī, Maitihī	.. ahī mirāl
<i>K'wī-Chin Group.</i>				516. Magahi	.. tō pi'īlā
Old Meit'ei	.. nā-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ram-i	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			
206. Meit'ei	.. nā-k'oi-nā p'ū-ram-i	Eranian Branch.			
207. T'ado	.. nā-hōn nā-bē-tai	Old Persian	.. jata- (beaten)	520. " South-ern	.. tok'hē-kā mar'lā
213. Siyin	.. nū-mā nā-vā-ti-hi	Avesta	.. jata- (beaten)	526. Nagpurī	.. tok'hē mar'is
219. Lai	.. n'-ve' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or dī-sān)	Pahlavi	.. *zad (havah)-ēt	530. Bengali, written	.. tomārā mārile
224. Lušē	.. (as present)	331. Persian	.. zadid	" spoken	.. tomārā mārile
227. Banjōgi	.. ..	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	.. zisū wūrāka	537. South-western	.. tonne mārēch'ālu
228. Pānk'ū	.. ..	333. Wāziri	.. tōsē wūrāyā	541. Siripurī	.. tum'rā mārīs
229. Hrang'kol	.. nān-mā-hai nē-jēm-tā	334. of Kandahar	.. tāsē wūrāka	548. Eastern	.. tomārā pi'itāle
232. Hallām	.. nān-ni-n nān-jem-ran	360. Ōrmuri	.. tyās dāk	548. of Cachar	.. tomārā mārīlāy
236. Langrong	.. nān-mā-ni nī-ti-hem-ti	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	.. sun-i jata	550. of Chittagong	.. tūrā mārīyī (or mārīyī)
237. Aimol	.. nān-ni nān-a-vē-yoi	366. Eastern	.. jāvī jaba (or jāvayē)	551. Chākma	.. tōrā mārīyān
238. Chiru	.. nān-ni-nā nān-jēm-yoi	370. Wāxi	.. sāsē-av dīxē	553. Assamese	.. tō-hē mārī(s)li, tumōlāko mārī(s)li
239. Kolhreg	.. nān-ni-n nīn-wēl-yoi	371. Šiyī	.. tamū-et dīd	558. Eastern Hindi, Awarī	.. tum mārēu (or mārā)
240. Kōm	.. nān-ni-n nān-wūl-yō	372. Saykōl	.. tamū-av dād	560. Bag'ēli	.. tum' mārīyā
246. Pūm	.. nān-ni-nā wēl-piyāu	376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki	.. tōm'ix dēl-av	573. Ch'attīgāyī	.. tum-nān mārēu
247. Anā	.. nān-hi-hi kī-tā-nū (?)	377. Munjāni or Junngi	.. mīf'izaf	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	.. tum-nē mārā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	.. nān-in nā-prai-no	378. Yudyā	.. maf'izaf	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	.. tam-nē mārā
255. Taungōa	.. nō-bu "wu" ai (or dōm) dein	Dardic or Pūnācha Branch.			
252. Chimbōk	.. ..	379. Bāgali	.. jū vīnā	587. Dak'ini	.. tum-nē mārā
Yidwin	.. ..	380. Wai-ala	.. eima vīnā (or vīnō)	589. Bāngarū	.. tū-nē mārīyā
254. Chimbōn	.. nār nā-nā-hmwei hwiit	381. Wai-veri or Veron	.. miū pesua-tegunāch	593. Braj Bāk'a	.. tum-nē mārīyāu
Thayetmyo Chin	.. nān-ni-nā m' dāi-pi-lānu	383. Kalāja	.. ābi prāli	605. Kanaujī	.. tum-nē mārō
256. Šō or K'yang	.. nān-ni-nā m' dāi-pi-lānu	384. Gawar-bati	.. mē t'itāu	611. Bundēli	.. tum-nē mārō
257. K'ami	.. ..	386. Pānā, Eastern	.. hanikō (m.), hanichō (f.)	616. Bānāpārī	.. tum-nāi mārō (or mārīyō)
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. " Western	.. ..	633. Pānjābī, written	.. tūā-nāi mārīā
279. Andro	.. ..	390. K'ōwar or Chitālī	.. pīsa p'rastami	" spoken	.. tūā mārīs
279. Sengmai	.. ..	392. Šipā, Gūgiti	.. tōsē p'itēgāi	639. Pōwādī	.. tūā mārīā
280. Chairel	.. ..	394. Chīlāst	.. ..	648. Dōgri	.. tūā mārīā
281. Kadu	.. (as present)	396. of Drās	.. tōzē kutiēt	650. Kāngrā	.. tūā mārīs
<i>Burma Group.</i>		397. of Pāh-Hanū	.. tōyā kutet	653. Gujarātī, Standard	.. tamē mārīyō
261. Szi or Atai	.. ..	400. Kāsmiri	.. tōhē mār'wa	661. Charōtārī	.. tamē mārīyō
262. Lāsi or Lechi	.. ..	401. Kāstāwārī	.. tūsi mārēau	666. Kā'iyāwādī	.. tamē mārīyō
263. Maru	.. nā-nau dein bō-wā	403. Pōguli	.. tūsi p'artu	678. K'ār'wā	.. tamē mārīyō
260. Maingōa or Ngachang	.. nōn-du tād-bā-bā°	404. Dōdā Sirājī	.. tūsi mārū	678. G'isādī	.. tūma mārīyō
272a. P'un, Samong	.. nā-tāk-ku dī pen (or du) gā	405. Rāmbanl	.. tūsi mārū (or mārīyā)	713. Rājast'āni, Marwārī	.. t'ē kūtīyō
Me-gyā	.. nō-tōk nōh-wē p'yei gā (or lā)	408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi	.. t'ō mārō	742. Jaipurī	.. t'ē p'itīyō
264. Mīrū	.. ..	409. Tōrwālī	.. t'ō l'ēf'ā	755. Mēwātī	.. tam mārīyō
265. Burmese, written	.. (as present)	411. Maiyā	.. sō kūtīgūl	777. Gujarī of Hazara	.. tam-nē mārē
" spoken	.. (as present)	Gypsy, European	.. tumen mārēdān	781. Mālvi	.. t'ā (or tamē) mārīyō
266. Arakanese	.. māt do rāk bi-byā (or pi-bi)	" Syrian	.. ātme fērōs	770. Nīmādī	.. tumna mārīyō
267. Taungyo	.. nō du rāk kō-dā (or pui-bi)	Indo-Aryan Branch.			
269. Danu	.. miān do gā' gā-dā (or pi-bi)	Sanskrit	.. gūsmāb'ir miritāṣ	771. Lab'āni of Berar	.. tam mārē
268. Inōa	.. nān do rāk pi bā	Prakrit	.. tum'ēhīm mārīō, tum'āō mārū	708. K'āndālī	.. tumī mārē, tumē mār
270. Tavoyan	.. nān do (or nō) gā' pi bi	430. K'ētrāni	.. ..	678. B'li	.. camā mār'jyā
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.				782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā	.. tūmī-harū-lē kūtīyāu
285. Tāmīl	.. nīngāḷ aḍittirgāḷ	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	.. tūā mārēō, mārēānīhē	783. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni	.. tumā-le mārō
287. Korava	.. nīga aḍaḍāga	426. Mūltānī	.. tūā mārēō	805. Gar'wālī	.. tumā mārē
291. Kāikādī	.. nīng iḍnāng	428. Hindkī	.. tūā mārē	815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī	.. tōō mārā
289. Irula	.. ..	432. Tālī	.. tūā mārē	816. Sirmāudī	.. tūā p'itā
294. Malayālam	.. nīnāḷ aḍichēh	433. D'annī	.. tūā mārē	820. Bag'atī	.. tumē t'ipgā (or t'ipā)
297. Kanarese	.. nīo' kōḍediri	435. Tīnālī	.. tūā mārē	822. Kūtī'ālī	.. tumē t'ipā
298. Bādaga	.. ..	442. of Salt Range	.. tūā mārē	830. Šōdōchī	.. tumē p'itāu
301. Kōḍagu	.. nīnga pōjjira	437. Pōt'wārī	.. tūā mārē	833. Kūlū	.. tūā mārē
302. Tulu	.. nīkūfu nōtar	440. Chib'ālī	.. tūā mārē	837. Maḍḍālī	.. tūā mārē
303. Toda	.. ..	441. Pūnchī	.. tūā mārē	842. Chāmāḷī	.. tūā mārē
304. Kōta	.. ..	446. Sīndī, Vichōlī	.. tūā mārē	843. Gādī	.. tūā mārē
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	.. nīm lauchkar	450. Lāpī	.. tūā mārē	845. Pāngwālī	.. tūā kūtīā
307. Malto or Maler	.. nīm bajker	453. Kachōhī	.. tūā mārē	847. B'adrawālī	.. tūā kūtīā
308. Kūi, Kandī, or Khond	.. tūu nā-māōrū	456. Marātī, Dēhī	.. tum' mārīā	849. Pādārī	.. tūā kūtīā
310. Kōlāmī	.. ..	478. Nāgpārī	.. tum' mārīā		
314. Gōpādī	.. immat' jītī	494. Kōnkāpī	.. tum' mārīā		

They beat (*Past Tense*) (190).Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>auka-gata wa utta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kit nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyohi ttuyettu</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-tpüür-tür</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che üe-hü</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede jolohui, ede jodorua</i>
Sanskrit	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zchatzen eben</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

501. Burmese	. . .	<i>ü' de'imau</i>
--------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salon	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mün-K'mä.</i>		
K'mär	. . .	<i>reä vcai rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñah tä' tak tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñah tä' täi r</i>
<i>Sakai-Sémang.</i>		
Sakai	. . .	<i>he lä u-bul</i>
Sémang	. . .	...
<i>Palaung-Wa.</i>		
4. Palaung	. . .	<i>g' (etc.) hui-i lar, g' (etc.) hui-i tö</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ge (etc.) hui-i lä'</i>
Daräng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>hait mün k'e</i>
Son	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A. Mok	. . .	...
Ang-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danä	. . .	<i>kü-pün löh-yü-dü, kü-pün löh-p'gen</i>
Yin or Riäng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>ki lä so'</i>
2. War	. . .	<i>dü (dep) cho'-iü</i>

Nicolarese.

3. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ofe (dual on) leät or</i>
---------------	-------	------------------------------

Liungä Group.

3. K'erwäri, Santäli	. . .	<i>dil-ke'-k'o</i>
6. Mupäri	. . .	<i>däl-ke'-ä-lö</i>
26. K'ürkü	. . .	<i>ä'-k'o munda'-ken</i>
17. K'ariä	. . .	<i>o-ti gil-o-ki</i>
28. Juätg	. . .	<i>ä'-ki ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>aniäji tiq-le-ji</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>mäy-näg löö</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>'ü-man /tä /lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'üi /tä /t'ä /chä</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>'k'au /tai -l'i</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>'k'au /dai -l'i</i>
Leo	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>'k'ao p'i /iao</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Šan	. . .	<i>'k'au /y'ä /yau</i>
51. Abom	. . .	<i>mān k'au p'o /jau</i>
52. K'mati	. . .	<i>k'au p'o /k'ä, k'au p'o /mā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'ch'ä /no /dä /dä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a-ü' -ü' =dö-yü</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>we üi /i /yo'</i>
36. Taungön	. . .	<i>wei-üi-pön tuä len (tu)</i>
34. Šgä, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>'wä /'p'ä (etc.) /p'ä /i /i</i>
32. Bwä	. . .	<i>dä /'šä (etc.) /p'ä /wä /wä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>k'iyü /'h'wä /y'ä /wä /wä</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze /'šä /p'ä /to</i>
Brä	. . .	<i>jü /'šä /b'ä /wä /t'ä /ä</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>jü /'üi (etc.) /p'ä /t'ä /or /be /hä</i>
Yintälä	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpank	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>'w' /p'ä /h'ü</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>'wä /p'ä /t'ä /or /h'ü</i>
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>'nän /'üi (etc.) /b'ä /t'ä /t'ä</i>
Manö	. . .	...
11. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o /'ho (etc.) /ä /wä /b'ä</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ä /u /p'ä /y'ä /wä /bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tü (Hmäng)	. . .	<i>-mb'ä /-ndau /l'öü</i>
Hä-Miao	. . .	...
Pä-Miao	. . .	<i>yä /l'ä /n'ä /l'ä</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo /myi (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'nün /'t'ä /'h'op /yü</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'nün /'b'ä /'bo /l'üü</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäri or Patni	. . .	<i>do-t'ä /t'ä /t'ä /te-r</i>
73. Chamba Labuli	. . .	<i>te-n'gä /de-r</i>
76. Kanäli	. . .	<i>du-gä /to-ge /k'ä</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-gun-s /t'ä /t'ä</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>he-čan /sa-sä /t'ä</i>
83. D'ünäl	. . .	<i>ä-bäl /d'ün /h'ä /h'ä</i>
84. Tami	. . .	...
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>k'ä-n'ch'ä /' /m'ä /hip-t'ä (three)</i>
86. Yäki	. . .	...
87. K'ambü	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>t'öp-tä-me</i>
91. Baläli	. . .	...
92. Sangpäng	. . .	...
93. Löhörong	. . .	...
94. Lämlich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rängch'änbäng	. . .	...
98. Dünghäli	. . .	...
99. Rödöng or Chämling	. . .	...
100. Nsch'ereng	. . .	...
101. Kälung	. . .	...
102. T'älung	. . .	...
103. Chauräya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dümü	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimär	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Häyu	. . .	<i>to'-po-me-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-mae-ji /h'ä /ji</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>'ä-n'ch'ä /rop</i>
113. Sunwä	. . .	...
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>hosruk-e /d'ä /t'ä /wä</i>
116. Nöwari	. . .	<i>a-mi-sä /d'ä /lä</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or Pahi	. . .	<i>h'ä-kä-na /d'ä /r'i</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ku-yü /b'ä</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>na /t'ä /d'ä</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bü-lü /p'ä /t'ä</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>h'ü-lü /ma-t'ä /n-ma</i>
126. Miämi, Digäri	. . .	...
Mijü	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>-k'e /'se /d'ä /wä</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-k'o /h'ä /d'ä /'h'o</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-yä /wä /d'ä /y'ä</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>äy'ä /d'ä /gä /ma</i>
277a. A-kü	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-y'ä /wä /t'ä /l'ä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>y'ä /wä /t'ä /k'ä</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ä /h'ä /y'ä /or /s'</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>y'ä /k'ä /u /d'ä /p'ä /y'ä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ä /n'ä /d'ä /m'ä /mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
Tauchü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. B'ötä, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>k'ön-t'ä /s'ä /b'ä /d'ä /s-pa /res</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'ön-t'ä /s'ä /dun-wä /s'</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ön-t'ä /s'ä /pa</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>k'ön-t'ä /s'ä /pa</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'ön-t'ä /s'ä /pa</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ön-t'ä /s'ä /pa</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ön-t'ä /s'ä /dun /s'</i>
68. Dänjongka	. . .	<i>k'ön-t'ä /s'ä /t'ä /ze</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ön-t'ä /s'ä /dun /y'ä</i>

Bödrä Group.

128. Bodo or Bärä	. . .	<i>b'ä /s'ä /hu /h'ä</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>b'ä /k'ä /d'ä /ba-t'ä /y'ä</i>
131. Dima-nä	. . .	<i>b'ä /ra /s'ä /b'ä /or /k'ä</i>
135. Garö, Ächik	. . .	<i>w'ä /m'ä /s'ä /d'ä /k'ä /h'ä</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>w'ä /t'ä /chum /s'ä /ä</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>b'ä /s'ä /hu /t'ä /ä</i>
152. Deuri-Chntiya	. . .	<i>b'ä /ru /b'ä /bem</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>u-k'o /wä /l'ä</i>
150. Semä	. . .	<i>panö-na /ke-ke</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>tuä /wä /wä /l'ä</i>
166. Kējänä	. . .	...
194. Sopvomä	. . .	<i>poi-l'ä /u /n'ä /d'ä /i</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>pärenoke /ä /zak-ä</i>
169. Hlöta	. . .	<i>š'ä /n'ä /t'ä /p'ä /cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>m'ä /y'ä /mai /et-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>m'ä /p'ä /up-chubai</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	...
178. Namsangä	. . .	<i>se-n'ä /wä /t'ä /t'ä</i>
179. Čang	. . .	<i>hau-an-ä /n'ä /n-pä</i>
181. Möšang	. . .	...
183. Šupäo	. . .	<i>j'ä /m'ä /b'ä /d'ä</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>m'ä /k'ä /s'ä /b'ä /t'ä /n'ä</i>
188. K'oirä	. . .	<i>p'ä /s'ä /n'ä /n'ä /wä /h'ä</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lä-tum /ch'ä /t'ä /n'ä /l'ä</i>
196. aräm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tängk'ul	. . .	<i>ä-tum-na /ä /o-wä</i>
200. Padäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ä-na /m'ä /l'ä</i>

Nat. bet. in General List.	Number in General List.	Number in General List.
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
201. Chingpā . . .	320. Telugu . . . <i>raṇ" k'offinār" (or k'offin"</i>	499. Singhalese . . . <i>nākaṇ</i>
Kachin . . . <i>k'ūn-ten k'yā' hūt-sā</i>	328. Brāhūi . . . <i>ōfē yūk'kur</i>	502. Oriyā . . . <i>ēk'ānē mārīlē</i>
Maran . . . <i>zī-ten k'yā' hūt-sā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.	
205. Singp'o . . . <i>k'ī-nī dūp-hi</i>	Arabic . . . <i>ḡarabū</i>	507. Bihārī, Mait'īl . . . <i>ō-ōi'ni mār'lain"</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian . . . <i>jata-</i> (beaten)		
Avesta . . . <i>jata-</i> (beaten)		
Pahlavi . . . <i>*zad (karakhi-and</i>		
331. Persian . . . <i>zadand</i>		
339. Paṣṭō, of Peshawar . . . <i>harō wurika</i>		
553. Waziri . . . <i>garē wurigā</i>		
354. of Kandahar . . . <i>harō wurika</i>		
360. Ōrmūpi . . . <i>afai dōk</i>		
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . <i>āhā j'ita</i>		
366. Eastern . . . <i>āhāni jaba (or jabayant)</i>		
370. Wajī . . . <i>yūst-av dīxtei</i>		
371. Siyini . . . <i>uōd-en dād</i>		
372. Sarikoli . . . <i>uōd-av dād</i>		
376. Iskāmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>āwēd-e dōd-en</i>		
377. Munjāni or Munji . . . <i>wai ziat</i>		
378. Yūdya . . . <i>wyf'ziet</i>		
<i>Dardic or Pūṣhka Branch.</i>		
379. Baigali . . . <i>angyā vin i</i>		
380. Wai-ālā . . . <i>tē vin i (or vinō)</i>		
381. Wai-veri . . . <i>or</i>		
Veron . . . <i>mā pesum-tiogosto</i>		
383. Kalāśa . . . <i>teh prūn</i>		
384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>tanū t'lita-</i>		
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . <i>kanikan (m.), kanikan (f.)</i>		
387. " Western . . . <i>kanikan (m.), kanikan (f.)</i>		
390. K'ōwar . . . <i>or</i>		
Chitrālī . . . <i>hātēt prini</i>		
392. Sipa, Gilgiti . . . <i>rīs jidīgā</i>		
394. Chikāi . . . <i>...</i>		
396. of Drās . . . <i>renōzā kutiē</i>		
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>tēyā kutet</i>		
400. Kāsmiri . . . <i>timau māi uk'</i>		
401. Kāṣṭawāpi . . . <i>timau māruk'</i>		
403. Pōguli . . . <i>tiaūdi p'aitu</i>		
404. Dōḡa Sirājī . . . <i>tēpē māiū</i>		
405. Rāmbani . . . <i>tiqei māitū (or māryā)</i>		
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . <i>nōk mārō</i>		
409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>tiyā k'ū'ūā</i>		
411. Maiyā . . . <i>ayōi k'ūtagil</i>		
Gypsy, European . . . <i>ōl māi dās, māi dē</i>		
" Syrian . . . <i>pānjān fōre</i>		
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit . . . <i>tair māi tāh</i>		
Prakrit . . . <i>tēhān māi rō, tēhā mārin</i>		
430. K'ētrāni . . . <i>...</i>		
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>un'ā mārei, māreānē</i>		
426. Mūltāni . . . <i>un'ā mārei</i>		
429. Hindki . . . <i>un'ā mārei</i>		
432. T'ālī . . . <i>un'ā mārei</i>		
433. D'annī . . . <i>un'ā mārei</i>		
436. Tinkūlī . . . <i>un'ā mārei</i>		
442. of Salt Range . . . <i>un'ā mārei</i>		
447. Pōfwāri . . . <i>un'ā kuffē</i>		
440. Chibālī . . . <i>un'ā mārei</i>		
441. Punchī . . . <i>un'ā mārei</i>		
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . <i>un'an' māriō, māriōā</i>		
450. Lāpī . . . <i>un'an' māriō</i>		
452. Kachchī . . . <i>huni māryō</i>		
456. Marātī, Dēhī . . . <i>tyānē māriā</i>		
478. Nāgpuri . . . <i>tyāhān mā'la</i>		
494. Kōhkapī . . . <i>tāpī māriō</i>		
499. Singhalese . . . <i>nākaṇ</i>		
502. Oriyā . . . <i>ēk'ānē mārīlē</i>		
507. Bihārī, Mait'īl . . . <i>ō-ōi'ni mār'lain"</i>		
516. Magahi . . . <i>ā nā p'ifian</i>		
521. D'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>ū lōg mā'lan</i>		
520. " South-ern . . . <i>ōk'ni mār'lan</i>		
526. Nāgpuriā . . . <i>ū-mān mār'laō</i>		
530. Bengālī, written . . . <i>tāhānē mirila</i>		
" spoken . . . <i>tārī māile</i>		
537. South-western . . . <i>tinnē mārcheh'ila</i>		
541. Siripurī . . . <i>ōrā mārīlē</i>		
546. Eastern . . . <i>tārī p'ifil</i>		
549. of Cachar . . . <i>tārī mārīl</i>		
550. of Chittagong . . . <i>tārī māryō (or māreā)</i>		
551. Chākma . . . <i>tārī māryōn</i>		
553. Assamese . . . <i>xi-lūte māri(ā)le</i>		
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadhī . . . <i>wai mārin</i>		
560. Bag'ēlī . . . <i>ū mārin</i>		
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>ō-mān mā'in</i>		
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . <i>un'ā nē māriā</i>		
588. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>un-nē māri</i>		
587. Dak'ini . . . <i>un-nē māriā</i>		
589. Bāngarū . . . <i>un-nē māryā</i>		
593. Braj B'āk's . . . <i>vin-nē māryān</i>		
606. Kanauji . . . <i>un'an-nē māriō</i>		
611. Bundēlī . . . <i>un-nē māriō</i>		
616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>un-nai māriō (or māriōn)</i>		
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . <i>un'ā-nā māriā</i>		
" spoken . . . <i>ōnā (or ōnā) māriā</i>		
639. Pōwādī . . . <i>ōnā māriā</i>		
648. Dōgri . . . <i>un'ā māriā</i>		
650. Kāngrā . . . <i>tin'ā (or tinā) māriā</i>		
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>tēōē māryō</i>		
661. Charōtari . . . <i>hem'pō māryō</i>		
666. Kāṭiyāwālī . . . <i>im'nē māryō</i>		
673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>ēhōnē māryō</i>		
676. G'isāqī . . . <i>ōy māryō</i>		
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . <i>un'ā kūtīyō</i>		
742. Jaipurī . . . <i>wai p'itō</i>		
755. Mēwālī . . . <i>un māryō</i>		
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . <i>un'ā māriō</i>		
761. Mālvi . . . <i>uōpāō (or unā) māryō</i>		
770. Nimādī . . . <i>unna māryō</i>		
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>ō māriō</i>		
708. K'āndēsi . . . <i>tē māriō, tyāō mā</i>		
678. B'ili . . . <i>uōpāō mā'jyū</i>		
782. Eastern Pāhāpi . . . <i>or K'as-kurā. tini-karu-lē kufē</i>		
785. Central Pāhāpi, Kumauni . . . <i>un-le māri</i>		
806. Gar'wālī . . . <i>ān māriō</i>		
815. Western Pāhāpi, Jaunāri . . . <i>tinnē māriā</i>		
816. Sirmauri . . . <i>tinnē p'itā</i>		
820. Bag'āpi . . . <i>tinnē tippā (or</i>		
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . <i>tinnē tippā</i>		
830. Śōdōchi . . . <i>tinnē p'itā</i>		
833. Kulni . . . <i>tin'ā māriō</i>		
837. Maṇḍālī . . . <i>tin'ā māriā</i>		
842. Chamālī . . . <i>un'ā māriā</i>		
843. Gādī . . . <i>ūyē māriā</i>		
845. Pāngwālī . . . <i>tān'ī kuffē</i>		
847. B'ādrawālī . . . <i>uōpāō kuffē</i>		
849. Pādāpi . . . <i>tāp'ā k'ōfē</i>		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wata'i wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nā ttūrik-eittā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-ūr-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi wā-rā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi jodosuyai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen dut,</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāsaki . . . *jē delias bah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'hom sem vœi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai tak roñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>sā tū' ruh (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jānp nœñ bit</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā dī (or chām, chā°, or s'ā)</i>
	<i>lar (or tī)</i>

Katun . . . *ā dī lū'ā*

Darang . . .

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
-------------	--------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o lōñ-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'isī Group.

8. K'isī, Standard . . .	<i>nā-n' šō°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho°-ne</i>

Nicobares.

13. Nicobares . . .	<i>chūa yā orī</i>
---------------------	--------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-ñ</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-ñg</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ing munde°-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ing gil-ñg</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ññje ab'-dj-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñññ tittāi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ñññ buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wei yau tē</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñi -tōñ -loi' tē</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān -chā -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'an . . .	<i>kū sāk pī</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>kau -tāk -yeñ' vē</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kau tī pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kau tī pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi -ve° dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya -ka -dō -ld</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>yā k'ā du</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>yā mu tā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>kue-ōñ i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā (etc.) kā ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā (etc.) g' yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā plā kā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>yū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā (etc.) kī (or kō) pīyā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...

39. Gheko . . .	<i>kī k'plā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kē k'ā plā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>kē (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z' (etc.) kō lā</i>
„ Derruha . . .	<i>dā gū yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'kō -ch'ā -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (shall beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lau-tien . . .	<i>yā /kai' bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yā /ōi' bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patāl . . .	<i>gye tēñ-mog</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tē-mog</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>gu to-tā-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g'-s ton-to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kā dāñ-hai dñ-kā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ge re-ū-nu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>an-ā hip-tū-n (him)</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>kā mok-twāñ-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>koñ-ā ker-s-yā-nā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōb-ū</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambichōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...

100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>an-ā yom-tu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā-i to-mu</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>nā-i rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā-i dāt'ak-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī dā-e-tini</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahlī, or Pahl . . .	<i>nā dā-e-tini</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go buk šō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ññ šū-ñē</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>ñi pī-yā (or -pū)</i>
125. Dañā . . .	<i>ñi mā-n-pū</i>
128. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā hāñ-n-de</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kī pōn-guñ (š)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ñā /dā -ñ' vāi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>go dā° (ntyā)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ñā dā° vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ñā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nwa -tī' -lī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñwā tī bāñ lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā la bō (or lu)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ñā dā vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñā dip lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nās brdun yōñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nū dūñ yōñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-se t'an-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rē-s rdun-uk (or rdun-in)</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>nā rdun-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā-s dūñ yōñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-kī tīp-še in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā dūñ-ni yin</i>

Bārḍ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārḍ . . .	<i>āñ bu-gan</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>āñ ba-t'āl-āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āñ šū-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ññ-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āñ-ā chum-gāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āñ bu-a-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>āñ bī-n</i>

Nāgū Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā wū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>i-nā ke-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-ti</i>
165. Kāzāmā . . .	<i>gye-ñi /ā-dā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>gi-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nā zāk-dā</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>i-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo šō-nāñ</i>
174. Tamli . . .	<i>nāi up-hāñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku-ā māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>nā-i vāt-āñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nā nām labu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>kāñ-wñ (suffix of future)</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūi bōō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi-roi bāñ-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-ni wō-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-nā šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-na ūm-ro</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *hai k'yà' nà*
Maran . . . *hai k'yà' nà*
205. Singp'o . . . *hai dūp-à*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā chae-bi-ga-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā p'u-ga-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-bē vi-hē*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-vā-tū-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-v'e-lai*
224. Lušei . . . *ka-vēl-uā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kei-mā-ni kū-vāak-lai*
228. Pank'u . . . *jel kā-ti*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gē-jēm-nān*
232. Hallam . . . *kei-jēm kā-ti*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mi θāk-diā*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-in vē-n kā-ti*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni a-jēm-rañ*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai-n ni-vēl-in kē-tē*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-n ka-wūk-si*
246. Pürüm . . . *kai-nā vōl-an*
247. Anāl . . . *ni a-būm-fo-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai a-prai ni-n-di (f)*
255. Taungā . . . *kye wu hē*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn . . . *ka-lāb-kā (I shall come)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-na ka-ni-hmwei-i*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-dai-ai*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-dēn-ai*
257. K'ami . . . *kai pā-k'ā-nāk (f)*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā sà-jū (I shall go)*
279. Sengmai . . . *nā sà-jero (I shall go)*
280. Chairel . . . *nā kē-nāne (I shall go)*
281. Kadu . . . *-nē tūn-gū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā hē-ne*
260. Maingā or
Ngachang . . . *nā tū-dā-su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā di daiñ*
Me-gyā . . . *nā hōwñ laiñ*
264. Mrü . . . *uñ tē-ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā ruiik māñ*
" spoken . . . *-nā yai' -mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā θet mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā rāk mā*
269. Dana . . . *nā yai' mā*
268. Inga . . . *nā rāk mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā yai' lé mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāñ aqippēs*
287. Korava . . . *nā aqikrēs*
291. Kaikāñ . . . *nā iqirē*
289. Irula . . . *nā aqike*
294. Malayalam . . . *nāñ aqikkum*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāñ hōqeyuvēn*
298. Badaga . . . (as present)
301. Kodagu . . . *nāñ poyuvō*
302. Tuju . . . *yāñ nūpe*
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta . . . *āne puikape*
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *ēn lāw'on*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn bajen*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kōlami
314. Gōpāñ . . . *anā jikā*

Number in
General
List.

220. Telugu . . . (as present)

238. Brāhūi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . (as-present)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . **bē zanam*
331. Persian . . . *bi zanam*
339. Pañtō, of Peshawar . . . *z' ba wuwal'm*
353. Waziri . . . *z' wu wuwal'iā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *daa ba wuwalham*
360. Ormuri . . . *az sū dāqam*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man janā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā janā*
370. Wajī
371. Širni
372. Sarikoli
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . (as present)
377. Munjāni or Mungī
378. Yudyā

Dardic or Pūščā Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *ōntē vilam*
380. Wali-ala . . . *yē vīṣgam*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *unzū pesum-temo*
383. Kalāś . . . *ā tem*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā t'lemo*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *(ā) hānyikamī*
387. " Western . . . *(e) hānawāmin*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāl . . . *awa dōm*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *nāñ jidam*
394. Chilasī . . . (as present)
396. of Drās . . . (as present)
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *māñ kutgūs (or kutiko)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *bōk māra*
401. Kaṣṭawār . . . *bōk māra*
403. Pōgnī . . . *āñ p'āra*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *āñ māraḷō*
405. Bāmbani . . . *āñ māra*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *ya mārmā*
409. Tōrwāl . . . *ā k'p'iyā*
411. Māiyā . . . *mā kutagāl āṣat*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē māraḷō*
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayiyāmi*
Prakrit . . . *māriṣam, mārihiṣ*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā māraḷō*
426. Mūltani . . . *mā māraḷō*
428. Hindki . . . *mā māraḷō*
432. T'āl . . . *mā māraḷō*
433. D'anni . . . *mā māraḷō*
436. Tinsuli . . . *mā māraḷō*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā māraḷō*
437. Pōt'wār . . . *mā kutāḷō*
440. Chib'āl . . . *mā māraḷō*
441. Punchī . . . *mā māraḷō*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *āñ māraḷō*
450. Lāri . . . *āñ māraḷō*
452. Kachchī . . . *āñ māraḷō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *mā māraḷō*
478. Nagpuri . . . *mā māraḷō*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *āñ māraḷō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *gahannemi*
502. Opi . . . *mu māribi*
507. Bihari, Mairīli . . . *ham māraḷō*
516. Magahi . . . *ham piṣab*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham māraḷō*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham māraḷō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mōṣ nā' bō*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi māribi*
" spoken . . . *āmi māro*
537. South-western . . . *māi māribi*
541. Siripurī . . . *māi māraḷō*
546. Eastern . . . *āmi piṣam*
548. of Cachar . . . *māi māraḷō*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi māraḷō*
551. Chakmā . . . *māi māraḷō*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy māraḷō*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *māi māraḷō*
560. Bag'eli . . . *māi māraḷō*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *māi māraḷō*
582. Western Hindī, Hindostāni . . . *māi māraḷō*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *mē māraḷō*
587. Dak'ini . . . *māi māraḷō*
589. Bāngurī . . . *māi māraḷō*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *māi māraḷō*
606. Kanauji . . . *māi māraḷō*
611. Bundēli . . . *māi māraḷō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *māi māraḷō*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *māi māraḷō*
" spoken . . . *māi māraḷō (or -dā)*
639. Pōwādī . . . *māi māraḷō*
648. Dōgri . . . *āñ māraḷō*
650. Kāngrī . . . *māi māraḷō (or māryā, māraḷō)*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *āñ māraḷō*
661. Charōtari . . . *āñ māraḷō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *āñ māraḷō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *āñ māraḷō*
676. G'isādī . . . *āñ māraḷō*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwārī . . . *āñ k'up'ā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *māi piṣāḷō (or piṣ'yaḷ)*
755. Māwātī . . . *māi māraḷō*
777. Gujuri of Hasara . . . *āñ māraḷō*
761. Mālvi . . . *āñ māraḷō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *āñ māraḷō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mā māraḷō (or māryā)*
708. K'andēsi . . . *māi māraḷō, mē māraḷō*
678. B'āl . . . *āñ māraḷō (or māraḷō)*
782. Eastern Pāñjābī or K'as-kurā . . . *māi māraḷō*
785. Central Pāñjābī, Kumauni . . . *māi māraḷō*
805. Gar'wāl
815. Western Pāñjābī, Jāunāri . . . *āñ māraḷō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āñ piṣāḷō*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *āñ piṣāḷō*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *āñ piṣāḷō (or piṣāḷō)*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *āñ piṣāḷō*
833. Kulnī . . . *āñ māraḷō*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *āñ māryā (or māraḷō)*
842. Chamālī . . . *āñ māraḷō*
843. Gādī . . . *āñ māraḷō (or māraḷō)*
845. Pāṅgālī . . . *āñ k'up'ālī*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *āñ k'up'ālō (or k'up'ālō)*
849. Pādari . . . *āñ k'up'ālī*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utau de sū</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne ttārikeitū</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ar-ār-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi tō-rā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi jodoxyo</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen duk</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Barušaski . . . *unē deljuma*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār . . .	<i>ch sem veat</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>maḍḍ tak ruṅ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh t'ā' ruṅ (or nuṅ)</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ḥāp hū bāt</i>
Sāmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī dī (etc.) lār (or tī)</i>
Katur . . .	<i>mī dī lū²¹</i>
Darāṅ . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō lōn-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riāṅ . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mā-n'yo'</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho'-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mā yī orī</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-i-m</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>dāl-e-n-m</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>am munde'-bā</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>am-gil-em</i>
28. Juāṅ . . .	<i>āmra-de m-ab'-ij-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aman titte</i>
30. Gadabū . . .	<i>nōm buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nī yau tū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā t'ōh loī, tū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān -hā -tī</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ḥān -chā -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mūn nēk pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-māp -tāk -yōn -ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>māi tī pō</i>
52. K'āmā . . .	<i>māi tī pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māu -se' dāḥ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -ka =dō -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>nā k' du</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>nā nu tū</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>nā i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na -ka -dō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā (etc.) kà pte</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n' (etc.) g' tū</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā plā kà</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>nū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā (etc.) kī (or kō) p'lyā</i>
Yintālī . . .	...
Sin-limā . . .	...
Mipauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā k' plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā k' plāi</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>nā (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā (etc.) kō lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>nā gū yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-k'ā -ch'ā -nān</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>kāo se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lau-tien . . .	<i>māy /kai' hup</i>
Man-ta-jau . . .	<i>māy /ai' bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchuṭ or Patni . . .	<i>ka-i ten-mo-na</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	<i>tē-mo-n</i>
76. Kānālī . . .	<i>ko tu-ta-kun</i>
77. Kānuri . . .	<i>ka-n ton-to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-n sū-ta-n</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nū tādā-hai nū-nā</i>
84. T'uni . . .	...
85. Limbu . . .	<i>k'e-nā k-hip-a (me)</i>
86. Yakā . . .	...
87. K'ambu . . .	...
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>tōh-i</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāṅ . . .	...
93. Lohōrōṅ . . .	<i>mā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōṅ . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūṅ . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōṅ or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēṅ . . .	...
101. Kālūṅ . . .	...
102. T'ulūṅ . . .	...
103. Chaurāṅya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
106. Dūml . . .	...
88. Kai or Jindār . . .	...
108. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>tō-mi</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>kī-jī hoi-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>yu-nō rap-lū</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā-n-e dāl'u' -le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā dā-i</i>
117. Pād'ī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>ch'ā dā</i>
118. Kōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kō buk-ō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba sū-ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā pā-yā (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāḥ . . .	<i>nā mā-n-pū</i>
126. Mismi, Digār . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>ḥā -dā -ḥā /N'</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ḥā dā' (tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ḥā dā' -bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā . . .	<i>nā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Liū . . .	<i>nā -tā -lā</i>
Liū'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā tī bāḍ lā</i>
274. Mo-n'o . . .	<i>nā lā bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā vi go</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā dip lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchu . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
68. B'ōtjā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yoḍ-kyis brūn yōn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yoḍ-kyi dūn yōn</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian-se t'an-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-ris rduṅ-uk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yoḍ-dīs rduṅ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yoḍ-ki gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūn yōn</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>ch'ū-k' tīp-ā bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ō-t dūn-ni yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān bu-gān</i>
130. Lālūṅ . . .	<i>nā ba-t'ān</i>
131. Dīmā-sa . . .	<i>nān sū-mā (or -nuṅ)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nā'-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā'-ā chum-gin</i>
151. Tīpurā . . .	<i>nān bu-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā bō-n</i>

Nagī Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō vū-tō-mā</i>
159. Senā . . .	<i>nō-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nā vū-ti</i>
165. Kēzuma . . .	...
164. Nopromā . . .	<i>nā-nā dāl-lā-nē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nā zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā-nā tūp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēṅ . . .	<i>nān tē-chi</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>nā-nā up-tu</i>
175. Banpara . . .	...
178. Nāusangia . . .	<i>nā-nā nāl-ti</i>
179. Chāṅ . . .	<i>nā-nā labu</i>
181. Mōsāṅ . . .	...
183. Kūpō . . .	<i>nān bō-gū</i>
187. Kūbi . . .	<i>nān-tōi bā-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-ni wē-lī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireṅ . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā-nā sōo-ra</i>
200. Pādāṅ . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīṅ . . .	<i>nān-na ūm-ro</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *nān k'ya' nā*
Maran . . . *nān k'ya' nā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nān dāp-a*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitai . . . *nān-nā chas-bi-ga-ni*
206. Meitai . . . *nān-nā p'ū-ga-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *nān na-bē-vi-nite*
218. Siyin . . . *nān-mā na-vā-tū-hi*
219. Lai . . . *n' wē-lai*
224. Lusēi . . . *i-vēl-an*
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *nān nē-jēm-rān*
232. Hallām . . . *nān jēm nā-tē*
236. Langrong . . . *nān-mā-n hēm-diā*
237. Aimol . . . *nān-in vē-n na-ti*
238. Chiru . . . *nān-nā a-jēm-rān nān-ni*
239. Kohreng . . . *nān-in ni-vēl-in kō-tē*
240. Kōm . . . *nān-in nā-wāk-si*
246. Pürām . . . *nān-nā wēl-an*
247. Anāl . . . *nān a-būm-fu-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nān a-prai-ni*
255. Taungōa . . . *no wu hē*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nān-na na-hmwei-i*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nān n'-dai-ai*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *nān na-dēn-aiik*
257. K'ani . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-nān tān-gū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nō be-ne*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *noā tā-dū-su*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *nā dī daiñ*
Me-gyā . . . *no nōwñ laiñ*
264. Mru . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *nān raik mā*
" spoken . . . *nān yai' -mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nān ōet mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nērak mā*
269. Danu . . . *miāñ yai' mā*
268. Inṭa . . . *nān raik mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān yai' lē mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nī aqippay*
287. Korava . . . *nī aqikirā*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nī iḍrā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nī aqikkum*
297. Kanarese . . . *nīn^h hoḍeyuri*
298. Baḍaga . . . (as present)
301. Koḍagu . . . *nīn^h poyuvia*
302. Tuḷu . . . *i nōpa*
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāñ . . . *nān lau'or*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nān bajene*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kōḷami . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *imma jiki*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhūl . . . (as present)
SEMITIC FAMILY.
Arabic . . . (as present)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . **jē san*
331. Persian . . . *bi zani*
339. Paṭṭō. of Peshawar . . . *t' ba wuwah*
353. Waziri . . . *t' wu wuwah*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ta ba wuwah*
360. Ormuḡ . . . *tū sū dān*
363. Balōchi, Makrān . . . *tau jan*
366. Eastern . . . *t'au jan*
370. Wayi . . .
371. Širyni . . .
372. Sarikoli . . . (as present)
376. Laksimi, Zebaki . . .
377. Munjani or Mung . . .
378. Yudyā . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *tiu vilā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *to viera*
381. Wai-veri or Veron . . . *iyū pesem-timasso*
383. Kākā . . . *tu ties*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tu t'les*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *(t') haniyā*
387. " Western . . . *(tō) hanawāyā*
390. Kōwār or Chitrāl . . . *tu dōs*
392. Šipr, Gilgit . . . *tu hida*
394. Chilas . . . (as present)
396. of Dras . . . (as present)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tuā kutyā (or kūtō)*
400. Kāndā . . . *t' h mānā*
401. Kaṣṭawā . . . *tū mānā*
403. Pōguli . . . *tu p'aras*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tu mānā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tū mānā*
408. Kohistanī, Garwī . . . *tū mānā*
409. Tōrwāl . . . *tū kūt'iyā*
411. Maiyā . . . *tū kūt'iyā aṣat*
Gyep, European . . . *tū mānā*
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *nānagiyari*
Prakrit . . . *mānāsai, mānikiki*
430. Kētrāni . . .
417. Lahndi, of Shahpur . . . *tū mānā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *tū mānā*
428. Hindki . . . *tū mānā*
432. Taḷi . . . *tū mānā*
433. D'annī . . . *tū mānā*
436. Tināuli . . . *tū mānā (or mānā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tū mānā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *tū mānā*
440. Chibāl . . .
441. Panchāl . . . *tū mānā*
446. Sindī. Vichōl . . . *tū mānā*
450. Lāpi . . . *tū mānā*
452. Kachch'i . . . *tū mānā*
456. Mavāt'i. Dēgi . . . *tū mānā*
478. Nāgauri . . . *tū mānā*
494. Kōnkāni . . . *tū mānā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gakannehi*
502. Oriyā . . . *tu mānā*
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . . . *tū mānā*
516. Magahi . . . *tū pī' bē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *tū mānā*
520. " South-ern . . . *tū mānā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *tū mānā*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *tū mānā, tumi mānā*
" spoken . . . *tū mānā, tumi mānā*
537. Scuti-western . . . *tū mānā*
541. Siripurī . . . *tū mānā*
546. Eastern . . . *tū pī' bē*
548. of Cachar . . . *tū mānā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tū mānā (or mānā)*
551. Chakmā . . . *tū mānā*
553. Assamese . . . *tū mānā, tumi mānā*
558. Eastern Hindī. Awadī . . . *tū mānā*
560. Baḡelī . . . *tū mānā (or mānā)*
573. Chhattīgarī . . . *tū mānā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindostānī . . . *tū mānā*
583. Vernacular Hindostānī . . . *tū mānā*
587. Dakrīnī . . . *tū mānā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *tū mānā*
593. Brāj Bākā . . . *tū mānā*
606. Kānauji . . . *tū mānā*
611. Bundelī . . . *tū mānā*
616. Banāpārī . . . *tū mānā*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *tū mānā*
" spoken . . . *tū mānā (or dā)*
639. Pōwādī . . . *tū mānā*
648. Dōgri . . . *tū mānā (or mānā)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *tū mānā (or mānā)*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *tū mānā*
661. Charōtārī . . . *tū mānā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *tū mānā*
673. K'arwā . . . *tū mānā*
676. Gīrāḍī . . . *tū mānā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *tū mānā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *tū mānā (or pī' bē)*
755. Mēwātī . . . *tū mānā*
777. Gujūrī of Hazara . . . *tū mānā*
761. Mālvi . . . *tū mānā*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *tū mānā*
771. Labāni of Berar . . . *tū mānā (or mānā)*
708. K'andā . . . *tū mānā (or mānā)*
678. B'ili . . . *tū mānā (or mānā)*
782. Eastern Pahlāvi or K'as-kurā . . . *tū mānā*
786. Central Pahlāvi, Kunnāni . . . *tū mānā*
805. Garwālī . . . *tū mānā (or mānā)*
815. Western Pahlāvi, Jaunāri . . . *tū mānā*
810. Sīrnāuri . . . *tū mānā*
820. Bāḡātī . . . *tū mānā*
822. Kīṭṭālī . . . *tū mānā*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *tū mānā*
833. Kulai . . . *tū mānā*
837. Maḡḡālī . . . *tū mānā (or mānā)*
842. Chamālī . . . *tū mānā*
843. Gādī . . . *tū mānā*
845. Paḡwālī . . . *tū mānā*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *tū mānā (or mānā)*
849. Pādārī . . . *tū mānā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utsu de io</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàrām) ttàrikheittà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wà-rà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodoḡo, jodoḡo</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen du</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski . . . *inē delfi*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ṣāh tāt rōn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ṣāh t'ā' rōn (or nuā)</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jāp ko bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauṅ-Wa.

4. Palauṅ . . .	<i>ān dī (etc.) lār (or tā)</i>
Katut . . .	<i>ān dī lā'ā</i>
Darāṅ . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōṅ Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān lōn-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'al, Standard . . .	<i>u'n āo</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>ju cho^o-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an yā or</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Muphā Group.

15. K'ewāri, Santāl . . .	<i>dāl-ā-s</i>
16. Muphāri . . .	<i>dāl-o-ā-s</i>
26. Kārka . . .	<i>dī^ā munde^ā-bā</i>
27. K'arā . . .	<i>o-kar gil-e</i>
28. Jukāṅ . . .	<i>ār ab-ā-j-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin tite</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy buk-tā-bā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā yau t'ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui -t'ān -loi' t'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -chā -t'i</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mān sāk pā</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mān -tāh 'yeā \ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān tē pō</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>mān tē pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>no \āo' dān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -we -ka -dō -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>'we k' dū</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>'we mu t'ā</i>
36. Taungṣu . . .	<i>wei i twā</i>
34. Sg', literary . . .	<i>-a -wā -ka -dō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>'wā hā ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā g' yā</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā plā kō</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (etc.) kī (or kō) pīyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>'wi k' plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>'kīyā kō plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>'nān (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o ko lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā gū yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōṅ) . . .	<i>-nū -ch'ā -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>lā se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān /kai' bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin /oi' bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni . . .	<i>do-i ten-mo-to</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tā-m-dō</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>du-s to-ta-ku</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-s to-tō</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hōt sā-i</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>wō dān-hai dā</i>
84. T'sim . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē hip-ā (me)</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōb-ā</i>
91. Balah . . .	...
92. Sangpāṅ . . .	...
93. Lohōrōṅ . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōṅ . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiang . . .	...
97. Rūṅch'ēnbūṅ . . .	...
98. Dūṅgmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōṅ or Chāmliṅ . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēṅ . . .	...
101. Kālūṅ . . .	...
102. T'ālūṅ . . .	...
103. Chauriṣya . . .	...
104. K'ālūṅ . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Wāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-jī huā-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-se rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Nāgarī . . .	<i>ho-sai dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ō dā-i</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>ho-na dā</i>
118. Rōṅ or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu buk-ā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>i yū-ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber . . .	<i>bui p'ā-yā (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ma ma-n-pū</i>
126. Nīāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī . . .	<i>-k'e /dā -ā' dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō dā^o (tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya dā^o bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyī dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
276. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -t' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tī bāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ā la bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā dā vī yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān dip lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūṅ . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'au-chū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'os brāuā yōā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'ō dūā yōā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-se t'ān-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-s rāuā-uk</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>k'ō-i rāuā-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyāb-in</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dūā yōā</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō tīp-āe bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ū dūā-ōā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo, or Bārā . . .	<i>bī bu-gan</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē ba-t'āl-ān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō tū-mā (or -nuā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā chum-gān</i>
131. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō vū-tō-wō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-tī</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>hāna-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī-nī tīp</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēṅ . . .	<i>me šel-lok</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>mī up-hān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>a-tē-i vāt-ā</i>
179. Chāṅ . . .	<i>hau-ē nām labū</i>
181. Mōšāṅ . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī bōō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāṅk'ul . . .	<i>ā-na šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāṅ . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	<i>ā-na ūm-ro</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhalese	<i>gahannē</i>
Kachin	<i>ši k'gà' nà</i>	328. Brahmi	(as present)	502. Oriya	<i>śī mārībe</i>
Maran	<i>ši k'gà' nà</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ili	<i>ō mārī</i>
206. Singp'o	<i>k'i dūp-ā</i>	Arabic	(<i>sa-</i>) <i>yaḡribu</i>	516. Magahi	<i>ā pi'tāu</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>ū mārī</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>mā-hāk-nā chao-bi-ga-ni</i>	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. " South-ern	<i>ū mārī</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>mā-nā p'ā-ga-ni</i>	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	<i>ū mārī (or mārī'as)</i>
207. T'ado	<i>a-mā a-be-vi-nē</i>	Avesta	...	530. Bengali, written	<i>śī mārībe</i>
213. Siyin	<i>amā a-vā-tū-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*bē zanad</i>	" spoken	<i>śī mārībe</i>
219. Lai	<i>'-ve'-lai</i>	331. Persian	<i>bi zanad</i>	537. South-western	<i>śī mārībē</i>
224. Luṣṣi	<i>a-vēl-ān</i>	339. Paṣṭō, of Peshawar	<i>haya ba wuwahi</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>ōhē mārībē</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Waziri	<i>ayā wu wuwahi</i>	546. Eastern	<i>śī piṭba</i>
228. Pank'u	...	354. of Kandahar	<i>haya ba wuwahi</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>hē mārībe</i>
229. Hrangh'ol	<i>ā-mā ā-jēm-rān</i>	360. Ōrmuṣi	<i>afō sū ḡana</i>	550. of Chittagong.	<i>īṣ mārībē</i>
232. Hallām	<i>ā-mā jem ā-ti</i>	363. Balōchī, Makranī.	<i>ā janī</i>	561. Chākma	<i>īṣ mārībe</i>
236. Langrong	<i>ā-ni ān-hem-dīn</i>	366. Eastern	<i>ā janī' (or jāḡ)</i>	553. Assamese	<i>ḡi mārībē</i>
237. Aimol	<i>a-mān vō-ā a-ti</i>	370. Wazī	...	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	<i>ū mārīkai (or mārī)</i>
238. Chiru	<i>a-mā-nā ā-jēm-rān</i>	371. Siyui	...	560. Bag'eli	<i>ū mārī</i>
239. Kohreng	<i>a-mā-n a-vēl-īn kē-tē</i>	372. Sarikoli	...	573. Ch'attisgarhī	<i>ū mārīkai (or mārī)</i>
240. Kōm	<i>a-mā-n a-wūk-si</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	(as present)	582. Western Hindi, Hindostānī	<i>ū mārīgā</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>mō-nā vōl-ān</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	...	583. Vernacular Hindostānī	<i>ō mārīgā</i>
247. Anal	<i>a-mā-hē a-būm-fō-ni</i>	378. Yudyā	...	587. Dakinī	<i>ū mārīgā</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	<i>mā-mān lē-prai-rā</i>	<i>Dardic or Piśācha Branch.</i>		589. Bangarī	<i>ōh mārīgā</i>
255. Taungṭa	<i>'-ko wu hē</i>	379. Baḡgali	<i>aske vīlā</i>	593. Braj B'ak't	<i>ū mārīkai</i>
252. Chinbōk	<i>ā-ni lāh-k'i (she will come)</i>	380. Wai-ālā	<i>se vier</i>	606. Kanauji	<i>ū mārīkai</i>
Yādwīn	...	381. Wai-ṭeri	or	611. Bundelī	<i>bō mārīkē</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>ā-ni nā-ā-nā-hmwei-i</i>	Veron	<i>sū pesem-tiogosso</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>ū mārī</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>pā 'dai-mi</i>	383. Kalāsā	<i>se tiel</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	<i>ū mārīgā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>a-yā dēn-ān</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>se t'libā</i>	" spoken	<i>ū mārīgā (or -dā)</i>
257. K'ami	...	386. Paśai, Eastern	<i>(ū*) hanyidī</i>	639. Pōwadī	<i>ōh mārīgā</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. " Western	<i>(ūā) hanāwaidī</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>ōh mārīgā</i>
279. Andro	...	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāḡrā	<i>ū mārīgā (or mārī's)</i>
279. Sengmai	...	Chitrālī	<i>hase dōi</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	<i>īṣ mārī'ā</i>
280. Chairel	...	392. Sīpā, Gilgit	<i>rōs fidī</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>īṣ mārī'ā</i>
281. Kadu	<i>-hān tāt-gū</i>	394. Chīlāsī	(as present)	666. Kāṭ'yawādī	<i>ī mārī'ā</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Dras	(as present)	673. K'ar'wā	<i>ī mārī'ā</i>
261. Szi or Atai	...	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>ōṣā kutiyālla (or kutiḡo)</i>	676. G'āṣṭrī	<i>ō mārībe</i>
262. Lāsī or Lechi	...	400. Kāsmīrī	<i>ū mārī</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāṭī	<i>ū mārīgā</i>
263. Maru	<i>yō be-ne</i>	401. Kāṣṭawāṭī	<i>ū mārī</i>	743. Jaipurī	<i>ū mārīgā (or piṭ'ā)</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	408. Pōgullī	<i>ū p'airī</i>	755. Māwātī	<i>ū mārīgā</i>
Ngachang	<i>su tāt-dā-ru</i>	404. Dōḡa Sirājī	<i>ū mārīlō</i>	777. Gujarī of Haṣara	<i>ō mārīgā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>yō dī dāin</i>	406. Rāmbanī	<i>ū mārī</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>ū mārīgā</i>
Me-gyā	<i>nō nōwā lāin</i>	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi.	<i>pāh mārī'ā</i>	770. Nīmāḡī	<i>ū mārī'ā</i>
264. Mrū	...	409. Tōrwālī	<i>ū k'ū'tiyā</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Betar	<i>ū mārīgā (or mārīyā)</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>ū ruik mān</i>	411. Māiyā	<i>ū kutiyāḡ aṣat</i>	708. K'andāsī	<i>īṣ mārī</i>
" spoken	<i>-ū yaṣ' -mā</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>ō mārīlā</i>	678. B'ili	<i>īṣ mārī'ā</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>ū bōt mā</i>	" Syrian	(as present)	782. Eastern Pahāḡī or K'as-kurī	<i>tes-īṣ kutīā</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>ū rāh mā</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		785. Central Pahāḡī, Kumāunī	<i>ū mārīlō</i>
269. Danu	<i>ū yaṣ' mā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>mārīyagati</i>	806. Gar'wālī	<i>ū mārīlō</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>ū rāh mā</i>	Prakrit	<i>mārīśāṣī, mārīhī</i>	815. Western Pahāḡī, Jaunāṣrī	<i>ō mārīdā</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>ū yaṣ' lē mā</i>	430. K'ūtrānī	...	816. Sirmaurī	<i>ā piṭā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur	<i>ōh mārīśī</i>	820. Bag'ṭī	<i>ā piṭā</i>
285. Tamil	<i>āwāṣ adippān</i>	426. Mūltānī	<i>ō mārīśī</i>	822. Kūṭ'ālī	<i>ā piṭā</i>
287. Korava	<i>āwāṣ adikirī</i>	428. Hindkī	<i>ō mārīśī</i>	830. Sōdōchī	<i>ā piṭā</i>
291. Kaikūḡi	<i>ān iḡṭ</i>	432. Tālī	<i>ōh mārīśī</i>	833. Kūlūi	<i>āwā mārīlā</i>
289. Irula	...	433. D'annī	<i>ōh mārīśī</i>	837. Maṣṭāḡī	<i>ā mārīgā (or mārīgā)</i>
294. Malayāḡam	<i>āwāṣ adikkum</i>	435. Tīnṭālī	<i>ōh mārīśī</i>	842. Chāmṭālī	<i>ō mārīlō</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>āwāṣ' hōḡeyuṣa'</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>ō mārīśī</i>	845. Gādī	<i>ōh mārīlō</i>
298. Baḡaḡa	(as present)	437. Pōṭ'wālī	<i>ōh kuffī</i>	846. Paṅḡwālī	<i>ā kuffī</i>
301. Kōṭṭagū	<i>āwāṣ poyu (?)</i>	440. Chib'ālī	<i>ōh mārīśī</i>	847. B'adrawāhī	<i>ōh kuffīlō (or kuffīlō)</i>
302. Tuḡu	<i>āyō nōpe</i>	441. Punchī	<i>ōh mārīśī</i>	849. Pūḡārī	<i>ā kuffīlō</i>
303. Toda	(as present)	446. Sindī, Vichōḡī	<i>hū mārīndō</i>		
304. Kōṭa	...	450. Lāṭī	<i>ū mārīndō</i>		
305. Karuḡ or Orāṣ	<i>āṣ lāu'ōs</i>	452. Kachchī	<i>hū mārīndō</i>		
307. Mālto or Mālēr	<i>āh bājek</i>	456. Mar'ṭī, Dēḡī	<i>īṣ mārī</i>		
308. Kūi, Kandī, or Khond	(as present)	478. Nagpurī	<i>īṣ mārīlō</i>		
310. Kōḡāmī	...	484. Kōṅkapi	<i>īṣ mārīlō</i>		
314. Gōṇḡī	<i>ōl jīnūl</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kīb kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri tiurikeitbi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ür-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wü-rü</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>hile jodoxo, bide jodoyä</i>
Saukupä . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaluren dugu</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

880. Burasas'1 . . .	<i>mī deljan</i>
----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRAL-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'inēr . . .	<i>yūn sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai tak roñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue t'ā' ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jūāp bāt nēñ</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Pulaung-Wa.

4. Pulaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) dī (etc.) lar (or tā)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ye (etc.) dī lū²⁴</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>u-ni lōñ-lōm-mū</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'atā Group.

8. K'atā, Standard . . .	<i>nī'n xō^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho^o.i</i>

Nicobaresc.

13. Nicobaresc . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) yī orī</i>
----------------------	----------------------------

Munqā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-i-bō</i>
16. Munqārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-i-bū</i>
26. Kārku . . .	<i>ā-buñg munde²⁴.bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>le gil-e-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>noñja n'ab'āñ-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōñg buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>noī man yau tō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nd tū tōñ loī'kī</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau chā -ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>hao tāk pā</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-han tāk yēñ vā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>rau tē pī</i>
52. K'amī . . .	<i>han tē pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā hē dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -h amō -jā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pā k' du</i>
„ Maubmein . . .	<i>pā mu tē</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>nī-thōn i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pū (etc.) h à ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wū (etc.) kō plū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w'de (etc.) g² yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā kā</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>gū bū blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (etc.) kī (or kō) pīyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pū k'plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pū kā plai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pū (etc.) chū blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) ko lū</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu l'pū gū yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pō -ch'a -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (shall beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya'hu /kai' bop</i>
Man-ta-pān . . .	<i>ya' hua /oi' bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patālī . . .	<i>nyo-tai tēn-mo-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>tē-mo-ni</i>
76. Kanālī . . .	<i>nī to-tāñ</i>
77. Kanaulī . . .	<i>nīññ-s toñ-to-ch</i>
78. Kāngkas . . .	<i>jī-s sa-it</i>
83. D'hālī . . .	<i>h yail dññ-hai dññ-yail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ñ-nī-gō hip-ā-si-ge (thee)</i>
86. Yak's . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōp-kā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ōñ-bāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>to^o-po-m</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>nī-ji hoñ-ma</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>nā-ch'ī rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>kāñ-koi dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-mī-sō dō-i</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahrī, or Pabī . . .	<i>ja-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-yū buk-šo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī iū-nē</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā-lū pā-yū (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā-lu ma-n-pū</i>
126. Mīsmī, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'no Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'ī . . .	<i>sa -se /dā -n' dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>d-sū dā^o (dyā)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ñāo wū^o dā^o bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī mī</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lian . . .	<i>=ñwā -nū -tī' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñwā no tī bāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>ñā ko la bō (or li)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī dā tī yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nñ dip lām i ñ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t'os bradūñ yōñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-t'ō dññ yōñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā-se t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tē-s rduñ-ut</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>nā-zū rduñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dāt-po-i dññ yōñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-chak-ki tīp-še in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak dññ-ni yin</i>

Bōtā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāñā . . .	<i>zāñ-fur bu-gan</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chīñ-k'ō dññ ba-t'āñ-āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nīñ-rao sū-mā (or -nūñ)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chīñ-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīñ-ā chum-gāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chun bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nū-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengnā . . .	...
165. Kōzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvonnā . . .	<i>i-kru-nñ dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke zāt-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-nā tāt</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai šel-lok</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kām-p'uñ up-hām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>n-mā-i vāt-āñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kāñ-ē (sūñ-ē) nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūī-mī bēō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāt-goi-roj bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāt-rāmī-ni vū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>no-tum chīk-jī</i>
195. Marāñ . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-nu šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'āngoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-nā ūm-ro</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhalese	<i>galanneinu</i>
Kachin	<i>ān-teñ k'yà' nà</i>	328. Brāhūi	(as present)	502. Oriyā	<i>ām'ēm nē mārībē</i>
Maran	<i>ān-teñ k'yà' nà</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.			
205. Singp'o	<i>i dūp-ā</i>	Arabic	(as-naḡribu)	507. Bihārī, Maithilī	<i>lām'rā salak' mīrai</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.			
Old Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oe-nā chao-bi-ga-ni</i>	Eravian Branch.			
206. Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-hi</i>	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpurī	<i>lām'rē mārāb</i>
207. T'ado	<i>kē-hōn ka-bē-oi-ā</i>	Avesta	...	530. Bengali, written	<i>ānari mārila</i>
213. Siyin	<i>kō-mā ka-vā-tū-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*bē zanēm</i>	" spoken	<i>ām'rā mārbo</i>
219. Lai	<i>k'i-ō-lai</i>	331. Persian	<i>bi zanīm</i>	537. South-western	<i>monne mārīb</i>
224. Luṣei	<i>kan-vēl-ān</i>	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	<i>mūg la ruwākū</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>lām'rā mārnu</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Waziri	<i>mīz wu ruwāigī</i>	546. Eastern	<i>ām'rā pīṭmu</i>
228. Pauk'u	...	354. of Kandahar	<i>mūz la ruwākū</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>ām'rā mārnu</i>
229. Hrangkol	<i>gō-mā-hai gō-jēm-rān</i>	360. Ōrmuṣi	<i>māx sū dāngyēn</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>ārā mīrgyām</i>
232. Hallan	<i>kei-ni jem kām-ti</i>	363. Balochi, Makrani	<i>nā janō</i>	551. Chākma	<i>āmi mārila</i>
236. Langrong	<i>kai-mā-ni kō-in-hem-diñ</i>	366. Eastern	<i>mī janū</i>	553. Assamese	<i>āmi mārīm</i>
237. Aimol	<i>kai-ni vō-n kām-ti</i>	370. Wajī	...	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	<i>kai-ni-nā a-jēm-rān</i>	371. Siyū	...	Awadī	<i>lām mārāb</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>kai-ni-n nī-vēl-iñ kō-tē</i>	372. Sarikoli	...	560. Bag'eli	<i>lām' mārāb</i>
240. Kōm	<i>kai-ni-n kan-wūk-si</i>	376. Isākami, Zebaki	(as present)	578. 'Chattīgarī	<i>lām-mān mārāb (or mārīkam)</i>
246. Pārūm	<i>ka-ni-nā vēl-ān</i>	377. Munjūi or Mungī	...	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	<i>nī-khīn a-būm-fo-ni</i>	378. Yūdya	...	Hindōstāni	<i>lām mārēgē</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>nai-ni a-prai nī-kān</i>	Dardic or Piśhcha Branch.			
255. Taungṭa	<i>kya-bu wu h'</i>	379. Bāgali	<i>imā rīmma</i>	588. Vernacular	
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-ālā	<i>yema vīlārē</i>	Hindōstāni	<i>lām mārēgē</i>
Yādwin	...	381. Wasī-veri	or	587. Dak'ini	<i>lām mārēgā</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>kei-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei-i</i>	Veron	<i>as' pesem-temō</i>	589. Bāngarū	<i>lām mārēgē</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>ye-mei m'-dai ai</i>	383. Kalāsā	<i>ābi tiel</i>	593. Braj B'ak's	<i>lām mārīkō</i>
256. Sō or K'yang	<i>chō-me ma-deñ-aiñ</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>ama t'likā</i>	605. Kanauji	<i>lām mārīkamu</i>
257. K'ami	...	388. Paṣai, Eastern	<i>(lāmā) khangikas</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>lām mārīkē</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. " Western	<i>(lāmā) khammāṣē</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>lām mārīkās</i>
279. Andro	...	390. K'ōwār	or	633. Pañjābi, written	<i>asī mārīgē</i>
279. Sengmai	...	Chitrālī	<i>iapa dōsi</i>	" spoken	<i>asī mārīgē (or -de)</i>
280. Chairol	...	392. Sīnā, Gilgiti	<i>būz jidōn</i>	639. Pōwādī	<i>asī mārīgē</i>
281. Kodu	<i>m'-le tūñ -gū</i>	394. Chīlās	(as present)	648. Dōgri	<i>as mārān (or mārge, mārge)</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	(as present)	650. Kāngrā	<i>asā mīrge (or mārge)</i>
261. Szi or Atai	...	397. of Dah-Hand	<i>hāi kutgenis (or kutiko)</i>	653. Gujārātī, Stan-	
262. Lāsi or Lechi	...	400. Kāsiniri	<i>as mīrāc</i>	dard	<i>asē mārītē</i>
263. Maru	<i>ñē-nau be-ne</i>	401. Kaṣṭawāri	<i>as mīrān</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>asē mārītē</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	408. Pōguli	<i>as pīrām</i>	668. Kāṭiyāwādī	<i>asē mārītē</i>
Ngachang	<i>ñā-du tū-dū-ru</i>	404. Dōḍa Siraji	<i>as mīrām</i>	673. K'arwā	<i>lāmā mārīn</i>
272a. Pun, Samong	<i>'tāk-su di dōin</i>	405. Rāmbani	<i>as mīrām</i>	676. G'iaḍi	<i>lāmā mārōs</i>
Me-gyā	<i>'teik nōurā lain</i>	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi	<i>mū mārām</i>	713. Rājastānī, Mār-	
264. Mīrū	...	409. Tōrwālī	<i>mō kūṭiyā</i>	wāri	<i>m' kūṭi</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>ñā tūō' ruiē kō mōñ</i>	411. Maiyā	<i>hē kūṭagal aṣat</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>m' pīṭālē (or pīṭāyē)</i>
" spoken	<i>ñā dō' ya' l'ya' -mū</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>āmen mārāsē</i>	735. Mēwātī	<i>lām mārīgā</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>ñā dō bēl m'</i>	" Syrian	(as present)	777. Gujuri	of
267. Taungyo	<i>ñā du rāk mū</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.			
269. Danu	<i>ñā do ya' mū</i>	Sanekrit	<i>mīrayiṣṣamāḥ</i>	Hazara	<i>lām mārāgā</i>
268. Inṭa	<i>ñā do saik mū</i>	Prakrit	<i>mārissamō, mārīhikū</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>m' mārīgā</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>no (or ñā do) ya' le mū</i>	430. K'ētrāni	...	770. Nīmāḍi	<i>lām mār'ā</i>
	...	417. Lahndā, of Shah-	...	771. Lab'hāni	of
	...	par	<i>asī mārāhē</i>	Berar	<i>lām mārhiyā (or mārhyū)</i>
	...	426. Mūltāni	<i>asē mārēṣē</i>	708. K'undēhī	<i>lām mārī, ām mārām</i>
	...	428. Hindki	<i>asē mārēṣē</i>	678. B'ili	<i>asē mār'ā</i>
	...	429. T'ali	<i>asē mārāhē</i>	782. Eastern Pabāpi	
	...	433. D'anni	<i>asī mār'āh</i>	or K'as-kurā	<i>lāmī-haru-lē kūṭālē</i>
	...	435. Tināuli	<i>asī mīrāṣ</i>	785. Central Pabāpi,	
	...	442. of Salt Range	<i>asī mārēṣēḥ (or mārēṣēḥ)</i>	Kumauni	<i>lām mārālā</i>
	...	437. Pōṭwāri	<i>asī kūṭāṭ</i>	805. Gar'wālī	<i>lām mārālā (or mārālā)</i>
	...	440. Chib'ālī	...	815. Western Pabāpi,	
	...	441. Pūnich'i	<i>as mārneḡ</i>	Jaunātri	<i>ām mārēḥ</i>
	...	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	<i>asī mārīndāṣē</i>	816. Sirmāuri	<i>ām pīṭālē</i>
	...	450. Lāri	<i>asī mārīndāṣī</i>	820. Bag'āṭi	<i>lāmē pīpūṣ (or pīpūṣē)</i>
	...	452. Kacch'i	<i>asī mārīndāṣē</i>	822. Kīṭ'ālī	<i>lāmē pīpūṣē</i>
	...	456. Marāṭ'i, Dēhī	<i>ām'i mārē</i>	830. Śōḍōchi	<i>lāmē pīṭē</i>
	...	478. Nāgpuri	<i>ām'i mārū</i>	833. Kulni	<i>asē mārāṣ</i>
	...	494. Kōnkapi	<i>ām'i mārālō</i>	837. Maṇḍāli	<i>asē mārīgē (or mārāgē)</i>
	...			842. Chamḍāli	<i>asī mārālē</i>
	...			843. Gādī	<i>asē mārālā (or mārālē)</i>
	...			845. Pāngwālī	<i>as kūṭi</i>
	...			847. B'ādrāwāhī	<i>as kūṭēḥ (or kūṭmālē)</i>
	...			849. Pāḍari	<i>as kūṭal</i>
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				
	...				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-gata wa utsu de zo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehöi ttäriköittä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ür-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwo wä-rä</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tä jodoxo</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen dusu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaakl . . . *mah deljuman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>as neak sem veai</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mnañ ta° tañ roñ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tö° t'ä° ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sémang:

Sakai . . .	<i>jñäp hä bät</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pä (etc.) dñ (etc.) lpr (or tä)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>pe (etc.) dñ lü²</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>pö-pön löñ-löm-mä</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>p'i-n zo°</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>ju cho°-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ifé (dual inf) yä orí*

Mundá Group.

15. K'erwá, Santál . . .	<i>dál-ä-pä</i>
16. Mundá . . .	<i>däl-e-ä-pä</i>
26. Kärkü . . .	<i>ä-pä munde°-bä</i>
27. K'arä . . .	<i>amyo gil-e-pe</i>
28. Jukhng . . .	<i>hare h-äb'-äji-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambé titte</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>pénchä buk-tü-bä</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nt'wan yau t'z</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nä, tä, tsöñ, loi, 'tä</i>
Gyámi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dán chä -tí</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'ün chä -tí</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>s'ä sük pi</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>s'ä sük pi</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>s'ä -täh yoh ä</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kü t'í pi</i>
52. K'amtí . . .	<i>kü t'í pi</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bäy ʼas 'däh</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na-öi -ka-dö, lä</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>n° öi k² du</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>n° öi mu tä</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>öi-pöñ i twä</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-öü -ka -dö</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>öu (etc.) k² plä</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>nä t²zä (etc.) k² plä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nä t²kwä g² yä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>öi plä k²</i>
Bw° . . .	<i>nü d²d bö blä</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>öi (etc.) k² (or k²) plyä</i>
Yintälä . . .	...
Sin-hmí . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nä öü k² pläi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nä öü k² plai</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>nä öü (etc.) chä blä</i>
Nanö . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Nopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ní (etc.) k² lö</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>de l²pä de g² yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tü (Hmóng) . . .	<i>~nñ -ch²a ~ndau</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	...
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao so n²dao</i>
Nan . . .	<i>bo mä (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ñu k²ai 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mäy 'bua röi 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	<i>kye-tsi ten-mo-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lähli . . .	<i>tö-mo-ni</i>
76. Kanäli . . .	<i>k²i to-ta-ku-n</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinän-s toñ-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sä</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>nyail dññ-hai dñ-nyail</i>
84. T'amä . . .	...
85. Limbü . . .	<i>k²e-ni k²hip-ä-si (yourselves)</i>
86. Yak² . . .	...
87. K'ambü . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>töm-ni</i>
91. Baläli . . .	...
92. Sänpäng . . .	...
93. Löhörong . . .	...
94. Lämblöhng . . .	...
96. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rängch'énbung . . .	...
98. Dängmäli . . .	...
99. Rödöng . . .	or
Chämling . . .	...
100. Nách'eréng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chauräya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dümi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	...
106. Vayu or Häyu . . .	<i>top-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mäc-ji hoä-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>yen-chi rop-lä</i>
113. Sunwär . . .	...
114. Mägari . . .	<i>näk-ruk-e dat'uk-le</i>
116. Nöwari . . .	<i>ch²i-mi-sö dñ-i</i>
117. Padi, Pahl, or Pahi . . .	<i>ch²a-na dñ</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ä-yü buk-šo</i>
121. Töto . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jö yü-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nä-lü pä-yé (or -pi)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafa . . .	<i>nä-lu ma-n-pü</i>
126. Miämi, Digarü . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>na /dä -ñi /di</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hi² da² (yja)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñä vä² d²ä /bä</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>nä mä di mä</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nü-wä -t²-lä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>nö wä ti bää lä</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko la bö (or lö)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nä k²pui d² vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nä nin dip läm i z</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	...
Mányak . . .	...
T'auohü . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpä . . .	...
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod-t²s²os brduñ yoh</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'yö-t²s² dññ yoh</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tan-s² t²añ-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yeñ-ti-s² rdññ-uk</i>
61. Ladak² . . .	<i>k'yo-zä rdññ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-zä gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k²i dññ yoh</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>ch²ö-k²i t²ip-ye bö</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>cho-y dññ-on</i>

Bäpá Group.

128. Bodo or Bäpá . . .	<i>nan-sur bu-gan</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nä-rä-k²dä ba-t²äl-än</i>
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>nini-rao yü-mä (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>nä²-si-män² dök-gen</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>nä-pärä chum-gän</i>
151. Tipurü . . .	<i>nö-r²ik bu-ä-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lö-ru bö-n</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Ängämi . . .	<i>ne-kö vü-t²-wö</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>nö-nä he-ni</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	...
165. Kézamä . . .	...
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>nä-t²-kru-nä dñ-lä</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>nenoke zak-dñ</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>nä-nä täp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mäi äet-chi</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>äm-p²uñ up-tu</i>
175. Banparä . . .	...
178. Nameangim . . .	<i>ne-mä-i vä-tö</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>kän-ä näm labu</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	...
183. Šempö . . .	<i>näñ-nü-mi löö-gü</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nan-hnü-goi-roi bñ-ni</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>nan-rami-ni vü-lä</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nan-tum chäk-jí</i>
195. Maräm . . .	...
197. Kwöireng . . .	...
199. Tängkul . . .	<i>na-t²um-na šao-ra</i>
200. P²ndäng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nä-na üm-ro</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

304. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *nān-tēn k'ya' nā*
Maran . . . *nān-tēn k'ya' nā*
305. Singp'o . . . *nī dūp-ā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni*
306. Meit'ei . . . *na-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *nā-hōn na-bē-vi-nto*
218. Siyin . . . *nō-mā na-vi-tū-hi*
219. Lai . . . *n'-ve-lai*
224. Luāi . . . *in-tēl-ān*
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *nañ-mā-hai nō-jēm-rāñ*
232. Hallām . . . *nañ-ni jem nān-ti*
236. Langrong . . . *nañ-mā-ni nān-hem-din*
237. Aimol . . . *nañ-ni na-vē-rāñ*
238. Chiru . . . *nañ-ni-nā a-jēm-rāñ nañ-ni*
239. Kohreng . . . *nañ-ni-ni ni-tēl-in kē-tē*
240. Kōm . . . *nañ-ni-ni nañ-wēl-ti*
246. Pūm . . . *nañ-ni-nā wēl-ān*
247. Anāl . . . *nañ-hi-ni a-būm-fo-ni*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *nañ-ni a-prai nā-n*
255. Taungōa . . . *no-bu wu hā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nañ-na na-hmici-i*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nañ-ni-mi m'-dai-si*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nañ-ni-me ma-dēn-siā*
257. K'ani . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *ha-neñ tātā-gū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nā-nau bō-ne*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *noñ-đu tātā-su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā-tāk-su dī dain*
Me-gyā . . . *no-tēik hōwā laiñ*
264. Mru . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *nañ tus' ruik kre moñ*
" spoken . . . *niñ 'do' gāi' tyā' -mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *māñ do het mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nāñ dū rāk mā*
269. Danu . . . *niññ do gāi' mā*
268. Inḁa . . . *nāñ do rāk mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nāñ do (or no) gāi' lē mā*

DRavidian FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *niñgāñ aqippirgāñ*
287. Korava . . . *niga aqikirāga*
291. Kaikāḁ . . . *niñg iḁirāñ*
289. Iruḁa . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *niññāñ aqikikum*
297. Kanarese . . . *niñ' hōḁeyuviri*
298. Baḁaga . . . (as present)
301. Koḁagu . . . *niñga poyuvira*
302. Tuḁu . . . *niñkuḁu nōpō*
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *nim lau'or*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nim bayer*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kōlām . . .
314. Gōḁḁ . . . *immañ jūḁḁ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhmi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . (as present)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . **bē zanēd*
331. Persian . . . *bi zanid*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *tāñ ba wuzakāi*
353. Waziri . . . *tōñ wu wuzakāi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tāñ ba wuzakāi*
360. Ōrmuḁi . . . *tyāñ sū dānāi*
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *immañ janit*
366. Eastern . . . *in jamēd*
370. Šayī . . .
371. Šayni . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . (as present)
377. Munjanī or Mungī . . .
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḁgali . . . *hā vilār*
380. Wai-aiā . . . *vi viḁrē*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *niñ pētem-tiogano*
383. Kalāsi . . . *ābi tiēt*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mā t'liwā*
386. Paḁai, Eastern . . . *(hēmā) hānēdā*
387. " Western . . . *(hēmā) hānāwāḁdā*
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *pina dōmi*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *tsoz fid it*
394. Chitāl . . . (as present)
396. of Dras . . . (as present)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *t'ruāñ kutyeni (or kutiko)*
400. Kāsmī . . . *tōñ māriv*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tus māriv*
403. Pōguli . . . *tus p'arut*
404. Dōḁa Sirāji . . . *tus mārā'ālā*
406. Rāmbani . . . *tus mārāt*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *tō mārāt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tō kūt'iyā*
411. Maiyā . . . *tus kuḁgāl aḁat*
Gypsy, European . . . *tumen mārenā*
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayiḁt'is*
Prakrit . . . *mārisaka, mārihān*
430. K'ōḁrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *tus mārēd*
426. Multāni . . . *tus mārēd*
428. Hindki . . . *tus mārēd*
432. T'ālī . . . *tus mārēd*
433. D'annī . . . *tus mārēd*
435. Tinduli . . . *tus mārēd*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tus mārēd*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *tus i uḁḁ*
440. Chib'ālī . . .
441. Panchī . . . *tus mārēd*
443. Sindī, Viḁhōli . . . *tus mārēd*
450. Lāri . . . *tus mārēd*
452. Kachchī . . . *āñ mārēd*
456. Marāḁī, Dēsi . . . *tus mārēd*
478. Nāḁpālī . . . *tus mārēd*
494. Kōḁkālī . . . *tus mārēd*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahannāḁu, gahannāḁu*
502. Oḁiḁ . . . *tumb'ēnē mārēd*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *āñ mārēd*
516. Magahī . . . *tō p'ibā*
521. B'ōjpuri, North-ern . . . *tō mārēd*
530. " South-ern . . . *tōñ mārēd*
526. Nāḁpuri . . . *tōñ mārēd*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tomār mārēd*
" spoken . . . *tomār mārēd*
537. South-western . . . *tomār mārēd*
541. Siripurī . . . *tumār mārēd*
546. Eastern . . . *tomār p'ibā*
548. of Cachar . . . *tomār mārēd*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tōñ mārēd*
551. Chākma . . . *tōñ mārēd*
553. Assamese . . . *tōñ mārēd, tomārēd*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *tum mārēd*
560. Bag'eli . . . *tum mārēd*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *tum mārēd*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tum mārēd*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tum mārēd*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tum mārēd*
589. Bāḁarā . . . *tum mārēd*
593. Braj Bāk's . . . *tum mārēd*
605. Kanauji . . . *tum mārēd*
611. Bundeli . . . *tum mārēd*
616. Banāpuri . . . *tum mārēd*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *tus mārēd*
" spoken . . . *tus mārēd (or dō)*
639. Pōwādī . . . *tus mārēd*
643. Dōgri . . . *tus mārēd (or mārye, mārye)*
650. Kāḁrā . . . *tus mārēd (or mārye)*
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . *tam mārēd*
661. Chārōtari . . . *tam mārēd*
666. Kāḁiḁwādī . . . *tam mārēd*
673. K'arwā . . . *tam mārēd*
676. G'arwā . . . *tum mārēd*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāḁī . . . *tō kūt'iyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *tō p'ibā (or p'ibā)*
755. Māwāti . . . *tam mārēd*
777. Gujārī of Hazara . . . *tam mārēd*
761. Mālvi . . . *tō mārēd*
770. Nīmāḁī . . . *tum mārēd*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tam mārēd (or mārēd)*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tum mārēd (or mārēd)*
678. B'ili . . . *tam mārēd*
732. Eastern Pāḁāri or K'as-kurā . . . *timi-karu-tō kūt'iyā*
785. Central Pāḁāri, Kumauni . . . *tum mārēd*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *tum mārēd (or mārēd)*
815. Western Pāḁāri, Jaunāri . . . *tum mārēd*
816. Sirmauri . . . *tō p'ibā*
820. Bag'āri . . . *tum mārēd*
822. Kūt'āli . . . *tum mārēd*
830. Šōḁōchi . . . *tum mārēd*
833. Kulī . . . *tum mārēd*
837. Māḁḁāli . . . *tum mārēd (or mārēd)*
842. Chamḁāli . . . *tus mārēd*
843. Gādī . . . *tum mārēd*
845. Pāḁḁāli . . . *tus i uḁḁ*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tus kuḁḁ (or kuḁḁ)*
849. Pādāri . . . *tus kūt'iyā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata-gata wa utsu de 80</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyehōi ttāribeittā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-ür-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>cho wā-rā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede jodoḡo, ede jodoyo</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehaturen duce</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ūš deljuman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>vēā sen veai</i>
8. Talaiṅ, written	. . .	<i>ṣaḥ ta' tak roā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ṣaḥ tō' t'ā' ruā (or nuā)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>jāp ke bāt</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauṅ-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gē (etc.) dē (etc.) lār (or tē)</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ge (etc.) dē lā' tē</i>
Darung	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>kō-pōā lōn-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Biang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>ki-'n 80°</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ju cho°-i3</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ofe (dual onā) gā orī</i>
----------------	-------	------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>dāl-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūrki	. . .	<i>dī-kō mundē' t' lī</i>
27. K'apā	. . .	<i>o-ti gīl-e-kī</i>
28. Jukūṅ	. . .	<i>ār-kī ab'-dī-i</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anīnīi tittō-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy-nōṅ bu-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

(Chinese, Southern)		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'ā-man yau-ti</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui tā t'ōn loī' t'z</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
43. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>kh'au -hā-ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>k'ao sāk pī</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Šan	. . .	<i>k'au t'ā' yēn' dē</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mān k'au tē pō</i>
52. K'anti	. . .	<i>k'au tē pō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>khūn' no hē' dān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a-wō =ōi -ka =dō-lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>we θi k' dā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>we θi mu t'ā</i>
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>wei-θi-pōā i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-a-wō' θi -ka-do</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>we t'pā (etc.) k'ā ple</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā t'z l (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kigē t'z l (etc.) g' yū</i>
38. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze t'sā plā k i</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>jū d' d bō blā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yū θi (etc.) k' i (or lō) p'iyā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>we θi k' plāi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>we θi k' plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nān θū (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o cho (etc.) ko lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā u pā gū yu</i>
MAN LANGUAGES.		
43. Miao-tsū (Hmōṅ)	. . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'a -ndau</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-lā se n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nān t'z i / kai' bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nān' bna' rōi' bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni	. . .	<i>do-tai tēn-mo-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>tē-mo-r</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>dū-gāš to-ta-kūš</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-gon-s ton-to</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>api sāt-i</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>ū-bāl dān-hai dā</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'ī k-mā-kip (three)</i>
86. Yak't	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>tōm-me</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lānbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Būngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jinndar	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>to°-mo-m</i>
111. Garung	. . .	<i>cha-mae-jī hōs-mā</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>t'e-ch'i rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgārī	. . .	<i>hōsruk-e dāt'ul-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>a-mi-sē dā-i</i>
117. Paḍ'i, Pahri, or Pahi	. . .	<i>ho-kā-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hū-yū buk-80</i>
121. Tūtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>na k'ū-80</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bū-lū pā-yē (or -pā)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>bāl-lu ma-n-pū</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārā	. . .	...
Nijū	. . .	...
Lolo-Mas'o Group.		
Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'i	. . .	<i>-k'e /se /dā-ñi' dē</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>kō h' dā° (tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya vā° dā° bō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ayī mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yī-wā -tī' -lī</i>
Lis'k or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yi wū tī bād lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ō ko lā bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā k'apui dā vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān nīn dip lām i 8</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Takpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōjia, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'o-t's'os brdun yon</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'on-t's'ō dūn yon</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'on-ise t'ān-uk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'on-ise rdun-uk</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'o-gun-nis rdun-in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o-bā gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
87. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'o-t's'ōi dūn yon</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'on-gī tip-80 bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'on dūn-on</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī-sur bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>bē-k'ēdī bāt'āl-ān</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>bō-rao k'ū-mā (or -nuā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>u-ā-mān° dīk-gen</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-tān chum-gām</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō-rō bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā-ru bō-n</i>

Nāgī Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>u-kō vū-tō-nē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>panō-nā hē-ni</i>
162. Bengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>pōi-lē-kru-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pārenoke zāk-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>i-tān-nī tāt</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>mi-yi-mai šel-lok</i>
174. Tanlu	. . .	<i>mi-p'wū up-hin</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	...
178. Namanangī	. . .	<i>se-nān-i vīl-i</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau-an-ē nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>jī-mī bōō-gū</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>māi-kāi-rōi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'ōirāo	. . .	<i>pī-rāmi-nī vū-lē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lī-tum chāk-jī</i>
195. Marān	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-t'um-na šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>ā-nā ūn-ro</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *kàn-teñ k'yàt nà*
Maran . . . *xi-tuñ k'yàt nà*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni dáp-a*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *a-m-i-hōn a-bē-vi-nte*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-vā-tū-hi*
219. Lai . . . *"-vā-lai*
224. Lušei . . . *an-vēl-añ*
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pānk'ū . . .
229. Hrangkol . . . *ā-ma-hai ā-jēm-rāñ*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni jem ān-lī*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni ān-in hem-diñ*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni-n an-a-ō-ruñ*
238. Chiru . . . *a-m-i-ni-nā ā-jēm-rā-sō*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ān-mā-ni-n an-a-ūl-iñ kē-tē*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-a-ūl-iñ*
246. Pūram . . . *ma-ni-nā vā-l-añ*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hin a-būm-fo-ni*
248. Hirōl-Langang . . . *ma-mā-ni ka-prai rañ*
255. Taungtha . . . *"-ko-bu wu hē*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni nā-ā-ni-kmwei-i*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-kā dai-ai*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *nā-khū dōk-aiñ*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairal . . .
281. Kadu . . . *ka-nēñ tūñ-gū*

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atai . . .
282. Lasi or Lechi . . .
283. Maru . . . *gō-nau bo-ne*
280. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *su-du tū-dā-su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *gō-tū-k-su di daiñ*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik-nō-wñ laiñ*
284. Mrū . . .
285. Burmese, written . . . *šū tui^o ruik kra nāñ*
" spoken . . . *-θu^o dō^o yañ^o tūyā^o -mā*
286. Arakanese . . . *θu dō^o θet mā*
287. Taungyo . . . *θu dū rāk mā*
289. Danu . . . *θu dō yañ^o mā*
288. Intha . . . *su dō raik mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu dō (or nō) yañ^o lō mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargal aḍippargal*
287. Korava . . . *avga aḍikirāga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *ānūg idrāṅg*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avar aḍikkum*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar^o hoḍeyavar^o*
298. Badaga . . . (as present)
301. Kodagu . . . *anu poyu (?)*
302. Tulu . . . *akula nōper^o*
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ār lau'or*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār bājjer*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpḍi . . . *ōr jēṇur*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . (as-present) *yaḍribūna*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . **bē zanand*
331. Persian . . . *bi zanand*
339. Paštō. of Peshawar . . . *haṛa ba wuakhi*
353. Waziri . . . *aya wu iruakhi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haṛūi ba wuakhi*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afai sū ḍanin*
363. Balōchī, Makrāni . . . *ajanant*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā janant*
370. Waziri . . .
371. Siyāi . . .
372. Sarikoli . . . (as present)
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pīkicha Branch.

379. Bāḡgali . . . *amgi vilā*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *tā vījet*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *mū pesem-tiogasto*
383. Kalāśā . . . *teḥ tien*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme t'letis*
386. Pāḡai, Eastern . . . (āḥ) *hangikan*
387. " Western . . . (āḥ) *hanawāindī*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrali . . . *hātēt dāni*
392. Šinā, Gīlgitī . . . *rīs jidān*
394. Chīlāsi . . . (as present)
396. of Dras . . . (as present)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tēs kutyān (or kutito)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *tim māran*
401. Kaṣṭawāpi . . . *tim māran*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiāḥ p'irun*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tiñ māwātālā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tiñ mārti*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *sōk mārmī*
409. Tōrwali . . . *tiyā kūtīyā*
411. Maiyā . . . *seyḍ kūtāgal aīat*
Gypsy, European . . . *āl mārenā*
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *māragiṣṣanti*
Prakrit . . . *māriṣṣanti, mārikhi*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ōk māreḥin*
426. Mīltāni . . . *ō māreḥin (or māreḥan)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō māreḥin*
432. T'ālī . . . *ōk māreḥin*
433. D'anni . . . *ōk māreḥan*
435. Tīnūli . . . *ōk māreḥan (or māreḥan)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *an māreḥan*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *ōk kūtāgan*
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Pūnchī . . . *ōk mārlē*
443. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ālē mārlēndā*
450. Lāṛi . . . *ō mārlēndā*
452. Kachchī . . . *kū mārlēndā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . *tē mārlēndā*
478. Nāḡpuri . . . *tē mārlēndā*
494. Kōḥkapi . . . *te mārlēndā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahannū*
502. Ōṛiya . . . *sēmānē mārlē*
507. Bihārī, Mairīth . . . *ō lok'ni mārlēndā*
516. Magahl . . . *ū sal' pīftin*
521. Bōjpuri, North-ern . . . *ū lōg mārlē*
520. " South-ern . . . *ōk'ni mārlē*
526. Nāḡpuri . . . *ū-man mārlēndā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tikhiri mārlē*
" spoken . . . *tiri mārlē*
537. South-western . . . *tānne mārlē*
541. Sripurī . . . *ōri mārlē*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā pīlā*
549. of Cachar . . . *tārā mārlē*
560. of Chittagong . . . *tārī mārlēndā*
551. Chākā . . . *tārā mārlēndā*
553. Assamese . . . *xi-kōte mārlēndā*
558. Eastern Hindi . . .
Awadhī . . . *on mārlēndā*
560. Bāḡlī . . . *ū mārlēndā*
573. Ch'attisḡarī . . . *ū-man mārlēndā*
582. Western Hindi . . .
Hindostāni . . . *wē mārlēndā*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *wē mārlēndā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wē mārlēndā*
589. Bāngarī . . . *ōk mārlēndā*
593. Brāj B'āk's . . . *wē mārlēndā*
606. Kanaṇjī . . . *wē mārlēndā*
611. Bundelī . . . *ōk mārlēndā*
616. Bānāpuri . . . *ūy mārlēndā*
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *ūk mārlēndā*
" spoken . . . *ō mārlēndā (or -dō)*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōk mārlēndā*
648. Dōgri . . . *ōk mārlēndā*
650. Kāṅgrā . . . *ōk mārlēndā (or mārlēndā)*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēō mārlēndā*
661. Chārṭari . . . *tēō mārlēndā*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *īcāḍi mārlēndā*
673. K'ārwā . . . *ōhōn mārlēndā*
676. G'īlādī . . . *ōy mārlēndā*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāpi . . . *wē kūtāḍā*
743. Jaipurī . . . *wē pīlāḍā (or pīlāḍ)*
755. Māwātī . . . *wē mārlēndā*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *wē mārlēndā*
761. Māvi . . . *wē mārlēndā*
770. Nīmādī . . . *wē mārlēndā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō mārlēndā (or mārlēndā)*
708. K'āndēli . . . *tē mārlēndā, tē mārlēndā*
678. B'ili . . . *wē mārlēndā*
782. Eastern Pahlāri or K'ā-kurā . . . *tini-kurā-lē kūtāḍā (or kūtāḍā)*
785. Central Pahlāri, Kumaunī . . . *ū mārlēndā*
806. Gar'wālī . . . *wē mārlēndā*
815. Western Pahlāri, Jaunāri . . . *āḡḡ mārlēndā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *tē pīlāḍ*
820. Bāḡlī . . . *ōk pīlāḍ*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *ōk pīlāḍ*
830. Sōdōchī . . . *wē pīlāḍ*
833. Kulū . . . *tē mārlēndā*
837. Māḡḡālī . . . *ōk mārlēndā (or mārlēndā)*
842. Chāmṭālī . . . *ō mārlēndā*
843. Gādī . . . *ōk mārlēndā*
845. Pāḡwālī . . . *ōk kūtāḍā*
847. B'ādrāwāhi . . . *ūp'ā kūtāḍā (or kūtāḍā)*
849. Pāḡari . . . *tēk' kūtāḍā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši wa yuku</i> (or <i>ikw</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>ku arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà kàtā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi otumui, bi otun amui, bi otunām</i>
Sankpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>noa</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *jē nicham*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kau nau</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom tou</i>
Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>oā ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en chāp</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

Palaung . . .	<i>ā lōx</i> (or <i>vā^o</i> , or <i>nā</i>)
Katuyr . . .	<i>ā lākh</i>
Darwng . . .	...
Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>āū</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o kō</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

1. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā leit</i>
1. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-nē</i>

Nicobarese.

1. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūa ō-te</i>
---------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

5. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sūn-ā-kən-ā-ā</i>
6. Mundārī . . .	<i>ing sūn-ō-ā</i>
6. Kārū . . .	<i>ing ūen-ī-lā</i>
7. K'apī . . .	<i>ing chol-tīng</i>
8. Jūāng . . .	<i>ānāje hāng-e</i>
9. Savara . . .	<i>ān er-te</i>
10. Gadabā . . .	<i>nīng ūi-nīng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā k'āi</i> (or <i>ā^o</i>), (Pekin, <i>chū</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā hui</i>
Gyāni . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān -pai</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Liu . . .	<i>kū pai</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
48. Šān . . .	<i>kau /pai-ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>kau pai</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>kau kē ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi -lī</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya lē-lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>yā le</i>
" Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungŭ . . .	<i>kwe ōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya =lā =lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>yā (etc.) lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā (etc.) le (dā)</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ye le</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>yū lī dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā (etc.) tē^o (dā)</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kī lē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke lai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>ke (etc.) lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z^d (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>dā le</i>

M AN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō -ch^oen -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mīn (go)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya mīn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchūtī or Patni . . .	<i>gye yōā to-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	<i>yuā do-g</i>
76. Kanāsī . . .	<i>gu būn ta-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g^o bī-ō to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī dī-š</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>kā kādai k'ī-kā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>gai yā-ā-ā-ā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>an-ā pēk-ā</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>kā k'ek-nā</i>
87. Kambū . . .	<i>kon k'ā-to</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī-nā</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurūya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ān k'u-s-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā-nō-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā hyām</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā nī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go lāi-na</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nā nuā-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī o-ne</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>jī wō-š</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āā k'ā-ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā ēn-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā gi-dūn</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>nā ū-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā bo</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kī p'ai (?)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>nā āē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>go lī (šā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nāo gi to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā i yō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nāwā =ye^o-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāwā jiā-lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kai vi(yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā dī nē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā 'agro-gyi yōd</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā dro-g'i yō^o</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>nā gō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rān ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>nā ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā ch'a-a yot</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>nā don</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā do-gi yot</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā gyu do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā gyo-do yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ān t'ān-ū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ān li-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-ā . . .	<i>ān tūn-āū (or -rō)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ān-ā rō^o-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ān-ā hīn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ān t'ān-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā k'o-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā tō-tō-wē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nīye wu-mī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē gi-āi-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yē guo-tā-da</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>gi tā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nī or</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā wō-āld</i>
170. Tēngsa . . .	<i>nāi chenbu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>tāo t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nāi t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku pāw-e</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nā hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūi tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi tā-dā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>yē tā-tō-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>i tā-me-nē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i t'at-ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>i rōt-ū-kū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i chā-lē</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kāi chā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *hai sà ai*
Maran . . . *hai sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *hai sà(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei k'oñ-sai-li*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei chat-li*
207. T'ado . . . *kā ka-chā-i*
213. Siyin . . . *kā-mā ka-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k'-ka'*
224. Luñei . . . *ka-kal*
227. Banjōgl . . . *kei-mā kā-kal*
228. Pank'ū . . . *kei-mā kī-kal*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *gō-fē*
232. Hallām . . . *kei kās-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-la-chō*
238. Chiru . . . *kai kī-kā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai kī-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai ka-sē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kai t'sān-sōñ*
247. Anāl . . . *nī chī-ka-nī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai ka-wā a-piñ*
255. Taungōa . . . *kye k'-ōi'*
252. Chinbōk
Yádwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei ka-sit-tai*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-si'-ku*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chō ka-sit-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai chē'*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā sà-to*
279. Sengmai . . . *nā sà-jo*
280. Chairel . . . *nā kās-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *-nā -nāñ-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi
262. Laki or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā lā-rā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nā lā-bā'*
272a. P'un, Səmong . . . *nā lā yā (or lāñ)*
Me-gyā . . . *nā lā wuñ, nā lā-n*
264. Mrū . . . *wā nā wuñ*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā 'wā sāñ*
" spoken . . . *-nā 'wā -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā thā dā*
269. Danu . . . *nā thā dā*
268. Inōa . . . *nā wā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā thā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāñ pōgipēs*
287. Korava . . . *nā hōgāwē*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nā hōgāki*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *nāñ pōgum'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāñ 'hōgūtōñ'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *nā hōne*
301. Koḍagu . . . *nāñ pōpi*
302. Tuju . . . *yāñ pōpe*
303. Toda . . . *āñ pokeni*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ēñ kādēñ*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēñ kēñ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āñ sātē*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōpāḍī . . . *āñ kōndāñōñ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēñ' pōtāñ'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *i k'ira*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana dāhīb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *(-ā)mīy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *(-i)mī, -ē (terminations)*
Pahlavi . . . *īwam, rawam*
331. Persian . . . *īwam, rawam*
330. Paḡtō, of Peshawar . . . *z' z'm*
353. Waziri . . . *z' t'ñ*
354. of Kandahar . . . *daa daam*
360. Ormuri . . . *az bū t'aw'm*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *man a-rōwā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā ba-ravī*
370. Waxi . . . *wuz racham*
371. Siyini . . . *wuz rōom*
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz sōm*
376. Liskāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *az šom*
377. Munjāwi or Mungī . . . *ze ayim*
378. Yūdya . . . *zo oim*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *ōñt' genum*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *yē gyam*
381. Wasi-vari . . . *or*
Veron . . . *wuzū pezemo*
383. Kalāsā . . . *ā parim-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā dimem*
386. Pañai, Eastern . . . *pūyim*
387. " Western . . . *pākum*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *awa bīm-om*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mā bujamwa*
394. Chilasī . . . *māñ bōjam (or bām)*
396. of Drās . . . *mō bōzum*
397. of Pāñ-Hanū . . . *mō byū*
400. Kāsmīri . . . *bōh ch'us gat'san*
401. Kaṣṭawāri . . . *bōh t'us gat'san*
403. Pōguli . . . *āñ gat's(t) ch'us*
404. Pōḍa Sirāji . . . *āñ gā ch'i*
405. Rāmbani . . . *āñ ga't' ch'us*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ya bachānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā bāza t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā bait*
Gyep, European . . . *mō jāw(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *āmā jāmi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gāmi (yāñ b'awāmi)*
Prakrit . . . *jāmi, jāw (jāñtu hōw)*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mā wāñā (or wāñā-kā)*
426. Multāni . . . *mā wāñā (or wāñā)*
428. Hindki . . . *mā wāñā (or wāñā)*
432. Tālī . . . *mā wāñā (or wāñā)*
433. D'anni . . . *mā wāñā (or wāñā)*
435. Timānī . . . *mā gach'wā-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā wāñā (or wāñā)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *mā gach'wā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *mā jūlnā-ā*
441. Pūñchī . . . *mā jūlnā-ē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *āñ wāñā(-t's)*
450. Lārī . . . *āñ wāñā(-t's)*
453. Kachōhī . . . *āñ wāñā(-t's)*
456. Marāṭī, Dehī . . . *mā (dāwī or dāwī)*
478. Nagpuri . . . *mā dāwā*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *kāw wāñā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *yami*
502. Oriyā . . . *mū jāñ*
507. Bihārī, Maithīlī . . . *ham jāñ (or jāñ-kh)*
518. Magahi . . . *tē jā-hē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham jāñ (or jāñ-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham jāñ (or jāñ-lē)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mō jāñ-nā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ami jāñ*
" spoken . . . *ami jāñ*
537. South-western . . . *mū jāñ*
541. Siripurī . . . *mū jāñ-kh*
546. Eastern . . . *ami zāñ*
548. of Cachar . . . *mū jāñ (or jāñ-lā)*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āñ zāñ*
551. Chākma . . . *mū jāñ-kh*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy zāñ*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mā jāñ-kh*
560. Baggī . . . *mā jāñ-kh*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mā jāñ-kh*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *mā jāñ-kh (or jāñ-kh)*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *mā jāñ-kh*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mā jāñ (or jāñ-kh)*
589. Bāngarī . . . *mā jāñ-kh*
593. Braj Bāk's . . . *mā jāñ-kh (or jāñ-kh)*
605. Kanaūji . . . *mā jāñ-kh (or jāñ-kh)*
611. Bundēli . . . *mā jāñ-kh*
616. Bāñp'ari . . . *mā jāñ-kh (or jāñ-kh)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mā jāñ-kh (or jāñ-kh, jāñ-kh)*
" spoken . . . *mā jāñ-kh*
639. Pōwādī . . . *mā jāñ-kh (or jāñ-kh)*
648. Dōgrī . . . *āñ jāñ-kh (or jāñ-kh)*
660. Kāngrā . . . *mā jāñ-kh*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kā jāñ*
661. Charōtari . . . *kā jāñ-kh (or jāñ-kh)*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *kā jāñ-kh*
673. K'arwā . . . *kā jāñ-kh*
678. G'isādī . . . *kā jāñ-kh*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāṭī . . . *kā jāñ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *mā jāñ*
755. Mēwātī . . . *mā jāñ*
777. Gujūī of Hāsara . . . *kā jāñ*
761. Mālvi . . . *kā jāñ (or jāñ)*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *kā jāñ-kh*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *mā jāñ-kh*
708. K'andēli . . . *mā jāñ*
678. B'ili . . . *kā jāñ-kh*
782. Eastern . . . *mā jāñ (or jāñ-kh)*
or K'as-kurā . . . *mā jāñ*
785. Central Pahlāvi, Kumānni . . . *mā jāñ (or jāñ-kh)*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *mā jāñ (or jāñ-kh)*
815. Western Pahlāvi, Jānnāri . . . *kā jāñ (or jāñ-kh)*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *āñ jāñ-kh*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *āñ jāñ*
822. Kūñ'ālī . . . *āñ jāñ*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *mā jāñ*
833. Kūjūī . . . *kā jāñ-kh*
837. Māndāli . . . *kā jāñ-kh*
842. Chamḍāli . . . *kā jāñ-kh (or jāñ-kh)*
843. Gādī . . . *āñ gach'wā (or gach'wā, gach'wā)*
845. Pañgwālī . . . *āñ g'āñ*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *āñ g'āñ (or g'āñ-kh)*
849. Paḍari . . . *āñ g'āñ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>e arupa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne kàtā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāi a-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>oa</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāsaki . . .	<i>uā nichomā</i>
----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anlau pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>h' nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

	<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>en tou</i>
3. Talaiang, written . . .	<i>manā ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'eh ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā chip</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauang-Wa.

4. Palauang . . .	<i>mī lōx</i> (or <i>vā°, nā</i>)
Katun . . .	<i>mī lāhh</i>
Darung . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>be</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō kō</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'as Group.

8. K'as, Standard . . .	<i>mē leit</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ā liā'm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē ō-ō</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-a-kān-ā-m</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>ām sām-ō-ā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>am i'en-i-b-i</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>am chol-tam</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-ŋe mā-hāp-ŋe</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēm oi-nāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni k'ū</i> (or <i>k'ā</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dan-pai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dan-pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>māi-pai</i>
48. Sān . . .	<i>māy-pai</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>māi-pai</i>
52. K'untī . . .	<i>māi kō ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy-di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na /ē-lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>na</i> } <i>le</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>nā /oe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na /ā-lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n°</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
38. Karenbya . . .	<i>ne le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>t'ā°</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā le</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā lai</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Jaūō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
" Dermuba . . .	<i>nā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~k'āō -ch'ēn -mā</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i> (goest)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>māy-mu</i>
Man-ta-pau . . .	<i>māy-mā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni . . .	<i>hā yōā to-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yūā do-n</i>
74. Kanā-i . . .	<i>ko būn-l</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka bi-ā to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga di-ā-n</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā hādai k'i-nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nān yā-nā-duk-lā</i>
85. Linbū . . .	<i>k'e-nā h-pēg</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>in-k'i k'e-k-k'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān k'ā-te</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī-yē</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sānpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	...
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā k'u-s-ta</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā-lā-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-n-hyām</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye nūn</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge lāi-na-wo</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nān nūn-lo-s</i>
116. Nāwāri . . .	<i>ch'ā hū</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'i wō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba k'ā-ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>n t ēn-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā gi-dūn</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>mī ū-d-na</i>
126. Mīāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X'ī . . .	<i>āi /āe</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni /i</i> (<i>ā</i>)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ni /i</i> (<i>ā</i>)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā i yō</i> (or <i>nā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nū =ye° -lā</i>
Lis'ū or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kai vi</i> (<i>yo</i>)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā ā di ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,	...
written . . .	<i>k'yod 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
spoken . . .	<i>k'yō° dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian gō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-ran ch'it</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'got ch'ā-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'gut ch'ā ruk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yu dun</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yo dō-gi nok</i>
68. Danjongkū . . .	<i>ch'ō gyu chen bū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ot gyo-do</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā li-ya</i>
131. Dimā-mā . . .	<i>nān twā-dū</i> (or <i>rē</i>)
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nā-ā rē-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā kin-ā</i>
151. Tipuā . . .	<i>nān t'ān-dī</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā k'ai</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō tō-tō-wō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ne gū-āi-lā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no guo-dē</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>nā tā-lā-wā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>mā or</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nā wō-ā-lā</i>
170. Tengea . . .	<i>nān chenla</i> (?)
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān t'ai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>nā-n t'ai</i>
176. Banparā . . .	<i>nān pāu-lā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō hau-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān tā-dē</i>
188. K'oirao . . .	<i>nān t'au-ō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nān tā-mo-āē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā tāt-a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>nō rēi-lā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	<i>nān chā-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . nio" pōlāw"	499. Singhalese	. . . yayi, gaki
Kachin	. . . nāh sà ai	328. Brāhūī	. . . nī kāsā	502. Opiya	. . . tu jāw
Maran	. . . nāh sà ai	Arabic	. . . anta šāhīb	507. Bihari, Maithīlī	. . . tē jā (or jāich'ē)
205. Singp'o	. . . nāh sà (-dai)			518. Magahi	. . . tē jā-hī
Kuli-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . tē jāwē (or jā-las)
Old Meit'ei	. . . nāh k'oā-sā-lī	Eranian Branch.		520. " South-ern	. . . tē jāwē (or jā-lā)
206. Meit'ei	. . . nāh k'at-lī	Old Persian	. . . (-a)hy (termination)	526. Nagpurī	. . . tō' jāi-lā
207. T'ado	. . . nāh nā-chē-i	Avesta	. . . (-a)hī, (-a)hē (terminations)	530. Bengali, written	. . . tui jāis
213. Siyin	. . . nāh-mā nā-pai-hī	Pahlavi	. . . šawē, rawē	" spoken	. . . tui jāi
219. Lai	. . . nāh-mā n'-'tā'	381. Persian	. . . šāwī, rawī	537. South-western	. . . tui jāw
224. Lušēi	. . . i-kā'	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . t' šō	541. Siripurī	. . . tui jāch'is
227. Banjōgī	. . . nāh-mā nā-kal	353. Waziri	. . . ta t'ā'	546. Eastern	. . . tui zāis
228. Pānk'ū	. . . nāh-mā nā-kal	354. of Kandahar	. . . ta dā'	548. of Cachar	. . . tuin zāis
229. Hrang'kol	. . . nāh nē-fē	360. Ormuṛī	. . . tū bū t'āw	550. of Chittagong	. . . tui zā
232. Hallām	. . . nāh nā-sē	363. Balōchī, Makrani	. . . tau a-rūwē	551. Chākma	. . . tui jāw
236. Langrong	. . . nāh-mā kāl	366. Eastern	. . . t'au ba-ravē	553. Assamese	. . . tōy zāw', tūmī zowī
237. Aimal	. . . nāh-na-la-ch'ā'	370. Wāxi	. . . tu rāch	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. . . tui jāh-kas
238. Chiru	. . . nāh nāh-sē	371. Širyni	. . . tu sdoi	560. Bag'ali	. . . tui jāh-kas
239. Fohheng	. . . nāh nā-chai	372. Sarikoli	. . . tao sō	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . tui jātas
240. Kōm	. . . nāh k'a-sē	376. Išāksini, Zēbaki	. . . tō šū	582. Western Hindī, Hindostāni	. . . tui jāh-kas (or jāh-kas)
246. Pūrum	. . . nāh t'ēh-sōh	377. Munjani or Mungi	. . . to ays	583. Vernacular Hindostāni	. . . tui jāh-kas
247. Anāl	. . . nāh ū-chē-wā (?)	378. Yūdya	. . . to oi	587. Dak'ini	. . . tui jāh (or jāh-kas)
248. Hīnāl-Lamgāng	. . . nāh k'a-wā-nā am-pa-hī	Dardic or Pīkācha Branch.		589. Bangarū	. . . tui jāh-kas
255. Taungōa	. . . nāh n'-'thi	379. Baḡgali	. . . tui genji	593. Brāj'Pāk'ā	. . . tui jāh-kas (or jāh-kas)
252. Chinbōk	. . . . .	380. Wai-ālā	. . . to gyaš	605. Kananji	. . . tui jāh-kas (or jāh-kas)
Yādwin	. . . . .	381. Wai-veri	. . . or	611. Bundeli	. . . tui jāh (or jāh-kas)
254. Chinbōn	. . . nāh-na-sit	Veron	. . . iḡy permasi	616. Banāpuri	. . . tui jāh (or jāh-kas)
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . nāh n'-'ku	383. Kalāsā	. . . tu paris-dai	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . tui jāh (or jāh-kas, jāh-nā-kas)
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . nāh nā-sit-ū	384. Gawar-Bati	. . . tui dimes	" spoken	. . . tui jāh-nā-kas
257. K'ami	. . . nāh che'	386. Paḡai, Eastern	. . . pāi	639. Pōwād'ī	. . . tui jāh-kas (or jāh-kas)
Lūi Group.		387. " Western	. . . pākī	648. Dōgri	. . . tui jāh-kas (or jāh-kas)
279. Andro	. . . nāh sū-nūo	390. K'ōwar	. . . or	650. Kāngrā	. . . tui jāh-kas
279. Sengmai	. . . nāh sū-jo	Chitrali	. . . tu hī-am	653. Gujāratī, Standard	. . . tui jāy
280. Chairol	. . . nāh-nā hī-sē	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. . . tu bujēno	661. Charōtari	. . . tui jāh-kas (or jāh-kas)
281. Kadu	. . . nāh-nā hī-mā	394. Chilasī	. . . tui bōjan	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . tui jāh
Burma Group.		396. of Dras	. . . tui bōzē	673. K'ar'wa	. . . tui jāy-ch'
261. Sai or Atsi	. . . . .	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . tui bōyē	676. G'iaidi	. . . tui jāch'as
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . . .	400. Kāmbri	. . . tui k'ch'uk' gat'ān	713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri	. . . tui jāw
263. Maru	. . . nō lī-rā	401. Kāstawāri	. . . tui t'uk' gat'ān	742. Jaipurī	. . . tui jāy
260. Maingōa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . tu gat'ān (ti) ch'us	755. Mōwāti	. . . tui jāy
Ngachang	. . . nōh lā-bāo	404. Dōda Siraji	. . . tu gū ch'i	777. Gujuri of Hazara	. . . tui jāh
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . nō lā yā (or lāh)	405. Rambani	. . . tui gat'ān ch'us	761. Mālvi	. . . tui jāwē (or jāy)
Me-gyā	. . . nō lā wāh, nō lā	408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi	. . . tui bāchānī	770. Nīmādi	. . . tui jāh
264. Mrū	. . . en mūn k'ōh	409. Tōrwāli	. . . tui bāza t'ū	771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . tui jāh-ch'ē
265. Burmese, written	. . . nāh šwā šwā	411. Maijā	. . . tui bāi	708. K'andēsi	. . . tui jāh
" spoken	. . . nāh šwā -dā	Gypsy, European	. . . tui jāh (ā)	678. B'ili	. . . tui jāh (-ch'ē)
266. Arakanese	. . . nāh lā dā	" Syrian	. . . tui jāh	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . tui jāh (or jāh-ch'as)
267. Taungyo	. . . nē thā dā	Indo-Aryan Branch.		785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni	. . . tui jāh (or jāh-ch'as)
269. Danu	. . . nāh thā dā	Sanskrit	. . . jāsi, jān b'āvasi	806. Gay'wālī	. . . tui jāh (or jāh-kas)
268. Inṣa	. . . nāh swā dā	Prakrit	. . . jāsi, jāhī, (jāntu kōhī)	815. Western Pahārī, Jannatī	. . . tui jāh (or nōt'ā)
270. Tavoyan	. . . nāh thā dā	430. K'ōtrani	. . . . .	816. Sirmāuri	. . . tui jāh
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. . . tui wāhē (or wāhē-kē)	820. Bag'atī	. . . tui jāh
235. Tamil	. . . nī pōgīrāy	426. Multani	. . . tui wāhē (or wāhē)	823. Kīl't'ali	. . . tui jāh
237. Korava	. . . nī hōgāwī	428. Hindki	. . . tui wāhē (or wāhē)	830. Šōdōchi	. . . tui jāh
291. Kaikāḡī	. . . nī hōgākē	432. T'ali	. . . tui wāhē (or wāhē)	833. Kulni	. . . tui nōt'ā sō
289. Irola	. . . . .	438. D'anni	. . . tui wāhē (or wāhē)	837. Maṇḍarī	. . . tui jāh
294. Malayalam	. . . nī pōgunnā	436. Timuli	. . . tui gach'ānā-ā	843. Chamālī	. . . tui jāh (or jāh-kas)
297. Kanarese	. . . nāh hōguttī	442. of Salt Range	. . . tui wāhē (or wāhē-kē)	843. Gadi	. . . tui gach'ānā (or wāhē-kas)
298. Badaga	. . . nī kore	437. Pōt'wari	. . . tui gach'ānā-ā	846. Paṅgwalī	. . . tui g'āh
301. Koḡagu	. . . nāh pōpia	440. Chib'ali	. . . tui jūnā-ā	847. B'adrawahī	. . . tui g'āh (or g'āh-kas)
302. Tulu	. . . i pōpa	441. Punch'ī	. . . tui jūnā-ā	849. Paḡari	. . . tui g'āh
303. Toda	. . . nī poki	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . . tui wāhē (-t'ā)		
304. Kōta	. . . . .	450. Lāri	. . . tui wāhē (-t'ā)		
305. Kurux or Orō	. . . nāh kādai	452. Kachehī	. . . tui wāhē (-t'ā)		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . nāh kēne	456. Marat'ī, Dēsi	. . . tui (dāhān or dāhān)		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, Khond	. . . inu s'iji	478. Nagpurī	. . . tui jāh-kas		
310. Kōlami	. . . . .	484. Kōhkanī	. . . tui wāhē		
314. Gōpdi	. . . imma kādānī				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu	. . .	<i>arapa</i>
Korean	. . .	(<i>tye sirām</i>) <i>katā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bāra-dūr</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>i gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>doa</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>in nichoaī</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>ia pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ñu nau</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>uak tou</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñah ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñah ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke chip</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ān lōx</i> (or <i>vā°, nū</i>)
Katun	. . .	<i>ān lāhh</i>
Varung	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>to</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>ān kō</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>u lei</i>
12. Wā	. . .	<i>ā liā-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>an-ō-te</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ān-ā-kan-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ān-ā-sin-ā-ā</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>ān-ā-sin-ā-ā</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>o-kar chol-tai</i>
28. Jūng	. . .	<i>ār hān-ā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anin or-te</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy bi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'ā k'ū</i> (or <i>k'ā</i>)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ūi</i> <i>hui</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'au-pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'au-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lu	. . .	<i>mān pai</i>
47. K'an	. . .	<i>mān pai</i>
49. San	. . .	<i>mān pai</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mān pai</i>
52. K'mti	. . .	<i>man hā ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>no-di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a wē /lē /lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>we le</i>
" Maulein	. . .	<i>we le</i>
36. Taungbu	. . .	<i>wei lue</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-a wā-lā-lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>wā-lā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>wā (etc.) /e (dā)</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>k'iyā-lā</i>
38. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze le</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>jū li dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) t'sō (dā)</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>wā-lē</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>wā-lai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nān (etc.) lai</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o-lā</i>
" Dermūha	. . .	<i>ā u yā-lē</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-nū -ch'en -mō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>lā mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mīn</i> (goes)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nān mu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nin mīn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patnī	. . .	<i>du yōā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū	. . .	<i>yūā-d</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>du bo-ku tā</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do bī-ō to</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hē di-n</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>wā hādāi k'i</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>d'ā yā-dū</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ū-nō pēg</i>
86. Yāk's	. . .	<i>u-k'i k'e-e-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'o k'ā-te</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>dī</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	...
97. Būngch'ānbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nach'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>um-k'ū-s-t'ān-tu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā-lā-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-n hyām</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>t'e nī-lē</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>me lāi-bā</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hosai nūn-lē</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>o o-nā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>hō wō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hū nōā-dām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>e k'ā-ūe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bui ān-dūn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bui gi-dūn</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>ma ā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmī, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī	. . .	<i>-k'e /ze</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-kō /li (ā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya /yī /to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā i yō</i> (or <i>āā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yī /yē-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yī jiā-lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ō bō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yī kai vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān di ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'anchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'o 'agro-gyi' adug</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>k'o 'dro-g'i dūh</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ō gō-ēt</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ō ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'ō ch'ā ruk</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ō ch'ā ruk</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'ō don</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ō qo-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>k'ō gyū chen hā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ō gyo-do-wat</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī t'ān-ū</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>bā li-ga</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>bō tūn-dū (or -rō)</i>
135. Garō, Aohik	. . .	<i>u-ā rō-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-ā hīn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō t'ān-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā k'āi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pō ti-ti-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>pā wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē gū-āi-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pu tā-tā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>hana tā-lē</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>pā or</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>hī wō-āi-lē</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>pa chenbo</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mi t'ai</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>mi t'ai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>si pāu-lā</i>
178. Namsanglā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau hau-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>jī tā-dī</i>
187. Kabū	. . .	<i>ka-māi tā-dā</i>
188. K'eirā	. . .	<i>pāi t'au-ā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lī dām-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>āi tā-me-nā</i>
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>ā t'at-ā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>āi rōt-lē</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā chā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *si sà ai*
Maran . . . *si sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i sà(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hāk k'oñ-sāl-li*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā chat-li*
207-T'ado . . . *a-mā a-chē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā a-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *'mā -ka'*
224. Luēi . . . *a-kal*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-mā ā-ai*
228. Pank'u . . . *ā-mā ā-kal*
229. Hrangh'ol . . . *ā-mā ā-fē*
232. Hallan . . . *ā-mā ā-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ni kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *ā-mā ā-la-chē*
238. Chiru . . . *ā-mā ā-sē*
239. Kohreng . . . *ā-mā ā-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *ā-mā ka-sē*
246. Pūm . . . *mo t'ēñ-soh*
247. Anal . . . *ā-mā wā-chā(f)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *mā-mā kē-wā-h-ā*
255. Taungtha . . . *'ko -θi'*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-nē ā-sit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā -si'-ku*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ā-yā sīt-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *nī chē'*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *i sà-nā-do*
279. Sengmai . . . *hē sà-jo*
280. Chairel . . . *me dà kē-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *-hiñ -nāñ-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō lā-rā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su lā-bā'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā lā yā (or liñ)*
Me-gyā . . . *nō lā wuñ, nō lā-n*
264. Mrū . . . *pai-mi muñ k'ai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *zā s'wā sāñ*
" spoken . . . *-θu θwā -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu θd dā*
269. Danu . . . *θu θwā dā*
268. Intha . . . *su wā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avas pōgipā*
287. Korava . . . *āvas hōgārū*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āu hōgākū*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avan pōgunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *avan' hōguttān'*
298. Badaga . . . *ava hōna*
301. Kodagu . . . *avahy pōpa*
302. Tulu . . . *āye pōpe*
303. Toda . . . *adum poki*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orā . . . *ās kādās*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āñ kēk*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āñjū sānāñjū*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōpāl . . . *ōi khandāñl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vāp' pōtāp'*
323. Brāhūi . . . *ōd kōit*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

ARABIC . . . *hawa Sāhib*
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)ty (termination)*
Avesta . . . *-(ai)ti, -(ai)te (terminations)*
Pahlavi . . . *šavād, ravād*
331. Persian . . . *šavād, ravād*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *aya tsi, haya zi*
353. Waziri . . . *haya dāi, aya tsi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haya dāi*
360. Ormuzi . . . *afō bū tawoa*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *ā raut*
366. Eastern . . . *ā ba-rōθ (or ba-rō)*
370. Wāzi . . . *yao rašt*
371. Širni . . . *yū sūd*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yū saud*
376. Iskāsni, Zēbaki . . . *ao žūai*
377. Munjān or Mungī . . . *wo yi*
378. Yūdyā . . . *wo yi*

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *asbe gene*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *se gyās*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *sū pezemaso*
383. Kalāśā . . . *se pariu-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *se dimān*
386. Paśai, Eastern . . . *parā*
387. " Western . . . *pagā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *hāsa bir-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *ro bujān*
394. Chilasī . . . *asō bōjan*
396. of Drās . . . *rō bōzē*
397. of Dāh-Hant . . . *sō bōy*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *suñ ch'uk gāt's'am*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *su t'u gāt's'am*
403. Pōguli . . . *su gāt's'(ti) ch'u*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *su gā ch'u*
405. Bāmbani . . . *su gāt's' ch'u*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *asē bachānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *sēk bāzā t'ā*
411. Maiyē . . . *sēk bāt*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv jāl(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *pāñj'jārī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yāti, (yān aśi)*
Prakrit . . . *jāi, (jāntu hōi)*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ōh wāñē (or vāñdā-ñē)*
426. Multāni . . . *ō vāñē (or vāñdē)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō vāñē (or vāñdē)*
432. T'alī . . . *ōh wāñē (or vāñdā-ñē)*
433. D'anni . . . *ōh wāñē (or vāñdā)*
435. Timāli . . . *ōh gach'nā-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ō wāñē (or vāñdā-ñē)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *ōh gach'wā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ōh jūñnū-ā*
441. Pūñh'i . . . *ōh jūñnū-ā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *hū wāñē(-tō)*
450. Lāpi . . . *ū wāñē(-tō)*
452. Kachoh'i . . . *hū wāñē(-tō)*
456. Marāt'i, Dāsī . . . *tō (dāsī or dās)*
473. Nāgpuri . . . *tō dāsātō*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *tō wātā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yayī, yā, yē*
502. Oṛiya . . . *ē jāt*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ih . . . *ō jāe (or jāit-ac'h')*
516. Magahl . . . *ū jū-ka'i*
521. B'ōjpuri, North-ern . . . *ū jāwās (or jāt-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ū jāwās (or jāt-lā)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū jāe-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ē yāy*
" spoken . . . *ē jāt*
537. South-western . . . *ē jōy*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōhē jāt'hē*
546. Eastern . . . *ē z-ty*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē n-ty*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē wār*
551. Chākma . . . *tē jār*
553. Assamese . . . *xi jōy*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ū jāt-kai*
560. Bag'eli . . . *wā jāt-kai*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *wē jāt-kai*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wōh jāt(-kai) (or jāt(-kai))*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ō jāē(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō jāt (or jāt(-kai))*
589. Bāngarī . . . *ōh jāē(-sai)*
593. Brāj B'ak'a . . . *wāh jāai(-kai) (or jāt(-ai))*
605. Kanauj . . . *wāh jāē(-kai) (or jāt(-kai))*
611. Bundēli . . . *ōō jāt (or jāt(-kai))*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā jāt (or jāt(-kai))*
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *ūh jāt (or jāñdā-kai, jāñnā-kai)*
" spoken . . . *ō jāñdā-e*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *ōh jāñdā-(or jāñnā)-kai*
648. Dōgri . . . *ōh jāñdā-(or jāñnā)-jē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sēk jāñdā-ñē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tē jōy*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē dāy-t's'e*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *i jōy-ee*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tē jōy'ch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *ō jācha*
713. Bājastāni, Mār-wāpi . . . *wōh jāwō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wō jōy*
765. Māwātī . . . *wō jōy*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ō jāt*
761. Mālvi . . . *ū jāwō (or jōy)*
770. Nīmādī . . . *wō jāt*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ū jāwō-ch'i*
708. K'andōhī . . . *tō jās*
678. B'ili . . . *vi jāt(-xē)*
782. Eastern Pāhāpi or K'as-kurā . . . *tyō jōyē (or jāñ-ch'ā)*
786. Central Pāhāpi, Kumauni . . . *ū jāt (or jāñ, jāt-ch')*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō jāt (or jāñd)*
815. Western Pāhāpi, Jannātri . . . *ō jōt (or mōt'ē)*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *ē dōwō tō*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *ē jāt*
822. Kīrt'ālī . . . *ē dōwō (or dōwō)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ō dōwō*
833. Kulni . . . *ē wā nōtā sē*
837. Māp'ālī . . . *ē jāt hā*
842. Chamāli . . . *ō jāt (or jāt, jāñdā)*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh gāch'ā (or gāh'ā)*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *ē g'ētā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ōh gāh'ā (or gāh'ā)*
849. Pūjari . . . *ē g'ētā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataxi-do wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>pye-a</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri kida</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>de gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>biše otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>goas</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki . . .	<i>mi nichan</i>
---------------------	------------------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kitā</i> (or <i>kāmi</i>) <i>pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puai ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pue ā</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chīp en</i>
Sāmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>lōx</i> (or <i>vā</i> , <i>nā</i>)
Katuy . . .	<i>ye</i> (etc.) <i>lāhā</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni hō</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ni leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-i</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hā</i> (dual <i>hā</i>) <i>ō-to</i>
----------------------	---

Mupāri Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santāl . . .	<i>sān-ā-kun-ā-bō</i>
16. Mupāri . . .	<i>sān-ō-tan-ā-bu</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>ā-bung sen-i-bō</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ele chol-ta-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>noiñje n-āpā-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōing ōi-nīng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā</i> <i>mān</i> <i>k'ū</i> (or <i>k'ā</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>hāi</i> <i>tāi</i> <i>hāi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>rau</i> <i>pai</i>
" spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hao pai</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
48. Sān . . .	<i>hau</i> <i>poi</i> <i>ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>rau pai</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hou k'ā ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>tā</i> <i>āi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /lā /lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pā le</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>ni-ōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa =lā =lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (dā)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā u'ā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>we le</i>
Brā . . .	<i>gū lā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>tā</i> (dā)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā lē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>yū</i> <i>pā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pā -ch'ān -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i> (go)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lān-tiēn . . .	<i>ya /bu /mu</i>
Man-ta-pen . . .	<i>ya /bua /mā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāri or Pañi . . .	<i>nye-re yōā to-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yūā do-ni</i>
76. Kanāli . . .	<i>nī bōn ta-n</i> (or <i>bu-ko ta-n</i>)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nān bō-ō to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nūn di-sun</i>
82. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail hadai k'i-kyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Līmū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-pāg, ā-nī-gō pāg-i-gō</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-kā</i>
91. Bālali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'enbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nach'erōng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā-ke-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī hyāma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ni nī-sai</i>
113. Suwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-ko nūn-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-pī o-ne</i>
117. Pañi, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>jā-rī la-ti-ā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepohā . . .	<i>kā-yū nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī k'ā-ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū ān-dān</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū gi-dūn</i>
125. Dafa . . .	<i>nā-lū ā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Miju . . .	...

Lolo-Mo'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X ¹ . . .	<i>/a-se /ze</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā-sō /li (Vā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nāo vā' /yī /lo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā i yō</i> (or <i>nā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nāwā-nū =ye'-l</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāwā no jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī kai vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn di ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t's'o 'agro-gyi yōd</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā-t's'o dro-g'i yōd</i>
59. Balī . . .	<i>nā-yā gō-ēi</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tān ch'āi</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā-za ch'ā-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-za ch'ā-a yōt</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-po do-gi yot</i>
68. Dūnjongkā . . .	<i>nā-cha gyu do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak gyo-do</i>

Bird Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chān-k'ēdā li-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao lūn-dū</i> (or <i>-rē</i>)
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chān-ā rē-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chān-ā hān-ā</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>chūn t'ān-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru k'e-nā</i>

Nāg Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hā-kō tō-tō-wō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nū wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāma . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>i-kru tā-lē</i>
168. Ao . . .	<i>onok or</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>e wō-ālē</i>
170. Tengea . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'uā t'ai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	<i>kānn (sānn) hau-tā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mē tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi tā-dā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rāmi t'au-ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>no-tum dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>i-t'um t'ai-a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā chā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . àn-teh sì ai
Maran . . . àn-teh sà ai
205. Singp'o . . . i sai-dai

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . ei-k'oe k'oh-sil-li
206. Meitei . . . ei-k'oi chat-li
207. Tado . . . kē-hōn ku-chē-i
213. Siyin . . . kō-mā ka-pai-hi
219. Lai . . . k'-ni k'-ka'
224. Lušei . . . kun-kai
227. Banjōgi
228. Pānk'ū
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . gē-mi-hri gō-fē
232. Hallan . . . kei-ni kām-sē
236. Langrong . . . kai-mā-mi kāl
237. Aimol . . . kai-ni kan-la-chē
238. Chiru . . . kai-ni kō-kō
239. Kolhreng . . . kai-ni kin-chai
240. Kōm . . . kai-ni ka-sē-ūn
246. Pürüm . . . ka-ni t'ēn-sūn
247. Anal . . . ni-hin chi-ka-ni (?)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nain ka-wā-ā am-pin
255. Taungōa . . . kye-bu "ōi"
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . kyei-ni ka-na-sit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . Je-mei mī-si-lu
256. Sō or K'yang . . . chē-me ma-sit-ū
257. K'ami . . . kai-chi chē

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . nyo sà-do
279. Sengnai
280. Chairel . . . nā-ā kī-sē
281. Kadu . . . mā-le -nān-mā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . nā-nau lā-rā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nā-du lā-bā°
272a. P'un, Samong . . . "tā-bu lā gā (or lā)
Me-gyā . . . "teik lā wūn, "teik lā-ā
264. Mrū
265. Burmese, written . . . nā tui° k'wā kra šaŋ
" spoken . . . -nā do° θwā dyā° -dā
266. Arakanese . . . nā dō lī dā
267. Taungyo . . . nā dū θā dā
269. Danu . . . nā dō θwā dā
268. Inōa . . . nā dō swā dā
270. Tavoyan . . . no (or nā dō) θwā ā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nāgaḷ pōgīrōm
287. Korava . . . nāga kōgārō
291. Kaikāḍi . . . nāṅṅ kōgākū
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . nānāḷ pōgūnn
297. Kannarese . . . nāḥ kōguttēṇ
298. Badaga . . . yēḷa kōneo
301. Kodagu . . . eṅga pōpa
302. Tulu . . . yēḷakuḷu pōpa
303. Toda . . . ēṁ pōicmi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . ēṁ kādām
307. Multo or Maler . . . ēṁ ēṁim
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ēṁu ēṁāṁu
310. Kōḷmī
314. Gōṇḍi . . . ammaḷ hāndāḷōrām

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . m'm" pōṭim"
328. Brahī . . . nan k'ha

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . naḥnu dālibūna

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . (d'mahy (termination)
Avesta . . . -d'mahī, -i (maide (termi-
nations),
Pahlavi . . . dāsm, pāsm
331. Persian . . . dāsm, pāsm
339. Paštō, of Pesh-
war . . . mōg hū
353. Waziri . . . mōz tū
354. of Kandahar . . . mōz dū
360. Ōrnupī . . . mōy bū tawjēn
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . mī pūr
366. Eastern . . . nā baravē
370. Wāxi . . . sāk rav-hān
371. Siyānī . . . mōz dōan
372. Sarikolī . . . mōz sūn (or sūn)
376. Iškānī, Zebaki . . . mōx-e sūn
377. Munjān, or Mungī . . . mōy ayam
378. Yūdyā . . . mōx oim

Dardic or Pāḍācha Branch.

379. Bāgūlī . . . imā emmī
380. Wāḍā . . . yema gyāmī
381. Wāḍ-ver . . . or
Veron . . . aṣṣ pazemō
383. Kalāz . . . ābi parik-dai
384. Gawar-bati . . . ama dimet
386. Pāḍai, Eastern . . . pāz
387. " Western . . . pāk's
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrālī . . . iṣṣ līl-an
392. Šīpā, Gilgiti . . . bā dūjōnās
394. Chilas
396. of Dera . . . bē bēḷōk
397. of Dūh-Hanū . . . bā hyū
400. Kāsmīrī . . . aṣṣ ch'ik gā'yan
401. Kāṣṭawāpī . . . aṣṣ t'ī gāṣ'an
403. Pōgūlī . . . aṣṣ gāṣ'tai ch'asam
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . āḷ gā ch'a
406. Rāmānī . . . aṣṣ gāṣ' ch'asam
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwī . . . mū bāchānt
409. Torwālī . . . mō bāḷa t'ū
411. Māyā . . . bē bāṭa
Gypsy, European . . . āmen jārdai
" Syrian . . . āme jāni

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . yamaḥ, (yāntaḥ smāḥ)
Prakrit . . . jāmō, (jāntaḥ hōḷō)
430. K'ōṣṭrānī
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
426. Mīltānī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
429. Hindki . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
432. Tālī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
433. D'annī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
435. Tīnālī . . . aṣṣ gāch'āḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
442. of Salt Range . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
437. Pōṭwārī . . . aṣṣ gāch'āḥ
440. Chib'ālī . . . aṣṣ jūnāḥ
441. Pūnch'ī . . . aṣṣ jūnāḥ
444. Sīnd'ī, Vichōlī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (t'ā)
450. Lāpī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (t'ā)
452. Kāchēh'ī . . . aṣṣ vīḷāḥ (t'ā)
456. Marāṭ'ī, Dōḷī . . . aṣṣ (dā lā) or t'āḷāḥ
478. Nāgpurī . . . aṣṣ dāḷāḥ
494. Kōṅkārī . . . aṣṣ vāḷāḥ

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . gam
502. Oriyā . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
507. Bihārī, Maithilī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
516. Magahī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
521. B'ōjpurī, North-
ern . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
520. " South-
ern . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
526. Nāgpurī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
536. Bengālī, written . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
" spoken . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
537. South-western . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
541. Śrīpārthī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
544. Eastern . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
545. of Chāner . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
550. of Chittāgarh . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
551. Chāṭṭī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
552. Assamīse . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadhī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
566. B'ōjpurī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
573. Chāṭṭāgarī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
582. Western Hindī,
Bihārī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
583. Vārāṇasī Hindī,
dōḷānī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
587. Dāḷnī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
588. Bāgarī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
589. B'ōjpurī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
600. Kānānī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
611. Bāndhī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
616. Bāṅpūrī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
639. Pāṅḍī, written . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
" spoken . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
640. Pōwārī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
648. Pōgri . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
650. Kāṅgrā . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
653. Gājānī, B'ōj-
pūrī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
661. Chāṭṭī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
666. Kāṅpūrī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
673. Kāṅpūrī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
676. Gāṅḍī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
713. Bājāṣṭānī, Mīr-
wārī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
742. Jāipurī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
755. Māṣṭī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
777. Gāṅḍī, of
Hāzārā . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
781. Māṣṭī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
770. Nīmadī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
771. Lāṅḍī, of
Berār . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
706. Kāṅḍī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
778. B'ōḥ . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
782. Eastern Pāḥārī
or K'āṣ-kūrā . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
785. Central Pāḥārī,
Kāṅḍī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
803. Gāṅḍī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
815. Western Pāḥārī,
Jāṅḍī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
816. Sīṅḍī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
820. Bāṅḍī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
822. Kīṅḍī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
829. Sōḍḍī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
833. Kāṅḍī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
837. Māṅḍī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
843. Chāṅḍī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
843. Gāḍī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
845. Pāṅḍī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ
847. Bāṅḍī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ (or vāndā-āḥ)
849. Pāḍī . . . aṣṣ wāḷāḥ

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-gata wa yuku (or iku)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi paye</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi kūtā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suse gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā otumui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zoaz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski . . . *mañ nichoman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmu pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō nau</i>
1. Salén . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neūktou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnāh ta° ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tō° ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hū chīp</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā (etc.) lōx (or vā°, nā)</i>
Ketung . . .	<i>ps (etc.) lāh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen (or ho) me</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn kō</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āl, Standard . . .	<i>p'i leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ifē (dual inā) ō-te</i>
----------------------	----------------------------

Mundā Group.

16. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sūn-ā°-hān-ā-pū</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sūn-ā°-tan-ā-pū</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-pō hān-ā-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ampe chol-tu-pe</i>
28. Jukūg . . .	<i>hure h-āpā-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambe er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnchā, ōi-nāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/ni _man k'ū (or k'ā)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tū hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ān -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'an -pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	<i>/s'ū /poi v</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>šū poi</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>kā k'ā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy -āi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =ōi /lō-lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n'ōi } le</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n'ōi }</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>ōi-pōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ōū =lā =ld</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ōu (etc.) lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) le (dā)</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'kwā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ōi le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū ā° li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ōi (etc.) t's'ō (dā)</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā ōū lē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā ōū lai</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>nā ōū (etc.) lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nī (etc.) lā</i>
„ Derna . . .	<i>de l'pā de le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>—nē -ch'en -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ (go)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>šau mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy bua miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>kye-re yōā to-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>guā do-ni</i>
76. Kanāsī . . .	<i>kā bōn tā-n (or bu-ko tā-n)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinān bī-ō to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gan di-sin</i>
88. Dīmal . . .	<i>nyuil hadai k'i-nyail</i>
84. T'āni . . .	...
85. Lūnbū . . .	<i>k'e-ni k-pēg-i</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	...
87. K'ambā . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī-ni</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Chīngtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mae hāyama</i>
112. Murmi . . .	...
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nāk-ruk nuh-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-pō hā</i>
117. Pāqī, Pāhri, or . . .	...
Pāhī . . .	<i>ch'ā-ri lā-sē</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-gū nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō k'ā-āe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū ēn-dūn</i>
124. Mīri . . .	<i>nā-lū gi-dūn</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā-lū ā-dā-na</i>
126. Mīšmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mīju . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/na šae</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hi° /li (šā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>šā vā° /yi to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā i yō (or šā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nū-wā-ye°-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kāpui kai vi(yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn ē dī nīn ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'yod-t's'o 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō-t's'o dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tān gō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-tān ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-za ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-za ch'a ruk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yo dō-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō ggyu chen bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ō ggyo-dō</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nan-sur t'ān-ū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-ni k'ēdā li-ga</i>
131. Dīmā-sē . . .	<i>nīnī-rāo lūn-dū (or rē)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā°-si-mān° rē° ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pā-ā hīn-ā</i>
161. Tipura . . .	<i>nō-rōk t'ān-āi</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru k'ai</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō tō-tō-wō</i>
159. Sēnā . . .	<i>nō wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzama . . .	...
194. Sopomā . . .	<i>nī-lō-kru tū-lā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenok or</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nī wō-ā-lā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai t'ā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'u'ū t'āi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Šempō . . .	<i>nān-nāi-mi tū-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān-hū-goi tū-dā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-rāmi t'au-ē</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>nān-tum dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>na-t'um t'at-a</i>
200. P'ādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>nā chā-lā</i>

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpá	or	
Kachin		<i>nàn-t' n sà ai</i>
Maran		<i>nàn-t' n sà ai</i>
205. Singp'o		<i>nī sà-dai</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meitei		<i>n-ē-k'oe t'ōn-sāi-li</i>
206. Meitei		<i>na-k' ai chut-li</i>
207. T'ado		<i>nā-hōn na-chē-i</i>
213. Siyin		<i>nō-mi na-pai-hi</i>
219. Lai		<i>nān-ni n'-k'a'</i>
224. Luēi		<i>in-kai</i>
227. Banjōgi		...
228. Pank'ā		...
229. Hran'kol		<i>nan-mā-hi nē-fē</i>
232. Hallām		<i>nan-ni nān-ē</i>
236. Langng		<i>nan-mā-ni k'it</i>
237. Aincl		<i>nan-ni na-la-chi</i>
239. Chiru		<i>nan-ni nān-ē</i>
239. Kōhrens		<i>nan-ni nān-chai</i>
240. Kōm		<i>nan-ni na-sē-chai</i>
246. Pūm		<i>nan-ni t'ēn-sōn</i>
247. Anai		<i>nan-hi n'-ch'-wā-i</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng		<i>nan-ni k'-wā-n am-pin</i>
255. Taungtha		<i>no-bu -'ōi</i>
252. Chimbōk		...
Yādwin		...
254. Chimbōn		<i>nir na-sit</i>
Thayetmyo Chin		<i>nan-ni-me m'-ri'-ku</i>
256. Sō or K'yang		<i>nan-ni-me ma-sit-ū</i>
257. K'ani		<i>nan-chi che'</i>
<i>Lui Group.</i>		
279. Andro		<i>niā-gā sà-dō</i>
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairol		<i>nū-dā hōi-sē</i>
281. Kadu		<i>hu-nē -nān-mā</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi		...
262. Lasi or Lechi		...
263. Maru		<i>nā-naw lā-rā</i>
260. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang		<i>noān-dū lā-bā°</i>
272a. P'un, Samong		<i>nā-tāk-su lā gā (or lān)</i>
Me-gyā		<i>no-teik lā wān, no-teik lā-n</i>
264. Mīrū		...
265. Burmese, written.		<i>nan tui° swē kra šān</i>
" spoken		<i>nan dō° θwā dya° -dā</i>
266. Arakanese		<i>nan dō lē dā</i>
267. Taungyo		<i>nā dū θā dū</i>
269. Danu		<i>miān dō θwā dā</i>
268. Intha		<i>nān dō suā dā</i>
270. Tavoyan		<i>nām dō (or nō) θwā ā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil		<i>nāngal pōgirtirgāl</i>
287. Korava		<i>nāga hōgārāga</i>
291. Kaikāḍi		<i>nāga hōgākāng</i>
289. Irula		...
294. Malayalam		<i>nānāl pōgunn'</i>
297. Kanarese		<i>nān' hōguttir'</i>
298. Badaga		<i>nānā hādāri</i>
301. Kodagu		<i>nāga pōpāri</i>
302. Tulu		<i>nikulu pōpār'</i>
303. Toda		<i>nān pōki</i>
304. Kōta		...
305. Kurux or Oraō		<i>nām kādar</i>
307. Malto or Maler		<i>nām ākar</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond		<i>iru sōju (or sōnōru)</i>
310. Kolāml		...
314. Gōṇḍī		<i>immāḥ hōndā tōṇḍī</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu		<i>mīr' p'it'p'</i>
325. Kāṇḍī		<i>nam b'ōo</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic		<i>a itum dāhībūna</i>
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian		<i>-a'ta (termination)</i>
Avesta		<i>-a θa, -a θwē (terminations)</i>
Pahlavi		<i>šarō, rāzō</i>
331. Persian		<i>šarō, rāzō</i>
339. Pashto, of Peshawar		<i>tisū zai</i>
353. Waziri		<i>tōs' t'ū (or tōs'tai)</i>
354. of Kandahar		<i>tisū zai</i>
360. Ormuri		<i>tisū tū t'rawāi</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrani		<i>tumā r'ōit</i>
366. Eastern		<i>šē bā-rūzō</i>
370. Wajī		<i>šist r'ōit</i>
371. Širni		<i>tamā sōid</i>
372. Sarikoli		<i>tumā sōid</i>
376. Iskāsini, Zēbaki		<i>tumā sōi</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī		<i>mif ayaf</i>
378. Yudyā		<i>maf' ocf</i>
<i>Davidic or Pishcha Branch.</i>		
379. Bāgali		<i>šē en'</i>
380. Wai-ala		<i>vi g'āō</i>
381. Wasī-veri or Veron		<i>miū pezemasenē</i>
383. Kalāšā		<i>ābi parā-dai</i>
384. Gawar-bati		<i>mē dimāneo</i>
386. Paṣai, Eastern		<i>pāēdu</i>
387. " Western		<i>pākida</i>
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī		<i>pisa bīmi-an</i>
392. Šipā, Gilgiti		<i>tō buj'ānāt</i>
394. Chilasī		...
396. of Drās		<i>tō hōzāt</i>
397. of Pāh-Hanū		<i>t'ē byenī</i>
400. Kāsmiri		<i>tōh' ch'īwa gāt'ān</i>
401. Kāṣṭawāpi		<i>tus t'āwa gāt'ān</i>
403. Pōguli		<i>tus gāt' (t'ī) ch'āt'</i>
404. Dōḍa Širāji		<i>tuh gā ch'āt'</i>
405. Rāmbani		<i>tus gāt' ch'āt'</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi		<i>t'ō lōchānāt</i>
409. Tōrwāl		<i>t'ō bāza t'ā</i>
411. Maiš		<i>tus bāitā'</i>
Gypsy, European		<i>tumen jān(d)</i>
" Syrian		<i>āme jāsi</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit		<i>gāt'a, (gāt'at' s't'a)</i>
Prakrit		<i>jāha, jāhu (janta hōhū)</i>
430. K'ētrāni		...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur		<i>tussē wāṇō (or wāndē-hō)</i>
426. Māltani		<i>tussē wāṇō (or wāndē-hō)</i>
428. Hindki		<i>tussē wāṇō (or wāndē-hō)</i>
432. Tālī		<i>tussē wāṇō (or wāndē-hō)</i>
433. D'anni		<i>tussē wāṇō (or wāndē-hō)</i>
435. Tīnuli		<i>tussē gach'nē-hō</i>
442. of Salt Range		<i>tussē wāṇō (or wāndē-hō)</i>
437. Pōt'wari		<i>tussē gach'nē-hō</i>
440. Chibālī		<i>tus jūnē-aō</i>
441. Punchī		<i>tus jūnē-nāō</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli		<i>tavē wāṇō (-t'ā)</i>
450. Lāḥī		<i>tavē wāṇō (-t'ā)</i>
452. Kachchī		<i>t'ē vīnō (-t'ā)</i>
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi		<i>tum' (dēd or) dēdāt'</i>
478. Nāgpurī		<i>tum' dēdāt'</i>
494. Kōhnapī		<i>tum' vātāt'</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalese		<i>gāru, gāru</i>
502. Opiyā		<i>tum' t'ēnē jān</i>
507. Bihārī, Mairātī		<i>ahā jāt' (or jāich'āt')</i>
516. Magahī		<i>t'j jāt'</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern		<i>tā jāvī (or jā-lā)</i>
520. " South-ern		<i>tōh' nī-kā jāmā (or jā-lā)</i>
526. Nagpurī		<i>tōh' rō jā-lā</i>
530. Bengālī, written		<i>tōmarā gāo</i>
" spoken		<i>tōmarā jāo</i>
537. South-western		<i>tōmarā jāt'</i>
541. Siripurī		<i>tum' rā jāch'en</i>
546. Eastern		<i>tōmarā jāo</i>
548. of Cachar		<i>tōmarā jāo</i>
550. of Chittagong		<i>tōrī jā</i>
551. Chākā		<i>tūmī jā</i>
553. Assamese		<i>tō-hōt' t'āwā, tōmōāk zōwā</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī		<i>tum jān-āhē</i>
560. Bag'ēli		<i>tum' jātyā-hāi</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī		<i>tum-man jā't'āu</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni		<i>tum jāō (-hō) (or jāō-hō)</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni		<i>tam jāō (-hō)</i>
587. Dakrī		<i>tum jāō (or jāō-hō)</i>
589. Bāgarū		<i>t'ām jāō (-hō)</i>
593. Bāj B'āk'ā		<i>tum jāō (-hāu) (or jāō-hāu)</i>
606. Kanaujī		<i>tum jāō (-hāu) (or jāō-hāu)</i>
611. Bundēli		<i>tum jāō (or jāō-hāu)</i>
616. Bānāp'arī		<i>tum jāō (or jāō-hāu)</i>
623. Pāñjābī, written		<i>tum jāō (or jāō-hō, jānā-hō)</i>
" spoken		<i>tum jāō (-hō)</i>
639. Pōwādī		<i>tum jāō (-hō) (or jāō-hō)</i>
648. Dōgrī		<i>tum jāō (-hō) (or jāō-hō)</i>
650. Kāngrā		<i>tum jāō (-hō)</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard		<i>tam jāō</i>
661. Charōtārī		<i>tam jāō (-hō) (or jāō-hō)</i>
666. Kāṭiyawādī		<i>tam jāō (-hō)</i>
673. K'ār-wā		<i>tam jāō (-hō)</i>
676. G'isādī		<i>tum jāō (-hō)</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāṇī		<i>tē jāō (-hō)</i>
742. Jāipurī		<i>t'ē jāō</i>
755. Mēwātī		<i>tam jāō</i>
777. Gujūrī, of Hazara		<i>tam jāō</i>
761. Malvī		<i>t'ē jāō</i>
770. Nīmādī		<i>tum jāō</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar		<i>tam jāō (-hō)</i>
708. K'āndēsi		<i>tum jāō</i>
678. Bālī		<i>tam jāō (-hō)</i>
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā		<i>tīmī-karū jāō (or jāō-hō)</i>
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumānī		<i>tum jāō (or jāō-hō)</i>
805. Gar'wālī		<i>tum jāō (or jāō-hō)</i>
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunāri		<i>tum jāō (or jāō-hō)</i>
816. Sirmāurī		<i>t'ē jāō</i>
820. Bag'āpī		<i>tum jāō</i>
822. Kīrt'ālī		<i>tum jāō (or jāō-hō)</i>
830. Šudōchī		<i>tum jāō</i>
833. Kujālī		<i>tum jāō (or jāō-hō)</i>
837. Māp'dāli		<i>tum jāō</i>
842. Chamālī		<i>tum jāō (or jāō-hō)</i>
843. Gādī		<i>tum jāō (-hō) (or jāō-hō)</i>
845. Pāngwālī		<i>tum jāō</i>
847. Pādāwālī		<i>tum jāō (or jāō-hō)</i>
849. Pūḍārī		<i>tum jāō</i>

Number in General List.	
<i>Kuchin Group.</i>	
204. Changpá	...
Kachin	nàn-tên sà ai
Maran	nàn-tên sà ai
205. Singp'o	nì sà-dai
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meithei	nā-k'oe k'oon-sāl-li
206. Meithei	na-k'oi chut-li
207. T'ado	nā-k'oon na-chē-i
213. Siyin	nō-mi na-pai-hi
219. Lai	nān-ni n'-ka'
224. Lusēi	in-kul
227. Banjōgi	...
228. Pank'ā	...
229. Hranuk'ol	nan-mā-hui nē-fē
232. Hallām	nan-ni nān-sē
236. Langrōng	nan-mā-ni k'ul
237. Aincl	nan-ni na-la-chē
238. Chiru	nan-ni nān-sē
239. Kōlhren	nan-ni nān-chai
240. Kōm	nan-ni na-sē-chai
246. Pūmū	nān-tēn sōn
247. Anai	nan-hin ū-chē-wā (?)
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	nan-ni k'wān-ān am-pin
255. Taungtha	no-bu 'thi
252. Chinbōk	...
Yādwin	...
254. Chinbōn	nir nā-sit
Thayetmyo Chin	nan-ni-me m'-ri'-ku
256. Sō or K'yang	nan-ni-me ma-sit-ū
257. K'anni	nān-chi che'
<i>Lūi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	nān-gā sà-dō
279. Seungmai	...
280. Chairol	nān-lā k'ē-sē
281. Kadu	hu-nān -nān-mā
<i>Burmā Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi	...
262. Lasi or Lechi	...
263. Maru	nā-naw lā-rā
260. Maingtha or Ngachang	noh-du lā-bā°
272a. P'un, Samong	nā-tāk-su lā gā (or lān)
Me-gyā	no-teik lā wuā, no-teik lā-ā
264. Mrū	...
265. Burmese, written.	nan tui° swē kra šān
" spoken	-nān 'dō° θwā 'dyā° -dā
266. Arakanese	mān dō lā dā
267. Taungyo	nā dū θā dū
269. Danu	mān dō θwā dā
268. Inga	nān dū swā dā
270. Tavoyan	nān dū (or nō) θwā ā
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	
285. Tamil	nāngā pōgitirgāi
287. Korava	nāga hāgarāga
291. Kaikādi	nāng hāgākāng
289. Irula	...
294. Malayālam	nānālā pōgunn
297. Kanarese	nānā hōguttir
298. Badaga	nānā hādāri
301. Kodagu	nāngā pōpāri
302. Tulu	nikulu pōpar
303. Toda	nān pōti
304. Kōta	...
305. Kurux or Oraō	nān kādār
307. Malto or Maler	nān ākner
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	iru sūyu (or sūndru)
310. Kōlāml	...
314. Gōpāl	immāi kōndā tōrī

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	mir' pōtī'
325. Drabhi	nam bāne
SEMITIC FAMILY.	
Arabic	antum d'hibūna
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	-a (termination)
Avesta	-a θa, -a (terminations)
Pahlavi	šarō, rāwō
331. Persian	šarō, rāwō
339. Paṭṭa, of Peshawar	tisū zai
333. Waziri	tōs' tū (or tōs'tā)
334. of Kandahar	tis' dāu
360. Ormuzi	tyūs tū trawā
363. Balōchi, Makranj	šumā rōwī
366. Eastern	šī bō-rōwō
370. Wayi	šist rōchit
371. Siyāni	tāmā sōid
372. Sarikoli	tāmā sōid
376. Iskāsini, Zēbaki	tūm' tū
377. Munjāni or Mungī	mif ayaf
375. Yudyā	maf' of
<i>Davidic or Pishcha Branch.</i>	
379. Basgali	šū en'p
380. Wai-ala	vi gāwō
381. Wasī-veri or Veron	miū pēmasenē
383. Kalāša	ābi parā-dai
384. Gawar-bati	mē dimāneo
386. Pašai, Eastern	pāddu
387. " Western	pākida
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	pisa bimi-an
392. Šipā, Gilgiti	tōo bujānūt
394. Chilasī	...
396. of Dnās	tōō bōzāt
397. of Dūh-Hanū	tāi byenī
400. Kāsmiri	tāh' ch'iwu gāt'ān
401. Kāštawāpi	tus t'ānuu gāt'ān
403. Pōguli	tus gāt' (ti) ch'ē'
404. Dōdā Širāji	tuh gā ch'at
405. Rāmbari	tus gāt' ch'at
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	t'ō lachānt
409. Tōrwālī	t'ō bāza t'ā
411. Maiš	tus bāitā
Gypsy, European	tumen jān(d)
" Syrian	ātme jāsi
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	yāt'a, (yāt'ā) st'a
Prakrit	jāha, jāhu (janta hōhu)
430. K'etrāni	...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	tusā wānō (or wāndā-hō)
426. Miltāni	tusā wānō (or wāndā-hō)
428. Hindki	tusā wānō (or wāndā-hō)
432. T'alī	tusā wānō (or wāndā-hō)
433. D'anni	tusā wānō (or wāndā-hō)
435. Tināli	tusā gach'ān
442. of Salt Range	tusā wānō (or wāndā-hō)
437. Pōtwāri	tusā gach'ān
440. Chibālī	tus jānān-ā
441. Punchī	tus jānān-nā
446. Sindī, Vichōli	tavā wānō (t'ā)
450. Lāpī	tavā wānō (t'ā)
452. Kachchī	tāi vānō (t'ā)
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi	tum' (dā) or dāatā
478. Nagpuri	tum' dāatā
494. Kōnkapi	tum' wātā

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	gawu, yāw
502. Opiya	tumb'ēmanē jān
507. Bihārī, Mairāṭī	ahā jāi (or jāich'it)
516. Magahi	tī jāi
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	tā jāwā (or jā-lā)
520. " South-ern	tok'ni-kā jāwā (or jā-lā)
526. Nagpurī	tok'ni-kā jā-lā
530. Bengali, written	tāmā gāo
" spoken	tāmā jāo
537. South-western	tonne jā
541. Siripurī	tum'ā jāch'en
546. Eastern	tāmā jāo
548. of Cachar	tāmā jāo
550. of Chittagong	tōrī jā
551. Chakmā	tūmī jā
553. Assamese	tō-kōt zāwō, tomoāk zōmā
559. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	tum jāi-āhew
560. Bag'elli	tum' jātyā-kai
573. Chhattisgarī	tum-man jāt'au
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	tum jāō(-hō) (or jālē-hō)
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	tam jāō(-hō)
587. Dak'ini	tum jāō (or jālē-hō)
589. Bangarū	tām jāō(-hō)
593. Braj B'āk'ā	tum jāwā(-hau) (or jāstau)
606. Kanauji	tum jāwā(-hau) (or jāstau)
611. Bundēli	tum jāō (or jāstau)
616. Banāp'ari	tum jā (or jāst-hā)
633. Pañjābi, written	tusī jāō (or jāndā-hō, jānā-hō)
" spoken	tusī jāndō
639. Pōwādī	tusī jāndā(-or jāndā-hō)
648. Dōgri	tus jāō(-or jānē-hō)
650. Kāngrā	tusī jāō(-hō)
653. Gujarātī, Standard	tamā jāō
661. Charōtari	tamā dāwā-t'ō
666. Kāṭiyāwādī	tamā jāwō-ō
673. K'ar'wā	tamā jāōch'
676. G'isādī	tuma jāwāchā
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāpi	tē jāwō-hō
742. Jaipurī	t'ē jāwō
755. Mēwātī	tam jāwō
777. Gujuri of Hazara	tam jāō
761. Malvi	t'ē jāwō
770. Nimādī	tum jāwōj
771. Lab'āni of Berar	tam jāwō-ch'ō
708. K'andēsi	tum jāō
678. B'ili	tamā jāō(-hō)
782. Eastern Pahlāpi or K'as-kurī	limi-karu jāw (or jān-ek'au)
785. Central Pahlāpi, Kumāni	tum jāwā (or jāyā, jā-ch'ā)
805. Gar'wali	tum jāyāi (or jāyā, jāndōwā)
815. Western Pahlāpi, Jaunsari	tum jāō (or nō'ō)
816. Sirmāuri	tē d'ēwē tā
820. Bag'āpi	tum jāō
822. Kiti'ali	tumē d'āwā (or d'ēwā)
830. Šūdōchi	tumē d'ēwā
833. Kujāl	tusē nōā sē (or sī)
837. Maṇḍālī	tusē jāō hō
842. Chamālī	tusē jā (or jāndā)
843. Gādī	tusē gach'ā (or gāhānē)
845. Pāgwāli	tus g'ātā
847. B'adrāwāli	tus g'ātā (or g'ātā)
849. Pādāri	tus g'ātā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokabi-giti-ua yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>paye</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehoi kùtù</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bira-dür-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che gen-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ide otumui</i> , etc.
Sankpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>duaz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>ur nichoman</i>
---------------------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dià or àn pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nu nuu</i>
1. Salòn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēv.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veà tsu</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah ta² à</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah tō² à</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke chip</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>gē</i> (etc.) <i>lōx</i> (or <i>vā²</i> , <i>uā</i>)
Katuyr . . .	<i>gē</i> (etc.) <i>lākh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ko</i>) <i>k'e</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kū-pōn kō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ki lei²</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>à liā-iā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofē</i> (dual <i>onē</i>) <i>ō-te</i>
----------------------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santāl . . .	<i>sūn-ā²-kam-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sūn-ā²-tan-ā-lō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī-kō xēn-i-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-ki chol-tai-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ki hōng-o-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñji er-te-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng ōi-nēng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā man</i> <i>k'ū</i> (or <i>k'ā</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui</i> <i>tā</i> <i>kui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>kh'au -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lào . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>k'ao pai</i>
47. K'ün . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	<i>kh'au</i> <i>pai</i> <i>kh'</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān k'au pai</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>k'au kō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chun'no -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-u-ue-θi</i> <i>lā-lā</i>
„ Bessein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>θi le</i>
36. Taangōu . . .	<i>ue-θi-pōn lue</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-ua θi</i> <i>lā-lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>wa t'pā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dū t'zū</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā lu t'k wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sū le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū t'k li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yāθi</i> (etc.) <i>t'ō</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>u θū le</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>u θū lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān θū</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho</i> (etc.) <i>lu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>u pū le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mhāō -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ</i> (<i>go</i>)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān-tsi</i> <i>mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin' bua</i> <i>miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni . . .	<i>do-re</i> <i>yo² to-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yu² do-r</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-ga bo-ke</i>
77. Kanawī . . .	<i>do-gu bi-ō to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hōē-chun dī-n</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl hōdai k'i</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'k' mō-p'y</i>
86. Yakā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-me</i>
91. Balāi . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>lā²-me-m</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>cha-mae hyāma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	...
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgari . . .	<i>hō-ruk nuñ-lo</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>a-p' o-ni</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>hō-kā-ri lo-tā-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>lu-yā nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū ēn-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bū-lū gi-dūn</i>
125. Dafā . . .	<i>bū-lū ū-d-na</i>
126. Mīšuni, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mosō Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>-k'e</i> <i>šō</i> <i>zē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō</i> <i>hē</i> <i>vi</i> (<i>šā</i>)
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ya vā²</i> <i>yi</i> <i>do</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā mā i yō</i> (or <i>ñā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī</i> <i>ma</i> <i>-ye</i> <i>-lā</i>
Lisā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yi wā</i> <i>jiā</i> <i>lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>t'ō</i> <i>ko</i> <i>bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yī kārui kai vi</i> (<i>yo</i>)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān</i> <i>nin</i> <i>dī</i> <i>ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-t's'o</i> <i>'agro-gyi</i> <i>'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o-t's'o</i> <i>dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōn</i> <i>gō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōn</i> <i>ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'ō-gun</i> <i>ch'a ruk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-ba</i> <i>ch'a ruk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-t's'o</i> <i>do-gi</i> <i>noh</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>k'ōn</i> <i>gyu chen-bū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōn</i> <i>gyo-do</i>

Bād Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>bī-sur</i> <i>t'ān-ū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bō-k'fū</i> <i>li-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao</i> <i>tuñ-dū</i> (or <i>rē</i>)
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-mi</i> <i>nō</i> <i>rō-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān</i> <i>hiñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō</i> <i>t'ān-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru</i> <i>k'ai</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>u-kō</i> <i>tō-tō-wē</i>
150. Semā . . .	<i>panō</i> <i>wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lā</i> <i>kru</i> <i>tā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenok</i> or
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>lān</i> <i>wō-ā-lā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-gi-mai</i> <i>t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'ui</i> <i>t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsanglā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an</i> <i>hau-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī</i> <i>tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kūi</i> <i>tā-dā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami</i> <i>t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum</i> <i>dām-pō</i>
196. Marim . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-tum</i> <i>tat-a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā</i> <i>chā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *hàn-ten sà ai*
Maran . . . *hi-ten sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni sū(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe k'ou-sai-li*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oi chat-li*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-chē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *'-ni' -ka'*
224. Lušei . . . *an-kal*
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrāngkol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-fē*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni ān-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni ān-kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni a-la-chē*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni ā-sē*
239. Kohreng . . . *an-mā-ni an-chui*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni ku-sē-ā-hai*
246. Pürüm . . . *ma-ni t'ēn-soh*
247. Anal . . . *a-mā-hi chī-chē (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān ka-wā-ni no-mā*
255. Taungtha . . . *'ko-bu' -θi'*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni ā-na-sit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hū sū-kū*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā sit-ni*
257. K'ami . . . *hū-ni-chi chē'*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *tik-gā sà-do*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *mak-dā lū-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *ka-neh -nān-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau lā-rū*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su-du lā-bāo*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su lū yī (or lūn)*
Me-grā . . . *nō-teik lā-wuñ, nō-teik lū-n*
264. Mru . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tui' šwā kra šōñ*
" spoken . . . *θu do lā dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu do θā dā*
269. Danu . . . *θu do θwā dā*
268. Intha . . . *su do θwā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or no) θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargal pōyirārgal*
287. Korava . . . *avga hōgāpāga*
291. Kaikaḍi . . . *āwāg hōgāpāgā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avar pōgunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar' hōgutāp'*
298. Badaga . . . *avaka hādāra*
301. Kodagu . . . *avu pōpa*
302. Tulu . . . *ākūlu pōper*
303. Toda . . . *adum poki*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ār kārār*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār ākner*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āru ānāru*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ār hāndātiṭ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *cīr' pōtār*
328. Brāhūi . . . *īfē kārū*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kum šāhūbāna*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-a)itij (termination)*
Avesta . . . *avaitē*
Pahlavi . . . *šavand, ravand*
331. Persian . . . *šavand, ravand*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya zi*
353. Wadri . . . *ayā tū*
354. of Kandahar . . . *huyāl dāi*
360. Ormuzī . . . *afai hē tawin*
363. Belōchi, Makrāni . . . *ā rūwāt*
366. Eastern . . . *šāš be-rucant'*
370. Wāxi . . . *yūst barhan*
371. Šiyini . . . *wād šōin*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wād šōin*
376. Iškašmi, Zebaki . . . *āwend-e šūen*
377. Munjāni or Munzi . . . *vai ayt*
378. Yūdys . . . *vai o.*

Dardic or Pākīcha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *amqi endē*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tē gyāt*
381. Wasi-vari . . . or
Veron . . . *mū pezemusto*
383. Kalāša . . . *teh parin-doi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme dimet*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāin*
387. " Western . . . *pākin*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *hātāt bāi-an*
392. Šīpa, Gilgiti . . . *ri bujāinen*
394. Chikāsi . . .
396. of Drās . . . *rā būzen*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *tē byeni*
400. Kašmīrī . . . *tūm ch'ih gat's'an*
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *tūm t'i gat's'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *tūm gat's'(t) ch'i*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tūp gā ch'a*
405. Bāmbani . . . *tūp gā ch'i*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *šōk bachāt*
409. Tōrwali . . . *tīgā bača t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *nāš baika*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl jān(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *pīnān jāndi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yānti, (yāntāḥ santsi)*
Prakrit . . . *janti, jāhē (janta hōhē)*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ōh wāñen (or wāndō-kin)*
426. Multāni . . . *ō wāñin (or wāndin)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō wāñin (or wādin)*
432. Tālī . . . *ō wāñam (or wāndō-kin)*
433. D'anni . . . *ōh wāñen (or wāddēn)*
435. Tīnālī . . . *ōh gach'nā-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ūm wāñen (or wāñen)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *ōh gach'pē*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ōh jūlān-ā*
441. Pūnch'i . . . *ōh jūlān-ā*
443. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ūh wāñan'(-ā)*
450. Lāpi . . . *ū wāñam'(-ā)*
452. Kachch'i . . . *hā wāñam'(-ā)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *tē (dēhī or) dēhī*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tē dēhī*
494. Kōṭkapi . . . *tē wēhī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *gati, gat*
502. Oriyā . . . *śāhā-jāni*
507. Bihari, Maithī . . . *śāhā-jāni, or jīhā-jāni*
516. Magahi . . . *ā wā, jī-h-ti*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ā lōg jānām (or jī-lun)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ōh nī jānām (or jī-lun)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ā-mā-jī-ni*
530. Bengali, written . . . *śāhā-jī yī*
" spoken . . . *tānī-jī*
537. South-western . . . *tānī-jī*
541. Siripurī . . . *tānī-jī*
546. Eastern . . . *tānī-jī*
548. of Cachar . . . *tānī-jī (or zīer)*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tānī-jī*
551. Chākma . . . *tānī-jī*
553. Assamese . . . *hī-hōt jāy*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *vai-jī-h-ti (or -ahī)*
560. Bag'eli . . . *ā jī-h-ti*
573. Chattisgarī . . . *vai-man jī-h-ti*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *vai-jī-h-ti (or jī-h-ti)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *vai-jī-h-ti (or jī-h-ti)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *vai-jī-h-ti (or jī-h-ti)*
589. Bāgarī . . . *vai-jī-h-ti*
593. Braj B'akā . . . *vai-jī-h-ti (or jī-h-ti)*
605. Kanauji . . . *vai-jī-h-ti (or jī-h-ti)*
611. Bundeli . . . *vai-jī-h-ti (or jī-h-ti)*
616. Banāpuri . . . *vai-jī-h-ti (or jī-h-ti)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uh jī-h-ti (or jāndō-hā, jānā hā)*
" spoken . . . *vai-jāndō-ne*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōh jāndō (or jāndō-hā)*
645. Dōgrī . . . *ōh jāndō (or jāndō-hā)*
650. Kangrā . . . *ōh jāndō-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tā jāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *tā jāy-t'ā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *tā jāy-t'ā*
673. K'ar-wā . . . *tā jāy-t'ā*
676. G'iaḍī . . . *ōy jāchā*
713. Rajastāni, Mar-wāpi . . . *vai-jāndō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *vai-jāy*
755. Mēwātī . . . *vai-jāyā*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *vai-jāndō*
761. Malvi . . . *vai-jāndō (or jāy)*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *vai-jāy*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *ō jāndō-hā*
708. K'āndō . . . *tā jāndō*
678. B'ili . . . *vai-jāndō(-hā)*
782. Eastern Pāhāli or K'ā-kurā . . . *tāni-jān jān (or jān-ch'ān)*
785. Central Pāhāli, Kumauni . . . *vai-jān (or jān, jān)*
805. Gar-wāli . . . *vai-jānām (or jāndām)*
815. Western Pāhāli, Jamsāri . . . *vai-jāndō (or vāp'ā)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *vai-jāndō*
820. Bag'pī . . . *vai-jāndō*
823. Kīṭī'ali . . . *vai-jāndō (or jāndō)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *vai-jāndō*
833. Kulūi . . . *tā jāndō (or vā)*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *vai-jāndō*
842. Chāmāli . . . *vai-jāndō (or jāndō)*
843. Gādī . . . *vai-jāndō (or jāndō)*
845. Pāḡwāli . . . *vai-jāndō*
847. B'ādnawāli . . . *vai-jāndō (or jāndō)*
849. Pīḍāli . . . *vai-jāndō*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>witui ut itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku arupa nsa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nā kättā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bār-ib-man</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi otubui</i>
Sutupa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>nioan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *jē niyam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>k'nom tou r'loch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ai ā tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>oā ā tūi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en lā n-ch'ip</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā hwa-i lōx</i> (or <i>sā°, nā</i>)
Katung	. . .	<i>ā hwa-i lāk</i>
Darung	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>huit luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>āu</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o kō-yā-dō, o kō-p³-gen</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>nā lā leit</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>dā lūi-nē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chūa lēit ā-te</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-ing</i>
26. Kārūkū	. . .	<i>ing sen-en-ā-in</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ing chol sī²-k'ing</i>
28. Jūsāng	. . .	<i>āññe hān-cher</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ñēn er-re</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nīng āi-gī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wa k'ū (or k'ā) t'iyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>hūi hūi chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ch'ān dai-pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ch'ān dai-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kū pai liao</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>kau pai yau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kau pai kā</i>
52. K'amī	. . .	<i>kau kā kā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>āññe hān-cher</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya /ā -yā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>yā le yō'</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>kwe ōn lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) lā wī lī</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā wī wā</i>
38. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ye le to</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>yū lī hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vā (etc.) t's'o (tō or bē) hā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>kī lē hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke lai tū</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ke (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>z' (etc.) lā wa bā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>dā le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>hō-mō /ōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go mū lī</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mīn myī (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>yā mū yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yā mīn /iēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patālī	. . .	<i>gye il-i-ga</i> (or <i>il de-g</i>)
73. Chamba Lahull	. . .	<i>i de-g</i>
76. Kanālī	. . .	<i>gu ho-ke-k</i>
77. Kanāurī	. . .	<i>g' bī-ē-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī āi-š</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>kā hūdai hī-kā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>gāi yā-n nān</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>āññe pāg-āñ</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>kā k'e-on-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>koñ l'ā-to</i>
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>āi-ti</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Bōdōng or Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>āññe h'ū-chum-t'igo</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā°-suñ-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā hū-ā</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>nā nī-jī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go la-ti</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā nuñ-ne</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī o-nā</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>jī wāe-gu du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ñā k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā ēn-kā</i>
124. Mīri	. . .	<i>nā gi-kā</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>nā ā-n-ma</i>
126. Mīšmī, Digārū	. . .	<i>hā bō-yī</i>
Mījū	. . .	<i>kī p'ai-gā (?)</i>

Lolo-Moso Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X'	. . .	<i>ñā zē wa</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yō vi (vho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>yo yi ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā i gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nā wā =ye-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nā jī ke n</i>
Mo-so	. . .	<i>ñā bō yu (or vā)</i>
274. Lahu	. . .	<i>nā hoi p'o vi yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā diñ ām mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
59. P'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>nā p'yin-pa yin</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>nā ch'im pa yin</i>
59. Daltī	. . .	<i>nā soñ(-pā)</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-ran soñ-m-in</i> (or <i>soñ-bin</i>)
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nā soñ pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā soñ ban</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>nā kal-siñ</i>
67. Šarja	. . .	<i>nā gul bin</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>nā gyū zō</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā soñ yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>āñ t'āi-bai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>āñ li-gāñ</i>
131. Dīmā-ā	. . .	<i>āñ tuñ-bī (or -kē)</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>āñ-ē rō-āñ (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āñ-ē hīn-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>āñ t'āi-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>āñ t'āi-ōm</i>

Nāgī Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā vā-wō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nīye wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-ā gū-lā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>yā gwe</i>
194. Sopvornā	. . .	<i>yī tī-āi-wō</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nī āo</i>
169. Hlōts	. . .	<i>ā vā-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tio t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>nai t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku jī-ā-lā</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō hūu-kā</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-nūi tū-ā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi tū-jā-ā-t'ā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai-ni t'au-nā</i>
189. Mīkir	. . .	<i>nō dām-lā</i>
195. Mārām	. . .	<i>yā rō-ā-mān-lā</i>
197. Kwōireng	. . .	<i>āi tū-mēn mā-tai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i t'at-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>āi wā-ā</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>āi rā-rā-ā</i>
202. Māring	. . .	<i>kai chū-k'ā-ā-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		320. Telugu . . . nēn" pōyinān" (or pōtin')		499. Singhalese . . . giyēni	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Bribūl . . . i hinūf		502. Oriya . . . nu ga'i	
Kachin . . . nui sū nūt-sū		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'īl . . . ham gēdā	
Maran . . . nui sū nūt-sū		Arabic . . . šahabtu		516. Magahi . . . ham gē'i	
205. Singp'o . . . nui sī-hā(-dūi)		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		531. Bojpurī, North-ern . . . ham gāi'i	
Kuki-Chin Group.		Eranian Branch.		520. " South-ern . . . ham gāi'i	
Old Meit'ei . . . ei k'o'n-sāl-lu-i		Old Persian		526. Nagpurī . . . mōš gēl'i	
206. Meit'ei . . . ei chot-lō		Avesta . . . šūta-, raptā- (past part.)		530. Bengālī, written . . . imi gēl'im	
207. T'ado . . . kē ka-chē-t-i		Pahlavi . . . šud ham, raft ham		" spoken . . . āmi gēl'im	
218. Siyin . . . kē-mī lā-p-i-tā-hi		381. Persian . . . šudam, raftam		537. South-western . . . mui g'ār'i (or g'āch'i)	
219. Lai . . . k'ī-k'ā' i-i-kūm (or ai, hā-sām, or di-sūn)		389. Paštō, cf Peshawar . . . z' lār'm		541. Siripurī . . . mui gēnu	
224. Lušēi . . . ka-kāi-tā		353. Wazirī . . . z' lār'ē		546. Eastern . . . āmi gēl'im	
227. Banjōgī . . . kei-mā kē-kāl-ro		354. of Kandahar . . . dāg welayam		548. of Cachar . . . mui gēl'im (or gēl'im)	
228. Pānk'u . . . kei-mā kē-kāl-roa		360. Ōrmurī . . . az t'āham		550. of Chittagong . . . āi gēl'im	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . gē-fē-tā		363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . man šutā		551. Chākma . . . mui g'ān	
232. Hallām . . . kei kē-sē-jei		366. Eastern . . . mē šudayē		558. Assamese . . . mōy gēl'i (or gēl'i)	
236. Langrong . . . k'ai-mā kē-kāl-tā		370. Wāyī . . . wuz-am ragdei		558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . māt gayē	
237. Aimol . . . k'ai ku-chē-goi		371. Šiyinī . . . wuz-am sut		560. Bag'ālī . . . māt gayā	
238. Chiru . . . k'ai kē-sē-goi		372. Sarikollī . . . wuz-am sūt		578. Ch'attisgarī . . . māt gayē	
239. Kolhreg . . . k'ai kē-chai-yai		376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . ax-im šud		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . māt gayē	
240. Kōm . . . k'ai kē-sē-yō-ān		377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . ze šiam		593. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . mē gayē (or giyē)	
246. Pūrtūm . . . k'ai t'ēn sōn-ē		378. Yūdya . . . zo šom		587. Dakrīnī . . . māt gayā	
247. Anāl . . . ni chē-nū		Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū . . . māt gayā	
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . nai ka-wā a-piā		379. Bāgālī . . . ōnta gom		598. Braj B'ak's . . . māt gayau	
255. Taungōa . . . kye k'ōi k'ai ōei		380. Wai-ālā . . . yē gōm		605. Kanaujī . . . māt gāb	
262. Chimbōk		381. Waei-veri . . . unzū pezeksam		611. Bundēh . . . māt gāb	
Yādwīn		Veron . . . unzū pezeksam		616. Banāpārī . . . māt gāb (or gā, gāy)	
254. Chimbōn . . . kyei ka-sit hi		383. Kalāša . . . ā parāh		633. Pāšjābī, written . . . māt gā	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . je k'ō-si-pi-hnu		384. Gawar-bati . . . ā gāim		" spoken . . . māt gēi	
256. Šō or K'yāng . . . chā ka-sit-ni-ū		386. Pāšai, Eastern . . . (ā) } gikyim		639. Pōwādī . . . māt gāb	
257. K'ami . . . k'ai chē-bau		387. " Western . . . (a) }		648. Dōgri . . . āh gā (or gayō)	
Lai Group.		390. K'ōwār . . . or		650. Kāngra . . . māt gā	
279. Andro . . . nā sū-ānō		Chitrālī . . . awa baryēstam		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . hū gayō	
279. Sengmai . . . nā sū-ānō		392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . māt gā		661. Charōtārī . . . hū gayō (or gyo, gāyō)	
280. Chairel . . . nā kē-k'ānē		394. Chilasī . . . māt gā		666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . hū gāyā	
281. Kadu . . . (as present)		396. of Drās . . . māt gā		673. K'ar'wa . . . hū gāyō	
Burma Group.		397. of Dāh-Hand . . . māt gā		676. G'ānāqī . . . hū gayō	
261. Szi or Aṭsi		400. Kāsmīrī . . . bōh gā		713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī . . . hū gayō	
262. Lasi or Lechi		401. Kāṭawārī . . . bōh gā		742. Jaipurī . . . māt gayō	
263. Maru . . . nā bein lā-wā		403. Pōgullī . . . āh gā		755. Mēwātī . . . māt gayō	
260. Maingōa . . . or		404. Dōḍa Siraṭī . . . āh gā		777. Gujūrī of Hazara . . . hū gā	
Ngachang . . . nā su-bā-bā		406. Rāmbanī . . . āh gā		781. Malvī . . . hū gayō	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā lā peu yā		408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . . . ya gā		770. Nīmāqī . . . hū gayō	
Me-gyā . . . nā lā we pyei yā (or lā)		409. Tōrwālī . . . ā gā		771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . mē gyō	
264. M'rū . . . un mun k'oh		411. Maiyā . . . māt bāṭga		708. K'andātī . . . māt gyā	
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)		Gypsy, European . . . mē gēl'im		678. B'ili . . . hū gāyō	
" spoken . . . nā lā bi-bgā		" Syrian . . . āmē gārōm		782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurī . . . māt gayā	
266. Arakanese . . . nā lā bi-bgā		Indo-Aryan Branch.		785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . māt gayā	
267. Taungyo . . . nā ṭā k'ā-dā (or pui-bi)		Sanskrit . . . alah gāiā		805. Gar'wālī . . . māt gā	
269. Danu . . . nā ṭwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)		Prakrit . . . alah gāb, hāu gam		815. Western Pāhārī, Jaurasār . . . hū gā (or nāṭ'ā)	
268. Inḍa . . . nā ṭwā pi bā		430. K'etrānī		816. Sirmāwī . . . hū gā	
270. Tavoyan . . . nā ṭwā pi bi		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . māt gā, gām, gāu		820. Bag'atī . . . āh gā	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Mūltānī . . . māt gā		822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . āh gā	
285. Tamil . . . nāṅ pōṅṅ		428. Hindkī . . . māt gā		830. Šōḍōchi . . . māt gā	
287. Korava . . . nā hōnē		432. T'ālī . . . māt gā		833. Kuljī . . . hū nāṭ'ā	
291. Kaikāḍī . . . nā hōnī		433. D'annī . . . māt gā		837. Maṇḍālī . . . hū gā	
289. Irula		435. Tinsuli . . . māt gā (or gā)		842. Chamālī . . . hū gā	
294. Malayalam . . . ān pōy		442. of Salt Range . . . māt gā		843. Gādī . . . āh gā (or gāh-ān)	
297. Kanarese . . . nān" hōden		437. Pōt'wārī . . . māt gā		845. Pāṅwālī . . . āh gā	
298. Badaga . . . nā hōde		440. Chib'ālī . . . māt gā		847. B'adravahī . . . āh gā	
301. Kodagu . . . nān" pōne		441. Pūnchī . . . māt gā-ānē		849. Pāḍārī . . . āh gā	
302. Tuḷu . . . yān" pōye		446. Sindhī, Viśhōlī . . . āh vīnē			
303. Toda . . . ān poki fīchpini		450. Lāyī . . . āh vā			
304. Kōta		452. Kachōhī . . . āh vā (or vā)			
305. Kurux or Oraḍ . . . ān kērkan		456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . māt gā			
307. Malto or Maler . . . ān ekken		478. Nagpurī . . . māt gā			
308. Kuī, Kandī, or Khond . . . ānu sāsē		494. Kōhkanī . . . hū gā			
310. Kōlāmī					
314. Gōpḍī . . . ān hātān					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e arapa nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne khattä</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>öziñ-önn</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi otubai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>hioan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>un nimä</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mör.

K'mör	. . .	<i>en tou rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mañh e tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh à tdi</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā là n-chip</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mī hwa-i lōh (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>mī hwa-i lāh</i>
Darung	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>hāt luen (or ho) be</i>
-------	-------	----------------------------

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mō kō-yā-dō, mō kō-p'gen</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āi Group.

8. K'āi, Standard	. . .	<i>mē là leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā liā-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mē leāt b-le</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Sandali	. . .	<i>cha'āo-en-ā-m</i>
16. Mupāri	. . .	<i>sin-ken-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>am ken-en-dān</i>
27. K'arā	. . .	<i>ām chol-si-kim</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>āman-āo m-dn-cher</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>āman er-ra</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm oi-gi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nt' k'ū (or k'a) lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā hui' chā</i>
Gyāni	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ān lai-pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ān dai-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	<i>mūn pai liāo</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>-māy pai yau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>māu pai k'i</i>
52. K'anti	. . .	<i>māu kō kē</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>māy ādā-di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na /lā -yū</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>uā } le yo°</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>nā }</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>nā tce len</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) lū wi li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā nā (etc.) lū wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ne le to</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>nū li hwa tū li</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) t'ā° (tō or be) hā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā lē hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā lai tū</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>nā le wā bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kāi -mō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao mō lā</i>
Mnn	. . .	<i>mīn myā (wentest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>māy mu -yū</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy mīn /liū</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni	. . .	<i>kā il-i-n-i (or il do-na)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>i do-n</i>
76. Kanāi	. . .	<i>ko bo-ke-n</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ka bi-ē-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga di-nōh</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nā hādai hi-nā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>nān yā-nān</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nī k-pēg-ē (or k-pē)</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>in-k'i k'y-ā-kā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ān k'ā-te-yo</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>di-tē</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ā k'u-chum-t'iyo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā-lā-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ki hyā-lā</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>yo ni-ji</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go la-te</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nān nūn-ne-s</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'a o-nā</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or Pahl	. . .	<i>ch'i wō-gu du</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>kō nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ba k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nī ēn-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā gi-ā</i>
125. Daffi	. . .	<i>nā ā-n-mu</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>ñi' zē wa</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ñi' yi (ño)</i>
Lō-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ñi' yi yu</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā i gā mū</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nū -ye-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō ji kē d</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na bō ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kai p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā ē di ām mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yōd p'yin-pa red</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>k'yōd ch'im-pa re°</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ian sōn</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-ran sōn-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yot sōn pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yut sōn ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo kal-pa</i>
67. Śarja	. . .	<i>k'yo gal-lup sōn</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō gyu ze</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'ot sōn yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nan t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā li-gān</i>
181. Dimā-lā	. . .	<i>nān tūn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā-ā rē-āhā (or jōk)</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-ā hān-nān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nān t'ān-k'i</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā k'e-rōm</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nō wō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>no-nā wu-kē</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>nē gū-lē</i>
165. Kēkāmā	. . .	<i>no gwā</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>nē ti-lā-lē-wā</i>
166. Aō	. . .	<i>nāe āo</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>nā wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nān t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>na-un t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nān jā-lē</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō hau-kē</i>
181. Mōhāng	. . .	...
183. Hmāpō	. . .	<i>nān tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān tu-j iū-t'i</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-ni t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān dām-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoirong	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ni t'at-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nān chā-k'ā-lā</i>

Number in General List.	
204. Chingpá	<i>Kachin Group.</i>
	or
Kachin	. <i>nān sà nūt-sà</i>
Maran	. <i>nān sà nūt sū</i>
206. Singp'o	. <i>nān sà-h (-dai)</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>
Old Meit'ei	. <i>nān k'oā-sāl-lu-t</i>
206. Meit'ei	. <i>nān chāt-lē</i>
207. T'ado	. <i>nān na-chē-tai</i>
213. Siyin	. <i>nān-mā n-t-pai-ti-hi</i>
219. Lai	. <i>n'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān or di-sān)</i>
224. Lušēi	. <i>i-kāl-tā</i>
227. Banjōgi	. <i>nān-mā nā-kal-re</i>
228. Pank'u	. <i>nān-mā nā-kal-re</i>
229. Hrang'ol	. <i>nān nā-fā-tā</i>
232. Hallam	. <i>nān nā-sē-jai</i>
236. Langrong	. <i>nān nā-kāl-tā</i>
237. Aimol	. <i>nān na-chē-yoi</i>
238. Chiru	. <i>nān nān-i-yoi</i>
239. Kolhreg	. <i>nān ni-chai-yai</i>
240. Kōm	. <i>nān ka-sē-yō-chē</i>
246. Pūm	. <i>nān t'ēn-so-n</i>
247. Anāl	. <i>nān chē-ta-nū</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. <i>nān ka-wā a-piā</i>
255. Taungōa	. <i>no n'-ōi' kai ōein</i>
262. Chinbōk	. ...
Yādwīn	. ...
264. Chinbōn	. <i>nār na-sit hi</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. <i>nān n'-si'pli-hnu</i>
266. Sō or K'yang	. <i>nān nā-sit-ni-t</i>
267. K'ami	. <i>nān chō-baw</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>
279. Andro	. ...
279. Sengmai	. ...
280. Chairēl	. ...
281. Kadu	. (as present)
	<i>Burma Group.</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. ...
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. ...
263. Maru	. <i>nō bein lā-wā</i>
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	. <i>nōi su-hā-bā°</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. <i>nā lā p'en yā</i>
Me-gyā	. <i>no lā we pyei yā (or lā)</i>
264. Mru	. <i>en pā-mu-k'oh</i>
265. Burmese, written	(as present)
" spoken	(as present)
266. Arakanese	. <i>mān lā bi-byā</i>
267. Taungyo	. <i>nō ōā kō-dā (or pui-bi)</i>
269. Danu	. <i>miān ōwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)</i>
268. Inōa	. <i>nān swā pi bā</i>
270. Tavoyan	. <i>nān ōwā pi bi</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>
285. Tamil	. <i>nī pōmāy</i>
287. Korava	. <i>nī kōnā</i>
291. Kaikādi	. <i>nī kōnā</i>
289. Irula	. ...
294. Malayālam	. <i>nī pōy</i>
297. Kanarese	. <i>nīn' kōdā</i>
298. Badaga	. <i>nī hōdā</i>
301. Kōlaga	. <i>nīn' pōniya</i>
302. Tulu	. <i>i pōya</i>
303. Toda	. <i>nī pōki fāchi</i>
304. Kōta	. ...
305. Kuruṣ or Orāṣ	. <i>nīn kērkai</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. <i>nīn ekke</i>
308. Kūi, Kand'i, or Khond	. <i>i nu sēai</i>
310. Kōlami	. ...
314. Gōpdi	. <i>i mu i hōttē</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. <i>nīo' pōyin iō' (or pōtiō')</i>
328. Brāhūi	. <i>nī kinā</i>
	<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>
Arabic	. <i>ḥakabla</i>
	<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>
	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>
Old Persian	. ...
Avesta	. <i>šōt-ī, rapta- (past part.)</i>
Pahlavi	. <i>šud hē, ruf hē</i>
331. Persian	. <i>šudī, rufī</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. <i>t' lārē</i>
353. Waziri	. <i>t' lārē</i>
354. of Kandahar	. <i>ta wārē</i>
360. Ōrmuri	. <i>tū t'p'ēkē</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrani	. <i>tau kūtē</i>
366. Eastern	. <i>t'au šuḥarē</i>
370. Wāxi	. <i>tu-at ragdei</i>
371. Širni	. <i>tu-at sut</i>
372. Sarikoli	. <i>tao-at sūt</i>
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki	. <i>tō šud-i (or šud-at)</i>
377. Munjani or Munji	. <i>to šiai</i>
378. Yūdya	. <i>to šuit</i>
	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>
379. Bāgali	. <i>tin gowāš</i>
380. Wai-ala	. <i>to gōš</i>
381. Wai-veri	or
Veron	. <i>iyū pezegeziš</i>
383. Kalāša	. <i>tu parāh</i>
384. Gawar-bati	. <i>tu gāis</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	(t') } <i>gikyī</i>
387. " Western	(tō) }
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrali	. <i>tu baryau</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. <i>tu gā</i>
394. Chilai	. <i>tū gā</i>
396. of Dris	. <i>tū gā</i>
397. of Dah-Hanū	. <i>tū gō</i>
400. Kāšniri	. <i>t'p'h gōi'</i>
401. Kaštawāri	. <i>tū gōk'</i>
403. Pōguli	. <i>tu gōs</i>
404. Dōḥa Sirāji	. <i>tu gēs</i>
405. Rānbani	. <i>tū gēs</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi	. <i>tū gē</i>
409. Tōrwāli	. <i>tū gā</i>
411. Maiyā	. <i>tū baigā</i>
Gypsy, European	. <i>tū gelidā</i>
" Syrian	. <i>ātu gārūr</i>
	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>
Sanskrit	. <i>tozān gatah</i>
Prakrit	. <i>turh gāb, tūh gāu</i>
430. K'etrāni	. ...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. <i>tū gēā</i>
426. Multāni	. <i>tū gēā</i>
428. Hindki	. <i>tū gēā</i>
432. Tāji	. <i>tū gēā</i>
433. D'anni	. <i>tū giā</i>
435. Tinsāli	. <i>tū gi' (or gā)</i>
442. of Salt Range	. <i>tū gēā</i>
437. Pōt'wari	. <i>tū gēā</i>
440. Chib'ali	. <i>tūh gēā</i>
441. Pūch'ī	. <i>tū gi-awī</i>
446. Šind'ī, Vichōli	. <i>tū vīē</i>
450. Lāpi	. <i>tū vē</i>
452. Kachch'ī	. <i>tū vē</i>
456. Marat'ī, Dēhī	. <i>tū gēlā</i>
476. Nāgpari	. <i>tū gēlā(e)</i>
494. Kōkani	. <i>tū gelōi</i>

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	. <i>giyēhi</i>
503. Oriyā	. <i>tu gālu</i>
507. Bihari, Maithili	. <i>tū gēl</i>
516. Magahi	. <i>tū gēl</i>
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. <i>tē g'ālē</i>
520. " South-ern	. <i>tū gāilā</i>
526. Nagpurī	. <i>tū gēl</i>
530. Bengali, written	. <i>tui gēi, tumi gēle</i>
" spoken	. <i>tui gēi, tumi gāle</i>
537. South-western	. <i>tui g'it'nu (or g'āch'iu)</i>
541. Siripurī	. <i>tui gēl</i>
546. Eastern	. <i>tui gēl</i>
548. of Cachar	. <i>tui gēl</i>
550. of Chittagong	. <i>tui gēl</i>
551. Chakmā	. <i>tui j'ēn</i>
553. Assamese	. <i>tōy gēl (or goisilī), tumi gālā (or goisilā)</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	. <i>tū gaye</i>
560. Bag'eli	. <i>tū gayē</i>
573. Ch'attisgar'i	. <i>tū gayē</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. <i>tū gayē</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. <i>tū gayā (or giyā)</i>
587. Dak'tini	. <i>tū gayā</i>
589. Bangarū	. <i>tū gayā</i>
593. Braj, Bāk's	. <i>tū gayā</i>
605. Kanauji	. <i>tū gā</i>
611. Bundeli	. <i>tū gā</i>
616. Banp'ari	. <i>tū gā (or gā, gāy)</i>
633. Pañjābi, written	. <i>tū gā</i>
" spoken	. <i>tū gā</i>
639. Powād'i	. <i>tū gā</i>
648. Dōgri	. <i>tū gi' (or gayā)</i>
650. Kāgrā	. <i>tū giā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	. <i>tū gāy</i>
661. Charōtari	. <i>tū gāy (or gāy, gāy)</i>
666. Kāp'iwādī	. <i>tū jiyā</i>
673. Kār'wā	. <i>tū giyā</i>
676. G'isādi	. <i>tū gāy</i>
713. Rajast'ani, Marwāri	. <i>tū gāy</i>
742. Jaipurī	. <i>tū gāy</i>
755. Mēwāti	. <i>tū gāy</i>
777. Gujuri of Hazara	. <i>tū gā</i>
761. Malvi	. <i>tū gāy</i>
770. Nimādi	. <i>tū gāy</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berrar	. <i>tū gāy</i>
708. K'andēsi	. <i>tū gāy</i>
678. B'ili	. <i>tū giyā</i>
782. Eastern Pāhārī or Kās-kurā	. <i>tū gāis</i>
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni	. <i>tu gayai</i>
806. Gar'wāli	. <i>tū gāi</i>
816. Western Pāhārī, Jamsāri	. <i>tū gā (or n'āfā)</i>
816. Sirmāuri	. <i>tū gēā</i>
830. Bag'ali	. <i>tū gā</i>
822. Kūṭ'ali	. <i>tū gēā</i>
830. Šōdōchi	. <i>tū g'ān</i>
833. Kulni	. <i>tū nōf'ā</i>
837. Maṇḍālī	. <i>tū gēi</i>
842. Chamālī	. <i>tū gā</i>
843. Gadi	. <i>tū gē (or guch'ān)</i>
845. Pangwāli	. <i>tū gā</i>
847. B'adrawāhi	. <i>tū jūā</i>
849. Pādari	. <i>tū gā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>arapa nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàr-àn) kàttà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bàr-ib-dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i geno-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>otubai, oturun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ioan</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *in nîmi*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>neàk tou rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah à tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñah à tdi r^d</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-chép</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauug-Wa.

4. Palauug . . .	<i>ân huà-i lôx (or wà°, nà)</i>
Katug . . .	<i>ân huà-i lãh</i>
Darug . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *haii luen (or ho) to*

Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Môk . . .	...
Ang-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danê . . .	<i>ân kô-yà-dô, ân kô-pⁱ-gen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>u là lei</i>
12. War . . .	<i>dà lii-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *an leat ô-te*

Mundari Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>chalao-en-â-e</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>sân-ken-â-e</i>
26. Kûrkû . . .	<i>di¹ fen-en-din</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>o-kay chol-si^o-ki</i>
28. Juang . . .	<i>âr hân-cher</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin or-ê-te</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>mây ôi-gi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>t'â¹ k'ü (or k'ô) /yau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui hui'ch'i</i>
Gyami . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'ou tai-pai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au tai-pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>màn pai liao</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>màn pai liao</i>
49. Sün . . .	<i>màn pai yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>màn pai kû</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>màn kâ kû</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>no lã-dâ-di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wô /lê -yü</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>we le yô^r</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>we le yô^r</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wei lwe len</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>wâ lã wi lã</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>dâ (etc.) le huà wà</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>liyâ lã wi wâ</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze le to</i>
Brâ ^o . . .	<i>jü li huà tui lã</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yâ (etc.) t'ê^o (tò or bô) hã</i>
Yintalã . . .	...
Sin-hmã . . .	...
Mäpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi lè hò</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai lai tui</i>
38. Yainbã . . .	<i>nân (etc.) lai tui tui</i>
Manô . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lã wâ bã</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>à u yâ le wâ bô</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmông) . . .	<i>-nû -mô /lôü</i>
Hs-Miao . . .	...
Pê-Miao . . .	<i>lã mô lã</i>
Man . . .	<i>mü myi (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nân mu-yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nân mü /liêu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	<i>du il-i (or il de-¹)</i>
73. Chamba Lühuli . . .	<i>i dë</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>du bo-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do ôi-ê-ê (or bigy)</i>
78. Bangkas . . .	<i>hoe di-âin</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>wâ hadai hi</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>d'â yâ-hân</i>
85. Limbû . . .	<i>k'ü-nô pëg-ê (or pë)</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>u-k'i k'y-â-nâ</i>
87. K'ambû . . .	<i>k'o k'â-to</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>di-tâ</i>
91. Baläli . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Löhröng . . .	...
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungch'ënbung . . .	...
98. Döngmali . . .	...
99. Rödöng or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nach'erëng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurasya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dümi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	<i>um k'au-cham-t'êyo</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>lã-ta-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha hyä-lä</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'ô nî-jî</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>me lã-pi</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>hosai nu-nô</i>
116. Nêwari . . .	<i>o o-nâ</i>
117. Pahi, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>hõ wô-yu du</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu nôn</i>
121. Töbô . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ê k'â-b-er</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui ên-k'i</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bui gi-kâ</i>
125. Dafia . . .	<i>ma ü-n-ma</i>
126. Mismi, Digaru . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>-k'ê wê wa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kü vi (N^o)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya yi ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	<i>âyâ i gâ mü</i>
277a. A-kô . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yê -ye-lâ</i>
Lis'ê or Yëyin . . .	<i>yi ji ke d</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ô bô ya (or sê)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yâ kai p'ô vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ân di âm mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârüng . . .	...
Manyak . . .	...
T'auhu . . .	...
Takpa . . .	...
Haurpa . . .	...
68. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o p'yin-pa red</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'o ch'im-pa re^o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ô son</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ô son-m-in</i>
61. Ladak ¹ . . .	<i>k'ô son</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ô son ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ô kal sin</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ô gal son</i>
68. Dänjongkä . . .	<i>k'ô gyu ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ô son yi</i>

Bôra Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ . . .	<i>bî t'ân-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bê li-gân</i>
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>bô tuân-bâ (or -kâ)</i>
135. Garô, Achik . . .	<i>u-â re^o-âhâ (or -jôk)</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>u-â hân-nin</i>
151. Tipura . . .	<i>bô t'ân-k'â</i>
152. Demri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bâ k'e-rôm</i>

Naga Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>pô wô-wê</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>pâ-nû nu-ke</i>
162. Rengma . . .	...
165. Kêzama . . .	<i>pu gurâ</i>
164. Sopvoma . . .	<i>hana tã-lê-wâ</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pâe ôo</i>
169. Hlôta . . .	<i>xi wô-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>si jã-lê</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	<i>hau lau-kê</i>
181. Mösang . . .	...
183. Rumpo . . .	<i>jî tã-dâ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-mâi ta-jüü-t'ê</i>
188. K'oirio . . .	<i>pâi-ni t'au-nê</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lã dâm-lã</i>
195. Maram . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>â /sat-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>â chã-l'au-lã</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . .	<i>vād* pōyinaḍ* (or pōyen*)</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>giyē, giyā</i>
204. Chingp'ā . . .	or	328. Brahūi . . .	<i>ōd kinā</i>	502. Oriyā . . .	<i>sē gālā</i>
	Kachin . . .		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . .	<i>ō gēl</i>
	Maran . . .		Arabic . . .	516. Magahi . . .	<i>ā gēl</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>k'i sē-hā(-dai)</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . .	<i>ā gailā</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Eranian Branch.	520. " South-ern . . .	<i>ā gail</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . .		Old Persian . . .	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>ā gēlak</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>mā chat-lē</i>		Avesta . . .	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>sē gela</i>
207. T'ādo . . .	<i>a-mī ā-chā-tai</i>		Pahlavi . . .	" spoken . . .	<i>sē gālō</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>a-mā ā-pai-tā-hi</i>		331. Persian . . .	537. South-western . . .	<i>sē g'āw'la (or g'āch'la)</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or dī-sān)</i>		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>dhā gēl</i>
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>ā-kul-tū</i>		363. Waziri . . .	546. Eastern . . .	<i>ā gēnil</i>
227. Banjōrī . . .	<i>ā-mī ā-kal-ro</i>		354. of Kandahar . . .	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>ā gēnil</i>
228. Pāuk'ū . . .	<i>ā-mī ā-kal-ro</i>		360. Ōnnupi . . .	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>tē gēl (or gēl)</i>
229. Hrang'kol . . .	<i>ā-mī ā-f'f-tā</i>		363. Balūchi, Mākrāni . . .	551. Chākma . . .	<i>tē jēyō</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>ā-mā ā-sē-jēi</i>		366. Eastern . . .	553. Assamese . . .	<i>xi gēl (or goisil)</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>ā-ni ā-kūl-tū</i>		370. Wāxi . . .	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .	<i>ā gā (or gāiz)</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>ā-mī ā-chū-yoi</i>		371. Siyini . . .	560. Bag'eli . . .	<i>wā gī</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>ā-mā ā-kū-yoi</i>		372. Samkoli . . .	573. Ch'attisgarī . . .	<i>wā gāiz</i>
239. Kolh'reng . . .	<i>ā-mī ā-chai-yai</i>		376. Iskāsami, Zēbaki . . .	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . .	<i>wā gāyā</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ā-mī ka-sō-yō-n-hai</i>		377. Munjani . . .	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .	<i>ō gāyā (or gīgī)</i>
246. Pūrim . . .	<i>mo-n t'ēn-sōn</i>		Mungī . . .	587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>wā gāyō</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>ā-mā chi-yō-nū</i>		378. Yūdya . . .	589. Bāgarī . . .	<i>ōh gāyā</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . .	<i>ma-mā ka-wī</i>			593. Brāj Bāk'ā . . .	<i>wāh gāyau</i>
253. Taungōa . . .	<i>'-ko -ōi' kai ōcin</i>			605. Kanauji . . .	<i>wāh gāō</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	...			611. Bundēli . . .	<i>ōō gāō</i>
Yidwin . . .	...			616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>wā gāō (or gā)</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-sit hi</i>			633. Panjābi, written . . .	<i>āh gīā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>pā -si-phi-hnu</i>			" spoken . . .	<i>ō gēā</i>
256. Sō or K'yang . . .	<i>ā-yā sīt-ni-ū</i>			639. Pōwadī . . .	<i>ōh gāā</i>
257. K'ani . . .	<i>nī chē-bau</i>			648. Dōgri . . .	<i>ōh gīā (or gāyā)</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			650. Kāngra . . .	<i>āh gīā</i>
279. Andro . . .	...			653. Gujārati, Standard . . .	<i>tā gāyō</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...			661. Charōtari . . .	<i>tā gāyō (or gāyō, āyō)</i>
280. Chairel . . .	...			666. Kat'iyawādī . . .	<i>ā jiyā</i>
281. Kadu . . .	(as present)			673. K'arwā . . .	<i>tā gīyō</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			676. G'isādī . . .	<i>ō gāyō</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...			713. Rājast'ani, Marwāri . . .	<i>wāō gāyō</i>
262. Lasi or Iechi . . .	...			742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>wā gāyō</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>yō bein li-wā</i>			755. Mēwati . . .	<i>wā gāyō</i>
260. Maingōa . . .	or			777. Gujuri . . .	of
Ngachang . . .	<i>su su-bā-bā</i>			Hazari . . .	<i>ō gāō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>yā lā pēu yā</i>			761. Malvi . . .	<i>ā gāyō</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>nō lā wē pyei yā (or Lr)</i>			770. Nimādī . . .	<i>wā gāyō</i>
264. M'ri . . .	<i>pai-mi mu-t-k'ōh</i>			771. Lab'ani . . .	of
265. Burmese, written . . .	(as present)			Berar . . .	<i>ā gāyō</i>
" spoken . . .	(as present)			708. K'andēsi . . .	<i>tō gāyō</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>su lā bi-byā</i>			678. B'ili . . .	<i>ōi gīyō</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>su ōi k'ā-dā (or pwi-bi)</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>tāyō gāyō</i>
269. Dannu . . .	<i>su ōiā gā-dā (or pi-bi)</i>			785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . .	<i>ā gāyō</i>
268. Inōa . . .	<i>su sūā pi bā</i>			805. Garwāli . . .	<i>wā gāyō</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>su ōiā pi bi</i>			815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . .	<i>ō gāō (or nōf'ā)</</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>watai-domo wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>page-ni nizu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>wi katta</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bā-rīb-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>he gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide otubai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>gioan, ginoazen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mē niman*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn tou rōoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai ā tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pue ā tdi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>lā n-chāp en</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palawng-Wa.

4. Palawng . . .	<i>yā (etc.) hwa-i-lōh (or wā, nā)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ye (etc.) hwa-i-lāh</i>
Darung . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hait luen (or ho) i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kō-yā-dō, o-ni kō-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ti lā leit</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>dā lā-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hō (dual hō) leit ā-le</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'ewā, Santāl . . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundā . . .	<i>sān-kēn-ā-bū</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-bung ēn-en-dān</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>ele chol-ki-lo</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>neitje n-ān-cher</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen er-re</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēng āi-gē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *wo l-man k'ū (or k'ā)*

Cantonese . . .	<i>hā tā hui chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ruu wai-pai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ruu wai-pai</i>

Lao . . .

46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>huo pai liao</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>hau pai yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>rau pai kā</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>hau kō kā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>tā hā -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa lā-yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	<i>pā le yo</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>nī-thūn lue len</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) lū wī li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā wā (etc.) lū wī wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wē le tu</i>
Bwā . . .	<i>gū li hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pī (etc.) t'ā (tō or bō) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-huā . . .	...
Māpān . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā lē hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lū tū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pū (etc.) lū tū tū</i>
Mānō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) lū wā bā</i>
" Dermu . . .	<i>yu l'pā le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>pē-mō lō ū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>miā myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya/bu mu yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya/bua miā liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni . . .	<i>nye-re il-ni (or il da-ni)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>i do-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nī bo-keñ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nīān bī-ē-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nūn dy-ān-ē</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>kyāl hadai ki-kyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-pā, ā-nī-gē pōg-t-gē</i>
86. Yaktā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-k-tā-ko</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Būngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurisaya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dāmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>lā-kī-keñ-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī hā-jī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-nī nī-jī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-ko nūn-ā</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>jī-pī o-nā</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhri, or . . .	...
Pāhī . . .	<i>jā-rī lo-tū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-yū nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
123. Aka . . .	<i>nī k'ā-b-ee</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nī-lū ān-l-i</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nī-lū gi-kā</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>nī-lū ān-ma</i>
126. Mīmi, Digārī . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>ra -se -or -a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā -sō -ji (ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>āu wō -ji yu</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mū i gū mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nīwā -nū -ye-l-</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nīwā no jī ke ā</i>
274. Mo-uo . . .	<i>nā kō bō yā (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī kēi p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. P'ye or P'yn . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nū nī dī ām sà</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>nā-t's'o p'yin-pa yin</i>
spoken . . .	<i>nā-t's'o chim-pa yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā sōn</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tān sōn-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nā-za sōn pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-za sōn lun</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>dak-po gal-lup</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-cha gyu zē</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak sōn yī</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Dārā . . .	<i>zān-fur t'ān-bui</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chīn-k'ādā li-gān</i>
181. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>ānī-pao tūn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chīn-ā rō-āhā (or jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā hīn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurī . . .	<i>chūn t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiā . . .	<i>jū-ru k'e-rōn</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō wō-wō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nīū-nā wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā tā-wō</i>
168. Āo . . .	<i>onok āo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>c wō-cho</i>
170. Tengā . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai t'ai-koi</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>hām-p'ūn t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn (sānn) hau-kō</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nū-mī tū-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi tā-iā-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-rami-ni t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum dām-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwōireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um t'at-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā chā-k'ū-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . . *an-teñ sà nüt-sà*
Maran . . . *an-teñ sà nüt-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *i s-z-hz(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'os k'on-säl-lu-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi chat-lä*
207. T'ado . . . *kä-hön ka-chö-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *kä-mä ka-pai-tä-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-ka' li-köm (or ai, hi-sän, or di-sän)*
224. Lušei . . . *kan-kal-tä*
227. Banjög'i . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrängk'ol . . . *gä-mä-hai gä-fö-tä*
232. Hallam . . . *kei-ni k'én-sö-jei*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mä-ni k'ä-in-käl-ti*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni kan-chö-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni k'ä-sö-yoi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai-ni kin-chai-yai*
240. Kôm . . . *kai-ni ka-sö-yö*
246. Pürüm . . . *ka-ni t'én-soñ*
247. Anal . . . *ni kin-chi-hö-nü*
248. Hiröi-Lamgung . . . *nain ka-ia am-pin*
255. Taungöa . . . *kye-hu "öi kai öcin*
252. Chinbök . . .
Yädwün . . .
254. Chinbön . . . *kyei-ni ka-na-sit hi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-mei m'-si-pli-hnu*
256. Šö or K'yang . . . *chü-mc ma-sit-wi-ü*
257. K'anui . . . *kai-chä chö-bau*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairöl . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *ñi-nau böin lä-wä*
260. Maingöa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ñi su-bä-bä°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *"tāk-su lā p'u yā*
Me-gyā . . . *"leik lā ice pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrä . . .
265. Burmese, written (as present)
" spoken (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *ñä do lä bi-byä*
267. Taungyo . . . *ñä du öi k'ä-dä (or pui-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *ñä do öwä gä-dä (or pi-bi)*
268. Inöa . . . *ñä do öwä pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *no (or ñä do) öwä pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāgaḷ pōḷōm*
287. Korava . . . *nāga hōnō*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāga hōnū*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nānāḷ pōy*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāo" hōdoo"*
298. Badaga . . . *yoñā hōdoo*
301. Kodagu . . . *oñga pōchi*
302. Tulu . . . *yoñāḷu pōya*
303. Toda . . . *ōm pōki fīchpimi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ōm kōrkam*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōm akkōm*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *ōmu sēzōmu*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *amamāḷ hātām*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mēm" pōyinim" (or pōtim")*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nan hiñān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šakabnā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *šaita-, rapta- (past part.)*
Pahlavi . . . *šud hēm, raft hēm*
331. Persian . . . *šudim, raftim*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mūg lārū*
353. Waziri . . . *miž lōri*
354. of Kandahar . . . *muž iclārū*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *m'x (zawakyeñ mō šud)*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .
366. Eastern . . . *mā šudayā*
370. Wāxi . . . *sak-an ragdei*
371. Siyini . . . *māš-am rut*
372. Sarikoli . . . *maš-an sūt*
376. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . . *mōx-e šud-en*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *māx hiām*
378. Yūdya . . . *māx iom*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *imā gomiš*
380. Wai-alā . . . *yema gōmiš*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *asš pezakamiš*
383. Kalāšā . . . *ābi parōmi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama gōik*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *(hamā) gichis*
387. " Western . . . *(hamā) gikis*
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitrali . . . *ispa bayēstam*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bā gyōš*
394. Chilas . . .
396. of Drās . . . *bā gyō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bā gyōš*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *as gey*
401. Kāšāwāri . . . *as gē*
403. Pōguli . . . *as gēōam*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *āh gā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *as gēōam*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mū gāš*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mō gū*
411. Maiyā . . . *bā baigil*
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen gelāam*
" Syrian . . . *āme gārēn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vayam gatāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *am'ē gā, am'ōi gā*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shāhpur . . . *asā gā*
426. Multani . . . *asā gā*
428. Hindki . . . *asā gā*
432. T'ali . . . *asā gā*
433. D'anni . . . *as gā*
436. Tinsuli . . . *as gā (or gā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *as gā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *as gē*
440. Chibāli . . . *as gē*
441. Punch'i . . . *as gō-wō*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *as vīdā*
450. Lāri . . . *as vīdā*
452. Kaohch'i . . . *as vīdā (or vyāḍi)*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēhi . . . *ām'i gā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *ām'i gā*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *ām'ē gā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *giyemu*
502. Oriyā . . . *āmō'ēmānō g'ā*
507. Bihari, Mairāli . . . *āmā'wā wāhā' gāḍā*
516. Magahi . . . *āmā'wā gēi*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *āmā'wā gāḷi*
520. " South-ern . . . *āmā'wā gāḷi*
526. Nagpurī . . . *āmā'wā gāḷi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmā'wā gāḷi*
" spoken . . . *āmā'wā gāḷi*
537. South-western . . . *āmā'wā gāḷi*
541. Siripurī . . . *āmā'wā gāḷi*
546. Eastern . . . *āmā'wā gāḷi*
548. of Cachar . . . *āmā'wā gāḷi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āmā'wā gāḷi*
551. Chakmā . . . *āmā'wā gāḷi*
553. Assamese . . . *āmā'wā gāḷi (or gōirī)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *āmā'wā gāḷi*
560. Bag'eli . . . *āmā'wā gāḷi*
573. Ch'attīgar'i . . . *āmā'wā gāḷi*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *āmā'wā gāḷi*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *āmā'wā gāḷi*
587. Dak'ini . . . *āmā'wā gāḷi*
589. Bāngarū . . . *āmā'wā gāḷi*
593. Brāj B'āk's . . . *āmā'wā gāḷi*
606. Kanauji . . . *āmā'wā gāḷi*
611. Bundēli . . . *āmā'wā gāḷi*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *āmā'wā gāḷi (or gā, gāy'n)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *as gā*
" spoken . . . *as gā*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *as gā*
648. Dōgri . . . *as gā*
650. Kangrā . . . *as gā*
653. Gujārati, Stan-dard . . . *as gā*
661. Charōtari . . . *as gā (or gā, āy i)*
666. Kāṭiyāwāḍi . . . *as gā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *as gā*
676. G'indā . . . *as gā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *as gā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *as gā*
756. Mēwāṭi . . . *as gā*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *as gā*
781. Malvi . . . *as gā*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *as gā*
771. Lab'āni of Barar . . . *as gā*
708. K'andōi . . . *as gā*
678. B'ili . . . *as gā*
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . *as gā*
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . *as gā*
806. Gar'wāli . . . *as gā*
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunāri . . . *as gā (or nō'ē)*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *as gā*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *as gā*
823. Kīṭ'āli . . . *as gā*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *as gā*
833. Kuṭui . . . *as gā*
837. Māṇḍāli . . . *as gā*
842. Chamḍāli . . . *as gā*
843. Gādi . . . *as gā (or gāḍā)*
845. Pāṇḍwāli . . . *as gā*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *as gā*
849. Pāḍari . . . *as gā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-gata wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi paye nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehüi kättä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bär-ib-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tä otubai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zioan, zinoazen</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Burusaski . . . *mah niman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (as present)
Cham . . . (as present)
1. Salön . . .

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

- K'mär . . . *äs neak tou rüoch*
3. Talaing, written . . . *munh t'p a tuai*
" spoken . . . *peh t'p a tui r'*

Sakai-Sémang.

- Sakai . . . *hä lä n-chip*
Sémang . . .

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . . *pä (etc.) hwa-i löx (or vä^o, nū)*

- Katuyr . . . *pe (etc.) hwa-i löh*
Darang . . .

5. Wa . . . *hät luen (or ho) me*

Sön . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mök . . .

Ang-kü . . .

Möng Lwe . . .

Danä . . . *pö-pön kö-yä-dö, pö-pön kö-p'gen*

Yin or Riag . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'ai Group.

8. K'ai, Standard . . . *p'i lä leit*
12. War . . . *dä lä-hi*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ifä (dualin)leit ö-tä*

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . . *chalio-en-i-pä*
16. Mundari . . . *sün-ken-ä-pä*
26. Kurku . . . *ä-pä ken-en-ä-n*
27. K'ariä . . . *ampe chol-ki-pe*
28. Juhg . . . *hare h-än-cher*
29. Savara . . . *ambö er-re*
30. Gadaba . . . *pénchä öi-gi*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *ni-man k'ü (or k'ü)*Cantonese . . . *ni-man k'ü*

Gyümi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . . *dän dai-pai*

" spoken . . . *dän dai-pai*

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . . *s'ü pai liau*

47. K'ün . . . *s'ü pai liau*

48. Sän . . . *s'ü pai liau*

51. Ahom . . . *s'ü pai liau*

52. K'amti . . . *s'ü pai liau*

Annamese . . . *-bäy /ä-dä-di*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-na=öi /iä -yü*
" Bassein . . . *n^oöi /iä -yü*
" Maulmein . . . *n^oöi /iä -yü*
36. Tanngöu . . . *öi-pön lue len*
34. Sgä, literary . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . *öu (etc.) lä wi li*
32. Bwë . . . *nä t'zä (etc.) lö hwa wä*
41a. Wewaw . . . *nü t'kwa lö wi wä*
38. Karenbyu . . . *öi lö to*
Brä^o . . . *nü d'ä lö hwa t'ü lö*
40. Karenni . . . *öi (etc.) t's'ö (tö or be) hä*
Yintälä . . .
Sin-hmä
Mapank . . .
39. Gheko . . . *nä öü lö hwa*
37. Padaung . . . *nä öü lö t'ü*
38. Yeimbä . . . *nä öü (etc.) lö t'ü t'ü*
Manö . . .
41. Zayin . . .
Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *ni (etc.) lö wä b'ä*
" Dermuha . . . *de t'pä de lö wä b'ä*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmóng) . . . *mö -mö /löü*
Hä-Miao . . .
Pö-Miao . . . *ya-kao mö lö*
Man . . . *miñ myä (went)*
42. Lanten-Yao . . .
Man-lan-tien . . . *ñäu -mu-yu*
Man-ta-pan . . . *mäy/bua miñ /liü*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäri or Patäl . . . *kye-re il-i-ni (or il da-ni)*
73. Chamba Lahuli . . . *i de-ni*
76. Kanäsi . . . *k'ä bo-ke-ni*
77. Kanauri . . . *kinän bi-ö-ch*
78. Rangkas . . . *gan ät-nä*
83. D'imäl . . . *nyail hadai hi-nyail*
84. T'amä . . .
85. Limbü . . . *l'e-ni k-päg-i*
86. Yak'a . . .
87. K'ambü . . .
90. Bahing . . . *äi-n-tä-ni*
91. Balali . . .
92. Sangpang . . .
93. Löhöröng . . .
94. Lämlich'öng . . .
95. Waling . . .
96. Ch'ingtang . . .
97. Rungch'änbüng . . .
98. Döngmäli . . .
99. Rödöng or Chämling . . .
100. Nách'eröng . . .
101. Kälung . . .
102. T'ülung . . .
103. Chauräsa . . .
104. K'aling . . .
105. Dümi . . .
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .
106. Vayu or Hayu . . . *lä-ne-m*
111. Gurung . . . *hna-mae hyä-jä*
112. Muwä . . . *ye-ni ni-jä*
113. Sunwä . . .
114. Mägari . . . *nä-k-ruk nän-ä*
116. Nöwäri . . . *ch'i-p'ä o-nä*
117. Padäri, Pahri, or Pahi . . . *ch'i-p'ä lö-rä*
118. Róng or Lepcha . . . *ä-yü nön*
121. Tötö . . .
122. Aka . . . *jök'ä-b'ä*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . *ni-lä ön-kä*
124. Miri . . . *nä-lä gi-kä*
125. Däfa . . . *ni-lu ü-n-mu*
126. Miämi, Digarü . . .
Mijä . . .

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia . . .
273. Lolo, /N' . . . */na ze wa*
A-hi . . . *na hio /li (Nlo)*
Lo-lo p'o . . . *na vä^o /yi /ya*
276. A-ka (Kä) . . . *nä mä i gä mä*
277a. A-kö . . .
275. Lisu . . . *nä^o wä =ye-li*
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . . *nä wä ji ke ä*
274. Mo-s'o . . . *na kö bö ya (or s'ä)*
Lahu . . . *na küpui küi p'ö vi yo*
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .
277a. Nung . . . *nä nän ä di äm sä*

Tibetan Group.

- Gyärüng . . .
Mänyak . . .
T'aucho . . .
Täkpä . . .
Haurpä . . .
58. B'ötiä, Tibetan, written . . . *k'yod-t's'o p'yin-pa red*
" spoken . . . *k'yü^o-t's'o ch'im-pa red*
59. Balti . . . *k'ye-tan son*
60. of Purik . . . *k'yen-tan son-m-in*
61. Ladak'i . . . *k'yo-za son*
63. of Spiti . . . *k'yo-za son ban*
70. Kagate . . .
67. Sarpa . . . *k'yod-rai gal*
68. Dänjongkä . . . *ch'ö gyü ze*
69. Hloke . . . *ch'ö son yi*

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . . *nan-sur t'än-bai*
130. Lalung . . . *nä-k'ädä li-gün*
131. Dimä-sä . . . *nini-rao tün-bä (or -kä)*
135. Garö, Ächik . . . *nä^o-si-män^o r'ö-äkä (or -jök)*
142. Köch . . . *nä-päri hün-nän*
151. Tipurä . . . *nö-rök t'än-k'ä*
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . *lö-ru k'e-röm*

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . . *ne-kö wö-wö*
159. Semä . . . *nä-nä wu-ke*
162. Rengmä . . .
165. K'äzämi . . .
194. Sopvomä . . . *ni-lä-kru tä-wö-wö*
166. Äo . . . *nenök äo*
169. Hlöta . . . *ni wö-cho*
170. Tengsa . . .
171. T'ukumi . . .
172. Yachumi . . .
173. Tableng . . . *nu-mai t'ai-kei*
174. Tamu . . . *äm-p'ui t'ai-bai*
175. Banparä . . .
178. Nansängiä . . .
179. Chäng . . . *känn hau-kä*
181. Möäng . . .
183. Empö . . . *nän-nüi-mi t'ä-dä*
187. Kabui . . . *nan-hnü-goi tä-jä-wä-t'ä*
188. K'oimä . . . *nan-rumi-ni t'au-nä*
189. Mikir . . . *nän-tum däm-lä*
195. Maräm . . .
197. Kwoireng . . .
199. Tängk'ul . . . *na-t'um t'at-tu-wä*
200. P'adäng . . .
201. K'angoi . . .
202. Maring . . . *nä ch'ä-k'ä-lä*

Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpè	or	
	Kachin	<i>nàn-teñ sà nùt-sà</i>
	Maran	<i>nàn-teñ sà nùt-sà</i>
205. Singp'o		<i>nī sà-hū(-dai)</i>

	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
	Old Meit'ei	<i>nā-k'oe k'ōn-sāl-lu-i</i>
206. Meit'ei		<i>na-k'oi chat-lē</i>
207. T'ado		<i>nā-hōn na-chē-tai</i>
213. Siyin		<i>nō-mā na-pai-tā-hi</i>
219. Lai		<i>n'-ka' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)</i>
224. Luāēi		<i>in-kal-tā</i>
227. Banjōgi		...
228. Pank'ū		...
229. Hrangh'ol		<i>nañ-ma-hai nē-fō-tā</i>
232. Hallam		<i>nañ-ni nān-sē-jēi</i>
236. Langrong		<i>nañ-mā-ni nā-in-kāl-tā</i>
237. Aimol		<i>nañ-ni na-chē-yoi</i>
238. Chiru		<i>nañ-ni nān-sē-yoi</i>
239. Kolhreng		<i>nañ-ni nin-chāi-yui</i>
240. Kōm		<i>nañ-ni ka-sē-yō-chōi</i>
246. Pürim		<i>nañ-ai t'ān-sōn</i>
247. Anai		<i>nañ-hin wā-cha-ti</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgang		<i>nañ-in-ka-wā am-pa-ti</i>
255. Taungga		<i>no-bu -thi' kai thein</i>
252. Chinbōk		...
	Yādwīn	...
264. Chinbōn		<i>nar na-sit hi</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin	<i>naun-mei m'-si-pli-hnu</i>
266. Sō or K'yang		<i>naun-me ma-sit-ni-ū</i>
267. K'amī		<i>nān-chi che'-bau'</i>

	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	
279. Andro		...
279. Sengmai		...
280. Chairol		...
281. Kadu		(as present)

	<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atai		...
262. Lasi or Lechi		...
263. Maru		<i>nā-nau bōin lā-wā</i>
260. Maingga	or	
	Ngachang	<i>noñ du su-bā-bā'</i>
272a. P'un, Samong		<i>nā-tān-su lā pou yū</i>
	Me-gyā	<i>no-taik lā we pyei gā (or lā)</i>
264. Mrū		...
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	
	" spoken	(as present)
266. Arakanese		<i>mān do lā bi-byā</i>
267. Taungyo		<i>nē du thā kō-dā (or pui-bi)</i>
269. Danu		<i>mān do thwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)</i>
268. Inga		<i>nān do swā pi bā</i>
270. Tavoyan		<i>nān do (or no) thwā pi bi</i>

	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	
265. Tamil		<i>nāngal pōngal</i>
267. Korava		<i>nāga hōnāga</i>
291. Kalkadi		<i>nāng hōnāng</i>
289. Irula		...
294. Malayalam		<i>nīnāl pōy'</i>
297. Kanarese		<i>nīr' hōdi'</i>
293. Badaga		<i>nīnāl hōdi</i>
301. Kodagu		<i>nānga pōnira</i>
302. Tuju		<i>nikuḷu pōyar'</i>
303. Toda		<i>nīv poki fēchi</i>
304. Kōta		...
305. Kurux or Orāḍ		<i>nīm kārkar</i>
307. Malto or Maler		<i>nīm ekker</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond		<i>īru sāsēru</i>
310. Kōlami		...
314. Gōndī		<i>īmmat hatti'</i>

320. Telugu		<i>mīr' pōyinār' (or pōtir')</i>
328. Brahūi		<i>num hinārē</i>

SEMITIC FAMILY.
Arabic . . . *ṣahabtum*
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

	<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	
	Old Persian	...
	Avesta	<i>zūta-, rapta- (past part.)</i>
	Pahlavi	<i>zud hēd, raft hēd</i>
331. Persian		<i>zudād, raftād</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar		<i>zēš liyāi</i>
353. Waziri		<i>tōsē lōrai</i>
354. of Kandahar		<i>tāsē wārai</i>
360. Ōrnuṛi		<i>tyūs tawakāi</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrui		<i>zumā kuti</i>
366. Eastern		<i>zē ḍeḍayē</i>
370. Wayi		<i>zēst-aw wādei</i>
371. Šiyi		<i>tamā-et eut</i>
372. Sarikoli		<i>tamāš-aw sūt</i>
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki		<i>tōmōx zud-aw</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungi		<i>māf' iāf</i>
378. Yūdya		<i>māf' iōf</i>

	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Bāgali		<i>zā gōr</i>
380. Wai-ak		<i>vi gōr</i>
381. Wasi-veri	or	
	Veron	<i>miū pezaksinch</i>
383. Kalās		<i>ābi parāli</i>
384. Gawar-bati		<i>mā gāi</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern		<i>(hēmā) gichu</i>
387. " Western		<i>(hēmā) gikyi</i>
390. K'ōwar	or	
	Chitrālī	<i>piśa bayēstami</i>
392. Šipa, Gilgiti		<i>tōo gyē'</i>
394. Chilasī		...
396. of Drās		<i>tōō gyēt</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū		<i>tēi gyē'ūi (or gyē')</i>
400. Kāsmiri		<i>tōh' gōwa</i>
401. Kaštawāpi		<i>tus gāu</i>
403. Pōguli		<i>tus gēōai'</i>
404. Dōda Siraji		<i>tuh gāt'</i>
405. Rāmbani		<i>tus gēat'</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi		<i>t'ō gāz</i>
409. Tōrwali		<i>t'ō gā</i>
411. Maiyā		<i>tus baigil</i>
	Gypsy, European	<i>tumen gelian</i>
	" Syrian	<i>ātme gārē</i>

Indo-Aryan Branch.
Sanskrit . . . *yūyān gātāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *tum'ē gāḥ, tum'āḥ gāḥ*

430. K'ētrāni		...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur		<i>tussē gāḥ</i>
426. Multāni		<i>tussē gāḥ</i>
428. Hindki		<i>tussē ggaḥ</i>
432. T'ali		<i>tussē gāḥ</i>
433. D'auni		<i>tusē gāḥ</i>
435. Tinsuli		<i>tusē gēḥ (or gāḥ)</i>
442. of Salt Range		<i>tusē gēḥ</i>
437. Pōt'wari		<i>tusē gēḥ</i>
440. Chib'ali		<i>tus gēḥ</i>
441. Punch'i		<i>tus gē-sēḥ</i>
446. Sind', Vichōli		<i>tavhē vīau</i>
450. Lāpi		<i>tav' vīā</i>
452. Kachoh'i		<i>āi vēā (or vye)</i>
456. Marat'i, Dēsi		<i>tum'ē gēlāḥ</i>
478. Nagpuri		<i>tum'ē gēlāḥ</i>
494. Kōnkapi		<i>tum'ē gele</i>

499. Singhaliese		<i>giyēvu, giyāhu</i>
502. Oṛiya		<i>tumb'ēmānā gala</i>
507. Bihari, Mait'ili		<i>ahā gēlāḥ'</i>
516. Magahi		<i>tē gēlā</i>
521. B'ojpuri, Northern		<i>tē gēlā</i>
520. " Southern		<i>toh'ni-kā gēlāḥ</i>
526. Nagpurī		<i>toh'rē gēlā</i>
530. Bengali, written		<i>tomarā gele</i>
	" spoken	<i>tomrā gēle</i>
537. South-western		<i>tonne g'āch'lu</i>
541. Siripurī		<i>tum'rā gēlhen</i>
546. Eastern		<i>tomrā gēlā</i>
543. of Cachar		<i>tomrā gēlāy</i>
550. of Chittagong		<i>tōrā gēlā</i>
551. Chākna		<i>tōm' jēya</i>
553. Asamese		<i>tōm' hē gēlā (or goisilā), tomolāḥ gēlā (or goisilā)</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i		<i>tum gayeu</i>
560. Bag'eli		<i>tum' gayē</i>
573. Ch'attīgar'i		<i>tum-man gayeu</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni		<i>tum gāi</i>
583. Vernacular Hindostāni		<i>tan gayē</i>
587. Dak'ini		<i>tum gāḥ</i>
589. Bāgarū		<i>t'am gāḥ</i>
593. Braj B'ak's		<i>tum gāḥ</i>
605. Kanaui		<i>tum gāḥ</i>
611. Bundēli		<i>tum gayē</i>
616. Banāp'ari		<i>tum gāḥ (or gē, gayō)</i>
633. Pañjābi, written		<i>tusē gāḥ</i>
	" spoken	<i>tusē gāi</i>
639. Pōwād'i		<i>tusē gāḥ</i>
648. Dōgri		<i>tus gae</i>
650. Kangrā		<i>tussē gae</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard		<i>tamē gayā</i>
661. Charōtari		<i>tamē gayā (or gyā, dāyā)</i>
666. Kaṭ'i'yawādī		<i>tamē jiyā</i>
673. K'ar'wā		<i>tomē giyā</i>
676. G'isādī		<i>tum' gayō</i>
713. Rajast'āni, Marwāpi		<i>t'ē gayā</i>
743. Jaipurī		<i>t'ē gayā</i>
755. Mēwātī		<i>tan gayā</i>
777. Gujurī of Hazara		<i>tan gēā</i>
761. Malvi		<i>t'ē gayā</i>
770. Nimādī		<i>tum gayā</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar		<i>tan gē</i>
708. K'andēsi		<i>tum gyā</i>
678. B'ili		<i>tamē gēyā</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā		<i>timi-haru gayau</i>
786. Central Pahārī, Kumānni		<i>tum gayā</i>
805. Gar'wālī		<i>tum gayāḥ</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunāri		<i>tum gēḥ (or nōt'ē)</i>
816. Sirmāuri		<i>tūḥ dēḥ</i>
820. Bag'atī		<i>tumē gōḥ</i>
822. Kūṭ'ali		<i>tumē dēwē</i>
830. Šōdōchi		<i>tumē dēwāi</i>
833. Kulni		<i>tussē nōt't'ē</i>
837. Maṇḍālī		<i>tussē gāḥ</i>
842. Chamālī		<i>tusē gē</i>
843. Gādī		<i>tussē gē (or guch'ārē)</i>
845. Paṇḍwālī		<i>tus gēḥ</i>
847. Bādrawāhi		<i>tus jē</i>
849. Padari		<i>tus gāḥ</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anohito-dachi wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>paye nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyehöi kättä</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bär-ib-dür-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede otubai, ede oturun</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zioan, ziozen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *äi nimän*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>veä tou räooh</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>hah ta° ä tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hah tö° ä läi r°</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke lä n-chip</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gä</i> (etc.) <i>hwä-i löx</i> (or <i>vä°</i> , <i>nä</i>)
Katurg	. . .	<i>ge</i> (etc.) <i>hwai° lähh</i>
Daräng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>hau</i> (uen (or ho) <i>k's</i>
Sön	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mök	. . .	...
Äng-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danä	. . .	<i>kö-pöä kö-yä-dö, kö-pöä kö-p°gen</i>
Yin or Riäng	. . .	...
K's Muk	. . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard	. . .	<i>ki lä leit</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>dä lä-iä</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>oñ</i> (dual <i>onä</i>) <i>ö-te</i>
----------------	-------	--

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäli	. . .	<i>chaläo-en-ä-kö</i>
16. Mundäri	. . .	<i>sün-ken-ä-kö</i>
26. Kürkü	. . .	<i>äi-kö yen-en-dän</i>
27. K'ariä	. . .	<i>o-ki chöl-ki-mai</i>
28. Jukäng	. . .	<i>är-ki hän-cher-ki</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>aniñji or-re-ji</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>näy-näng öi-gi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	...
Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'ä-man</i> <i>k'ü</i> (or <i>k'a</i>) <i>lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui</i> <i>tü</i> <i>hüi</i> <i>chä</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'au</i> <i>tai</i> <i>-pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'au</i> <i>dai</i> <i>-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'an	. . .	<i>k'ao</i> <i>pai</i> <i>liao</i>
49. Sän	. . .	<i>k'au</i> <i>pai</i> <i>yan</i>
51. Ahorn	. . .	<i>män</i> <i>k'au</i> <i>pai</i> <i>ki</i>
52. K'anti	. . .	<i>k'au</i> <i>kä</i> <i>kä</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'chun'</i> <i>no</i> <i>hä-dä-di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a-ä-ä-äi</i> <i>lë</i> <i>-yü</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>we öi</i> <i>le</i> <i>yo°</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungöu	. . .	<i>wei-öi</i> <i>pön</i> <i>lwe</i> <i>len</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>wä</i> <i>t'pä</i> (etc.) <i>lä</i> <i>wi</i> <i>li</i>
32. Bwä	. . .	<i>dä</i> <i>t'ä</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> <i>hwä</i> <i>wä</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>küyä</i> <i>t'kwä</i> (etc.) <i>lä</i> <i>wi</i> <i>wä</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze</i> <i>t'ä</i> <i>le</i> <i>to</i>
Brä°	. . .	<i>jü</i> <i>d'ä</i> <i>hwä</i> <i>tü</i> <i>lä</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yäöi</i> (etc.) <i>t'ä</i> <i>ö</i> (tö or be) <i>hä</i>
Yintälä	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>wi</i> <i>öi</i> <i>le</i> <i>hö</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>wai</i> <i>öi</i> <i>lai</i> <i>tü</i>
38. Yeimbä	. . .	<i>nän</i> <i>öi</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i> <i>tü</i> <i>tü</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o</i> <i>cho</i> (etc.) <i>lä</i> <i>wä</i> <i>bä</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ä</i> <i>u</i> <i>pä</i> <i>le</i> <i>wä</i> <i>bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông)	. . .	<i>-mbäö</i> <i>-mö</i> <i>löö</i>
Hä-Miao	. . .	...
Pö-Miao	. . .	<i>ga-lä</i> <i>mö</i> <i>lä</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miä</i> <i>myä</i> (went)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nän</i> <i>tü</i> <i>mu</i> <i>-yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nän</i> <i>dua</i> <i>miä</i> <i>liäu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	. . .	<i>do-re</i> <i>il-i-re</i> (or <i>il do-re</i>)
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>i do-r</i>
76. Kanäsi	. . .	<i>du-ga</i> <i>bo-ke</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-gon</i> <i>bi-ä-ä</i> (or <i>bigy</i>)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>u</i> <i>däi</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>ä-bäl</i> <i>hadai-hi</i>
84. T'amä	. . .	...
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>k'ün</i> <i>ch'i</i> <i>m-pä</i>
86. Yak's	. . .	...
87. K'ambü	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>äi-m-tä-me</i>
91. Baläl	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lohörong	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'enbung	. . .	...
98. Döngmali	. . .	...
99. Rödöng	. . .	or

Chämling	. . .	...
100. Nacher'eng	. . .	...
101. Kälung	. . .	...
102. T'ülung	. . .	...
103. Chauräsa	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dümü	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	...
106. Väyu or Hayu	. . .	<i>lä-me-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-mae</i> <i>hyä-ji</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>t'o-ni</i> <i>ni-ji</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	...
114. Mägar	. . .	<i>hse-ruk</i> <i>nün-ä</i>
116. Nöwari	. . .	<i>a-pi</i> <i>o-nä</i>
117. Padä, Pahri, or Pahi	. . .	<i>hse-kä-ri</i> <i>lä-ü</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hu-yü</i> <i>nön</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nä</i> <i>k'ä-b-re</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bü-lü</i> <i>en-kä</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bü-lü</i> <i>gi-kä</i>
125. Dafia	. . .	<i>bül-lu</i> <i>u-n-ma</i>
126. Miämi, Digarü	. . .	...
Mijü	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Xi	. . .	<i>-k'e</i> <i>se</i> <i>se</i> <i>ra</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>kö</i> <i>hi°</i> <i>ji</i> (<i>ho</i>)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ya</i> <i>vä°</i> <i>yi</i> <i>ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>äyä</i> <i>mä</i> <i>i</i> <i>ga</i> <i>mä</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yü</i> <i>wä</i> = <i>ye-lä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>yi</i> <i>wä</i> <i>ji</i> <i>ke</i> <i>ä</i>
274. Mo-a'o	. . .	<i>t'ö</i> <i>ko</i> <i>bö</i> <i>ya</i> (or <i>sä</i>)
Lahu	. . .	<i>yä</i> <i>käpui</i> <i>kai</i> <i>p'ö</i> <i>wi</i> <i>yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>än</i> <i>nin</i> <i>di</i> <i>äm</i> <i>mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung	. . .	...
Mänyak	. . .	...
T'achü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. B'ötis, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'o-t'ö</i> <i>p'yin-pa</i> <i>red</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'o-t'ö</i> <i>ch'im-pa</i> <i>re°</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ön</i> <i>soh</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>k'un-tan</i> <i>son-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'o-gun</i> <i>soh</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o-ba</i> <i>soh</i> <i>ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'o-t'ö</i> <i>gal</i>
68. Danjongkä	. . .	<i>k'ön</i> <i>gyu</i> <i>ze</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ön</i> <i>soh</i> <i>gi</i>

Bäpä Group.

128. Bodo or Bäpä	. . .	<i>bi-sur</i> <i>t'än-bai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>bö-k'ädä</i> <i>li-gän</i>
131. Dimä-sä	. . .	<i>bö-rao</i> <i>tun-bä</i> (or <i>kä</i>)
135. Garö, Ächik	. . .	<i>ä-ä-mäi°</i> <i>rö°-äkhä</i> (or <i>-jök</i>)
142. Köch	. . .	<i>u-tän</i> <i>hün-nin</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>bä-rö</i> <i>t'än-k'ä</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bä-ru</i> <i>k'e-röm</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Ängäni	. . .	<i>u-lö</i> <i>vö-wö</i>
159. Sänä	. . .	<i>panö-nä</i> <i>wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	...
165. Kézäma	. . .	...
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>pöi-lä</i> <i>kru</i> <i>tä-wö</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>pärenök</i> <i>äo</i>
169. Hlöta	. . .	<i>šäp</i> <i>wö-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mi-yi-mai</i> <i>t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamü	. . .	<i>mi-p'ün</i> <i>t'ai-lai</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	...
178. Namsangä	. . .	...
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>hau-an</i> <i>hau-ké</i>
181. Möšäng	. . .	...
183. Ömpö	. . .	<i>ji-mi</i> <i>tä-dä</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>mäi-käi</i> <i>ta-jä-wä-t'ä</i>
188. K'oiräo	. . .	<i>päi-rami-ni</i> <i>t'au-nä</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lä-tum</i> <i>däm-lä</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	...
197. Kwöirang	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>ä-t'um</i> <i>tät-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
203. Maring	. . .	<i>ä</i> <i>chä-k'ä-ä-lä</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingka . . . *kā-tān sū hōt-ā*
Kachin . . . *kā-tān sū hōt-ā*
Molon . . . *kā-tān sū hōt-ā*
205. Singp'o . . . *kā-tān sū hōt-ā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . *mā-kui-tā*
206. Meitei . . . *mā-kui-tā*
207. Pado . . . *mā-kui-tā*
213. Syin . . . *mā-kui-tā*
219. Lai . . . *mā-kui-tā*

224. Luēi . . . *mā-kui-tā*
227. Panjosi . . . *mā-kui-tā*
228. Pankā . . . *mā-kui-tā*
229. Hrangki . . . *mā-kui-tā*
232. Hallau . . . *mā-kui-tā*
236. Langrong . . . *mā-kui-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *mā-kui-tā*
238. Chure . . . *mā-kui-tā*
239. Kollrem . . . *mā-kui-tā*
240. Kom . . . *mā-kui-tā*
246. Pārim . . . *mā-kui-tā*
247. Anā . . . *mā-kui-tā*
248. Hroā-Lang . . . *mā-kui-tā*
250. Taurga . . . *mā-kui-tā*
252. Chimbok . . . *mā-kui-tā*
Yadain . . . *mā-kui-tā*
254. Chimbok . . . *mā-kui-tā*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mā-kui-tā*
256. Sū or Kyang . . . *mā-kui-tā*
257. Kani . . . *mā-kui-tā*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *mā-kui-tā*
279. Sengmai . . . *mā-kui-tā*
280. Chairel . . . *mā-kui-tā*
281. Kadu . . . *mā-kui-tā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *mā-kui-tā*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *mā-kui-tā*
263. Maru . . . *mā-kui-tā*
260. Maingtha . . . *mā-kui-tā*
Ngachang . . . *mā-kui-tā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā-kui-tā*
Me-gyā . . . *mā-kui-tā*
264. Mru . . . *mā-kui-tā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mā-kui-tā*
" spoken . . . *mā-kui-tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *mā-kui-tā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mā-kui-tā*
269. Dann . . . *mā-kui-tā*
268. Intha . . . *mā-kui-tā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mā-kui-tā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mā-kui-tā*
287. Korava . . . *mā-kui-tā*
291. Kaikāli . . . *mā-kui-tā*
289. Irula . . . *mā-kui-tā*
294. Malayalam . . . *mā-kui-tā*
297. Kannarese . . . *mā-kui-tā*
298. Badaga . . . *mā-kui-tā*
301. Kodagu . . . *mā-kui-tā*
302. Tulu . . . *mā-kui-tā*
303. Toda . . . *mā-kui-tā*
304. Kōta . . . *mā-kui-tā*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *mā-kui-tā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *mā-kui-tā*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *mā-kui-tā*
310. Kōlami . . . *mā-kui-tā*
314. Gōndi . . . *mā-kui-tā*

Number in
General
List.221. Hebrew . . . *mā-kui-tā*222. Hebrew . . . *mā-kui-tā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *mā-kui-tā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Finnish Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *mā-kui-tā*
Avesta . . . *mā-kui-tā*
Pahlavi . . . *mā-kui-tā*
331. Persian . . . *mā-kui-tā*
330. Pashto, of Peshawar . . . *mā-kui-tā*
333. Waziri . . . *mā-kui-tā*
334. of Kandahar . . . *mā-kui-tā*
330. Gurmukhi . . . *mā-kui-tā*
333. Baluchi, Makrani . . . *mā-kui-tā*
336. Eastern . . . *mā-kui-tā*
370. Waziri . . . *mā-kui-tā*
371. Siyā . . . *mā-kui-tā*
372. Sarikoli . . . *mā-kui-tā*
373. Iskanli, Zebaki . . . *mā-kui-tā*
377. Munjani or Mung . . . *mā-kui-tā*
378. Yadya . . . *mā-kui-tā*

Dardic or Pisacha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *mā-kui-tā*
380. Wai-nā . . . *mā-kui-tā*
381. Wachi-veri or Veron . . . *mā-kui-tā*
383. Kalāsi . . . *mā-kui-tā*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mā-kui-tā*
386. Pāsi, Eastern . . . *mā-kui-tā*
387. " Western . . . *mā-kui-tā*
390. K'owār . . . *mā-kui-tā*
Chitrāli . . . *mā-kui-tā*
392. Sina, Gilgiti . . . *mā-kui-tā*
394. Chilas . . . *mā-kui-tā*
396. of Dras . . . *mā-kui-tā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mā-kui-tā*
400. Kāsimiri . . . *mā-kui-tā*
401. Kāstāwari . . . *mā-kui-tā*
403. Pōguli . . . *mā-kui-tā*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *mā-kui-tā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *mā-kui-tā*
408. Kōhistani, Gārwī . . . *mā-kui-tā*
409. Tōrwali . . . *mā-kui-tā*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā-kui-tā*
Gypsy, European . . . *mā-kui-tā*
" Syrian . . . *mā-kui-tā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mā-kui-tā*
Prakrit . . . *mā-kui-tā*
430. K'etrāni . . . *mā-kui-tā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mā-kui-tā*
426. Multāni . . . *mā-kui-tā*
428. Hindki . . . *mā-kui-tā*
432. Tālī . . . *mā-kui-tā*
433. D'anni . . . *mā-kui-tā*
435. Tināuli . . . *mā-kui-tā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā-kui-tā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *mā-kui-tā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *mā-kui-tā*
441. Punch'ī . . . *mā-kui-tā*
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *mā-kui-tā*
450. Lāpī . . . *mā-kui-tā*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *mā-kui-tā*
456. Marāt'ī, Dēli . . . *mā-kui-tā*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *mā-kui-tā*
484. Kōhkanī . . . *mā-kui-tā*

Number in
General
List.

494. Singhal . . . *mā-kui-tā*
502. Oriyā . . . *mā-kui-tā*
507. Bihari, Marāṭhī . . . *mā-kui-tā*
510. Magahi . . . *mā-kui-tā*
521. Bhojpuri, North . . . *mā-kui-tā*
524. " South . . . *mā-kui-tā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mā-kui-tā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *mā-kui-tā*
" spoken . . . *mā-kui-tā*
537. South-western . . . *mā-kui-tā*
541. Sirijāri . . . *mā-kui-tā*
544. Eastern . . . *mā-kui-tā*
548. of Cochar . . . *mā-kui-tā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *mā-kui-tā*
551. Chakmā . . . *mā-kui-tā*
553. Assamese . . . *mā-kui-tā*
558. Eastern Hindi . . . *mā-kui-tā*
Awadī . . . *mā-kui-tā*
560. Bhoj'li . . . *mā-kui-tā*
573. Chhattisgarī . . . *mā-kui-tā*
582. Western Hindi . . . *mā-kui-tā*
Hindōstāni . . . *mā-kui-tā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mā-kui-tā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mā-kui-tā*
589. Bangarū . . . *mā-kui-tā*
593. Braj Bāk'ī . . . *mā-kui-tā*
605. Kanauji . . . *mā-kui-tā*
611. Bundēli . . . *mā-kui-tā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mā-kui-tā*
633. Pāṭjābī, written . . . *mā-kui-tā*
" spoken . . . *mā-kui-tā*
639. Pōwad'ī . . . *mā-kui-tā*
648. Dūgrī . . . *mā-kui-tā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mā-kui-tā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *mā-kui-tā*
661. Charūtari . . . *mā-kui-tā*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *mā-kui-tā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *mā-kui-tā*
676. G'wadī . . . *mā-kui-tā*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwari . . . *mā-kui-tā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *mā-kui-tā*
756. Mēwātī . . . *mā-kui-tā*
777. Gujari . . . *mā-kui-tā*
Hazara . . . *mā-kui-tā*
761. Malvi . . . *mā-kui-tā*
770. Nimādī . . . *mā-kui-tā*
771. Lab'āni . . . *mā-kui-tā*
Berar . . . *mā-kui-tā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *mā-kui-tā*
678. B'ili . . . *mā-kui-tā*
782. Eastern Pahārī . . . *mā-kui-tā*
or Kas-kurā . . . *mā-kui-tā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kunnāni . . . *mā-kui-tā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *mā-kui-tā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *mā-kui-tā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *mā-kui-tā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *mā-kui-tā*
822. Kith'ali . . . *mā-kui-tā*
830. Sōdōchi . . . *mā-kui-tā*
833. Kulni . . . *mā-kui-tā*
837. Mandāli . . . *mā-kui-tā*
842. Chamālī . . . *mā-kui-tā*
843. Gadī . . . *mā-kui-tā*
846. Pan'wālī . . . *mā-kui-tā*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *mā-kui-tā*
849. Padari . . . *mā-kui-tā*

INDEX VERBORUM.

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
A		E		I	
Am, I	252-3	Ear	64-5	I	28-9
And	228-9	Eat	235-9	I am	262-3
Are, They	262-3	Eight	16-17	I beat	278-9
Are, You	260-1	Eye	58-9	I beat (past)	280-1
Are, We	258-9			I go	314-15
Art, Thou	254-5			I shall beat	302-3
Ass	106-7			I was	264-6
				I went	326-7
B			F	Iron	76-7
Back	74-5	Far	216-17	Is, He	256-7
Bad boy	204-5	Father	122-3		
Bad girl	206-7	Father, From a	128-9		
Beat	276-7	Father, Of a	124-5		
Beat, He (past)	284-5	Father, To a	126-7		
Beat, He will	306-7	Fathers	132-3		
Beat, I	278-9	Fathers, From	138-9		
Beat, I (past)	290-1	Fathers, Of	134-5		
Beat, I shall	302-3	Fathers, To	136-7		
Beat, They	288-9	Fathers, Two	130-1		
Beat, They (past)	300-1	Female deer	192-3		
Beat, They will	312-13	Female goat	188-7		
Beat, Thou wilt	304-5	Fifty	24-5		
Beat, You	286-7	Fire	98-9		
Beat, You (past)	298-9	Five	10-11		
Beat, You will	310-11	Foot	54-5		
Beat, We	284-5	Four	8-9		
Beat, We (past)	296-7	From a father	128-9		
Beat, We shall	308-9	From fathers	138-9		
Beatest, Thou	280-1				
Beatest, Thou (past)	292-3				
Beats, He	282-3				
Before	218-19				
Behind	220-1				
Belly	72-3				
Bird	116-17				
Bitch	178-9				
Bitches	182-3				
Boy, Bad	204-5				
Brother	142-3				
Bull	168-9				
Bulls	172-3				
But	280-1				

INDEX VERBORUM.

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
T—contd.		W		W—contd.	
They were	274-5	Was, He	268-9	Who?	222-3
They will beat	312-13	Was, I	264-5	Why	226-7
Thou	36-7	Wast, Thou	266-7	Wife	150-1
Thou art	254-5	Water	100-1	Will beat, He	306-7
Thou beatest	280-1	We	32-3	Will beat, They	312-13
Thou beatest (past)	282-3	We are	258-9	Will beat, You	310-11
Thou goest	316-17	We beat	284-5	Wilt beat, Thou	304-5
Thou wast	266-7	We beat (past)	296-7	Woman	148-9
Thou wastest	328-9	We go	320-1	Woman, Good	200-1
Thou wilt beat	304-5	We shall beat	308-9	Women, Good	202-3
Three	6-7	We went	322-3		
They	38-9	We were	270-1	Y	
To a father	126-7	We were	330-1	Yes	232-3
To fathers	186-7	Went, He	326-7	You	40-1
Tongue	70-1	Went, I	336-7	You are	260-1
Tooth	62-3	Went, They	332-3	You beat	286-7
Twenty	22-3	Went, We	334-5	You beat (past)	208-9
Two	4-5	Went, You	328-9	You go	322-3
Two fathers	130-1	Wentest, Thou	274-5	You went	334-5
U		Were, They	272-3	You were	272-3
Up	210-11	Were, You	270-1	You will beat	310-11
		Were, We	224-5	Your	42-3
		What?			

